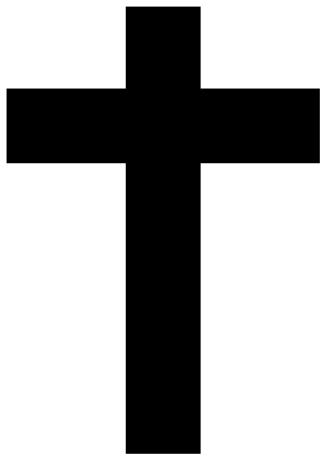


Dill' wen dill'
Kob Çhe
Jesucrístona'



New Testament in Zapotec, Cajonos (MX:zad:Zapotec, Cajonos)

Dill' wen dill' Kob Che Jesucrístona'

New Testament in Zapotec, Cajonos (MX:zad:Zapotec, Cajonos)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Zapotec, Cajonos

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Zapotec, Cajonos

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
f98bf0c8-4467-559d-82ab-96644a44d38f

Contents

San Mateo	1
San Marcos	45
San Lucas	72
San Juan	117
Los Hechos	151
Romanos	192
1 Corintios	209
2 Corintios	225
Gálatas	235
Efesios	241
Filipenses	247
Colosenses	251
1 Tesalonicenses	255
2 Tesalonicenses	259
1 Timoteo	261
2 Timoteo	266
Tito	269
Filemón	271
Hebreos	272
Santiago	285
1 Pedro	289
2 Pedro	294
1 Juan	297
2 Juan	301
3 Juan	302
Judas	303
Apocalipsis	305

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Matewa'

Dii xozxto' Jesucristona'

(Lc. 3:23-38)

- ¹ Dga cho'en dill' nan Jesucristona' nake' xiiñ dia che dii Davina' na' dii Abrahama'.
- ² Abrahama' goke' xa Isaaca', na' Isaaca' goke' xa Jacoba', na' Jacoba' goke' xa Judána' len ben' bisheeka'.
- ³ Na' Judána' goke' xa Fáreza' len Zárana', na' xneeka' wlie' Tamar. Na' Fáreza' goke' xa Esróma', na' Esróma' goke' xa Arama'.
- ⁴ Na' Arama' goke' xa Aminadaba', na' Aminadaba' goke' xa Naasónna', na' Naasónna' goke' xa Salmónna'.
- ⁵ Na' Salmónna' len Rahaba' gokgake' xaxna' Booza'. Na' Booza' goke' xa Obeda' na' xneena' wlie' Rut. Na' Obeda' goke' xa Isaína'.
- ⁶ Na' Isaína' goke' xa Davina', na' Davina' goke' xa Salomónna'. Na' xna' Salomónna', beena' bikaa Davina', goke' xool dii Uríaza'.
- ⁷ Na' Salomónna' goke' xa Roboama', na' Roboama' goke' xa Abíaza', na' Abíaza' goke' xa Ásana'.
- ⁸ Na' Ásana' goke' xa Josafata', na' Josafata' goke' xa Jorama', na' Jorama' goke' xa Uzíaza'.
- ⁹ Na' Uzíaza' goke' xa Jotama', na' Jotama' goke' xa Acaza', na' Acaza' goke' xa Ezequíaza'.
- ¹⁰ Na' Ezequíaza' goke' xa Manaséza', na' Manaséza' goke' xa Amónna', na' Amónna' goke' xa Josíaza'.
- ¹¹ Na' Josíaza' goke' xa Jeconíaza' len ben' bisheeka', legaken' zoa kana' bche'byen ben' Babilóniaka' ben' Israelka' lalle'ka'.
- ¹² Na' shlak ni zoagake' Babilóniana' golj Salatiela' xiiñ Jeconíaza', na' Salatiela' goke' xa Zorobabela'.
- ¹³ Na' Zorobabela' goke' xa Abiuda', na' Abiuda' goke' xa Eliaquima', na' Eliaquima' goke' xa Azora'.
- ¹⁴ Na' Azora' goke' xa Sadoca', na' Sadoca' goke' xa Aquima', na' Aquima' goke' xa Eliuda'.
- ¹⁵ Na' Eliuda' goke' xa Eleazara', na' Eleazara' goke' xa Matánna', na' Matánna' goke' xa Jacoba'.
- ¹⁶ Na' Jacoba' goke' xa Joséna' ben' che Maríana', xna' Jesúsza', beena' lekzka' nsi'gake' Cristo.
- ¹⁷ Na' ka' gok wzoa shda' diaka' wzololenzan dii Abrahama' na' biyoll-lenan dii Davina'. Na' wde zi shda' diaka' bizzololenan dii Davina' axt ka bche'byengake' ben' Israelka' Babilóniana'. Na' wizak zi shda' diaka' bizzolon ka bche'byengake' legake' Babilóniana' axt ka wzoa Crístona', beena' bse! Chioza' inabi'e.

Ka golj Jesúsza'

(Lc. 2:1-7)

- ¹⁸ Ki gok ka golj Jesucristona': Xnee Maríana' ba nakan ikaa Joséna'ne', na' ka zi' soalene'ne' bi'e, la' Espíritu Santo che Chioza' bene' kwenche bi'e.
- ¹⁹ Na' Joséna' beena' ba nakan ikeene', nake' to ben' chon ka cheeni Chioza', na' daa bi goklallee wsi'e Maríana' yel' zto' gokile' choonlalleene' ka kono gakbe'i.
- ²⁰ Na' shlak chza'lallee gone' dga, to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' le' lo bishgal che'na', na' chi'ene':
- José, xiiñ dia che dii Daví, bi illebo' ikoo Maríana' daa ba no'e, la' Espíritu Sántona' bene' kwenche bi'e.
- ²¹ Na' sane' to bi' byodo' na' wsi'ob' Jesús, la' leban' yislab' ben' yell cheb'ka' lao saaxya che'ka' kwenche bi kwiaiyi'gake'.
- ²² Gok yog' diiki kwenche gok ka wna dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', chi'e:
- ²³ To nool wew' wee, na' sane' to bi' byodo', na' wsi'gake'b' Emanuel.
- Na' Emanuel zejín: Chioza' zoalene' cho'.
- ²⁴ Na' ka biban Joséna', bene' kon ka goll anjl che Xancho Chioza'ne' na' wkee Maríana'.
- ²⁵ Na' bi wdelle'ne' axt ki wxanche' bi'do'na', na' bsi'eb' Jesús.

2

Wyaj ben' sin'ka' jawiagake' Jesúsza'

¹ Jesúza' golje' yell Belénna', daa llia gana' mbani Judeana', kana' chñabia' Heródeza'. Na'ch bał ben' sin', ben' nsed che beljka', za'gake' ka de gana' chla'lə wbillə', blintegake' Jerusalénna'.

² Na' che'gake':

—¿Gani rey che beñ' Israelka', bi'na' ba golj? Nezinto' ba goljb' la' ka de gana' chla'lə wbillə' ble'into' to belj dii bzajniin neto' nan ba goljb', daan ba za'nto' kwenche we'la'onto'b'.

³ Na' ka beni Heródeza' daa wngake', gokshejlallee, na' lekzka' yog'lol ben' Jerusalénka'.

⁴ Na'ch Heródeza' goxe' yog'lol bəozka' chñabia', na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi ley che dii Moiséza', na' wñabile' legake' gan chiyal' galj Cristona', beena' wseł' Chioza' inabi'e.

⁵ Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Yell Belénna' daa mbani Judeanan' galje', la' kan' bzej to beñ' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' le', chi'e:

⁶ Na' li', yell Belén llio' gani mbani Judeani, aga inacho nako' dii liizelozı bibi zakii ladj yellka' zakii llia Judeani; la' lawo'ni ichej to beñ' inabi'e, na' gap wwie' beñ' Israelka', beñ'ka' nak yell cha'.

⁷ Na'ch Heródeza', ka kono gokbe'zi goxe' ben' sin'ka' na' wñabile' legake' batyen'an ble'gakile' belja'.

⁸ Na'ch bselee legake' Belénna' na' golle' legake':

—Li shaj, na' li llijadiljyoll bi'do'na', na' kat' yillelileb' na' yidnale nad' kwenche len' sha' llje'lawaab'.

⁹ Na' ka biyoll goll Heródeza' ka', na'ch wza'gake'. Na' belja' daa ble'gakile' kana' zi' sa'gake', zejan xan yabana' llialon lawe'ka', na' ka bllinan gana' zoa bi'do'na', na' na'zə wzoan.

¹⁰ Na' ka bizle'i beñ' sin'ka' belja', le bibagakile'.

¹¹ Na'ch ka wyoogake' loo yoona' ble'gakile' bi'do'na' len xña'b' Mariana'. Na'ch bçhek' xibe'ka' na' be'la'ogake'b'. Na' wlejgake' or, na' yal zix, na' lekzka' len nill' che to yag dii chla' zix daa le mirra, na' be'gake'n cheb'.

¹² Ka biyoll be'la'ogake'b', Chioza' bsi'nile' legake' lo yel bishgal che'ka' kwenche bich yidegake' gana' zoa Heródeza'. Daan, bikaagake' nez yoblə ziyajgake' lalle'ka'.

Bxonjgake' wza'gake' Egíptona'

¹³ Ka wde biza' beñ' sin'ka', to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' Joséna' lo bishgal che'na' chi'ene':

—Wyas, na' bche' bdo'na' len xña'baa na' li shaj gana' mbani Egíptona'. Na' na'z soale ax̄t kat'ch inia' li' yiza'le. La' Heródeza' yiyilje' bdo'na' kwenche wite'b'.

¹⁴ Na'ch lii wyaste Joséna' na' bchi'e bdo'na' len xña'baa, na' wal'-lə wza'gake' zejlengake'b' gana' mbani Egíptona'.

¹⁵ Na' wzoagake' na'za ax̄t ka bllin lla wit Heródeza'. Na' daa gok ka', gok ka goll Xancho Chioza' to beñ' wdixjee daa golle'ne', kana' wne': "Nad' biñia' bi' cha'na' kwenche biza'b' gana' mbani Egíptona'."

Ben Heródeza' mandad witgake' bi'do'ka'

¹⁶ Na' ka gokbe'i Heródeza' bi ben beñ' sin'ka' ka golle' legake', le bllee. Na' bene' mandad witgake' yog'lol bi' byodo'ka' lle' yell Belénna' len yellka' ndil' nllagan, bdo' cheenka' ax̄t bi' chop yizi, bsakee ka to yizka' ba gok ble'i beñ' sin'ka' belja'.

¹⁷ Na' daa bengake' ka', gok daa wna dii Jeremíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' le', ka wne':

¹⁸ Kwe' wbell na' gakyeshii beñ'ka' lle' yella' le Ramá.

Noolka' nak xiin dia che dii Raquela' ni to kono cheengakile' gonxenlall' legake', daa wit bi'do' che'ka'.

¹⁹ Na'ch ka wde wit Heródeza', to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' Joséna' lo yel bishgal che'na' shlak ni zoe' Egíptona', na' chi'ene':

²⁰ —Wyas, biche' bi'do'na' len xña'baa na' li yiyaj gana' mbani Israela', la' ba wit beñ'ka' cheengakile' witgake'b'.

²¹ Na'ch wyas Joséna' na' bichi'e bi'do'na' len xña'baa na' biyajgake' gana' mbani Israela'.

²² Na' ka wnezi Joséna' Arquelawa' ba chñabi'e lo laz dii xe' Heródeza', na' bllebe' yiyajgake' Judéana'. Na' Chioza' wdixje'ile'ne' lo yel bishgal che'na' yiyajgake' gana' mbani Galileana'.

²³ Na' ka billingake' Galileana' jazoagake' yell Nazareta'. Na' daa jazoagake' na', gok ka wna dii beñ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi che Jesúza', wngake' wsi'gake'ne' beñ' Nazaret.

3

Juanna', beena' bchoa beñ' nisa'

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Na' do kana', Juan, beena' bchoa beñ' nisa', wyaje' to latj gana' bibi chashj chleb gana' mbani Judeana', na' wdixje' ile' beñ'ka' chdi'a chllag na',

² ch'e:

—Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle, la' ba bllin lla inabia' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', loo yichjllall'do'lena'.

³ Na' dii Isai'aza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', wne' che Juanna':

To beñ' gosyee to lo latj ga bibi chashj chleb, na' ine':

“Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona' na' wsalj yichjllall'do'leka' kat' zee.”

⁴ Na' Juanna' bene' xe'na' de xa kamey, na' nchej lsieneena' to yid. Na' wdawe' bish'zo len shin baser daa de lyixaa.

⁵ Na' beñ'ka' lle' yell Jerusalemna', na' doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' yellka' lia gaoz yao Jordánna' jazenaggake' dillaa cho'e.

⁶ Na' bixoadol'gake' saaxya che'ka', na' bchoa Juanna' legake' nisa' loo yao Jordánna'.

⁷ Na' ka ble'i Juanna' zan fariseoka' na' saduceoka' bllingake' lawe'na' kwenche wchoe' legake' nisa', na' golle' legake':

—le' naklikzle ka bel znia! ¿Achakile wak wxonjile' yel' zak'zi' daa wse! Chioza'?

⁸ Li gon ka gakbe'i ben' nan dii li ba biyaj bilenile.

⁹ Na' bi gakzile bibi yel' zak'zi' ile'ile daa inazle: “Neto' naknto' xiiñ dia che dii Abrahamana'.”

Dii li nia' le', axt yajki wak gon Chioza' xiiñ dia che dii Abrahamana'.

¹⁰ Yog'lol-le shi bi chonle ka chiyoollalii Chioza' na' gak chele ka chak che to yag dii chbia dii zix dii bi chak wen, na' lii chhogtegake' axt xanin na' chzal'gake'n lo yi'na'.

¹¹ Dii li nad' chchoa' le' nisa' daa chiyañ chilenile, per beena' zi' za' kollaana' napche' yel' wak xench ka nad', na' ni bi zakaa gak' xmose' kwenche galj' xe'le'na'. Len' gone' ka yidsoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjllall'do'lena', ka le' chiyañ chilenile, na' beñ'ka' bi chiyañ chileni wzalee legake' lo yi' gabila'.

¹² Na' gone' che beñ' yell-lioni ka chon beena' nox' yag xozaa daa chpa'ile' trígona' na' kooshawee trígona' na' wzyeye' beb cheyinna' lo yi'na' daa biga yiyolkza.

Jesúza' wchoe' nisa'

(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22; Jn 1:31-34)

¹³ Na'ch wza' Jesúza' gana' mbani Galileana' wyaje' cho'a yao Jordánna' kwenche wchoa Juanna'ne' nisa'.

¹⁴ Na' ka blline', bi nan cheeni Juanna' wchoe'ne' nisa', san chi'ene':

—Li'lan chiyañ' wcho' nad' nisa', na' li'lə za'zo' kwenche wchoa' li' nisa'.

¹⁵ Per Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Ben goklen bchoa' nad' nisa' la' chiyañ' goncho ka nak daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho. Na'ch bchoe'ne' nisa'.

¹⁶ Na' kon ka biyooll bchoe'ne' nisa' lii bichejte Jesúza' loo nisa' na' lii byaljte yabana' na' ble'ile' Espiritu che Chioza' chetje' ka to palom na' jsoalene' le'.

¹⁷ Na'ch bengakile' shii Chioza' zoa yabana' chi'e:

—Beenin nake' Xiiñ', beena' chakid', na' le chibaid' le'.

4

Goki dii xiwaa gonan ka wzenag Jesúza' cheyin

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹ Na'ch Espiritu che Chioza' bchi'e Jesúza' to latj ga bibi chashj chleb na' dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n le' gone' ka cheenin.

² Na' ka wde choa lla choa yel bibi wdawe', na' wdone'.

³ Na'ch bllin dii xiwaa kwite'na' gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiiñ Chios, ben ka yiyak yajki yetxtil.

⁴ Na'ch goll Jesúza':

—Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan: “Aga toz yel' wawa' choe'n yel' mban che benecha', san lekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n yel' mban.”

⁵ Na'ch dii xiwaa bche'n le' Jerusalemna' daa nak yell che Chioza' na' bļepan le' yichj yoodo'na' gana' nak sib wal.

⁶ Na'ch gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiiñ Chios, lla bixit'shki ni. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: Wselee anj che'ka' gap wwiagake' li',

na' gox'gake' li' kwenche ki koo wchewo' yajka'.

⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' len:

—Lekzka' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Bi wzo' Chioza' gone' daa nazan cho' kwencheza xenlalloo shi gone' ka ba wne'."

⁸ Na'ch stokza bizche' dii xiwaane' to lo yaa sib wal na' bliin le' yog' yellka' lle' yell-lioni na' yel' zakii cheyinka'.

⁹ Na' gollan le':

—Yog' diiki chle'ilo' gon' li' shi wchek' xibo'na' we'lawoo nad'.

¹⁰ Na'ch goll Jesúza' len:

—Biyaj, Satanás, la' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Be'la'o toz Xano' Chioza' na' kon daa ine', lennan' gono'."

¹¹ Na'ch biza' dii xiwaa kwit Jesúza' na' bliin bal anjlka' be'gake'ne' kon bi byalljile'.

Wzolo Jesúza' choe' cho'a xtill' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'

(Mr. 1:14-15; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

¹² Ka beni Jesúza' wloogake' Juanna' lillyana', bizee biyaje' gana' mbani Galileana'.

¹³ Na' bizee yell Nazareta' na' jazoe' yell Capernaúma', to yell xen dii lia cho'a nido'na' gana' mbani yell-lio che dia che dii Zabolónna' na' dii Neftalína'.

¹⁴ Na' daa jazoe' na', gok ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', daa wne':

¹⁵ Ka nak yell-lio daa naki che dia che dii Zabolónna' na' dii Neftalína', daa lia shlaa yao Jordánna',

gana' xoa nez daa zej cho'a nido'na'

daa lia gana' mbani Galileana',

gana' lle' zan ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel,

¹⁶ ben'ka' lle' na' gok yichjlall'do'eka' shgasj shchol,

na' Chioza' ba bselee to beeni' xen lawe'ka'.

Lao ben'ka' lle' gana' chnabia' yel' wita'

ba chzeeni' beeni' che Chioza'.

¹⁷ Na' wzolo Jesúza' chyixje'ile' ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza', chi'e:

—Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle, la' ba bliin lla Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', inabi'e loo yichjlall'do'léna'.

Wlej Jesúza' tap ben' wxen bel kwenche gongake'ne' txen

(Mr. 1:16-20; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Na' ka zej Jesúza' cho'a nido' che Galileana' ble'ile' chop bish' ben' wxen bel chzal'gake' yixja' loo nisa' chzengake' belá'. Toe' le Simón na' lekzka' nsi'gake'ne' Pedro, na' beena' sto lie' Andrés.

¹⁹ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Li da, dino nad', na' kon ka chonle naa chbejle belki loo nisi, ka'kzan gonle yibejle ben' lao dii mala'.

²⁰ Na' ka golle' legake' ka', lli bkwaan'tegake' yixj che'ka' na' zejlegake'ne'.

²¹ Na' zi lat'chga wza'gake' bizle'i Jesúza' zi chop bish' ben', beena' to lie' Jacobo na' beena' sto lie' Juan, ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', lle'gake' to loo barkw chiyonshao'gake' yixja' daa chzengakile' belka'. Na' lekzka' goll Jesúza' Jacobona' len Juanna' shajlengake'ne'.

²² Na' lli bkwaan'tegake' barkwa' len xe'ka' na' janogake' Jesúza'.

Jesúza' chli' chsedile' ben' zan

(Lc. 6:17-19)

²³ Na' wda Jesúza' yog' yellka' lia doxen gana' mbani Galileana', chli' chsedile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', cho'e dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' biyone' yog' ben' che'i wde wdeli yillwe'.

²⁴ Na' doxen gana' mbani Síriana' wze dill' daa chon Jesúza', na' jwa'gake' yog'lol ben'ka' che'i wde wdeli yillwe', ben' chey chla, ben' yoo dii xiw', ben' chaz shon, na' ben' net'ni'a nee. Na' Jesúza' biyone' legake'.

²⁵ Na' ben' zan inleeb jano le', ben'ka' lle' yellka' mbani Galileana' na' yellka' mbani Decápoliza', na' ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusaléna' na' yellka' sto mbani Judeana', na' ben'ka' lle' yellka' lia shlaa yao Jordánna'.

5

Dill'ka' be' Jesúza' lo yaana'

¹ Ka ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan ba nogake'ne', na'ch wyepe' to lo yaa, na' wchi'e. Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na'.

² Na' wzolo Jesúza' chli' chsedile' legake', chi'e:

*Ben'ka' zoa mbalaz**(Lc 6:20-23)*

³ —Chakomba ben'ka' chakbe'gakile' chyallgakile' gaken Chioza' legake', la' legaken' yillingake' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

⁴ 'Chakomba ben'ka' chbellyesh', la' Chioza' yizoe' legake' mbalaz.

⁵ 'Chakomba ben'ka' nak ben' gaxjlall', la' wllin lla Chioza' wi'e legake' yell-lioni.

⁶ 'Chakomba ben'ka' chzelall' gakgake' ben' li ben' shao', la' Chioza' ine' nalgake' ben' wen lawe'na'.

⁷ 'Chakomba ben'ka' chiyeshii ben', la' ka'kzə yiyeshii Chioza' legake'.

⁸ 'Chakomba ben'ka' nxi nyech yichjlall'do'eka', la' legaken' ile'gakile' Chioza'.

⁹ 'Chakomba ben'ka' chon to dii byen soalen ljwllgake' mbalaz, la' ina ben' dii likzan nalgake' xiin Chios.

¹⁰ 'Chakomba ben'ka' chiya dii chen chle'i daa chongake' ka cheeni Chioza', la' legaken' yillingake' gana' chnabi'e.

¹¹ 'Chakomba le' kat' chiya dii na ben' chele na' chiya dii chongakile' le', na' kat'ka' chiyiljllall'gake' bittezə dill' wxiye' chele daa chonjilall'le' nad'.

¹² Li yiba yizaki, la' yabana' gaple to dii wen dii shao'. La' ka chongakile' le' naa, ka'kzan bchi' bsak'gake' kani'yi dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

*Nakle ka zed' na' ka beeni'**(Mr: 9:50; Lc: 14:34-35)*

¹³ 'Len' nakle ka zedaa ladj ben' yell-lioki. Zedaa, shi bich zxi'n, aga wakch yiyonchon zxi' ni bich gak wchinchon, na' chchoonchon gana' wlej wshoshj ben' len.

¹⁴ 'Len' nakle ka to beeni' ladj ben' yell-lioki. To yell dii llia to lo yaa, zit'lə nla'n, na' bi ngashaan.

¹⁵ Ni biga zoa to ben' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwkwaasaan len, san chzoe'n siba kwenche wzeeni'n doxen loo yoona'.

¹⁶ Ka'kzan le', li gon to dii byen gonle daa nak wen kwenche ile'i ben' na' we'la'ogake' Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana'.

Jesúza' cho'e dill' che ley che dii Moiséza'

¹⁷ 'Bi gakkzile bid' kwenche yikwas' ley daa bzej dii Moisézan' wa daa bli' bsemi dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legaken'. Bi nakan ka', san bid' kwenche yiyoll gak yog'lol ka na leya' na' daa bli' bsemi ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

¹⁸ Dii li nia' le', shlak bin' te che yabana' len yell-lioni, bi init ni shcho'a dill' daa nllia ley che Chioza' bia' gak, axt ki gachk yog'lol daa blie' bia' gak.

¹⁹ Daan, nottezə ben' chiyishje' to daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, la'kzi dii bi lliallotek, na' shi wliile' ben' yoblə gone' ka chone', bitek bi zakee yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'. San beena' gon daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho na' wliile' ben' yoblə gone'n, beenan' gake' to ben' zakii yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

²⁰ Na' nia' le', aga wak yillinle gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e shi toz ka chonlenle fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsemi leya', chiya' wzenagchle che Chioza' aga ka legake'.

*Bi chiya' wito ben'**(Lc: 12:57-59)*

²¹ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nezkzile goll dii Moiséza' dii xozxto'choka': "Bi chiya' wito' ben'. La' beena' wit to ben' chiya' guete' daa bene' ka'."

²² Per nad' nia' le', nottez beena' chllée bish' ljwelle'na' chidolee tie' lo ye' zak'zi'na'. Na' lekzka' beena' choazi'yee bish' ljwelle'na', ben'ka' chnabia' chiya' wwiagake' nak gongake' che'; na' beena' chnie' bish' ljwelle'na' dill' zibia', chidolee wzal' Chioza' le' lo yi' gabila'.

²³ 'Daan, shi ka zjoo daa chzanilo' wi'o Chioza' na' ka illino' gana' chzeygake'n lljadinilo' ngoolall' to bish' ljwello'na' li',

²⁴ na'z bkwaan daa noxoo, zigaate chiya' lljaye'xeno' bish' ljwello'na', na'tech wak wi'o Chioza' daa chzanilo' wi'one'.

²⁵ 'Shi no cheeni lljtao xya cho' lao joschiska', ben' byen yiyoe'xeno'ne' shlak ni de xlatjin. La' shi ba bllino' lao beena' wchogbia' cho', na' gone' li' lo na' beena' wseje' li' lillyana'.

²⁶ Dii li nia' li', aga wibeje' li' lillyana' axt ki chixjo' doxen daa chiya' chixjo'.

Bi chiya' inelen ljwell ben'

²⁷ 'Nezkzile wna dii Moiséza': "Bi chiya' inelene' nool bi nak nool cho'."

²⁸ San nad' nia' le', nottez beena' chwia to noolə na' chza'lalleene' loo yichjlall'do'ena', daa chone' ka' ba benkze' ka chon beena' zoate xoolə'na' na' chnelene' nool yobla.

²⁹ 'Shi jalawo' de shłina' chonan ka gono' dii mala', naklan wen wtoljo'n na' choono'n. Ła' wenchan soa tlaaz jalawo'na' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila'.

³⁰ Na' shi noo de shłina' chonan ka gono' dii mala', naklan wen wchogo'n na' choono'n, ła' wenchan soa tlaaz noona' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila'.

Bi nakan wen yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'

(Mt. 19:9; Mr. 10:11-12; Lc. 16:18)

³¹ 'Nezkzile wna dii Moiséza': "Nottez beena' yilaa nool che'na' chiyal' chas to yish we'n dill' nan bilaagake'."

³² San nad' nia' le' shi to ben' byo yilee xoole'na' ła'kzi xoole'na' bi chnelene' ben' yoblə, daa yileene' chone' ka yikaa noola' ben' yoblə na' gake' ka to noolə zoalentie' ben' che'na' na' chnelene' ben' yoblə. Na' beena' yikee noola' nłaa ben' che'na', lekzka' chone' ka chon beena' chnelen xool ben' yoblə.

Bibi wzoacho de taschiw kat' bin wchebcho

³³ 'Lekzka' nezkzile golle' dii xoxxtoleka': "Bi wkwaanzo' ka'zə daa ba bchebo' lao Xancho Chioza' shi bzoatio' bi bzo' de taschiw."

³⁴ San nad' nia' le', bibi wzoale de taschiw kat' wcheble lao Chioza'. Bi wzoazle yabana' de taschiw, ła' yabana' nakan gana' zoa Chioza'.

³⁵ Na' ni bi wzoale yell-lioni de taschiw, ła' nakan ka gana' nzoa ni'a Chioza'; na' ni Jerusalenna', ła' lennan' yell che beena' chnabia' doxen.

³⁶ Na' ni bi wzoazle yichjləna' de taschiw, ła' aga wak gonle ka yiyak ni to yish' yichjləna' yish' bez' shi nakan dii gasj wa gonle ka yiyakan dii gasj shi nakan yish' bez'.

³⁷ San kon inale "wakan" wa inale "bi gakan", ła' shi chzoale de taschiw bichlə wa nochlə, dii malan' chonan chonle ka'.

Chiyal' gakicho ben'

(Lc. 6:29-30)

³⁸ 'Lekzka' nezkzile' wna dii Moiséza': "Shi to ben' wshoshje' tlaa jalawo'na' lekzka' yiyono' che'. Na' shi to ben' wxope' leyo'na', lekzka' yixopo' leye'na'."

³⁹ San nad' nia' le': Bi yizi'o wzon che ben' mala'. Shi no kap' xagoona' tlaa, bi'e daa zi shłaa.

⁴⁰ Shi to ben' chbagoo dii chbagoo che' na' cheenile' ikee xkamiso'na', be'shaze' lente daa nıoa kolloona'.

⁴¹ Na' shi to ben' wwee li' yoa' che'na' na' gone' byen woon to kilómetro, wza'lentegan chop kilómetro.

⁴² Na' nottezə ben' shi bi inabe' cho', be'n. Na' shi no inabi li' wi'one' shłoll bi de cho', bi wllonilo'ne'n.

Chiyal' gakicho ben'ka' chakzbangakile' cho'

(Lc. 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ 'Na' lekzka' nezile wngake': "Goki bish' lıwello'na' na' bwiyi ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbangakile' li'."

⁴⁴ San nad' nia' le': Li' gaki ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le', li' inabi Chioza' gak wen che ben'ka' chsak'zi'gake' le'.

⁴⁵ Shi gonle ka', na'ch inezi ben' nakle xiiñ Xacho Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'. Ła' le' chone' ka chla' wbillə' lao ben' mal na' lao ben' wen, na' chone' ka chak yeja' lao ben' chon wen na' lao ben' chon mal.

⁴⁶ Na' shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chakile, aga bi zjanayin, ła' ka'klen chon ben' wıchixjka' ben'ka' chakile le ben' mal nakgake'.

⁴⁷ Na' shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chwaple chiox, łgaran de dii wenna' chonle? Ła' ka'klen chon ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza'.

⁴⁸ Li' gaki dowalj ben' li' ben' shao' ka nak Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana', nake' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao'.

6

Chiyal' gakencho ben'

¹ 'Bi wli' wzez chele ladj ben' nan nakle ben' wen. Ła' shi kwenchezə ile'i beanaan chonle daa nak wen, bibi laxje gon Xacho Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'.

² Na' kat' chaklenle ben'ka' chyallj chchini, bi wzelen dill', ka chon ben' wxiye'ka' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'łwılcho Chioza', wa do yawi nez. Choe'gake' dill' che daa chongake' kwenche we'la'o ben' legake'. Dii li' nia' le', daa choe'la'o ben' legake', lennan' laxje'ka'.

³ San le', kat' choe'le ben' bi dii choe'ləne', bi gonlen ka ile'i ben'. Na' ni to ben' bi ye'ləne' bin chonle.

⁴ San li gакlen beṅ' ka kono gакbe'i. Na' Xachona', beena' chen chle'i daa chonle, gone' laxjle.

Ka chiyal' we'lwillcho Chioza'
(Lc. 11:2-4)

⁵ 'Na' kat' choe'lwill-le Chioza', bi gonle ka beṅ' wxiye'ka'. Legake' chooll'gake' sechagake' we'lwillgake' Chioza' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillchone' wa ga lle' lla' beṅ' kwenche ile'gakile' ka chongake'. Dii li nia' le', daa chle'i beṅ' ka chongake', lezannan' laxje'ka'.

⁶ San le', kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', li yiyoo loo lill-lena' na' li wsej puerta', na' li we'lwill Xachona', beena' kono chle'i. Na'ch Xachona', beena' chen chle'i daa chonle, gone' laxjle.

⁷ 'Na' kat' choe'lwill-le Chioza' aga lilezi dill'ka' inale ka chon beṅ'ka' bi nombia'gake'ne', la' chakgakile' daa choe'gake' dill' zan na' wzenague' bin che'gake'ne'.

⁸ Bi gonle ka chongake', la' Xacho Chioza' ba nezkiye' bi daa chyalljile ka zi' inablolen.

⁹ Kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', kin inale:

Xanto' Chios, beṅ' zoa yaba,
we'la'oshga yog'lol beṅ' li'.

¹⁰ Na' inabia'gacho' loo yichjlall'do' yog'lol beṅ',

kwenche gak lo yell-lioni ka chaklalloo, ka chak yabana'.

¹¹ Ka nak daa choṅo' cheej chaonto' yog' lla, beṅgachan naanlla.

¹² Wxi'xen chento', ka chon neto' chzi'xennto' bittezə dii choni beṅ' neto'.

¹³ Bi we'gacho' latj ibixnto' gonnto' daa bi nak wen, san bislagach neto' lo ni'a na' dii mala'. La' lin' napo' yel' wṅabia', na' yel' wak, na' lin' chidoṅoo shoo balaan xen zejli kanj. Kan' nakan.

¹⁴ 'La' shi le' chzi'xenle che beṅ' shi bi chongakile' le', ka'kzə Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' si'xene' chele.

¹⁵ San shi le' bi chzi'xen che ljwell-le, ka'kzə Chioza', beena' nak Xale, bi si'xene' dii malka' chonle.

Daa chiyal' goncho kat' zoacho wbas'

¹⁶ 'Kat' zoale wbas', bi gonle cho'alaolena' nyesh' ka chon beṅ' wxiye'ka', la' legake' chon cho'alawe'ka' nyesh' kwenche gакbe'i beṅ' bi neej naogake'. Dii li nia' le', daa gакbe'i beṅ' daa chongake', lezannan' laxje'ka'.

¹⁷ San le', kat' soale wbas', li wpaa yichjlana' na' li chib li wxis cho'alaolena'

¹⁸ kwenche bi gакbe'i beṅ' nan zoale wbas'. San toz Xacho Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, ile'ile' daa chonle na' gone' laxjle.

Yel' shawaa daa de yabana'
(Lc. 12:33-34)

¹⁹ 'Bi wtop wshagle yel' wni'ana' yell-lioni, la' baḷ diika' chaljan baka' chlliyai'gакban, na' balan chibia leyin na' chbiyai'gakan, wa choo wbanka' na' chkaagake'n.

²⁰ San li gon ka gat' yel' shao' chele yabana', la' daa de yabana' bi galjan bado' wlliyai'ban, ni bi yibia leyin, ni bi gак sho' wbanna' ikeen.

²¹ La' gana' de yel' shao' chelena', na'kzan se yichjlall'do'lena' wṅeyi.

Jalaochoki nakgakan beeni' che kwerp chechoni
(Lc. 11:34-36)

²² 'Jalaochoki nakgakan beeni' che kwerp chechoni. Shi jalaochoki chle'gakin kwasṅol, doxen kwerp chechoni zoan lo beeni'na'.

²³ Per shi bi chle'i jalaochoki, kwerp chechoni zoan lo yel chol'a'. Ka'kzan chak che yichjlall'do'choni. Shi bi chzenagcho che Chioza', nchol'i yichjlall'do'choni.

Aga wak goncho yel' wni'ana' txen na' lekzka' gontecho Chioza' txen
(Lc. 16:13)

²⁴ 'Aga ga zoa to beṅ' wlane' xshin chop beṅ', la' wakzbanile' beena' to, na' gакchile' beena' sto, wa gone' xshin beena' to do yichj do lallee na' xshin beena' sto gone'n do ki do lallee. Na' ka'kzan chak checho len Chioza', aga wak goncho ka cheenile' shi we'techo latj inabia' yel' wni'ana' cho'.

Bi kwek yichjcho diika' chyalljicho
(Lc. 12:22-31)

²⁵ 'Daan nia' le': Bitek kwek yichjle daa yeej gaole kwenche ibanle, ni xalaanle. La' zak'techlə yel' mban chechona' aga ka daa cheej chaocho, na' zak'tech kwerp chechona' aga ka xalaanchona'.

²⁶ Li wwiakachi byindo'ka' chda xan yabana', la'kzi bi chaz chaangakb na' bibi chizi' chilapgakb, ni bi zoa ga chgooshao'gakb dii gaogakb, len chweej chwaokz Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' legakb. ¿Alechlin le', zak'techle aga ka bado'ka' ze lo llazə?

²⁷ Na' ni tole bi gak yischooch ye!' mban chelena' zi shloll la'kzi nall inleeb zele wneyi cheyin.

²⁸ Na' ¿biche chi' yichjzle xalaanlena'? Wwiakachile ka chgol yejdo'ka' ze lyixaa, len aga bi llin chongakan ni bi cholgakan do.

²⁹ Per nia' le', ni dii Salomónna', beena' wdapchga ye!' shao'ka', bi bllin gak xe'na' xochi ka yejdo'ka'.

³⁰ Na' shi Chioza' none' yejdo'ka' ze lyixaa xochi, la'kzi nakan de toldezə na'tech chtop ben' len na' chzeye'n, ¿alechla le', gontechle' wen chele gone' xalaanle la'kzi bitek chajle'le' gaklene' le'?

³¹ Na' bi kwek yichjzle inazle: “¿Bin yeej gaocho?” wa “¿Nak goncho gat' xalaancho?”

³² La' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' to daaza chi' yichjgake'. Per Xachona', beena' zoa yabana', nezczile' chyalljile yog' diiki.

³³ Na' daa lliarote chiyal' wzenagle che Chioza' kwenche inabi'e le', na' gonle kon daa cheenile', na' gonkze' yog' daa chyalljile.

³⁴ Bitek kwek yichjle shi wyaj wdele llaka' zi za' la' to to lla nsa' dii zed cheyin.

7

Bi chiyal' yiya yiyil'cho ben'

(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ Bi yiya yiyil'le ben', kwenche bi yiya yiyil' Chioza' le'.

² La' kon ka chiya chiyil'le ben', ka'kzan yiya yiyil' Chioza' le', na' kon ka gonile ben', ka'kzan goni Chioza' le'.

³ ¿Biche chwiazə' bicha' yoo loo jalao bish' ljwello'na' na' bi chile'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawə'na'?

⁴ Shi bi chle'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawə'na', ¿nakra gono' yoo bish' ljwello'na': “Ben'shi yibej' bicha' yoo loo jalawə'na'?”

⁵ Ben' wxiye'! Zigaate bwia cho'na' na'tech wwio' che bish' ljwello'na'.

⁶ Na' bi gonzle byen we'lenle xtill' Chioza' ben'ka' bi chazlall'gake'n, kwenche ki gongakile' le' znia ka chon bekw'ka' chxoxj chtingakb kat' no chonlegakib. Ni bi we'lenle xtill' Chioza' ben'ka' bi cheengakile' wzenaggake'n kwenche ki wlej wshoshjgake' dilla ka chon kushka' chlej chshoshjgakb daa bi choollall'gakb gaogakb.

Chiyal' inabicho Chioza' gaklene' cho'

(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ Li inabi Chioza' bin cheenile na' gone'n. Li yiyil' daa cheenile na' yillelilen. Li ine cho'a puerta', na' wsalje'n.

⁸ La' beena' chnabile' ben' daa cheenile', we'kze'n; na' beena' chiyilje' daa cheenile', willelkzile'n; na' beena' chne cho'a puerta', wsaljkgake' sho'e.

⁹ Le' zoa xiinle, shi inabib' le' to yetxtil aga we'leb' to yaj.

¹⁰ Wa shi inabib' le' to bej yaa, aga we'leb' to bej znia.

¹¹ Shi le' naktele ben' mal chak we'le xiinleka' daa nak dii wen, ¿alechli Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' ki gone' le' dii wen dii shawaa shi inabile'ne'n?

¹² Kon ka cheenile goni ben' le', ka'kzan chiyal' gonilene', la' kan' na leya' na' librka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

Puert daa nak diido' yid

(Lc. 13:24)

¹³ Li gon byen sho'le cho'a puerta' daa nshop'. La' nlag' puerta' na' zlag' nak neza' daa zej gana' chbiayi' ben', na' ben' zan choogake'n.

¹⁴ Per ka nak neza' daa zej yabana' gana' lljazoalencho Chioza', nakan to nez les, na' to chopchga ben' chillelgakile'n.

Daa chbia lo yaga' chli'n bi yag daa

(Lc. 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Li wsak' kwenche bi shajle'le' che ben'ka' chonz ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' chonz kwingake' ben' wen ben' gaxjllal', per ben' malzgakan na' chliayi'gake' ben', ka chon to ba znia.

¹⁶ Ka ile'ile ka nsa' chegake' na' gakbe'ile non nakgake'. La' nezczile aga wishibcho uvana' to lo yag yesh' na' lekzka' aga wishibcho yixwewa' to lo yag yesh' yaa.

¹⁷ Ka'kzan yag wenna' chbian dii wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak wen chbian dii bi nak wen.

¹⁸ L̄a' yaga' daa nak dii wen aga wbian dii bi nak wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak dii wen aga wbian dii nak wen.

¹⁹ Yog' yag dii chbia dii bi nak wen, chchoggake'n na' chzeygake'n.

²⁰ Daan, wakbe'kzile ka nsa' che ben'ka'.

Aga yog' ben' yilline' yabana' gana' zoa Chioza' chñabi'e

(Lc. 13:25-27)

²¹ 'Aga yog' ben'ka' na nad': "X̄an', X̄an'", yillingake' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza', lete ben'ka' chongake' ka cheeni X̄a' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'.

²² Kat'ka' illin llana' yizia' kwent che ben', zangake' inagake' nad': "X̄an', X̄an', neto' wdixjeento' daa wno', na' kon yel' wak cho'na' bibejnto' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' bennto' dii zan yel' wak."

²³ Na'ch yepgakee: "Biga bembia' le'. Li kwas ka'la, le' ben' wen dii mal."

Chop ben' bengake' twej yoo

(Lc. 6:47-49; Mr. 1:22)

²⁴ 'Daan, nottez beena' chzenag cho'a xtilaani na' chone' ka nia', nake' ka to ben' sin', beena' ben lille'na' to lo yaj.

²⁵ Na' ka gok yejsiwaa, bgol yaoka', na' wzechga be'na' nan wllig'gakan yoo'na', per bi billeen daa chi'cha leninna' lo yaja'.

²⁶ Per beena' cheni cho'a xtilaani na' bi chone' ka nia', nake' ka beena' bi chajni, beena' bxe lille'na' lo yoxa'.

²⁷ Na' ka gok yejsiwaa, bgol yaoka', na' wzechga be'na' na' bllig'gakan yoo'na' na' wlliyai'tekzan.

²⁸ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dillii, bibani ben'ka' ka chli' chsedile',

²⁹ daa bli' bsdile' legake' lega ben' za'len yel' wñabia', aga ka chli' chsedi ben'ka' chzajni legake' leya'.

8

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' che'i léprana'

(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

¹ Na' ka biyetj Jesúza' lo yaana', ben' zan zinogake'ne'.

² Na' kwite'na' bllin to ben' che'ile' lepra', na'ch bçhek' xibe' lawe'na', chi'ene':

—X̄an', ne'zid' wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak' shel' guenilo'.

³ Na'ch Jesúza' b̄xo'na' neena' yichje'na', chi'ene':

—Cheenid'x. Na' naate yikwasan'.

Na' kon ka golle' ka', lii biyakteyi beena'.

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ni to kono yoo ka nak daa ba ben' cho'. Lete wyaj lao b̄xoza' kwenche'ile'ile' ba biyakilo', na' jwa' daa chiyal' lljoo lao Chioza' ka nllia dii Moiséza' bia' goncho kwenche'inezi ben' ba biyakilo'.

Biyon Jesúza' xmos x̄an soldadka'

(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵ Ka billin Jesúza' yell Capernaúma' lii bllinte to x̄an soldad lawe'na', na' got'yoile'ne',

⁶ chi'ene':

—X̄an', xmosaa die' lillaa, na' net t̄l̄aa kwerp che'na' na' le chey chle'.

⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na' sa' yiyonee.

⁸ Na' che' x̄an soldadka'ne':

—X̄an', aga zakii nad' kwenche' shoo loo yoo lillaa. Kon ben mandad yiyakile' na' wiyakkzile'.

⁹ Nia' ka' la' zoa ben' chñabia' nad', na' nad' lekzka' chñabia' soldad cha'ka'. Kat' chep' toe': "Wyaj ni'", na' chaje'; na' kat' chep' stoe': "Da ni", na' chide'; na' kat' chizep' xmosaa: "Ben dga", na' chone'n.

¹⁰ Ka beni Jesúza' cho'a xtilleena', bibanile' na' chi'e ben'ka' nogake' le':

—Dii li nia' le', bigan' lljtia' to ben' Israel ben' gonlilallee nad' ka chonlilall' beeni nad'.

¹¹ Na' nad' nia' le', ben' zan ben' zaak doxen yell-lioni gonlilall'gake' nad' na' lljazoalengake' t̄xen dii Abrahamá', dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacoba' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

¹² Na' ka nak ben'ka' wlej Chioza' nan lljazoagake' gana' chñabi'e, zane' wza'lee gana' shgasj shcho', gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoyaxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake', daa bi goongakile' inabi'e legake'.

¹³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' x̄an soldadka':

—Biyaj lillo'na', na' gak ka cheenilo' daa chajli' o cha'.
Na' lo lla lo gorzə biyaki xmose'na'.

Biyon Jesúsza' tobiin che Pédróna'
(Mr. 1:29-31; Lc. 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Na'ch wyaj Jesúsza' lill Pédróna', na' ble'ile' de tobiin che'na' yo'e dii lana'.

¹⁵ Na' beḡ Jesúsza' neena' na' bicheje' dii lana'. Na' lii wyastie' bene' dii wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' zan ben'ka' bi shao'
(Mr. 1:32-34; Lc. 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Na'ch ka ba chxoa wbillá', jwa'gake' ben' zan gana' zoa Jesúsza', ben' yoo dii xiw'ka', na' shcho'azə dillaa bi'e bichejgakan. Na' lekzka' biyone' yog' ben' bi shao'.

¹⁷ Gok ka kwenche gok ka wna dii Isafaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', daa wne':
"Le' bike' yillwe'ka' che'icho na' bene' ka bigaa yel' chey chla chechona'."

Ben'ka' cheengakile' ljanogake' Jesúsza'
(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Na' ka ble'i Jesúsza' ben' zan inleeb ba nechjgake'ne', bene' mandad telene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen shlaa nisdó'na'la.

¹⁹ Na' wbig' to ben' chli' chsedi leya', chi'ene':

—Maestro, cheenid' sa'len' li' gattezə shajo'.

²⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúsza'ne':

—Bez'ka' nongakb yech ga chiyogakb, na' byindo'ka' non lilldo'gakb, san nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, bibi lill' de.

²¹ Na' bchej sto ben' nake' Jesúsza' txen na' chi'ene':

—Xan', wza'len' li' gattezə shajo' ka yiyoll guet xə'na'.

²² Na'ch goll Jesúsza'ne':

—Da, dino nad'. Wikwash'kzə ljwell ben' wetka'.

Jesúza' bkweze' be'na' lo nisdó'na'
(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³ Na'ch wyoo Jesúsza' loo barkwa' len ben'ka' ba nakgake'ne' txen.

²⁴ Na' shlak zej barkwa' wtese'. Na' wzolo wzechga be'na' lo nisdó'na', na' wzolo chas chataan na' biyoll nisa' loo barkwa'.

²⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúsza' txen jasangake'ne', na' che'gake':

—ixan', bisla cho'! iBa chbe'cho yel!

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúsza':

—¿Berache chleblizle? ¿Biče bi nxenilall'le nad' kwaslo?

Na'ch wyase' bsheshlene' be'na' len nisdó'na', na' wlezgakan.

²⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle'len Jesúsza' loo barkwa' bibangakile' ka bene', na'ch che' ljwellgake':

—¿Noran nak beeni, lla? Axt be'na' na' nisdó'na' chzenaggakan che'.

Chop ben' Gadara yoogake' dii xiwaa'
(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸ Na' ka blin Jesúsza' yell-liona' mbani Gadárana' daa lia shlaa nisdó'na', chop ben' yoogake' dii xiw'ka' bchejgake' loo kapsanta' jatilgake'ne'. Na' daa le zniagake' aga no chak te lo neza' chde gana' zoagake'.

²⁹ Na' besyaaagakan che'gakan Jesúsza':

—¿Biče za'zo' gani zoanto', Jesús, Xiin Chios? ¿Aba za'zelo' zidsak'zi'o neto' la'kzi bin' illin lla sak'zi'nto'?

³⁰ Na' gaoz lle' ba zan kush chaogakb.

³¹ Na'ch got'yo' dii xiw'ka' Jesúsza', che'gakan le':

—Shi yibejo' neto' loo yichjall'do' ben'ki, we'gacho' latj yiyoon'to' kushka'.

³² Na'ch goll Jesúsza' legakan:

—Wakkzan. Li yiyoo shka'.

Na'ch bichej dii xiw'ka' na' biyoogakan kushka', na' kushka' lii bxonjtegakb na' jabixgakb to cho'a yaa na' bxoptegakb loo nisdó'na' na' wche'gakb yel.

³³ Na'ch ben'ka' chap kushka' bixonjdogake', na' ka billingake' lalle'ka' gollgake' ben' yellka' doxen ka gok che ben'ka' yoo dii xiw'ka'.

³⁴ Na'ch wza' yog' ben' yellka' zjatilgake' Jesúsza', na' ka ble'gakile'ne' got'yogakile'ne' yiyaje' gan yobla.

9

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' net tlaa kwerp che'na'

(Mr. 2:1-12; Lc. 5:17-26)

¹ Na' biyoo Jesúza' to loo barkw, na'ch bilag'gake' shlaa nisdo'na' na' billine' yell che'na' gana' wzee.

² Na' bllinlengake' to ben' net ni'a neena' lawe'na', ngoagake'ne' to lo daa. Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' le nonlilal'gake'ne', na'ch golle' ben' we'na':

—Btiplaloo, xiin', ba biyaxxen xto'loona'.

³ Na'ch bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' che' l'jwellgake': “Ba chonz kwin beeni ka Chioza' daa ne'ka'.”

⁴ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa wza'lall'gake', na' chi'e legake':

—¿Biche chza'lall'zle ka'?

⁵ ¿Achakile chyallichid' yel' wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na'”, ka daa yeppee: “Biyas na' bigoo nez'”?

⁶ Na' wliid' le', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza', nap' yel' wñabia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che ben'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net ni'a neena':

—Biyas, bitob daa cho'na', na' biyaj lillo'na'.

⁷ Na'ch biyas beena' net ni'a neena' na' ziyaje' lille'na'.

⁸ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' ka gok, bibangakile', na' be'la'ogake' Chioza' daa bi'e yel' wak xenna' to ben' yell-lio.

Wlej Jesúza' Matewa' kwenche gone'ne' txen

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹ Ka biza' Jesúza' na', ble'ile' to ben' wichixj, lie' Mateo, chi'e gana' chchixje'. Na' chi'ene':

—Da, dino nad'.

Na'ch lii wzolla'te Matewa' janoe'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' lill Matewa', bllin ben' zan wichixjka' na' zan ben' zeyi cheyi bi nsa' chegake' wen, wche'gake' cho'a mesa' wdaolengake' Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

¹¹ Na'ch ka ble'i fariseoka' chaolen Jesúza' ben'ka', na'ch wñabgakile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, che'gake':

—¿Biche chaolenz maestro cheleni ben' wichixjki len ben'ki bi nsa' cheyin wen?

¹² Na' beni Jesúza' daa goll fariseoka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Aga ben'ka' shawaan chyaljgakile' wen rmecha' san ben'ka' bi shawaan chyaljgak-ile'ne'.

¹³ Li yiyaj na' li ljased bin zeji Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan: “Nad' cheenchid' yiyeshii ljwell-le, aga ka daa witle bayix'ka' kwenche we'la'ole nad'.” Aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san bid' ni che ben' saaxyaka'.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' biche bi chzoa ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbas'

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen jabig'gake' kwit Jesúza' na' wñabgakile'ne' che'gake':

—Neto' na' fariseoka' zeyi chento' chozanto' wbas'. Na' ¿biche ben'ka' nakgake' li' txen bi chzoagake' wbas'?

¹⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kat' chak to wishagna' ben'ka' chdi'a chllag lill ben' byona' aga chdagake' nyesh', san cheej chaogake'. Na' ka'kzan ben'ki nakgake' nad' txen, cheej chaogake' naa zoalen' legake', per wllin lla kwkas ben' nad' kwite'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.

¹⁶ Ni to kono chida' lat' lech' kob lee lech' gola', la' kat' shechan na' yibe' lech' koba' na' wsho'chan dii gola' na' gana' nll'o' gakchan dii xench.

¹⁷ Na' aga no chгаа vino daa zi' bchejte loo yid gola', la' wchez' yid gola' na' laljə vinona', na' ka vinona' ka yida' kwiyayi'gakan. San chiya' sholl vino daa zi' bchejte loo yid koba' kwenche ni ton bi kwiyayi'.

Jesúza' biyone' xiin' Jairona' len noola' jexee xe'na'

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Na' ni choe'te Jesúza' dill', ka bllin to ben' wñabia' na' bchek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza', chi'ene': —Shintg wit to bi' nool cha'; per shi li' sa'gacho' na' wxoə noona'b' na' yibam'.

¹⁹ Na'ch lii wzolla'te Jesúza' zejlene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen lill ben' wñabia'na'.

²⁰ Na' ka zejgake' lill ben' wñabia'na' jano to noola' legake', na' ba gok shllin yiz chzoe' wbaa. Na'ch wbiguee koll' Jesúza' bexee xe'na',

²¹ la' chakile': “Kon shel' ba bexaa xe'na' wiyakkzid'.”

²² Na' biyechj Jesúza' na' ka ble'ile' noola' chi'ene':

—Btiplalloo, xiin', ba biyakilo' daa chonlilaloo nad'.

Na' lii biyakteyi noola'.

²³ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' lill ben' wñabia'na' ba lle' ben'ka' chkwel' bllaja' na' ben' zan ba chosyaagake' chbellgake'.

²⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka':

—Li yillesh ni. Aga witba'n san cheszbaan.

Per bxill-ligake'ne'.

²⁵ Na' ben Jesúza' byen billeshgake', na' wyo'e na' beḡee na' bi' nool weta' na' lii biyasteb'.

²⁶ Na' yog' yellka' lliá gaoz wze dill' daa bene'.

Biyon Jesúza' chop ben' lchol

²⁷ Na' ka biza' Jesúza', chop ben' lchol janogake'ne'. Na' chosyaagake' zilljə che'gake':

—jBiyesh'lall'gachi neto', xiin' dia che dii Daví!

²⁸ Ka biyoo Jesúza' loo yooná, ben' lcholka' jabig'gake' kwite'na'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Achajle'le wak gon' ka ile'ile'?

Na'ch goll ben' lcholka'ne':

—Awe, Ḳannto', wak gono' ka ile'into'.

²⁹ Na'ch beḡ' Jesúza' jalawe'ka' na' golle' legake':

—Daa chonlilal'le nad' na' gak ka cheenile.

³⁰ Na'ch bile'gakile'. Na' Jesúza' golle' legake':

—Li gon byen kono ye'le ka'.

³¹ Per ka biza'gake' kwite'na' lii wzolotegake' choe'gake' dill' doxen gana' mbani yella' daa ben Jesúza' chegake'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' bi chak ine

³² Shlak chiza' ben'ka' gok ben' lchol, bllin ben' yoblə lao Jesúza' nche'gake' to ben' bi chak ine daa yo'e dii xiwaa.

³³ Na' kon ka bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo beena' na' biñie'. Na' bibani ben'ka' lle' na', nagake':

—Ni shlin bin' ile'icho yell Israeli to yel' wak ka dga ba ben beeni.

³⁴ Per fariseoka' che'gake':

—Beeni chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak che daa chñabia' legakan.

Chyallj ben' zan gongake' xshin Chioza'

³⁵ Na' wda Jesúza' yog' yellka', ka yell xen ka yelldo', chli' chsedile' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'jwilgake' Chioza'. Wdixje'ile' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza' na' biyone' ben' che'i bitteḡə yillwe'.

³⁶ Na' ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan zejengake'ne' na' biyeshile' legake', la' gokbe'ile' ka nyesh'lazan chak chegake', ka xil' ba kono ḡanin zoa.

³⁷ Na'ch golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Dii li nia' le', ben'ka' zi' gonlilall'gake' Chioza' zakleb'gakile' to dii wlliachga to lo yell-lío, na' chyallj no yizi' yilapan, per to chopchga wen linka' zoa.

³⁸ Na' li inabi Ḳancho Chioza' wzanche' ben'ka' wtopgake' ben'ka' gonlilal'gake'ne'.

10

Jesúza' wleje' shllin ben'ka' gakgake' postl che'

(Mr. 3:13-19; Lc. 6:12-16)

¹ Na'ch biti'a Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin wleje' na' bi'e legake' yel' wñabia' kwenche' gak yibej-gake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' yiyongake' ben' che'i bitteḡə yillwe'.

² Na' kin le postlka' shllin: zigaate wleje' Simónna', beena' lekzka' che'gake' Pedro, len ben' bishee Andréza', na'tech Jacóbona' len ben' bishee Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin' Zebedewa',

³ na'ch Felípena', Bartoloména', Tomáza', Mateo, ben' wíchixja', Jacobo xiin' Alfewa', Tadewa',

⁴ Simón, beena' bsi'gake' Zelote, na' Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'.

Bsel' Jesúza' postlka' shllin je'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'

(Mr. 6:7-13; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁵ Na'ch bsel' Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin je'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' chi'e legake':

—Bi shajle yellka' gana' zoa ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ni bi shajle yellka' lliá gana' mbani Samáriana'.

⁶ San li shaj gana' lle' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ka xil' ba wnit.

⁷ Li shaj li llitixjee ba zoa gaoshosh inabia' Chioza' beena' zoa yabana' loo yichjall'do' ben'.

⁸ Li yiyon ben'ka' bi shao' na' ben'ka' che'i lepra, li yisban ben' ba wit, na' li yibej dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. Na' ka ben' Chioza', bene' le' yel' waka' ka'z, ka'kzan le' bibi wchixjle yiyonle ben'.

⁹ 'Na' bi wa'le mech de or, de plat ni de cobre.

¹⁰ Na' ni bi gal'le no yixj les, ni bi gox'le zi shkwe' xale, ni zi shkwe' xel-le, ni bi gox'le yag bar, la' to wen llin chidolee yeej gawe'.

¹¹ 'Na' kat' illinle to to yell xen wa yelldo'zə, chilje to beŋ' nsa' che' wen, na' yigaanle lille'na' na' na'tezə soale axt ka illinch lla yiza'le.

¹² Na' ka sho'le lille'na' ye'lene': "Chioza' wzoe' le' mbalaz."

¹³ Na' shi dii li beŋ'ka' lle' na' nakgake' beŋ' wen, wakkzə daa ye'le legake'; san shi bi nakgake' beŋ' wen, na' aga wakan.

¹⁴ Na' gattezə illinle shi kono wleb le' na' ni bi wzenaggake' chele, na' yiza'le lill beena' wa yella' gana' gongakile' le' ka' na' yishible bishtena' lliā ni'aleka'.

¹⁵ Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che beŋ', yel' zak'zi' xench ile'chi beŋ' yellka' gana' gongakile' le' ka' aga ka beŋ' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana'.

Yel' zak'zi'ka'yen ile'i beŋ'ka' nak Jesucristona' txen

¹⁶ 'Nad' chselaa le' ka xildo' ladj ba zniaka'. Na' chiyal' gake beŋ' sin' na' beŋ' wen.

¹⁷ Wsak'gale, la' wchej beŋ' llijwee le' lao beŋ'ka' chnabia' na' wit chingake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe' lwillcho Chioza'.

¹⁸ Na' llijwa'gake' le' lao beŋ' wñabia' xenka' daa chon'ilall'le nad', na' ka' gake we'lenle legake' cho'a xtillaana' na' ka'kzə beŋ'ka' bi nakgake' beŋ' Israel.

¹⁹ Na' kat' gongake' le' lo na' beŋ'ka', bi sele wneyi naklə inale wa bi inale, la' ka gal' inele, Chioza' wxoe' dillaa cho'a loll'leka'.

²⁰ La' aga len' inele, san Espíritu che Xacho Chiozan' gone' ka inele.

²¹ 'Beena' zoa beŋ' bishee leteze' gone'ne' lo na' beŋ'ka' witgake'ne', na' beena' zoa xiine' gone'b' lo na' beŋ' wite'b'. Na' soa beŋ' yizoshiye' xaxneena' na' gone' legake' lo na' beŋ'ka' witgake' legake'.

²² Yog'lol beŋ' gakzbangakile' le' daa non'ilall'le nad', per beena' so sakile' bittezə daa yen ile'ile' axt kat' guete', beenan' gat' yel' mban che' zejli kaní.

²³ Shi to yell yilaggake' le', li yiyaj yell yoblə. La' dii li nia' le' bilan' yiyoll tale yog'lol yellki mbaní Israeli kat' illin lla yiyed' nad', Beŋ' Bsel' Chioza'.

²⁴ 'To beŋ' chsed aga zak'che' ka beena' chli' chsedi le', na' ka'kzə to wen llin aga zak'che' ka xane'na'.

²⁵ Na' beena' ni chsed yibaile' gake' ka beena' chli' chsedi le', na' ka'kzə wen llinna', yibaile' gake' ka xane'na'. Nad' nak' xanle, na' shi nagake' cha' non' txen dii xiwaa daa le Bezlo, zalele ki inagake' chele ka'?

¿Non chiyal' illebcho?

(Lc. 12:2-9)

²⁶ Bi illeble beŋ'ka' biya dii wchi' wsak'gake' le'. La' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla ila'lawin, na' aga ga de to dii ngash' dii bi illin lla ila'lawin.

²⁷ Diika' chli' chsedi' le' do ngash'zə, li we'n dill' ladj lkwe' beŋ'. Na' diika' nia' le' to le'zə, li wzenin yog'lol beŋ'.

²⁸ Bi illeble beŋ'ka' cheengakile' witgake' le', la' kwerp chele na'zan witgake', aga bi gake gongakile' yichjlall'do'lena'. San Chiozan' chiyal' illeble, la' len' wakə wlliyee kwerp chelena' len yichjlall'do'lena' lo yi' gabila'.

²⁹ 'La'kzi wak si'cho chop byindo' kon to sintabdo', ni tob bi guet shi Xacho Chioza' bi wi'e latj.

³⁰ Na' ka nakle le', axt yish' yichjlana' nlabé'.

³¹ Daan bi chiyal' illeble, la' zak'ch le' aga ka ba zan byindo'ka'.

Beŋ'ka' chchebgake' lao beŋ' nan nombia'gake' Jesúza'

(Lc. 12:8-9)

³² 'Beena' we' dill' lao beŋ' ine' nake' nad' txen, ka'kzə nad' yep' Xa'na' zoa yabana' nake' nad' txen.

³³ Na' beena' bi chcheb lao beŋ' nan nake' nad' txen, ka'kzə nad' yep' Xa'na' zoa yabana' bi nake' nad' txen.

Ni che Jesúza' gake beŋ' chopla

(Lc. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ 'Bi gakezile bid' lo yell-lioni kwenche gon' ka soalen ljjwell beŋ' mbalaz. Aga daan bid', san bid' kwenche wxia' wdił.

³⁵ Daa bid' na' yidił-len beŋ' byona' xe'na' na' noola' yidił-lene' xneena', na' beena' zoa xoolille' yidił-lene' le'.

³⁶ Na' beŋ'ka' zoa toz yoo gakezani ljjwelle'.

³⁷ 'Beena' chakchile' x̄e'na' wa x̄neena' aga ka nad', bi chidolee gake' nad' txen, na' ka'kzə shi chaktechile' xiine'na' ka nad', lekzka' bi chidolee gake' nad' txen.

³⁸ Beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittezə kwenche gone' ka nia', bi chidolee gake' nad' txen.

³⁹ Na' beena' chakile' shel' kono w̄chi' wsak' le', beenan' kwiaayee. San beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez daa nonlilallee nad', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kañi.

Ben'ka' soagake' mbalaz yabana'

(Mr. 9:41)

⁴⁰ 'Beena' wlebe' le', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' wlebe' nad' lekzka' Chioza', beena' bsel' nadaan, chlebe'.

⁴¹ Beena' wlebe' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', lenkzen' ikee ka laxj beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'. Na' lekzka' beena' wlebe' to ben' chone' daa nak shli daa chibaile' nake' ben' li ben' shao', lekzka' lene'n ikee ka laxj beena' chon daa nak shli.

⁴² Na' beena' we' la'ch' lat' nis yeej ben'ki naggake' nad' txen, dii li nia' le', de laxje'.

11

¹ Na' ka biyoll goll Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin bin chiya! gongake', na'ch bizee na', na' jali' jasedile' ben' na' jtixje'ile' legake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' yellka' lliá gana' mbani Galileana'.

Ben'ka' bsel' Juan wichoa nisa'

(Lc. 7:18-35)

² Na' Juanna' beena' chchoa ben' nisa', ba die' lillyana'. Ka w̄nezile' daa chon Crístona', na'ch bselee chop ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen gana' zoe'.

³ Na' janabgakile'ne' che'gake':

—¿Alin' beena' ba lliá bia' yid?, ¿anti chiya! kweznto' sto ben' yoblə?

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yiyaj na' li lljayell Juanna' daa chenile nia' na' daa chle'ile chon'.

⁵ Li lljayelle' chon' ka chle'i ben' lcholka', na' chiza' ben'ka' bi chak sa', na' chiyaki ben'ka' che'ilepra, na' chiyeni ben' kwelka', na' chisban' ben'ka' ba wit, na' chyixje'id' ben' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che' Chioza'.

⁶ Chakomba beena' chajle' cha' na' bi chakchoplallee.

⁷ Na' ka biza' ben'ka' bsel' Juanna', na'ch wzolo Jesúza' be'lene' ben'ka' lle' na' xtil' Juanna', chi'e legake':

—¿Nakran nsa' che' beena' jawiale latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb? ¿Anake' to ben' chakchoplallii che' dill'ka' cho'e?

⁸ Shi bi nakan ka', ¿nakran nak beena' jawiale? ¿Ato ben' nakw xalaane' dii le' nakə? Bi nakan ka'. La' nezkele ben'ka' nakw xalaangake' dii le' nak zoagake' loo yoo lill ben' w̄nabia'ka'.

⁹ ¿Nakrakzan nak beena' jawiale? ¿Ato ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'? Dii li kan' chone', na' chontechle' ka ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake'.

¹⁰ La' che' beenin cho'e Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' dill' daa nan:

Wselaa beena' kwialo lawo'na',

na' chixji'e xtilloona' kwenche' soa ben' wzenaggake' cho' kat' illino'.

¹¹ Dii li nia' le', ladj yog' ben' yell-lioki, ni toe' bin' ichej gake' ben' zak'chi' aga ka Juanna' beena' chchoa ben' nisa'. Per nottezə beena' choe' latj inabia' Chioza' yichjall'do'ena', zak'techle' aga ka Juanna'.

¹² 'Kon ka wzolo Juanna' bchoe' ben' nisa' ax̄t naanlla, zoa ben' chsej chllongake' kono wleb yel' w̄nabia' che' Chioza'.'

¹³ Librka' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' leya' bzej dii Moiséza' wdixjeegakan che' yel' w̄nabia' che' Chioza', na' lekzannan' cho'e Juanna' dill' naa blee.

¹⁴ Na' shi cheenile shajle'le dga nia' le', lekzen' Elíaza', beena' nagake' yid kwenche' chixji'e cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

¹⁵ Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen w̄neyi.

¹⁶ ¿Bera ka wsaklebid' le' mbanle' naa? Le' chonle ka bi'do'ka' lle' gana' chak yaana' na' chosyaagakb' che' ljwellb':

¹⁷ "Bkwellnto' blleja' na' bi byaale, na' be'nto' daa chon nyesh' na' ni bi wchellkzle."

¹⁸ La' Juanna' bi weej wdawe' dii wen dii shao', na' w̄nagake' che': "Dii xiwaan yoe'."

* **11:12** Zoa ben' chsej chllongake' kono wleb yel' w̄nabia' che' Chioza': dga nakan to dii lallj. Lekzka' ba! ben'ka' nseid nagake' versiculoni zejín: zoa ben' chongake' ax̄t ga zeelo chakgake' kwenche' inabia' Chioza' legake'.

¹⁹ Na'ch wdena' bid' nad' nak' beṇ' Bseḷ' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' cheej chaw', na' nagake' nak' to beṇ' waoḡat na' to weezo, na' lekzka' nagake' non' txen beṇ' wen dii malka' na' beṇ' wixhijka'. Per yeḷ' sin' che Chioza' chli'lawin ka chsa' che beṇ'ka' chzenaggake' che'.

Yellka' gana' bi bzenaggake' che Jesúza'
(Lc. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Na'ch wzolo Jesúza' bsheshlene' beṇ' yellka' gana' bli'che' yeḷ' waka', daa bi biyaj bilengakile' xtoleeka'. Na' wne':

²¹ —iNyesh'laz gak chele, le' beṇ' yell Corazín! iNyesh'laz gak chele, le' beṇ' yell Betsaida! La' shel' beṇ'ka' lle' yell Tírona' na' yell Sidónna' ble'gakile' yeḷ' wakka' ba ble'ile, lii biyaj bilenteljagakile' xtoleeka', na' gokwljagake' lech' zeshaa na' bllaagake' dena' yichje'ka' daa le gokyesh'gakile', shel'ka'.

²² Na' daa bi biyaj bilenile, ba nia' le', llana' wḡoglo Chioza' che beṇ', dii walch sak'zi'le aga ka beṇ' Tíroka' na' beṇ' Sidónka'.

²³ Na' le' beṇ' Capernaúm, ḡachakile willinle yabana'? Aga willinle na', san latj gana' sak'zi'len yillinle. La' shel' beṇ' Sodómaka' ble'gakile' yeḷ' wakka' daa ba ble'ile, balja biyaj bilengakile' saaxya che'ka' na' ni ndia yella', shel'ka'.

²⁴ Daan nia' le', kat' illin lla wḡoglo Chioza' che beṇ', dii walch sak'zi'le aga ka beṇ' Sodómaka'.

Mbalaz soa beṇ'ka' gonḷilall'gake' Jesúza'
(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵ Na' lo gora' wne' Jesúza', chi'e:
—Ḳa, li' nako' ḡan yabana' na' yell-lioni, choe'lawaa li' daa bkwashilo' beṇ' sin'ka' diika' ba bliilo' beṇ'ka' bibi chajnni.

²⁶ Beno' ka', Ḳa, la' kan' wyazlalloo.

²⁷ Na'ch goll Jesúza' beṇ'ka':
—Ḳa'na' bene' lall' na' yog'loḷ daa chon'. Na' ni to kono nombia'yen' nad' lete Ḳa'na', na' lekzka' kono nombia'yen' Ḳa'na' lete nad' nak' Xiine' len beṇ'ka' cheenid' gon' ka gombia'gake'ne'.

²⁸ Li gonḷilall' nad', yog'le le' ba chjshiaile na' nakle ka beṇ' ntakw nḡej to dii zii dii zshab, na' nad' gon' ka yizi'lall'le.

²⁹ Li gon ka nia', na' li wzenag daa chzajniid' le', la' nad' nak' beṇ' gaḡjllal' na' gon' ka gat' yeḷ' wixi'lall' chele.

³⁰ Daa nia' le' gonle aga nakan dii bi gak gonle, na' daa chli' chsedid' le' bi nakan dii bi so sakile.

12

Beṇ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wdishjgake' trígona' llana' chombaan'gake'
(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

¹ To lla sabd, llana' chombaan' beṇ' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz to beṇ' trígona', na' beṇ'ka' zejlengake'ne' wzolo wdishjgake' trígona' na' wdaogake'n.

² Na' ka ble'i fariseoka' daa chon beṇ'ka', na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Bwia ka chon beṇ'ki nakgake' li' txen, chongake' daa bi chiyaḷ' goncho llani chombaan'cho.

³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—ḡAbin' wlable ka ben dii Davina' len beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wdongake'?

⁴ Wyo'e loo lill xlatj Chioza' na' wdooye' yetxtilka' daa naki che Chioza' daa toz bḡozka' de lsens gaogake'.

⁵ ḡAbin' wlable leya' gana' nan aga bi xya nakan che bḡozka' la'kzi chongake' llinna' loo yoodo'na' llaka' chombaan'cho?

⁶ Na' nia' le', ladjleni zoa to beṇ' zak'che' aga ka yoodo'na'.

⁷ Bilja wyajniile bi zeji Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Nad' cheenid' yiyeshii ljjwell-le, aga ka daa witle bayix'ka' kwenche we'la'ole nad'." La' shel' le' wyajniilen, aga waole xya che beṇ' bi nap dol', shel'ka'.

⁸ Nad', Beṇ' Bseḷ' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chṇabi'a lao llani chombaan'cho.

Jesúza' biyone' to beṇ' llana' chombaan' beṇ' Israelka'
(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

⁹ Na'ch biza' Jesúza' latja', na' biyaje' gana' chdop chillag beṇ' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' ladj beṇ'ka' len to beṇ' net tḷaa neena'. Na' fariseoka' chwiagake' nakle ka si' sengake' kwenche gaogake' xya che Jesúza', na'ch wṇabgakile'ne', che'gake':

—¿Beran na leya? ¿Ade lsens yiyoncho to ben' bi shao' llani chombaanchō?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Shi nole zoa to xil' chele na' ixopb to loo yech llaki chombaanchō, ¿abi yibejleb'?

¹² Na' 'zak'techlā beñeçha' aga ka xilaa! Daan de lsens goncho daa nak wen llaki chombaanchō.

¹³ Na'ch golle' beena' net tlaa neena':

—Bli noona'.

Na' ka bli neena' lii biyaktan ka nak daa zi shlaa.

¹⁴ Na' ka biza' fariseoka' gana' chdop chllaggake', be'gake' dill' nak sho' xnezi witgake' Jesúza'.

Daa wna dii Isaíaza' che Jesúza'

¹⁵ Ka gokbe'i Jesúza' daa cheengakile' gongake', na' bizee ziyaje' gan yoblā. Na' ben' zan inleeb janoe'ne' na' biyone' yog' ben'ka' bi shao'.

¹⁶ Na' golle' ben'ka' biyone' bi we'gake' dill' daa chone'.

¹⁷ Daa bene' ka', billinin ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdxíjee daa goll Chioza'ne', kana' wne':
¹⁸ Beenin nake' wen llin çha', beena' ba wlej',
na' le chakidee na' chazlallaa ka chone'.

Na' wzoa' Espíritu çha'na' loo yichjllall'do'ena',

na' chixje'ile' ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni ka cheenid' gongake'.

¹⁹ Bi gakkil'-lene' ben',

na' ni bi gosyee wi'e dill' yawi nez.

²⁰ Aga wisyoll wistoe' çhishje' yaçtila' daa ba chashja.

na' aga wisole' mesha' daa ba chiyol,

açt ki gone' gan wli'lao yel' li yel' shao' çhe'na'.

²¹ Na' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni gongake' lez len' gaklene' legake'.

Nagake' che Jesúza' chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak çheyinna'

(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' to ben' yo'e dii xiw' na' bi chle'ile' ni bi chak inie'. Na' bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yo'e, na' bile'ile' na' gokte binie'.

²³ Yog'lol ben'ka' bibangakile' ka nak daa bene', na' chisne':

—¿Aaga beenin xiin dia che dii Davina', beena' chbezcho, lla?

²⁴ Ka beni fariseoka' dillaa choe' ben'ka', na' che'gake':

—Aga bi yel' wak nap beeni. San yel' wak çhe Bezlona',* daa chñabia' dii xiw'ka'zan, chibejile' diika'.

²⁵ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall' fariseoka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Shi gana' chñabia' to ben' na' tilgake' to lezgake' na' gakgake' çhoplā, na' kwiayi' gana' chñabi'e, na' ka'kzə shi to yell wa ben' lle' toz yoo gakgake' çhoplā aga wdiagake'.

²⁶ Ka'kzə Satanáza', shi yibej ljwell dii xiwiinka' yoo ben', aga wdia yel' wñabia' çheyinna', shel'ka', la' to lezgakannan' chidil'-len kwingakin.

²⁷ Le' nale chibej' dii xiwaa yoo ben' kon yel' wak çhe Bezlona'* daa chñabia' legakan. ¿Shera ben'ka' nakle txen? ¿Alekzka' lennan' chibej'legake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'? Daa bi nakan ka', na' chli'n nakllejile.

²⁸ Na' shi nad' chibej' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak çhe Espíritu çhe Chioza' zejín ladjleni ba bla' yel' wñabia' çhe Chioza'.

²⁹ Aga no gak sho' lill to ben' wal na' kwane' dii de çhe' shi bi wcheje'ne' zigaate. Na'chan gak kwane' lille'na'.

³⁰ Beena' bi chone' nad' txen, len' chakzbanile' nad'; na' beena' bi chaklene' nad' kwençhe wzenag ben' çhe Chioza', len' chsej chllone' wzenaggake'.

³¹ Na' nia' le', wizi'xen Chioza' yog' saaxya çhelena' na' yog'te dii mala' daa chbell chnele, san shi inele zban çhe Espíritu Sántona' na' çheyi diika' chone', aga wizi'xen Chioza' çhele.

³² Na' shi no inē çha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, lekzka' wizi'xen Chioza' çhe', san beena' inē çhe Espíritu Sántona', aga wizi'xene' çhe' ñaa zoe' yell-lioni ni kat' illin llana' wçhogloe' çhe ben'.

Kon ka nak yaga', ka'te nak daa chbian

(Lc. 6:43-45)

³³ Nezicho yaga' daa nak wen chbian dii wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak wen aga bi dii wen chbian. Kon ka nak yaga', ka'te nak daa chbian.

* **12:24** Bezlo: lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'. † **12:27** Bezlo: lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'.

³⁴ ɿLe' beŋ' wen dii mal! ɿNakra gonle inele daa nak dii wen daa nakle beŋ' mal? ɿLa' yog' dill' daa chhej cho'a loll'chona' za'n loo yichjallal'do'ena'.

³⁵ Beena' nak beŋ' wen cho'e dill' wen, daa yoo dii wenna' loo yichjallal'do'ena'; na' beena' nak beŋ' michian bi cho'e dill' yejni'alallii, daa yoo dii michianna' loo yichjallal'do'ena'.

³⁶ Na' nad' nia' le', kat' illin lla yizi' Chioza' kwent che yog' beŋ', kanan' yidele kwent che yog'te dill'ka' konteje wnele.

³⁷ ɿLa' shi le' choe'le dill' wen, na'ch ina Chioza' bibi dol' nable; per shi le' bi choe'le dill' wen, na' wchogloe' chele sak'zi'le.

Wnabi beŋ' malka' Jesúza' wli'e to yel' wak

(Mr. 8:12; Lc. 11:29-32)

³⁸ Na'ch baɿ fariseoka' na' beŋ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' che'gake' Jesúza':

—Maestro, cheeninto' ile'into' gono' to yel' wak kwenche gakbe'into' shi Chiozan' bselee li'.

³⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Le' nakle beŋ' mal na' beŋ' bi chzenag che Chioza' chnable ile'ile' yel' waka' kwenche wli'n shi Chiozan' bselee nad', per aga wliid' le' daa cheenile. ɿlete ile'ile' to dii nak ka yel' wak daa ben Chioza' che dii Jonáza'.

⁴⁰ ɿLa' Jonáza' wyo'e shonə lla shonə yel loo lee beɿ xenna', na' ka'kzə nad', Beŋ' Bseɿ' Chioza' Yell-lioni, shon lla shon yel igaana' loo bana'.

⁴¹ Kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che beŋ' yell-lioni, kanan' dii beŋ' Níniveka' gaogake' xya chele, le' zoale naa, la' legake' biyaj bileni saaxya che'ka' kana' wdixje'i dii Jonáza' legake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Na' nad', zak'techid' aga ka dii Jonáza' na' bi chzenagle cha'.

⁴² Na' lezkka' llana' kat' wchoglo Chioza' che beŋ' yell-lioni, noola' wnabia' yellka' lle' do lli'la gawe' xya chele, le' zoale naa, la' len' wzee zit' nlebb bidzenague' dill' sin' daa wne dii Salomónna'. Na' nad', zak'techid' aga ka dii Salomónna' na' bi chzenagle cha'.

Dii xiwaa daa chiyo beŋ'

(Lc. 11:24-26)

⁴³ 'Kat' chichej dii xiwaa yoo beŋ', na' chdan gana' bibi chashj chleb chyiɿlan gana' yizi'lalliin. Na' kat' bi chllelin gana' yizi'lalliin,

⁴⁴ na'ch chakin: “Yiyaach' dii yoblə gana' bichejzk'.” Na' kat' yillinan gana' bichejan, nakan ka to yoo desh dii nxi nloa.

⁴⁵ Na'ch lljaxi'n zi gall dii xiw'ka' nakch dii malch aga ka len, na' sho'gakan beena'. Na' gaktech mal che beena' aga ka gok che' dii nech. Ka'kzan gak che beŋ' malka' lle' naa.

Blin xna' Jesúza' len beŋ' bisheeka' gana' zoe'

(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ni choe'lente Jesúza' beŋ'ka' dillaa ka bllin xneena' len beŋ' bisheeka' goklall'gake' wshaljengake'ne' na' wzegake' lesh' chyoonaa'.

⁴⁷ Na' goll to beŋ' Jesúza':

—Xnoona' len beŋ' bishooka' zegake' lesh' chyoonaa' cheengakile' wshaljengake' li'.

⁴⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' beena' golle'ne' ka':

—ɿNoran xna'na' na' noran beŋ' bishaaka'?

⁴⁹ Na'ch bli'e beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' chi'e:

—Beŋ'kin xna'na' na' beŋ' bishaaka'.

⁵⁰ ɿLa' nottezə beena' chon ka cheeni Xa'na' zoa yabana', beenan' nake' beŋ' bishaa, beŋ' zan' na' xna'.

13

Jempl' che to beŋ' goz goon

(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹ Na' lo llana'tezə wza' Jesúza' yoonaa' gana' zoe' na' jchi'e cho'a niso'dna'.

² Na' daa bdop beŋ' zan gana' chi'e, na' wyepe' jshie' to loo barkw. Na' yog' beŋ'ka' bdop bllag wzegake' cho'a niso'dna'za.

³ Na'ch bseesee zan jemplka' kwenche bli' bsedile' legake', chi'e:

—To beŋ' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'.

⁴ Na' ka zej chzalee binna', bxop baɿan cho'a neza' na' bllin byinka' wdaogakban.

⁵ Na' zi baɿan bxop ladj yajka' gana' bitek chi' yona', na' lobe' bilaan daa bi wyazan zitj'.

⁶ Na' ka wna'n wbillaa', bkwedan na' wbillten daa bitek bde loinna'.

⁷ Na' zi baɿan bxop ladj yag yesh'ka', na' bgol yag yesh'ka' na' bi be'gakan latj igolgakan.

⁸ Na' zi baɿan bxop lo yo wenna', na' wlliachgan. Baɿan wllia to guiyoa, na' zi baɿan wllia guiyon na' zi baɿan wllia shichoa.

⁹ Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Jesúza' bzajniile' biçhe chzoe' jemplka'

(Mr. 4:10-12; Lc. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na', wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Biçhe chseeso jemplka' kat' chli' chsedilo' ben'?

¹¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile ka nak yel' wñabia' che'na' daa kono ñezi. Na' ben'ka' bi nak nad' txen, bi cho'e latj inezgakile'n.

¹² La' beena' ze wneyi shajniile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', zizikli shajni'chile'n. Na' beena' bi se wneyi shajniile'n, na' gal-lallee daa ba wyajniile' lat'.

¹³ Daan chseesaa jemplka' kat' chzajniid' legake'. La' ben'ka' chwiategake' na' bi chakbe'gakile' bin zeji daa chon', na' chengakile' daa chñia' na' bi chajni'gakile' bin zejin, daa bi chajle'gake' cha'.

¹⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka', chillinin ka wna dii Isai'aza' ka wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne', daa na:

La'kzi yengakile', aga wyajni'gakile' bi zeji daa yengakile'.

Na' la'kzi ile'gakile', aga wakbe'gakile' bi zeji daa ile'gakile'.

¹⁵ La' yichjlall'do'eka' nchol nntin,

na' chongake' ka ben' ndap naguin

na' ka ben' nshod' jalawin.

Shel' bi chongake' ka', na' shajni'gakile' daa chzajniid' legake'

na' chazan loo yichjlall'do'eka'

na' yiyaj yilengakile' dii malka' chongake',

na' yiyongakee sto ben' wen.

¹⁶ Per chakomba le' chakbe'ile bi zeji diika' chle'ile chon' na' chajniile diika' chli' chsedid'.

¹⁷ Dii li nia' le', zan dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' zan dii ben'ka' bsa' cheyin wen lao Chioza' goklall'gake' ile'gakile' ka dga chle'ile naa, na' bi ble'gakile'n. Na' goklall'gake' yengakile' ka dga chenile naa na' bi bengakile'n.

Bizajni Jesúza' legake' bi zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'

(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Li wzenag bin zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'.

¹⁹ Beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa chzajniin le' che yel' wñabia' che'na', na' bi chajniile'n, nake' ka cho'a neza' gana' bxop binna' daa wdao byindo'ka', la' dii xiwaa chikwasan cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa wyoo loo yichjlall'do'ena'.

²⁰ Na' beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' le' chibaile' chlebe'n, nake' ka ladj yajka' gana' bxop binna'

²¹ daa bitek bi loin bde na' bi bdian. La' kat' bi chak che' wa chchi' chsak' ben' le' ni che cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' lii chbejte yichje'n.

²² Na' beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' per chi' yichje' diika' chak che' na' chzelall'tie' yel' wni'ana', na' chsej chllongakan gon xshin cho'a xtill' Chioza' lo yel' mban che'na'. Beenan' nake' ka daa bla' ladj yag yesh'ka' daa bi be'gakan latj igolan.

²³ Per beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chajniile'n na' chone' ka nan, nake' ka yo wenna' gana' bxop binna', na' bañan wllian to guiyoa, bañan do guiyon, na' zi bañan wllian shichoa.

Jempl che yixaa daa bla' ladj trígona'

²⁴ Na' bsees' Jesúza' sto jempl, chi'e legake':

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka to ben' goze' bin wenna' lo yell-lío che'na'.

²⁵ Per wal chela' shlak chese', wyaj to ben' chakzbanile'ne' jeze' ladj trígona' daa nak xenin, na' ka biyoll bene' ka' bizee.

²⁶ Na' ka bgol trígona' na' wllian, na' lekzka' bgolte xeninna' ladjinna'.

²⁷ Na' wyaj wen linka' jellgake' xaninna': "Ben'do', ¿aaga bin wenna' jezo' lo cho'na'? ¿Gara wza' xeninna' lenzan ladjinna', lla?"

²⁸ Na' che' xaninna' legake': "Nochod' ben' chakzbanile' nad' jene' ka'." Na' goll wen linka' le': "¿Acheenilo' shajnto' lljalall'nto'n?"

²⁹ Na' chi'e legake': "Bi lljalall'len, la' nxoll lente trígona' wllall'le.

³⁰ San igol-lenchan trígona', na' kat' illin lla yichoggake'n, na' yep' ben'ka' zigaate yilall'gake' xeninna' na' gongake'n shlen wej kwenche sheyan, na' tech yitopgake' trígona' na' yigooshao'gake'n loo lillinna'."

Jempl che sa mostásana'

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³¹ Na' lekzka' bzoa Jesúza' sto jempl, chi'e:

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka sa mostásana' daa goz to ben' lo yell-lío che'na'.

³² La'kzi sa mostásana' nakan liizelozi diido' yid lao bichlā sa yix' kwan, kat' chla'n na' chgolan na' chakan dii xench aga ka yix' kwanka' sto, na' axt byindo'ka' chon lillbka' lo xozinna'.

Jempl che levadúrana'
(Lc. 13:20-21)

³³ Na' lekzka' bzoe' sto jempl, chi'e:

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka levadúrana' daa chchix to noolā shoña rob yezja' kwenche yisgolan kwa che yetxtila'.

Jesúza' bchine' jemplka'
(Mr. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jesúza' toshiizi bchine' jemplka' ka bi'e dill' ladj lao lkwe' ben'.

³⁵ Na' daa ben Jesúza' ka', billinin daa wdixjee to ben' daa goll Chioza'ne', ka wne':

Wchin' jemplka' ka we'len' ben' dill'.

We'len' ben' dill' cheyi daa konon' ñezi dezd kana' bxe bsilte Chioza' yell-lioni.

Bizajnií Jesúza' bi zeji jempl che yixaa daa bla' ladj trígona'

³⁶ Na' bisa' Jesúza' ben'ka' lle' na', na' biyo'e loo yoonā'. Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':

—Bizajnií neto' bi zeji jempl che xen trígona'

³⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Kin zejín: Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zaklebid' beena' goz trígona'.

³⁸ Na' doxen yell-lioni zaklebin gana' goz beena' trígona'. Na' ben'ka' choe'gake' latj chñabia' Chioza' yichjlall'do'eka' zaklebgakile' trígona'. Na' ben'ka' choe'gake' latj chñabia' dii xiwaa yichjlall'do'eka' zaklebgakile' xen trígona'.

³⁹ Na' dii xiwaa zaklebin ben' mala', beena' jez ladj trígona' daa nak xenin. Na' llana' chilapgake', zaklebin llana' kwiaiyi' yell-lioni. Na' anjlka' zaklebgakile' ben'ka' chizi' chilap trígona'.

⁴⁰ Na' ka chitopgake' daa nak xen trígona' kwenche wzeygake'n, ka'kzan gak che ben'ka' chñabia' dii xiwaa yichjlall'do'eka' ka illin lla kwiaiyi' yell-lioni.

⁴¹ Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wselāa anjl cha'ka' kwenche yitopgake' ben' wen dii malka' na' ben'ka' chzechgake' ben' yoblā gongake' dii mala'.

⁴² Na' wzal'gake' legake' lo yi' gabila' gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake'.

⁴³ Na' ben' li ben' shao'ka' sho'gake' balaan choo balaan xen yabana' gana' chñabia' Xacho Chioza'. Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wñeyi.

Jempl che mecha' ngash'

⁴⁴ Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka to mech xen dii ngash' to lo yell-lío che ben' gana' to ben' jadi'en. Na' na'tezā bikwasheen, na' chibaile' jayet' jadie' yog' dii de che' kwenche bizi'e yell-liona' gana' ngash' mecha'.

Jempl che to perla dii zak'chga

⁴⁵ Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to ben' chone' delgens che perla dii zak'chga.

⁴⁶ Na' ka bllelile' to dii liizelozi zakii, na'ch jayet' jadie' yog' dii de che' kwenche wxi'en.

Jempl che yixj che belā'

⁴⁷ Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to yixj che bel. Ben'ka' chzen belā' chzal'gake' yixja' loo nisdō'na' na' chzenan zan kwen bel. ⁴⁸ Na' kat' chilla' yixja' na' chibejgake'n cho'a nisdō'na' na' chbe'gake' chibegake' belka' nak wen na' chgooshao'gake'b to loo llom, na' baka' bi nak wen, chchoongake'b.

⁴⁹ Kan' gak che beñecha' ka illin lla kwiaiyi' yell-lioni. Anjlka' yibegake' ben' wenka' ladj ben' malka',

⁵⁰ na' wzal'gake' ben' malka' lo yi' gabila' na' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake'.

Dii koba' na' dii gola'

⁵¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Azajniile yog' daa ba bli' bsedid' le'?

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Awe, zajniinto'n.

⁵² Na' chi'e legake':

—Beena' chli' chsedi leya' na' nzedile' che yel' wñabia' che Chios, beena' zoa yabana', zaklebile' to xan yoo ben' ngooshawee dii zan dii zakii, ka dii kob na' ka dii gol, na' chbeje'gakan chçhine'gakan.

Jesúza' biyaje' Nazareta'

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

- ⁵³ Ka biyoll bsees' Jesúza' jemplka', na' bizee.
⁵⁴ Na' ka billine' yell Nazareta' gana' bgole', na' bli' bsdile' ben' Israelka' chdop chllag gana' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' bibani ben'ka', che'gake':
 —¿Gara xji' beeni yel' sin' che'na', na' nak chak chone' yel' wakka?'
⁵⁵ ¿Aaga xiiñ karpintera'zan na' xñeena' lie' María? Na' ¿aaga ben' bishee Jacóbona', Joséna', Simónna' na' Júdaza?'
⁵⁶ Na' ben' zane'ka' zoagake' lallchoni. ¿Gara jasede' yog'lol diiki chli' chsdile', lla?
⁵⁷ Na' daa bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza', na' golle' legake':
 —To ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', gattez chgoogake'ne' balaan san lall lille'na' aga no chgoo le' balaan.
⁵⁸ Na' aga bitek yel' wak ben Jesúza' yell Nazareta' daa bi wyajle'gake' che'.

14

Betgake' Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

- ¹ Na' do kana', Heródeza', beena' chñabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' ka nak daa chon Jesúza'.
² Na' golle' ben'ka' chon xshine'na':
 —Beenan' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'. Ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka', daan chak chone' yel' wakka'.
³ La' kana' ni mban dii Juanna', Heródeza' bselee ben' bex'gake'ne' na' wloogake'ne' lillyana' ni che Herodíaza' xool ben' bisheena', beena' le Felipe.
⁴ La' dii Juanna' golle' Heródeza':
 —Bi nakan wen nkoo xool ben' bishoona'.
⁵ Na' daa golle'ne' ka' goklall' Heródeza' wite'ne', per bi biyaxjile' daa bllebe' ben'ka' chajle' daa nak Juanna' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.
⁶ Per ka wya'i Heródeza' yiz, bi' nool wew' che Herodíaza' byaab' lao ben'ka' lle' Inina'. Na' daa le biyoolallii Heródeza' ka byaab'
⁷ axt' bzoe' Chioza' de taschiw bchebe' wi'eb' bittzeä dii inabib' le'.
⁸ Na' kon ka bzajniñ xña'baab' bem', na' che'b' Heródeza':
 —Yichj Juanna', beena' chchoa ben' nisa', cheenid' goño'n nad' to lo plat lilj.
⁹ Na' gokyeshii Heródeza', per daa ba bcheble' lao yog' ben'ka' goxe' Inina' wi'eb' kon daa inabib' le', beshaze' byen we'gake'b' daa wñabb'.
¹⁰ Na' bselee ben' jachoggake' yichj Juanna' loo lillyana'.
¹¹ Na' bliiagake'n to lo plat lilj na' be'gake'n bi' nool wewaa na' be'baan xña'baa.
¹² Na'ch ben'ka' wdalen Juanna' txen wyajgake' jaxi'gake' kwerp che'na' na' bkwash'gake'n. Na' wdena' jellgake' Jesúza' ka gok.

Jesúza' bwawe' gayaa mil ben'

(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

- ¹³ Na' ka wñezi Jesúza' daa gok che Juanna', bizee gana' zoe' na' biyo'e to loo barkw ziyaje' gana' kono ben' lle'. Na' ka wñezi ben'ka' lle' yellka' lliia gaozə cho'a nisdə'na' galan zej Jesúza', na'ch wloogake' nez janogake'ne'.
¹⁴ Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa', ble'ile' ben' zan inlleb ba lle' na', na' biyeshile' legake' na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'.
¹⁵ Na' ka ba wlle', na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na', che'gake'ne':
 —Ba wlle' naa, na' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho. Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' yellka' lliia gaozə kwenche llxi'gake' dii gaogake'.
¹⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':
 —Bi chonan byen yiyajgake'. Len, li' we' dii gaogake'.
¹⁷ Na' che'gake'ne':
 —Gay'chga yetxtil na' zi chopchga beł noa'nto' ni.
¹⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':
 —Li gonshkin ni.
¹⁹ Na'ch golle' ben'ka' kwe'gake' lo yixa'. Na' bexee yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' chop na' blis lawe'na' yabana' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken. Na'ch bxoxje' yetxtilka' na' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che ben'ka'.

²⁰ Na' wdao yog'lol ben'ka' axt ka beljgakile'. Na' ka bidaogake', na'ch bitopgake' diika' bgaan, na' biyakan shllin xet'.

²¹ Na' ben' byoka' wdao gokgake' ka do gayaa mil, na' bi blabgake' noolka' na' bi'do'ka' wdao.

Jesúza' wzee lo niso'da'

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

²² Ka wde dga bigoo Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to loo barkw kwenche yilag'gake' shlaa niso'da' to lezgake', na' le' bigaane' kwenche bisee ben'ka' bdop bllag.

²³ Na' wde bisee ben'ka', na'ch wyepe' to lo yaa kwenche jelwille' Chioza' toze'. Na' ni zetie' lo yaana' ka gol.

²⁴ Na' barkwa' gana' ziyoo ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ba zejan gchol niso'da'. Chakan to ki to ka'lə daa chas chat' nisa', na' be'na' bi cho'en latj yiyajan shlichá.

²⁵ Na' zbalz biyetj Jesúza' lo yaana' na' bizee tlo niso'da' zeje' gana' zejlagake'.

²⁶ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' non Jesúza' txen zeje' tlo nisa', le' blleb'gake' na' axt besyaagake', nagake':

—iBa za' to yel bxen!

²⁷ Na' lii wneté Jesúza' legake', chi'e:

—Bi illeble. Nad'kzan'.

²⁸ Na'ch wne Pédróna' chi'e:

—Xan', shi lin', ben ka gak saa lo nisi kwenche yid' kwito'na'.

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dashka'.

Na'ch bchej Pédróna' loo barkwa' na' wzoloe' chzee tlo nisa' nan shaje' kwit Jesúza'.

³⁰ Per ka gokbe'ile' zechga be'na', na' bllebe' na' lii wzolote chbi'e yel, na'ch besyee chi'e:

—iXan', bisla nad'!

³¹ Na' lii biyoxt' te Jesúza' neena', chi'ene':

—¿Berache gokchopzilo'? ¿Bi'che bi nxenilalloo nad' kwas'lo'!

³² Na' kon ka biyoogake' loo barkwa' na' bgan be'na'.

³³ Na' ben'ka' bgaan loo barkwa', be'la'ogake' Jesúza' na' gollgake':

—Dii li, lin' Xiin Chioza'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao' gana' mbani Genesareta'

(Mr. 6:53-56)

³⁴ Na' ka blag'gake' shlaa niso'da' na' bllingake' gana' mbani Genesareta'.

³⁵ Na' ben' Genesaretka' biyombia'gake' Jesúza' na'ch bzengakile' ben' yellka' lle' gao nan ba bllin Jesúza'. Na' jwa'gake' yog' ben'ka' bi shao' lawe'na',

na' got'yogakile'ne' wi'e latj la'ch' gox' ben' we'ka' xe'na', na' yog' ben'ka' be'x'gake'n biyagakile'.

15

Daa chxinj yichjlall'do' ben'cha'

(Mr. 7:1-23)

¹ Bal' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', wza'gake' Jerusalénna' na' wyajgake' lao Jesúza', wñabgakile'ne':

² —¿Bi'che ben'ki nakgake' li' txen bi chongake' ka wyoolo dii xozxto'choka'? La' bi chixis chiyib neeka' ka zi' gaogake'.

³ Na' wñabi Jesúza' legake' chi'e:

—¿Bi'che chyishjle daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle na' zechle wñeyi chonle ka ben dii xozxto'choka'?

⁴ La' kin wna Chioza': "Li gap xaxña'le balaan", na' "Beena' ine zban che xe'na' wa xñeena', chiyal' guete'."

⁵ Per le', nale wak ye' ben' xaxñeena': "Bi gak gакlen' le', la' yog' daa nap' ba ncheb' wi'an Chioza'."

⁶ Na' beena' yee xaxñeena' ka', cho'allalene' daa nale bi chonan byen gакlene' legake'. Na' daa chonle ka', chonile daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho ka to dii bibi zakii kwenche nole diika' wyoolo dii xozxto'choka'.

⁷ iLe' ben' wxiye', le' wen gan! Kwas'lo' inlebe be' dii Isa'íaza' xtill'le, ka wne':

⁸ Ben'ki choe'la'ogake' nad' de cho'a loll'zgake', la' aga do yichj do lall'gaken' choe'la'ogake' nad'.

⁹ Bibi zjanayin chonzgake' ka ben' choe'la'o nad'; na' diika' chli' chsedgakile' nakgakan che ben' yell-liz.

¹⁰ Na' wñe Jesúza' ben'ka' lle' na', golle' legake':

—Li wzenag dga inia' le' na' li shajniin.

¹¹ Aga daa cheej chao benaan chxinj chlenan yichjlall'do'ena', san dill'ka' chchej cho'enan', lennan' chxinj chlenan yichjlall'do'ena'.

¹² Na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wbig'gake' kwite'na', gollgake'ne':

—¿Azakbe'ilo' gokzi' chgayi fariseoka' ka bengakile' wno' ka'?

¹³ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—Notteza ben' bi chzenague' che Xa'na' zoa yabana', yiyol yinite', na' gak che' ka chak che to yag dii chlall' ben' do loyin.

¹⁴ Jwayishazi fariseoka', la' nnit ncholgakilen'. Na' nezicho shi to ben' lchol wchi'e sto ljwell lchole', choptie' lljabix.

¹⁵ Na'ch Pédróna' golle' Jesúza':

—Bizajniin neto' bi zejin jempla' daa ba bseesoo.

¹⁶ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—¿Alekzka' lenle bin' shajniile bi zejin daa ba wnia'?

¹⁷ ¿Abi nezile nan daa cheej chaocho chjche'n loo leechona' na'tech chiden?

¹⁸ Per ka nak daa chnecho, lennan' chalj chxen loo yichjlall'do'chona'. Na' shi chnecho dii bi nak wen, lennan' chxinj chlenan cho'.

¹⁹ La' loo yichjlall'do' benechan' chalj chxe diiki bi nak wen: yel' chon xya, yel' chnelen ljwellin, yel' wban, yel' chyljlall' che ben', na' yel' chbell chne che ben'.

²⁰ Diikin chxinjan yichjlall'do' ben', aga daa bi chixis chiyib neena' ka zi' gawen'.

To noola bi nak ben' Israel ben' lilallee Jesúza'

(Mr. 7:24-30)

²¹ Na' biza' Jesúza' wyaje' gana' mbani yell Tírona' len yell Sidónna'.

²² Na' to noola cananea zoe' gana' mbani yellka' wbigue' kwite'na' na' wnie' zillja, chi'ene': —Xan', Xiin dia che dii Davi, biyesh'lall'gachi nad', la' bi' nool cha'na' yoob' dii xiwaa na' le chsak'zi'n leb'.

²³ Per Jesúza' bikza' bi golle' noola'. Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbig'gake' kwite'na' gollgake'ne':

—Goll nooli yiyaje', la' kon chosyee zidnoe' cho'.

²⁴ Na'ch goll Jesúza':

—Bsel' Chioza' nad' kwenche gaklen' to ben' Israelka'za, ben'ka' nak ka xil'ka' wnit.

²⁵ Na'ch noola' jabiguae kwit Jesúza' na' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—jXan', goklengach nad'!

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi nakan wen yikaacho yel' wawa' chao bi'do' chechoka' na' we'chon bekw'ka'.

²⁷ Na'ch noola' chi'ene':

—Lekzilo', Xan', per chak chao xikw'choka' diika' chxop lo yona'.

²⁸ Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—jNoola, nonlilall'likzo' nad'! Na' gak ka cheenilo'.

Na' katena' lii biyakteyi bi' nool che'na'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' zan

²⁹ Na' biza' Jesúza' na', na' billine' cho'a nismo' che Galileana' na' wyepe' to lo yaa jchi'e.

³⁰ Na' ben' zan bllin lawe'na' nche'gake' no ben' bi chak sa', no ben' lchol, no ben' bi chak ine, no ben' nxinj, no ben' chak bichla' yillwe'. Na' bzoagake' legake' lao Jesúza' na' biyone' legake'.

³¹ Na' bibani ben'ka' ka gok, la' ben'ka' bi chak ine wnegake', na' ben'ka' nxinj biyagkatile', na' ben'ka' bi chak sa' wza'gake', na' ben' lcholk'a' ble'gakile'. Na'ch yog'lol ben'ka' be'la'ogake' Chios, beena' choe'la'o ben' Israelka'.

Jesúza' bwawe' tapa mil ben'

(Mr. 8:1-10)

³² Na'ch gox Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' golle' legake':

—Le chiyeshid' ben'ki, la' ba gok shon lla zoalengake' cho' ni, na' aga bi de dii gaogake'. Na' bi cheenid' yisangakee daa bin' gaogake', la' nxoll ikwidgakile' tneza'.

³³ Na' che' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Per ¿ga lljxi'cho dii gao yog'lol ben'ki?, la' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho.

³⁴ Na'ch wnabi Jesúza' legake', chi'e:

—¿Zi balchga yetxtil chechoka' de?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—De gall yetxtilka' na' sto chop bel.

³⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka' kwe'gake' lo yona'.

³⁶Na' beḡee yetxtilka' gall na' bel'ka' na' bi'e Chioza' ye'l' choḡken, na' bxoḡe'n bi'en beḡ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che beḡ'ka'.

³⁷Na' yoguee wdao aḡt ka bel'gagakile'. Na' wdena' bitopgake' dii lao'ka' bichoonan, gokten zi gall xet'.

³⁸Na' beḡ' byoka' wdao nakgake' tapa mil, na' bi blabgake' noolka' ni bi'do'ka' wdao.

³⁹Na' biyoll bisa' Jesúza' legake', biyo'e to loo barkw len beḡ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' biyajgake' gana' mbani yell Magdálana'.

16

Fariseoka' na' saduceoka' wḡabgakile' Jesúza' gone' to ye'l' wak

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹Fariseoka' len saduceoka' jawiagake' Jesúza' na' wḡabgakile'ne' gone' to ye'l' wak dii ile'gakile' kwenche wli'n shi Chiozan' bseleene'.

²Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Shlle'na' chwiale xan yabana' na' nale: “Le yillaa wḡe, la' le nlatjcha.”

³Na' shi chibe'cha shzila' na' nale: “Wak yeja' la' ba bibe'cha.” Le' chakbe'ile shi gak zey' wa gak yej daa chwiale ka nak xan yabana', per aga chakbe'ile bin zeji diika' chon Chioza' llaki zoacho ḡaa.

⁴Le' nakle beḡ' mal na' beḡ' bi chzenaḡ che Chioza', chḡable ile'ile' to ye'l' wak kwenche wli'n shi Chioza' bselee nad', per bi wliid' le' daa chḡable. Lete ile'ile' sto ye'l' wak ka daa beḡ' Chioza' che dii Jonáza'.

Na' wde goll Jesúza' legake' ka', na' bizee kwite'ka' ziyaje'.

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin levadúrana'

(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵Na' ka bllingake' shḡaa nisdona', beḡ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen goḡ-lall'gake' wa'gake' yetxtila'.

⁶Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' na' saduceoka', daa zaklebi levadúrana'.

⁷Na' che' ljwellgake':

—Daa goḡ-lall'cho wa'cho yetxtilan' ne' cho'ka'.

⁸Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa che' ljwellgake' na' golle' legake':

—¿Biḡe nazle bibi yetxtila' bia'le? ¿Biḡe bi nḡenilall'le nad' kwasḡoḡ?

⁹¿Abikzan' shajniile ka nak diika' chon'? ¿Abi chjadinile kana' wdao gayaa mil beḡ' kon gay'zə yetxtilka' na' baḡ xet' dii bixjka' bitople?

¹⁰Na' ¿shera kana' wdao tapa mil beḡ' kon gallzə yetxtilka'? ¿Abi chjadinile baḡ xet' dii bixjka' bitople?

¹¹¿Biḡe che yetxtila'le wyajnzile ka wnia' wsak'gale che levadura che fariseoka' len saduceoka'?

¹²Na' kana'ch wyajni'gakile' nan aga che levadura che yetxtilan' chi'e legake' wsak'gake' san diika' chli' chsedi fariseoka' len saduceoka'lan.

Pédrona' chi'e Jesúza'n nake' Crístona'

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

¹³Na' ka bllin Jesúza' len beḡ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' mbani yell Cesarea che Filípona', na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Non na beḡ' yell-liona' nak', nad', Beḡ' Bseḡ' Chioza' Yell-lioni?

¹⁴Na' che'gake'ne':

—Baḡe' nagake' nako' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa beḡ' nisa', na' zi baḡe' nagake' nako' Elíaza', na' zi baḡe' nagake' nako' dii Jeremíaza', na' baḡe' nagake' nako' sto beḡ' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

¹⁵Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Shera le'? ¿Nora nale nak'?

¹⁶Na' Simón Pédróna' chi'ene':

—Lin' Crístóna', Xiin' Chios yaa Chios banna'.

¹⁷Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Chakomba li' Simón, xiin' Jonás, la' aga nochlan bzajnii li' daa ba wno'. ḡa'na' zoa yabanan' ba bzajniile'n li'.

¹⁸Na' nad' nia' li', lin' lio' Pedro, daa zeji yaj, na' gako' ka to yaj wal na' lin' wḡchin' kwenche gono' ka shanch beḡ'ka' gonḡilall'gake' nad', na' ni ye'l' wita' bi yizoin wlliaiy'n beḡ'ka' ba wlej' kwenche nakgake' lall' na'.

¹⁹Na' gon' li' ye'l' wḡabia' daa zaklebi to xiinya dii chsaljan yabana' gana' chḡabia' Chioza'. Na' diika' ino' bi chiyaḡ' gon beḡ' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina' Chioza' zoa yabana', na' diika' ino' wak gongake', lekzka' ina' Chioza' zoa yabana'.

²⁰ Na' goll Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ni to kono ye'gake' len' Crístona', beena' bsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Jesúza' bi'e dill' witgake'ne'
(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:22-27)

²¹ Na' lo llana' wzolo Jesúza' bzajniile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa llia bia' gak che'. Golle' legake' chonan byen yiyaje' Jerusalénna' kwenche gake' lo na' ben' golka' chnabia' na' lo na' bẏozka' chnabia' na' lo na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' le wsak'zi'gake'ne', na' chonan byen witgake'ne' na' ka gak shon lla yibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

²² Na'ch Pédróna' wleje' Jesúza' ladj ben'ka' chi'ene':

—Xan', jbat gak cho' ka ba wno'!

²³ Na' biyechj Jesúza' chi'e Pédróna':

—Kwas ka'la, Satanás. Cheenzilo' bi gon' daa llia bia' gon' daa bi yoo yichjo' daa cheeni Chioza', san daa nak che yell-liozan yoo yichjo'.

²⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Shi no cheeni gon nad' txen, chiya! wsanall' kwine', na' izani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka chazlallaa.

²⁵ La' beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na', beenan' kwiayi', san beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

²⁶ ¿Bera zjanayin gap ben' yog'te dii de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiayee? Aga bi de wi'e lo laz yel' mban che'na' kwenche bi kwiayee.

²⁷ La' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyed' len anjl cha'ka' zinsa' balaan xen che Xa' Chioza'. Kana'chan chixj' to to ben' kon ka dii bene'.

²⁸ Dii li nia' le', ba-le lle'le ni, ni mbanle ile'ile yel' wñabia' cha'na', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

17

Biyak Jesúza' nlla'la

(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

¹ Ka wde xop lla, bche' Jesúza' Pédróna', na' Jacóbona' len ben' bishee Juanna', na' to lezgake' wyajlene' to lo yaa xen.

² Na' ka lle'gake' lo yaana', gok Jesúza' nlla'la lawe'ka'. Wyep wyeeni' cho'alawe'na' kakza wbilla', na' xe'na' nakwe' gokan xtil llyish axt chey cheeni'n.

³ Na' ben'ka' lle'lengake'ne' ble'gakile' dii Moiséza' na' Eliaza' chshaljengake' Jesúza'.

⁴ Na'ch Pédróna' golle' Jesúza':

—Xan', le mbalaz zoacho ni. Shi cheenilo', gon' shon ransh, ton cho', ston che Moiséza' na' ston che Eliaza'.

⁵ Na' ka golle' ka', betj to bej dii chey cheeni' na' bkwasnaan legake', na' loo beja' bengakile' che' Chioza':

—Beenin Xiinaa, beena' chakid', na' chazlall'chga' ka chone'. Li wzenag che'.

⁶ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen, ka bengakile' wne Chioza', le bllebchagake' na' to bdoszgake' lo yona'.

⁷ Na' wbig' Jesúza' kwite'ka' bexee legake', chi'e:

—Li yiyas. Bi illeble.

⁸ Na' ka bilis yichje'ka', koch no ben'ka' ble'gakile', stochga Jesúza'.

⁹ Na' ka biza'gake' lo yaana' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Ni to kono ye'le ka nak dga ba ble'ile axt kat'ch nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, ba biban' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen che'gake'ne':

—¿Berache naz ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' zigaate Eliazan' yiyed'?

¹¹ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li ka nakannan', zigaate Eliazan' yiyede' yigwee xnezi yog'lolte.

¹² Per nad' nia' le', ba biyed Eliaza', na' bi gokbe'gakile' shi len'. Na' bengakile'ne' kon ka wnazan chegake'. Na' ka'kzan gongakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

¹³ Na' gokbe'gakile' nan che Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisan' cho'e dill'.

Jesúza' biyone' to bi' chaz shon

(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Na' ka billingake' gana' lle' lla' ben', na'ch bchej to ben' jabigwee kwit Jesúza' na' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na', chi'ene':

¹⁵ —Maestro, biyesh'gachi bi' cha'ni. Chazb' shon na' le chzak'zi'b'. Zan shii ba bza'la'n leb' lo yi'na' na' lekzka' loo nisa'.

¹⁶ Na' ba jwa'b' lao ben'ka' nakgake' li' txen na' bi gok yiyongake'b'.

- 17 Na' goll Jesúza:
 —¿Zi'tegalə çhelena', le' ben' mal na' ben' bi chajle'! ¿Zi ka'k'tek chiyal' soalen' le'? Na' ¿zi ka'k'tek chiyal' soid' le'? Li da diwa' bi' xkwidaa ni.
 18 Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoob' na' bichejan. Na' katena' biyakib'.
 19 Na' ka biyoll gok ka', ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bshaljengake'ne' to lezgake', gollgake':
 —¿Biçhe bi gok yibejnto' dii xiwaa yoo bi' xkwidaa?
 20 Na' goll Jesúza' legake':
 —Bi gok yibejlen, la' bi chajle'le Chioza' gone' ka yichejan. Dii li nia' le', shel'ka' yel' chajle' çhelena' nakan la'ch' ka sa mostásana' daa nak diido'zə, wakte ye'le yaani: “Bkwasi na' n'jsaa gan yoblə”, na' wkwasan ka'lə. Aga ga de to dii bi gak gonle shel'ka' chajle'le che Chioza'.
 21 Kwençhe gak yibejle dii xiwaa ka daa bibej' bi' xkwidaa, chiyal' soale wbas' na' soaçheçhle we'lwil-le Chioza'.

Sto shii wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43-45)

- 22 Na' shlak chdalen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' mbani Galileana', golle' legake':
 —Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' malka'.
 23 Na' witgake' nad', na' ka gak shon' lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.
 Na' ka golle' legake' ka', le gokyesh'gakile'.

Jesúza' wdixje' daa chiyal' gaxj che yoodo'na'

- 24 Na' ka billin Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen Capernaúma', ben' Israelka' ben'ka' chçhixj che yoodo'na' jawiagake' Pédróna', na' wnabgakile'ne':
 —¿Achyixj maestro çhelena' daa chidoj'cho we'cho che yoodo'na'?

25 Na' goll Pédróna' legake':

—Awe, chyixje'n.

- Na' ka biyoo Pédróna' loo yoona' gana' zoagake', Jesúza' bkwialoe' dillaa chi'e:
 —¿Nak ka chakilo', Simón? Ben'ka' chñabia' yell-lioni, çaben' wllal che'kan' chçhixjgake'?, çawa ben' zit'kan'?

26 Na' billii Pédróna' xtilleena':

—Ben' zit'kan' chçhixjgake'.

Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Zejin ben' wllal che'ka' bi chonan byen çhixjgake'.

- 27 Per kwençhe bi wshaachogake', wyaj cho'a nisdona' na' wza'loo daa chzenilo' bel'a'. Na' bel' necha' seno' wxoo cho'aba' na' loo cho'aba' yillelilo' to mech. Waktekzin lltixjo' che çhopteço.

18

Ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen gokdilgake' nogaken' nak ben' zak'chi

(Mr. 9:33-37; Lc. 9:46-48)

- 1 Na' do kana'kzə, ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':
 —¿Noran nak ben' zak'chi ladj ben'ka' chñabia' Chioza'?
 2 Na' wne Jesúza' to bi'do' na' bzie'b' ladj'ka'.
 3 Na'ch chi'e legake':
 —Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyak yichjlall'do'ena' ka che bi'do'ni kwençhe inabia' Chioza' le', bi lene' ben'ka' chñabia' Chioza'.
 4 Daan beena' wlexj yichje' wzenague' che Chioza' ka chlexj yichj bi'do'ni chzenagb' che xaxna'baa, beenan' zak'chi ladj ben'ka' chñabia' Chioza'.
 5 Na' beena' wlebe' to bi'do' ka bi'do'ni daa chonjilallee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'.

Xoll ibixcho lao dii mala'

(Mr. 9:42-48; Lc. 17:1-2)

- 6 'Nottez beena' wchixe' to ben' zi' chzolo chonjilallee nad' gone' dii mala', naklan wen wwal'gake' yene'na' to yaj che molin na' lljlek'gake'ne' yel' loo nisdona' aga ka daa wchixe' ben' lao dii mala'.

7 nyesh'laz che ben' yell-lioki!, la' biga iyallji daa gonan ka wxinj wle'ngake'. Per nyesh'lazch gak che beena' gon ka wxinj wlen ben' yoblə!

8 'Na' shi noona' wa ni'ona' gonan ka ibixo' lao dii mala', naklan wen wchogo'n na' choono'n, la' wenchlan bi de noona' tlaa wa ni'ona' tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila' daa biga yiyol.

9 Na' shi daa ile'ilo' kon jalawo'na' gonan ka ibixo' lao dii mala', naklan wen wleçhjo'n na' choono'n, la' wenchlan yillinleno' tlaaz jalawo'na' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila'.

*Jempl che xilaa wnit**(Lc. 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ 'Bi gonile nakzi ni to ben'ki zi' wzolo chonlilall' nad'. La' nia' le', anjl che'ka' toshiizi zoagake' lao Xa'na', beena' zoa yabana'. ¹¹ La' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, bid' kwenche yisla' ben'ka' yoo nez daa wlliyi'n legake'.

¹² 'Nak chakile? Shi to ben' lle' to guiyoo xil' che' na' nit tob, zabi wkwaane' baka' taplalj twalj na' shaje' lljadilje' bana' wnit?

¹³ Na' shi yillelile'b, lech yibaile' cheb aga ka che baka' taplalj twalj baka' lle' tozga.

¹⁴ Ka'kzan Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' cheenile' ni to ben'ki zi' wzolo chonlilall' nad' bi kwiayi' shel'ka'.

*Chiyal' si'xencho che ben'ka' nakcho txen chonlilall'cho Chioza'**(Lc. 17:3)*

¹⁵ Shi to ben' nakle txen nonlilall'le Chioza' gone' to dii mal cho', je'lene' dill' to li' to le' daa bene' cho'. Shi ba bzenague' cho', ba beno' gan bizoaleno'ne' wen.

¹⁶ Per shi bi wzenague' bin yoone', na'ch wchi'o sto chop ben' kwenche gagake' taschiv che daa yoone'.

¹⁷ Na' shi ni ka' bi wzenague' chele, wak ye'le yog' ben'ka' nakle txen nonlilall'le Chioza' ka nak daa ba bene' kwenche we'lengake'ne' dill'. Na' shi ni che ben'ka' bi wzenague', na'chan gonilene' ka to ben' bi nonlilall' Chioza' wa ka to ben' wixijx.

¹⁸ 'Na' dii li nia' le', diika' inale bi gon ben' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina Chioza' zoa yabana', na' diika' inale wak gon ben' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina Chioza' zoa yabana'.

¹⁹ 'Na' lekzka' nia' le', shi chople idili xtil' lena' yell-lioni kat' bi inable lao Xa' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', na' gone' daa inabile'ne'.

²⁰ La' gana' chdop chope' wa shone' choe'la'ogake' nad', na'kz zoa' ladje'ka'.

²¹ Na' wbig' Pédrone' kwit Jesúsza', chi'ene':

—Xan', zbal shii chiyal' yizi'xen' che bish' ljwellaa shi bi dii mal chone' cha'? zAzeelo gall shii?

²² Na' che' Jesúsza'ne':

—Aga nia' li' zeelo gall shii yizi'xeno' che bish' ljwello'na', san nia' li' chiyal' yizi'xeno' guiyon shin'chopə shii.*

Jempl che beena' bi bizi'xen che bish' ljwelle'na'

²³ 'Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to ben' wñabia' beena' bizi' kwent che mecha' daa chal' wen llin che'ka'.

²⁴ Na' ka wzoloe' chizi'e kwent che to toe', jwa'gake' to wen llin che'na' beena' chal' dii xen inleeb.

²⁵ Per aga bi mech nap beena' kwenche yiyixje' daa chbaguee, na' xane'na' bene' mandad wit' wdegake'ne' do xiin do xoolo' na' yog'lol' dii de che' kwenche yiyaxj xyana' daa llie'.

²⁶ Na' beena' chbag' mecha' bchek' xibe'na' lao xane'na', chonyeshee, chi'e: "Xan', wdapgach yel' chxenlall' cha', wiyixjkz' doxen daa chbagaa cho'."

²⁷ Na' xane'na' biyeshile'ne', na' bene' ka'z doxen daa chalee che', na' bisane'ne'.

²⁸ Per le', ka bicheje' lill xane'na', billague' sto wen llin ben' chal' lat'do' xmeche', na' lii bniztie' yene'na' chi'ene': "iBiyon xmechaa daa chaloo!"

²⁹ Na' bchek' xib beena' lawe'na' na' chonyeshee, chi'ene': "Wdapgach yel' chxenlall' cha', wiyixjkz' doxen daa chbagaa cho'."

³⁰ Na' bi goonile', san lii wyajtje' ji'ene' part kwenche wloogake'ne' lillyana' axt ki yiyixjche' doxen daa chalee che'.

³¹ Na' ka ble'i wen llinka' sto ka bene', na' gokyesh'gakile' na' jayellgake' xane'ka' doxen ka bene'.

³² Na' wizax xane'na' le', chi'ene': "Ben' mal inleeb nako'. Nad' ben' ka'z doxen daa chaloo cha' daa benyeshoo lawa'.

³³ Ka'kzan nan chiyal' yiyeshilo' bish' ljwello'na' chal' cho', ka biyeshid' li'."

³⁴ Na' daa le' bllaachga xane'na', bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka' wdixjgake'ne' lillyana' na' wit chingake'ne' axt ki yiyixjche' doxen daa chalee.

³⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúsza' legake':

—Ka'kzan goni Xa'na' beena' zoa yabana' le' shi bi si'xen che ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le.

* **18:22** Guiyon shin'chopə shii: bal' yishka' nyoj de dill' griegona' nan gall shii de guiyonshin'. Per chopten zevin toshiizi chiyal' yizi'xencho che ben'.

19

Bi chiya! yilaa ljuwell ben'ka' nkaa cheyin

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

¹ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dill'ki, bizee Galileana' na' biyaje' gana' mbani Judeana' daa lliia shlaa yao Jordánna'.

² Na' ben' zan zjanogake'ne', na' na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'.

³ Na' wbig' ba! fariseoka' lao Jesúza' daa goklall'gake' wi'e dill' dii wchixa'n le', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Ade lsens yilaa xool ben' ni che bizə diido' chone' dii bi chiyoolallee?

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abin' wlabale gana' nan ka wxe wzil yell-lioni Chioza' bene' benecha', ben' byo na' noola?

⁵ Na' wne': “Daan, wlaa ben' byona' xaxneena' kat' ikaa che', na' soalene' xoolena' gagkake' toz.”

⁶ Na' bich nakgake' chop, san ba nakgake' toz. Na' daan bi chiya! yilaa xool ben', la' Chiozan' ba btilé' legake'.

⁷ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Na' ¿biche ben dii Moiséza' mandad kat' to ben' yilaa xoolena' chiya! wliise' to yish dii we'n dill' bich nake' xoolena' na' wak yichooné'ne'?

⁸ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Ye! widenag chelenan' be' dii Moiséza' latj yilaa xool-lena'. Per ka ben Chioza' ben' nechka', bi gokan ka'.

⁹ Nad' nia' le', shi nool chelena' bi chdalene' ben' yobla, bi chiya! yilaalene' na' yikaale nool yobla, la' shi ka' gonle, na' chonle ka beena' zoalente xoolena' na' chdalene' noola yobla.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gollgake'ne':

—Shi ka' nak che beena' chshagna', naklan wen kono wshagna'.

¹¹ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Aga yog' ben' chajni'gakile' dga, lete ben'ka' chon Chioza' ka shajni'gakile'n.

¹² La' de dii chllonan wshagna' ben'. Ba! ben' bi chshagna'gake' daa bi nak kwerp che'ka' wen ka chaljegake', na' zi bale' bi chshagna'gake' daa bxinj benecha' kwerp che'ka'. Na' zi bale' bi chshagna'gake' daa cheenchgakile' gongake' xshin Chioza'. Beena' wlebe' dga, na' gonin che'.

Jwa'gake' bi'do'ka' lao Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ Na' wyaj ben' jwa' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche wxoa neena' yichjb'ka' na' we'lwille' Chioza' ni chegakb'. Per ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bsheshlengake' ben'ka' zjwa' bi'do'ka'.

¹⁴ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjall'do' ben'ka' nak ka legakb'.

¹⁵ Na' ka biyoll bxo'a na' Jesúza' yichj bi'do'ka', na'ch bizee ziyaje' gan yobla.

To bi' wew', bi' wni'a, bshaljem' Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Na' bllin to bi' wew' lao Jesúza' che'b' le':

—Maestro, ¿bi dii wannan' chiya! gon' kwenche gat' to ye! mban cha' zejli kani?

¹⁷ Na'ch goll Jesúza' le'b':

—¿Biche chnabzilo' nad' che daa nak wen? Toz Chioza' nake' ben' wen. Na' shi cheenilo' gat' to ye! mban cho' zejli kani, chiya! gono' diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho.

¹⁸ Na' goll bi' wewaane':

—¿Bera diika' chiya! gon', laa?

Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bi wito' ben', bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi kwano' bi de che ben', bi chiljalloo bizə gon ino' che ben'.

¹⁹ Wdap balaan xaxnoona' na' goki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'.

²⁰ Na' che' bi' wewaane':

—Yog' diika' chon' kana' naktia' bi'do'. ¿Berachan ni chyallj gon'?

²¹ Na' goll Jesúza' le'b':

—Shi lekzilo' cheenilo' gako' dowalj ben' li ben' shao', biyaj jayet' yog' dii de cho' na' xmechinna' wyoon ben' yesh'ka', na' yido' gono' nad' txen. Na' kat' yillino' yabana' na' gon Chioza' li' ye! shawaa.

²² Na' ka beni' bi' wewaa dga, nyesh' inlleb' gokib' na' biza'b', la' bi' wni'a nleban nakb'.

- ²³ Na' goll Jesúza' beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:
—Dii li nia' le', lallj inleeb chonan che beñ' wni'ana' yilline' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.
- ²⁴ Sto shii nia' le', lobe'ch te to kamey to xan yesh' aga ka to beñ' wni' a yilline' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.
- ²⁵ Na' bibangakile' ka wne', na' che' ljwellgake':
—¿Notg'gak yillin lao Chioza', shka'?
- ²⁶ Na' bwia Jesúza' legake', na' golle':
—Ni to beñ' yell-liona' bi'gak gone' dga, san Chioza' yog'lołte chak gone'.
- ²⁷ Na' che' Pédrone'ne':
—Neto' ba wlej yichjnto' yog' dii de chento' kwenche naknto' li' txen. ¿Bin gonnto' gan?
- ²⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':
—Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla yikob yog'loł dii de, nad', Beñ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a inabi'a gana' sho'a balaan xen wal, na' le', shllinte, nakle nad' txen kwe'le kwitaa kwenche inabia'lenle nad'. Na' yizi'le kwent shllin kwente yell che beñ' Israelka'.
- ²⁹ Na' notte beena' ba wlej yichje' lille'na', beñ' bisheeka', beñ' zane'ka', xaxneeka', wa xiin xoolle', wa yell-lio che' ni cha', Chioza'kzə wi'ene' dii zak' dii xen inleebch aga ka daa wlej yichje', na' lekzka' wi'ene' to yel' mban zejli kan'.
- ³⁰ Per beñ' zan nakgake' beñ' zakii, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' beñ' zan bi nakgake' beñ' zakii, wllin lla gakgake' beñ' zakii.

20

Jempl' che wen llinka'

- ¹ Na' wna Jesúza':
—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin daa gok che to xan yell-lio beena' naz yag uvana'. Na' shzildo' wzee zeje' zjtilje' wen llinka' kwenche ljengake' llinna' gana' naze' yag uvaka'.
- ² Na' bgaangake' dill' chixje' legake' che lla, na'ch bselee legake' gana' ljengake' llinna'.
- ³ Na' ba gok shon gor chon beñ' nechka' llinna' ka wyaje' dii yoblə gana' chak yaana', na' ble'ile' lle' beñ' bibi llin de gongake'.
- ⁴ Na'ch chi'e legake': "Li shaj li lljen llinna' gana' naz' yag uvana' na' chixj' le' daa chidol'le." Na' wza'gake' zejgake' llinna'.
- ⁵ Na' do ka gobill wizaje' dii yoblə, na' lekzka' chida shonə, bizllelile' beñ' yoblə ljengake' llin che'na'.
- ⁶ Na' do ka chida gay', wizaje' dii yoblə na' bizle'ile' beñ' lle'zgake'. Na'ch chi'e legake': "¿Bi'che bi benle llinna' ñaanlla?"
- ⁷ Na' goll beñ'ka'ne': "La' ni to kono bche' neto' llinna'." Na' golle' legake': "Li shaj, lla, li lljen llinna' gana' naz' yag uvana'."
- ⁸ Na' ka wzeles yela' na' che' xan yag uvana' beena' ngoo lo nee llinna': "Biyax wen llinka' na' wdixjgake'. Zigaate beñ'ka' zi' wyoo llinna' chixjo', na' yiyoll-lin beñ'ka' wzolo nech."
- ⁹ Na' bene' kon ka goll xane'na', na' wdixje' zigaate beñ'ka' wyoo llinna' do ka chida gay'. Na' wdixje' to toe' che llakza.
- ¹⁰ Na' ka gol' chixje' beñ'ka' wyoogake' llinna' shzildo', gogkakile' wxoache' laxje'ka'. Per bich bi bxoe' san che llachokzə wdixje' legake'.
- ¹¹ Na' ka ba nox'gake' laxje'ka', wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che xan llinna',
- ¹² na' gollgake'ne': "Do lla wzento' lo bana' bennto' xshino'na' na' toz ka wdixjo' neto' len beñ'ka' zi' wyoo, na' zi' tgorchga bengake' llinna'."
- ¹³ Na' che' xan llinna' toe': "Bish'dawaa, aga bi laxjo' chzeshaa. ¿Aaga bgaancho dill' che llan chixj' li'?"
- ¹⁴ Wkaa laxjo'na', na' biyaj. Nad' cheenid' chixj' beñ'ka' wyoo llinna' ba wlle'ch ka to daa ba wkoo.
- ¹⁵ Jwayishaz nad' bi gonid' xmechaa. ¿Anti chakziilo' daa chonid' beñ' wen?"
- ¹⁶ Na' ka wde bzoo Jesúza' jempli, na' chi'e beñ'ka':
—Ka'kzan beñ' zan nakgake' beñ' zakii, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' beñ' zan bi nakgake' beñ' zakii, wllin lla gakgake' beñ' zakii.

Sto shii wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

- ¹⁷ Ka ziyaj Jesúza' Jerusalenna' wñie' to beñ'ka' shllinzə, chi'e:
¹⁸ —Naa ba ziyajcho Jerusalenna', gana' gongake' nad', Beñ' Bsel' Chioza' yell-lioni, lo na' bxozka' chñabia' na' lo na' beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' wchoglogake' witgake' nad'.
- ¹⁹ Na' gongake' nad' lo na' beñ'ka' bi nak beñ' Israel kwenche wtitgakile' nad' na' wit chingake' nad', na'tech wda'gake' nad' lee yag cruza', per ka gak shon lla yiban' ladj beñ' wetka'.

Daa wñab xña' Jacóbona' len Juanna' lao Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:35-45)

²⁰ Na' Jacóbona' len Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', wbig'lengake' xneeka' kwit Jesúza', na' xneeka' bçhek' xibe'na' lawe'na' wñabile'ne' to goklen.

²¹ Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—¿Bera goklennan cheenilo' gon' çho'?

Na' golle'ne':

—Cheenid' gongacho' goklen kweko' bi' çha'ki shlaa wej kwito'na' kat'ka' illin lla inabi'o.

²² Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Ni bi nezile bin chñable. ¿Awizoile wtił-le yel' zak'zi'na' ka daa wtił' na' gak çele ka daa gak çha'?

Na' gollgake'ne':

—Wizokzinto'n.

²³ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzile wtił-le ka daa wtił', na' gak çele ka daa gak çha', per daa nale kwe'le shlaa wej kwitaa bi nak lo na' gon' ka nale, san Xa'nan' ba mbeje' ben'ka' wi'en.

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' zi shi, bllaagake' Juanna' len Jacóbona' daa wñabgake' kwe'gake' kwit Jesúza'.

²⁵ Na' bitop Jesúza' legake', na' chi'e:

—Nezkzile zoa ben' wñabia' na' ben' zakii che to to yell na' chongakile' kon daa nazan çegake' ben' yell che'ka'.

²⁶ Per aga kan' chiyał' gonle. Shi nole cheenile gakle ben' mbejlawin chiyał' gakle ka to ben' chon xshin ben'.

²⁷ Na' shi nole cheenile gakle ben' zakii, chiyał' gakle ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben'.

²⁸ Ka nak nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, aga bid' kwençhe gaklen ben' nad', san bid' kwençhe gaklen' ben' na' wi'a yel' mban çha'ni kwençhe yisla' ben' zan lao saaxya çhe'ka'.

Jesúza' biyone' chop ben' lçhol

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

²⁹ Na' ka biza' Jesúza' yell Jericóna' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ben' zan inleeb janogake'ne'.

³⁰ Na' cho'a neza' chi' çhop ben' lçhol, na' ka bengakile' bide Jesúza' kwite'ka' na'ch besyaagake', che'gake':

—iXan', xiin dia che dii Davi, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

³¹ Na' ben'ka' zejlen Jesúza' bsheshlengake' legake' kwençhe nan kwe'gake' lliz, per zizikla besyaachgake', che'gake':

—iXan', xiin dia che dii Davi, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

³² Na'ch wlez Jesúza' na' wñie' ben' lçholka', na' chi'e legake':

—¿Beran cheenile gon' chele?

³³ Na'ch che' ben' lçholka'ne':

—Xan', bengach ka ile'into'.

³⁴ Na' biyesh'lallii Jesúza' legake' na' beçee jalawe'ka'. Na' katena' gok ble'gakile' na' janogake' Jesúza'.

21

Bllin Jesúza' Jerusalénna'

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ Na' ka ba zoa yillingake' Jerusalénna', bllingake' cho'a yell Betfagéna' daa llia kwit Yaa Olivoza'. Na' wlej Jesúza' çhop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' bselee legake' yella'.

² Na' chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yella' daa llia shlaana'. Na' ile'ile to burr ba noolä da'b yag na' nçhe' to xiindo'b. Na' wsell-leb wçhe'legakb nilä.

³ Na' shi no bi ina le', na' ye'lene': “Xannto'nan' chyalljile' legakb, na' lii yidsantento'gakb.”

⁴ Na' daa gok ka', billinin ka bzej dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' daa wne':

⁵ Li ye' ben'ka' lle' yell Siónna':
“Li wwia, ba za' ben' wñabia' chelena',
nake' ben' gaxjall' na' llie' to burrdo';
xiin to ba choa' yoa'.”

⁶ Na' wza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejgake' yelldo'na' gana' bsel' Jesúza' legake' na' bengake' kon ka golle' legake'.

⁷ Na' jxi'gake' burra' len xiinba' na' bçhe'gake' legakb kwit Jesúza'. Na'ch bçoagake' xe'ka' koll'bka', na'ch wllia Jesúza'b zeje' Jerusalénna'.

⁸Na' ben' zan wdxjgake' xe'ka' tneza', na' zi ba|e' bchoggake' no zin na' wdxjgake'n tneza' gana' zeje'.

⁹Na' ben'ka' llialo lao Jesús'a, na' ka'kzə ben'ka' nogake'ne', wzologake' chosyaagake', nagake':

—jWe'la'ocho beeni nak xiin dia che dii Davina! jGonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee! jLi da we'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana!

¹⁰Na' ka wyoo Jesús'a yell Jerusalénna', na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bllesh bcheengake', nagake':

—¿Noraz beeni bla' ni, lla?

¹¹Na' ben'ka' che'gake':

—Beenin Jesús'a' ben' Nazareta' yell daa mbani Galileana', beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

Bishesh Jesús'a' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹²Na' wyoo Jesús'a' lesh' chyoodo'na' na' bisheshe' yog' ben'ka' chit' chde na'. Na'ch bishi'e mes che ben'ka' chsha' mecha' na' bzoles bzolline' gana' chi' ben'ka' chit'gake' palomka'.

¹³Na' ka wde bene' ka' chi'e legake':

—Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan: “Lillaa nakan ga choe'lwill ben' nad'”, na' le', ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

¹⁴Na' shlak zoa Jesús'a' yoodo'na', ba| ben' l'chol na' ben' bi chak sa'gake' wen bllingake' lawe'na', na' biyone' legake'.

¹⁵Na' b'xozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' le bllaagake' ka ble'gakile' ye'l' wakka' chon Jesús'a', na' bengakile' chosyaa bi'do'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na', che'gakk': “jWe'la'ocho beeni nak xiin dia che dii Davina!”

¹⁶Na' gollgake' Jesús'a':

—¿Achenilo' ka na bi'do'ka'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Awe, chenkzid'. ¿Abin' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:

Chchino' cho'a lolll' bi' xkwid'do'ka' na' bdo'ka' ni chall' chxop

kwenche chol chnegakk' li' ka chiyal' we'la'o ben' li'?

¹⁷Na'ch bicheje' ladj ben'ka', na' bizee yell Jerusalénna' ziyaje' yell Betániana' gana' wdie' yel.

Jesúza' bene' ka wbill to yag yixwew

(Mr. 11:12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Na' betiyo biza'gake' shzildo' yell Betániana' kwenche biyajgake' yell Jerusalénna' dii yoblə, na' tneza' wzolo chdon Jesús'a'.

¹⁹Na' ble'ile' to yag yixwew dii zoa cho'a neza', na' jawie' shi llian. Per zeelo xlaguinna'z llia. Na' golle'n:

—jBatch kwio' yixwewa'!

Na' katena' lii wbillte yaga'.

²⁰Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka gok, le bibangakile', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Berache lii wbilltelikazə yag yixwewa'?

²¹Na'ch che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', shi nonjilall'le Chioza' na' bi gakchoplall'le, aga daazan gak gonle, san wakte ye'le yaani: “Bkwaz, na' jsoa loo nisd'o'na'”, na' gak ka ye'len.

²²Na' yog' daa inabile Chioza' ka we'lwill-lene' gonkze'n kon shi nonjilall'lene'.

Ye'l' wnabia' che Jesús'a'

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

²³Na' wyaj Jesús'a' dii yoblə yoodo'na' kwenche jali' jasedile' ben'ka'. Na' shlak chli' chsedile' legake', b'xozka' chñabia' na' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' bllingake', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Nora lsens cheyi chono' diiki? ¿No ben' li' ye'l' wnabia'na'?

²⁴Na' goll Jesús'a' legake':

—Lekzka' de to dii cheenid' inabid' le'. Na' shi le' inale nad' daa inabid' le', na' inia' le' no lsens cheyi chon' yog' diiki.

²⁵Li inashki nad', ¿noran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' ben' nisa'? ¿AChioza' anti ben' yell-lioni?

Na' wzologake' chakguedgake' to lezgake', nagake':

—Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene' na'ch ine' cho': “¿Bi'che bi wyajle'le che', lla?”

²⁶Na' shi ye'chone' ben' yell-liona' bselee Juanna', le xoll bi goni ben'ki cho', la' yog'lole' chajle'gake' Chioza' bselee Juanna' kwenche bidtixji'e daa golle'ne'.

27 Na'ch che'gake' Jesúza':

—Bi nezinto' non bsel' dii Juanna'.

Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad', aga wnia' le' nora lensens cheyin chon' diiki.

Jempl che chop xiin ben'

28 Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bi ka inale cheyi dga wseesaa? To ben' zoa chop xiine', na'ch golle' bi'na' to: “Xiindawaa, wyajgach jen llinna' gana' nazcho yag uvana'.”

29 Na' che' xiine'na'ne': “¿Bi sha'!” Per na'tech biyajib' na' wyajkb' jem' llinna'.

30 Na' wyaj xabaa jelle' bi'na' sto ka golle' bi' bish'baa, na'ch goll bi'na'ne': “Wakkzə xa, na' sha'.” Per bi wyajb'.

31 Li inashki, ¿nora bi'ka' chop ben ka cheeni xab'ka'?

Na' goll ben'ka'ne':

—Bi'na' golle' ka' dii nech.

Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', ben' wixhixjka' na' noolə wdaka', lelgaken' zigaate we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake' aga ka le'.

32 La' ka bid Juanna' bchoe' ben' nisa', bidzajniile' le' ka chiya' soa kwezle, per le' aga wyajle'le che', lete ben' wixhixjka' na' nool wdaka'chgan wyajle'gake' che'. Na' le' naalla, la'kzi gokbe'ile ba chajle'gake' che', aga biyaj bileni saaxya cheleka' na' shajle'le che'.

Jempl che wen linka' nak ben' mal

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

33 Li wzenag jempli sto. Wzoa to ben' biyaze' yag uva lo yell-lio che'na' na'ch wlo'en leej, na'tech benschawee to ga wsigake' uvaka'. Na' lekzka' bene' to yoo sibə gana' kwia beena' gap wwie'n.

'Na'tech bene'n lo na' to chop ben' na' wzee zeje' zit'.

34 Na' ka gol' yishibgake' uvaka', na'ch bselee to chop wen llin che'na' gana' lle' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka' kwenche lljaxi'gake' uvaka' daa chidolee.

35 Per ka billingake' gana' lle' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka', na'ch be'gake' ben'ka' bllin, toe' bet wdingake'ne', na' stoe' bettekgake'ne' na' beena' sto btakwgake'ne' yaja'.

36 Na'ch bsel' xan yag uvaka' zanch wen llin che'ka' aga ka to ben'ka' bselee dii nech, per ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' bengakile' legake' ka bengakile' ben' nechka' bllin.

37 Na'ch xan yag uvaka' bselee kwinkz xiine'na', chakile': “Wapgake' balaan bi' cha'ni na' we'gake'b' daa chido'laa'.”

38 Per ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' ka ble'gakile' xiine'na', na'ch che' ljwelle': “Bi'nin xiin xan yag uvaki na' leban' yigaanlem' yog' dii nape'. Li da witchob' kwenche yigaanlencho daa gaki cheb'.”

39 Na'ch be'gake'b' bibejgake'b' gana' lle' yag uvaka' na' betgake'b'.

40 Na' Jesúza' chi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—¿Nakra ka chakile gon xan yag uvaka' che ben'ka' chapgake'n ka illine' kwine'?

41 Na' che' ben'ka':

—Ba nakten wite' legake' na' bi yiyeshile' legake' daa nakgake' ben' mal. Na' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' lo na' ben' yoblə, ben' yiyoe'gake'ne' daa chido'lee kat' yishibgake'n.

42 Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abigan' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',

leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoon'a'.

Dgan ben Xancho Chioza'

na' nakan to dii yibanicho?

43 Daan nia' le', kon ka gon xan yag uvaka' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' lall' na' ben' yoblə, ben' gongake' ka cheenile', ka'kzan gon Chioza' chele. Kwej yichje' le', na' ben'ka' wzenaggake' che', si'gake' banez ye! wna'bia' che'na'.

44 Na' ka nak yaja', nottezə ben' lljchaze' lawinna' kwia'ye'e, na' shi idakwan ben', axt wshoshjan le'.

45 Na' ka biyoll bzenag bzozka' chnabia' na' fariseoka' jemplki bzoa Jesúza', na'ch gokbe'gakile' chegake'n chnie'.

46 Na'ch goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per bi biyaxjgakile', la' bllibgake' ben'ka' lle' na' daa chajle'gake' Jesúza' nake' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

- ¹ Na' Jesúza' bseesile' legake' sto jempl, chi'e:
² —Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin to ben' wñabia', ben' bene' to lñi che xiine'na' ka bshagna'b'.
³ Na' bselee wen llin che'ka' lljanegake' ben'ka' ba bye', per ben'ka' bye' bi goongakile' shajgake'.
- ⁴ Na'ch bizselee zi shkwen wen llin che'ka' chi'e legake': "Li lljell ben'ka' ba bya' yid lñi che bi' cha'na' ba de daa gaocho. Ba betgake' goon cha'ka' na' nochlæ baka' le nak, na' ba de yel' wawa'. Li lljellgake' yidgake' kwenche yeej gaocho."
⁵ Per ben'ka' ba bye' bi bengake' kwent daa goll wen llinka'. Toe' wyaj jawia' yell-lio che'na' na' stoe' wzee zeje' delgens che'na'.
⁶ Na' ben'ka' sto bex'gake' wen llinka' na' biya dii bengakile' legake' axt ka witgake'.
⁷ Na' le bliaachga ben' wñabia'na', na'ch bselee soldad che'ka' kwenche jetgake' legake' na' bzeygake' yell che'ka'.
⁸ Na'ch chi'e wen llin che'ka' sto: "Ba gok daa yeej gaocho, na' wentelan bi wlen ben'ka' bya'."
⁹ Na' li shaj lyell na' li wche' kon no ben' yillagle tneza' kwenche yidgake' yeej gaogake'."
¹⁰ Na'ch wza' wen llinka' zejgake', na' jxi'gake' kon no ben' billaggake', ka ben' wen ka ben' mal. Na' billa'cha lill ben' wñabia'na'.
¹¹ Na' ka wyoo ben' wñabia'na' chwie' ben'ka' ba ndop nllag, na' ladj ben'ka' len to ben' bi nakw xe'na' daa chiyal' gakwe' gana' chak wishagna'na'.
¹² Na' goll ben' wñabia'na'ne': "Bish'dawaa, ¿nakra gok wyoozo' na' bi nakw xo'na' daa chiyal' gako' kwenche leno' gani chak wishagna'ni?" Na' beena' bikzæ bi billet-lallee yeene'.
¹³ Na'ch che' ben' wñabia'na' ben'ka' chde yel' wawa': "Li wchej ni'a na' beeni na' li yibeje' na' li wzalee gana' shgasj shchol, gana' kwellyeshee na' gaoxaxj leye'na' daa le gakshejlallee."
¹⁴ La' ben' zan nak ben'ka' chax chñab Chioza', per balchagagake' kweje' gagkake' lall' nee.
- Wñabgakile' Jesúza' shi chiyal' chixjgake' daa chñab ben' wñabia'na'*
(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:19-26)
- ¹⁵ Na' biza' fariseoka', na' wloogake' xnezi naklæ gongake' kwenche we' Jesúza' dill' dii wchixa'n le'.
¹⁶ Na'ch bsel'gake' bal ben'ka' nakgake'ne' t xen na' zi bal ben'ka' nak Heródeza' t xen kwenche wyajgake' lao Jesúza' na' jellgake'ne':
 —Maestro, nezinto' nako' ben' li ben' shao' na' chli' chsedilo' ben' che nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan, na' bi chshoo cho'a xtilloona' lao nottezæ ben', la' bi chwio' no nakgake'.
¹⁷ Daan cheeninto' inagacho' neto' nak ka chakilo': ¿Achiyal' chixjcho daa chñab ben' wñabia' Césara', anti bi chiyal' chixjchon?
¹⁸ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gaken' gollgake'ne' ka', na'ch chi'e legake':
 —Le' ben' wxiye', aga dii leilen nale ka'.
¹⁹ Li wli'shki nad' to mech daa chyixjile ben' wñabia'na'.
 Na' be'gake'ne' to mech.
²⁰ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':
 —¿Nora cho'alawin na' no leyin da' lee mechi?
²¹ Na'ch che'gake'ne':
 —Che ben' wñabia', Césaran'.
 Na' che' Jesúza' legake':
 —Na'len, li we' Césara' daa naki che', na' lekzka' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.
²² Na'ch bibangakile' daa goll Jesúza' ka'. Na' biza'gake' kwite'na' ziyajgake'.
- Saduceoka' wñabgake' nak gak kat' yiban ben' wetka'*
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)
- ²³ Na' lo llana'kzæ saduceoka', ben'ka' bi chajle'gake' yiban ben' wetka', wyajgake' lao Jesúza', na' wñabgakile'ne':
²⁴ —Maestro, dii Moiséza' wne' shi to ben' byo guete' na' kono xiine' wzoa, ben' bisheena' chiyal' yikee xool dii ben' bisheena' kwenche soa xiin dia che dii ben' weta'.
²⁵ Na' ki gok che gall bish' ben' nakgake' neto' t xen. Ben' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa, na' ben' bishee, ben' wchopina', bikee xoolle'na'.
²⁶ Na' lekzka' wit ben' wchopina' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' ka'kzæ wit ben' wyonina' na' axt biyate ben'ka' gall wit. Na' ni togake' bi wzoa xiingake'.
²⁷ Na' ka wde wit yog'lole' na'ch lekzka' wit noola'.
²⁸ Na' kat' yiban ben' wetka', naa, ¿nora ben'ka' gall bish' gaki xoolle' noola'? la' yog'lolen' wkaagake'ne'.
²⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':
 —Nakllejilen daa bi nezile ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', na' ka nak yel' wak che'na'.

³⁰ La' kat' yiban ben' wetka', koch no yikaa ljwellin, ni koch no wit' wde xiin, san yiyagake' ka anjlka' lle' yabana'.

³¹ Na' ka nak daa yiban ben' wetka', naa, zabin' wlable daa wna kwin Chioza', gana' nan:

³² "Nad nak' Chios che Abraham'a', Isaaca' na' Jacoba'?" Na' bi nake' Chios che ben' wet, san nake' Chios che ben' ban, la' lao Chioza' mban ben'ki.

³³ Na' ka beni ben'ka' lle' na' daa wna Jesúza', le bibangakile' ka chli' chsedile'.

Daa lialote daa bliia Chioza' bia' goncho

(Mr. 12:28-34)

³⁴ Ka wnezi fariseoka' ba wlekli Jesúza' saduceoka', na'ch wyayagake' kwite'na'.

³⁵ Na' to beena' chli' chsedi leya' wnable' Jesúza' kwencheza wchixeene', chi'e:

³⁶ —Maestro, zberan lialote nllia leya' bia' goncho?

³⁷ Na' Jesúza' golle'ne':

—“Chiyal' gakilo' Xancho Chioza' do yichj do lalloo na' axt ga zeelo chajniilo'.”

³⁸ Dgan lizelozi chonte na' lialon lawi yog' diika' nllia leya' bia'.

³⁹ Na' de wchopina' nakan katekza dii necha', na' nan: “Chiyal' gakilo' bish' ljwello'ka' ka chaki kwino'.”

⁴⁰ Na' diiki chop chejin doxen ka na leya' len diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'

(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Na' shlak ndop nllag fariseoka' kwit Jesúza'

⁴² wnable' legake':

—zNak ka chakile che Cristona', beena' inabia'? zNo xiin dia cheyin nake'?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Xiin dia che dii Davinan'.

⁴³ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Na' zberache ben Espiritu Sántona' ka goll dii Davina'ne': “Xan'”? La' kin na daa bzeje':

⁴⁴ Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shlini,

shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li'.”

⁴⁵ Na' shi kwin dii Davina' golle' Cristona': “Xan'”, zberache nazle nake' xiin dia che', shka'?

⁴⁶ Na' ni toe' bi gok yilligake' xtilleena'. Na' zeelo kana' koch no biyaxji bi inabgakile'ne'.

23

Jesúza' chawe' xya che fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'

(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Na'ch Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen len ben'ka' lle' na', chi'e:

² —Ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' nak lo na'gake' wzajni'gakile' ben' daa bzej dii Moiséza'.

³ Na' chiyal' wzenagle chegake' kat' chzajni'gakile' le' leya' na' gonle ka nan. Per bi gonle ka chongake', la' legake' bi chongake' ka nagake' chiyal' gonle.

⁴ Dii zan dii che'gake' ben' chiyal' gongake', na' nakan ka to yoa' xen dii chwa'gake' ben' dii kono so saki, na' legake' bikz bi chda na'gake' kwenche gaklengake'.

⁵ Na' yog' diika' chongake' chongake'n kwencheza ile'i ben' ka chongake' na' we'la'ogake' legake'. Na' kajdo'ka' nak de yid daa yoo lat' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa chda' loxgue'ka' na' daa chchej neeka' chongake'n dii xench aga ka che ben' yoblə, na' chtonchgage' lox xe'ka' aga ka che ben' yoblə. ⁶ Na' kat' chajgake' Inika', le chibagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii, na' lekza'yen' chjengake' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwlligake' Chioza'.

⁷ Na' le chibagakile' gap ben' legake' balaan kat' chillaggake' legake' ga lle' lla' ben' na' ye'gake' legake': “maestro”.

⁸ San le', bi we'le latj ina ben' le' “maestro”, la' toz nadaan nak' Maestro chele na' yog'le nakle ka bish' ljwellin.

⁹ Na' kono ye'le “xa” lo yell-lioni, la' toz Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', nake' Xale.

¹⁰ Ni bi we'le latj inagake' le' “maestro”, la' toz nad', Cristo, nak' Maestro chele.

¹¹ La' beena' nak ben' gaxjlall' na' chaklene', beenan' nake' ben' zak'chi ladjləna'.

¹² Na' beena' chon kwine' ben' zakii, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii. Na' beena' chon kwine' ka ben' bibi zakii, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' zakii.

¹³ iNyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile' leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' chsej chllonle gombia' ben' ye'! wnable' che Chioza', na' ni bi choe'le latj inabi'e le', ni bi choe'le latj che ben'ka' cheengakile' inabi'e legake'.

¹⁴ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' chkaale lill nool wizebka' na' choe'lwill-le Chioza' ssha nleeb kwenche gaki ben' nakle ben' wen. Na' daa chonle ka', Chioza' wsak'zi'che' le' aga ka ben' yoblá.

¹⁵ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Chdale to ni to na' chylilje ben' wsede' daa chli' chsedile. Na' kat' chllelilene' chónlene' ben' malch aga ka le' na' chliayi'chlene' axt choplá ka to ba mbiayi'le.

¹⁶ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' nakle ka ben' lchol, ben' chakile' wak wchi'e sto ben' lchol! La' nale: "Shi to ben' wchebe' to dii gone' na' wzoe' yoodo'na' de taschiw kwenche gone' daa bchebe', bi chonan byen gone'n." Na' chiznale: "Shi wzoe' de taschiw ora' daa de loo yoodo'na', na'chan chiya'l gone' daa bchebe'."

¹⁷ 'Le' nakle ka ben' lchol daa bi nteyile! ¿Abi chakbe'ile zak'ch yoodo'na' aga ka ora'? La' yoodo'nán' chonan kwenche ora' de lo'inna' nakan che Chios.

¹⁸ Na' lekzka' chiznale: "Shi to ben' wchebe' to dii gone' na' wzoe' de taschiw gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka' chitgake' kwenche choe'la'ogake' Chioza', bi chonan byen gone' daa bchebe'. Per shi wzoe' de taschiw bayixaa chxoagake' lawinna', na'chan chiya'l gone' daa bchebe'."

¹⁹ 'Le' nakle ka ben' lchol daa bi chajniile! ¿Abi chakbe'ile' gana' chzeygake' bayixaa chzanile we'le Chioza' zak'chan aga ka bayixaa chzeygake' lawinna'?, la' gana' chzeygake'b chonan leb ba che Chios.

²⁰ La' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw gana' chzeygake'b, aga toz lennan' chzoe' de taschiw, san lekzka' len yog' daa xoa lawinnan'.

²¹ Na' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw yoodo'na', aga toz yoodo'nán' chzoe' de taschiw, san lekzka' len Chiozan' daa nakan lill xlatje'.

²² Na' lekzka' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw yabana', aga toz yabanan' chzoe' de taschiw, san len Chiozan' daa nakan gana' chnabi'e.

²³ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Choe'le Chioza' diézmona' axt len yixweja', aniza', na' cominna', per bi chonle daa lliatotech daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho. Dii lliatotech goncho daa nak shli, yiyesh'lalicho ben', na' gonlilall'cho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho. Diikin chiya'l gonle, per lekzka' bi chiya'l wsanle gonle diika' sto.

²⁴ 'Le' nakle ka to ben' lchol ben' chakile' wak wchi'e sto ben' lchol! Na' chonle ka to ben' chone' byen chibeje' to bi'a lesdo' loo yel' wao che'na' na' bi chakbe'ile' chebe' to kamey.

²⁵ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Nakle ka xig' yeen dii nxi nyech kollarina' per lo'inna' bi nxe bi nzak' nakan, daa chonle ka chaki ben' nakle ben' wen per le chzelall'le bi dii de che ben' na' chbanlen.

²⁶ Na' le' fariseo, inakle ka ben' lchol daa bi chajniile! Li yiyaj yileni daa chonle kwenche gake' ben' wen ka chaki ben' nakle, na'ch gake' ka xig' yeen dii nxi nyech ka loola' ka koll'lin.

²⁷ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' nakle ka to lill ben' wet dii nyebgake' yiw' na' nla' lawinna' xochi, per lo'inna' lle' lla'n llit wetka' na' bichlá dii zban.

²⁸ Kan' nakle le' daa chonle ka chaki ben' nakle ben' li ben' shao' per loo yichjall'do'lena' lle' lla'n de wxiye' na' dii mal.

²⁹ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Chonshao'zle gana' bkwash'gake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' chonle xochi gana' bkwash'gake' nochlá ben'ka' gok ben' li ben' shao'.

³⁰ Na' nale: "She'l'ka' neto' ba zoanto' kana' wzoa dii xozxto'nto'ka' aga bennto' legake' txen ka betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'."

³¹ Per kwinkzlen chli'le nakle toz ben'ka' betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, la' toz ka chonlenle legake'.

³² 'Na' li yisyoll li yisto li gon dii mala' daa bi biyoll gon dii xozxto'leka'!

³³ 'Le' nakle ka be'l znia! Bi gakile shi wilale lo yi' gabila'.

³⁴ Daan wselaa ben' chixje'gakile' le' daa yepgakee. Wselaa ben' sin' ben' chajni kwenche wli' wsedgakile' le' cho'a xtillaana'. Per balgake' witle, na' balgake' wda'le lee yag cruza', na' balgake' wit chinle gana' chdop chllagle choe'lwill-le Chioza', na' zi balgake' lljalagle to to yellka' gana' illingake'.

³⁵ Na' daa gonle ka', yidobile yel' wit che yog'lol ben' li ben' shao'ka' bet dii xozxto'leka', wzolozin dii Abela' beena' gok ben' li ben' shao', axt dii Zacariáza', xiin Berequiáza', beena' betgake' latja' daa de cho'a yoodo'na', kwit gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka'.

³⁶ Dii li nia' le', ka le' zoale naa chidol'le sak'zi'le che yog' daa ben dii xozxto'leka'.

*Jesúza' gokyeshile' che ben' Jerusalénka'
(Lc. 13:34-35)*

³⁷ 'iLe' beṇ' Jerusalén, le' chitle beṇ'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' chlliale yaj beṇ'ka' chselee chixje'gakile' le' cho'a xtilleena'! jZan shii goklallaa gon' chele ka chon jeda' chiyellb xiindo'bka' xan xilba', na' bi goklall'le!

³⁸ Na' naa ba wlej yichj Chioza' le', na' gani lle'le idesh iloan.

³⁹ Na' nia' le', bich ile'ile nad' axt kat'ch illin lla inale: “jGaklenshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee!”

24

Jesúza' bi'e dill' yiyinj yoodo'na'

(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

¹ Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo yoodo'na' kwenche yiyaje' gan yoblə, beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' na' wzologake' choe'lengake'ne' dill' ka xochi nak yoodo'na'.

² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog' dga chle'ile naa, dii li nia' le' wllin lla kat' yiyinj doxenan, ni to yaj bich igaan koll' ljwellin.

Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni

(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Na'ch biyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza', na' ka chi' Jesúza' lo yaana' na'ch wbig' beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' xochitezə wṇabgakile'ne', che'gake':

—Cheeninto' ino' neto' batran gak daa ba wno'. ¿Nakran gak kat' ba zoa yiyedo' dii yoblə na' kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni?

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'yen'gale kwenche kono siye'z le'.

⁵ La' beṇ' zan ichej inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona!” Na' beṇ' zan shajle'.

⁶ Na' yenile chak wdil' to ni to na', per bi gakshejlall'le. La' dii chiyal'kz gakan, per aga ba bllin lla te che yell-lionin kat' ba chak ka'.

⁷ La' yidil'-len ljwell yellka' na' beṇ' wṇabia'ka' yidil'-len ljwellgake', na' kwe' yillwe', kwe' wbin, na' zan yell gak bedxo' wal.

⁸ Kat' ba chak diiki, shinz chzolo ka nak daa yen ile'i beṇ' yell-lioki.

⁹ Na'ch gongake' le' lo na' beṇ'ka' wchi' wsak' le', na' witgake' le', na' yog' beṇ' yell-lioki gakzbangakile' le' daa nonlilall'le nad'.

¹⁰ Na' kat' ba chak diiki beṇ' zan bich gonlilall'gake' nad', na' gakzbani ljwelle' na' gon ljwellgake' lo na' beṇ' malka'.

¹¹ Na' ichej zan beṇ' gonzgake' ka beṇ' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' beṇ' zan shajle'.

¹² Na' daa kwe'chachga dii mala', beṇ' zan bich gakgakile' Chioza' ni bish' ljwelle'ka'.

¹³ Per beena' soachech gonlilallee nad' axt ka yiyoll diika' yen ile'ile', beenan' gat' to ye!' mban che' zejli kani.

¹⁴ Na' ka nak dill' wen dill' kob che ye!' wṇabia' che Chioza', chonan byen lljtixjeegake'n doxen yell-lioni kwenche yog'lol beṇ' yengakile'n, na' kana'chan te che yell-lioni.

¹⁵ Dii Daniela', beena' wdxijee daa goll Chioza'ne', bzeje' cheyi daa soa loo yoodo'na' daa wṇitan balaan cheyinna', na' chiyal' sele wṇeyi bin zejlin. Na' kat' ile'ile'n loo yoodo'na'

¹⁶ kanan' beṇ'ka' zoa Judeana' chiyal' wxonjgake' shajgake' yaa yaoka'.

¹⁷ Na' beena' lliakoll' lille'na' ni bich gal' yiyetje' lljaleje' dii de loo yoo lille'na'.

¹⁸ Na' beena' chda lyixaa ni bich gal' yiyaje' lille'na' lljaxe' xe'na'.

¹⁹ jNyes'haz gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwall' chxop llana' gak ka'!

²⁰ Li inabi Chioza' kwenche llana' wxonjile dga bi gakan kat'ka' chbe' dii zaga' wa to lla sabd, llana' chombaanchcho.

²¹ La' ye!' zak'zi' wal inlleban nak daa yen ile'ile, daa konon' yen ile'kzi dezd ka wxe wzil yell-lioni axt naa, na' kat' ba wde gokan kochno yen ile'i ka len.

²² Na' shi Chioza' bi wzeshee llaka' gak ka', kono yila, shel'ka'. Per wzeshen daa chakile' beṇ'ka' ba wleje' kwenche nakgake' lall' nee.

²³ Na' llaka' chak ka' shi no ina le': “Li wwia, ni ze Crístona”, wa ine' le': “Na' zie”, bi shajle'le.

²⁴ La' wchej beṇ' siye'gake', inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona”, wa “Nadaan chyixji'a daa na Chioza”. Na' lekzka' gongake' dii gonan ka yibani beṇ', na' gongake' ye!' wak xen kwenche siye'gake' beṇ', axt shel' wxegakile' siye'gake' beṇ'ka' ba wlej Chioza' nakgake' lo nee.

²⁵ Na' naa ba bzenid' le' ka nak daa zi' gak.

²⁶ Daan shi no inaz le': “Crístona' zoe' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb”, bi shajle; wa shi no inaz le': “Loo yoona' zoe'”, bi shajle'le.

²⁷ La' kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa dii yoblə, gak ka chak kat' chep yes na' chzeeni'n doxen xan yabana'.

²⁸ La' gana' de ba weta' nan' chllag llodka'.

Kat' yiyed Jesucristona'

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 21:25-33; 17:26-30, 34-36)

²⁹ Na' kate yiyoll yel' zak'zi'ka', lii gakte shgasj shchə' lao wbillə na' bewaa bich wzeeni'n na' beljka' ixopgakan, na' yog' diika' lliə xan yabana' inibgakan.

³⁰ Na'ch yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa ladj bejka' kon yel' wak na' balaan xen. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni kwellyesh'gake'.

³¹ Na' ka kwell trompeta' zillj wseləə anj' chə'ka' zbii zkaan yell-lioni kwenche yitopgake' ben'ka' wlej Chioza' nak lall' nee.

³² Na' li wwia ka chak che yag yixwewa': kat' ba chzolo chibia xlaguiinna', na' chakbe'ile ba zoa yiyoo la'o linna'.

³³ Ka'kzan, kat' ile'ile ba chak yog' diika' ba wnia' le' gaka, na' gakbe'ile ba zoa gaoshosh te che yell-lioni.

³⁴ Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit ben'ki zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki lliə bia' gaka.

³⁵ Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chegakin, san cho'a xtillaana' biga te cheyin na' gak ka nan.

³⁶ Kono nezi bi lla bi gor te che yell-lioni, ni anjlka' lle' yabana', ni nad' nak' Xiin Chioza'. Toz Xa' Chioza' nezile'n.

³⁷ Na' ka gok kana' wzoa dii Noəna', ka'kzan chak kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyed' dii yoblə.

³⁸ La' ben'ka' wzoa kana' zi' gak yej ziw' wala', cheej chaogake', na' chshagna'gake' na' no choe'gake' yel' wishagna' che xiine'ka' axt llana' wyoolen dii Noəna' xiin xoolə'na' loo barkwa'.

³⁹ Na' ben'ka' bi wyoo bi gokbe'gakile' bin gak axt ka wzolo chak yejsiwaa na' bia' nisa' yog'gake'. Na' ka'kzan ni to kono gakbe'i kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa.

⁴⁰ Kana'n, gana' lle' chop ben' lyixaa, toe' yichi'a na' beena' sto yigaane'.

⁴¹ Na' gana' lle' chop noolə chotgake', toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaane'.

⁴² Daan li se kwas kwezle nad' nak' Xanle, la' bi nezile bi lla bi gor zizaa.

⁴³ Li shajni'kachi dga, shel' xan yoona' nezile' bi gor illin ben' wbanna' lille'na', aga wes yele' kwenche bi wi'e latj sho' wbanna' lille'na'.

⁴⁴ Na' daan, li soatezi soa kwezle nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, la' kat' bilə nonle lez, tokonganzi zizaa.

Jempl che wen linka', beena' chon wen na' beena' bi chon wen

(Lc. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Na' li gak ka to wen llin ben' chajni na' chone' daa chiyal' gone' na' kat' chza' xane'na' chone' lall' nee lille'na' kwenche wi'e dii yeej gao wen linka' sto gor cheyin.

⁴⁶ Chakomba wen llinna' daa chilalile' chone' daa chidolee gone' kat' yillin xane'na'.

⁴⁷ La' dii li nia' le', xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog' dii de che'.

⁴⁸ Per shi wen llinna' nake' ben' mal na' gakile': "Wllaljachkzi xan'na' yilee."

⁴⁹ Na' soloe' wit chine' wen linka' nak lall' nee na' yeej gaolene' weezoka'.

⁵⁰ Na' llana' bi nonyen'le' lez, tokonganzi yillin xane'na'.

⁵¹ Na' daa bi chone' wen, na' wsak'zi'ene' ka sak'zi' ben' wxiye'ka' gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake'.

25

Jempl che shi bi' nool wew'ka'

¹ Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin daa gok che shi bi' nool wew' wyaj to wishagna', na' bex'gakk' kandil cheb'ka' jlezgakk' bi' byona' lill noola'.

² Na' gay'gakk' nteyi na' zi gay'gakk' bi nteyi.

³ Bi'ka' bi nteyi konteje wza'len kandil cheb'ka', per bich bex'gakk' seta' yigaagakba'n.

⁴ Na' bi'ka' nteyi, bex'gakk' kandil cheb'ka' na' bex'tegakk' seta' yigaagakba'n.

⁵ Na' bi' wishagna'na' wlle'ib' na' bi' nool wew'ka' chebez gokxwesgakk' na' wtesgakk'.

⁶ Na' do ka chel besyaa to ben', chi'e: "ɔBa za' bi' wishagna'na', li sho' lljatilchob'!"

⁷ Na' wyas bi' nool wew'ka' wzologakk' chiyonshao' kandil cheb'ka'.

⁸ Na' bi' nool wew'ka' bi nteyi gollgakk' bi'ka' zi gay': "Li gongach neto' lat' set chelena' la' ba chibill chento'ni."

⁹ Per bi'ka' nox' seta' che'gakk': "Bi gonnto'n, kwenche ki iyalljichon ganga. Wenlə li shaj li lljxi' chelena' gana' chiteen."

¹⁰ Na' shlak zejgakk' zjxi'gakk' seta', bllin bi' wishagna'na' na' bi'ka' nox' seta' wyoolen-gakk' ben'ka' loo yoona' gana' chak wishagna'na', na'ch wyej puerta'.

¹¹ Na' ka billin bi' nool wew'ka' jxi' seta, wnegakk' xan yoonā' che'gakkb': "iBen'do, bsaljgach shoonto!"

¹² Per xan yoonā' chi'e legakkb': "Bi wsalj', la' bi nombi'a le'."

¹³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka':

—Ka'kzā le', chiyał' se kwasle, la' aga nezile bi lla bi gor zizaa.

Jempl che ben'ka' bgaanlen xmech xane'ka'

¹⁴ Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin dga wseesaa. To ben' wzee zeje' zit', na' ka ba zoa see, goxe' wen llin che'ka' na' bene' lall' na'gake' xmeche'na' kwenche gonlengake'n delgens.

¹⁵ 'Na' toe' bi'e gayaa mil mech de or, na' stoe' chopa milan, na' beena' sto bi'e to milan. Bi'e to toe' kon ka dii chakile' wak gonlengake' llinna'. Na'ch wzee zeje'.

¹⁶ Na' beena' bi'e gayaa milan, benlene'n llin na' bene' gan zi gayaa milan.

¹⁷ Na' lekzka' beena' bi'e chopa milan, benlene'n llin na' bene' gan zi chopa milan.

¹⁸ San beena' bi'e to milan, jtene' to yech na' bkwashen.

¹⁹ 'Na' ka ba gok ssha na' billin xane'ka', na' goxe' to togake' kwenche bidegake' kwent lawe'na'.

²⁰ Na'ch zigaate beena' bi'e gayaa mil mech de or blline' lawe'na', chi'ene': "Xan', ni de de gayaa mila' beno' nad', na' ni de zi gayaa mil daa benlena'n gan."

²¹ Na' che' xane'na'ne': "Le wen beno', to wen llin wen inlebb nako', beno' ka chiyał' gono' kon daa bkwaanlen' li' lat'. Na' dii xench gon' li' naa. Wyoo kwenche yibalenilo' nad'."

²² Na'ch wdena' bllin wen llinna' bkwaanlene' chopa mil, chi'ene': "Xan', ni de de chopa mila' beno' nad', na' ni de zi chopa mil daa benlena'n gan."

²³ Na'ch che' xane'na'ne': "Le wen beno', to wen llin inlebb wen nako', beno' ka chiyał' gono' kon daa bkwaanlen' li' lat'. Na' dii xench gon' li' naa. Wyoo kwenche yibalenilo' nad'."

²⁴ Per ka bllin wen llinna' bkwaanlene' to mil, na' golle' xane'na': "Xan', nezid' nako' ben' zniā, na' to chizi'zo' banez daa chon ben' yoblā.

²⁵ Na'chan blleb' gonditj' xmecho'na', daan wden' to yech na' bkwashaan. Ni de xmecho'na', bikaagachan, la' chekzo'n."

²⁶ Na'ch che' xane'na'ne': "Ben' lia, bikz bi llin yejni'alallii chono'. Nezteilo' to chizi'z' banez daa chon ben' yoblā.

²⁷ Na' daa nezilo' kan' chon', zberache ki joo xmechaa gana' chon yichjin shlak bi wzoa'? Shel' beno' ka', na' naa ba biyed' yiyono'n lente yichjinna', shel'ka'?"

²⁸ Na'ch golle' ben'ka' lle' na': "Li yikaa mecha' daa bkwaanlene' na' li we'n beena' nap shi milan.

²⁹ La' kan' nakan, beena' chgone' llin daa yoo lo nee, gonche' lall' nee dii xench ax̄t gat' kwe'chile'; san beena' bi chgone' llin daa yoo lo nee, ax̄t daa ngoo lo nee lat' yidoyo.

³⁰ Na' wen llinni bi yejni'alallii, li wzālee gana' shgasj shchoł, gana' kwellyeshee na' gaoxaxj leye'na' daa le gakshejlallee."

Ka gak kat' wchoglo Jesúza' che ben'

³¹ 'Kat' ziza' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, len balaan xen cha'na' na' yog' anjł' cha'ka', na' wli'a yel' wñabia' choo yel' wñabia' xen cha'na'.

³² Na' yog' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni yidopgake' lawa'na', na' gon' che chelagake' ka chon to ben' chape' bayix' chone' chelā xil'ka' na' chelā shibka'.

³³ Na' wzoa' shłaa de shłi cha'ni ben'ka' zaklebi xil'ka' daa chonlilall'gake' nad', na' ben'ka' zaklebi shibka' daa bi benlilall'gake' nad', wzoagakee shłaa de robes cha'ni.

³⁴ Na' nad', ben' wñabia', yep' ben'ka' lle' shłaa de shłi cha'ni: "Li da, ka le' ba ben Xa' Chioza' ka gak wen chele, na' si'le banez daa ba nonshawee chele ka bxe bsiltie' yell-liona'.

³⁵ La' ka wdon', bwaole nad'; na' ka wbiłid', benle dii weej'; na' ka wda' ka ben' zit', bleble nad' lill-lena'.

³⁶ Na' ka byallj xalaana', benle dii gokw', na' ka bi shawaa, bidwiale nad'; na' ka gotaa lillyana', bidwiale nad'."

³⁷ Na' yog' ben' li ben' shao'ka' inagake' nad': "Xan', zbatran ble'into' li' chdono' na' bwaonto' li'? zBatran ble'into' li' chbiłilo' na' bennto' daa weejjo'?"

³⁸ zBatran ble'into' li' chdo' ka ben' zit' na' blebnto' li' loo yoo lillnto'na'? zBatran ble'into' li' chdo' bibi xalaano' de na' bennto'n?

³⁹ Na' zbatran gokbe'into' bi shawoo wa gotoo lillyana' na' bidwianto' li'?"

⁴⁰ Na' nad', ben' wñabia', yepgakee: "Dii li nia' le', yog' daa benle che ben'ka' byallj bchini, ben'ka' nak ben' bishaa na' ben' zan', la'kzi bi nakgake' ben' zakii, nad'kzan benile ka'."

⁴¹ Na'ch yep' ben'ka' lle' shłaa de robesi: "Li kwas ka'la, le' wen dii mal. Lo yi' gabiłā' daa chał' zejli' kan' chidoł' le yiyajle gana' ba non Chioza' sak'zi' dii xiwaa len anjł' cheyinka'.

⁴² La' ka wdon' bi benle dii gaw'; na' ka wbiłid' bi benle dii yeej'.

⁴³ Na' ka wda' ka beṇ' zit', aga bleble nad' loo yoo lill-le. Na' ka byallj xalaana', aga bi beṇle; na' ka bi shawaa wa gotaa lillyana', aga bidwiale nad'."

⁴⁴ Na' inagake' nad': "Xan', ḡbatran wdono', wa wbiḡlilo', wa wdoos ka beṇ' zit', wa bibi xalaano' got', wa bi shawoo, wa gotoo lillyana' na' bi goklennto' li?"

⁴⁵ Na' yepgakee: "Dii li nia' le', daa bi goklenle beṇ'ka' byallj bḡhini, beṇ'ka' nak beṇ' bishaa na' beṇ' zan', la'kzi bi nakgake' beṇ' zakii, nad'kzan bi goklenle."

⁴⁶ Na' beṇ' malkan' yiyajgake' gana' tegake' yeḡ' sak'zi'na' zeḡli kaṇi, na' beṇ'ka' nak beṇ' li beṇ' shao' soalengake' nad' zeḡli kaṇi.

26

Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' yog' dill'ka', na'ch golle' beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

² —Ba nezkzile zi chop llazan chyallj gal' lṇi Paskwa', na' nad', Beṇ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' beṇ'ka' witgake' nad' lee yag cruza'.

³ Na'ch bḡozka' chṇabia' na' beṇ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' beṇ' golka' chṇabia' beṇ' Israelka' bdopgake' lill bḡoz choo bḡoz xenna', beena' le Caifás.

⁴ Na' wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza' xochizi, ka ki gakbe'i beṇ', na' witgake'ne'.

⁵ Na' che' ljwelle':

—Bi gox'chone' shlak chal' lṇina' kwenḡche bi wta wṇecho beṇ'.

To noolə bwazje' set zixa' yichj Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

⁶ Na' ka zoa Jesúza' Betániana' len beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, wyajgake' lill to beṇ' le' Simón, beena' gok yillwe' daa le lepra.

⁷ Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' cho'a mesa', bllin to noolə noḡee to lmet de yaj xochi na' yollan set dii chḡa' zix' dii zak' mech xen, na'ch bwazje'n yichj Jesúza'.

⁸ Na' ka ble'i beṇ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen daa ben noola', le bllaagake' na' che' ljwelle':

—ḡBiḡche benditiz beeni seta'?

⁹ Shel' bet'chokle'n, la' dii xen zakaan, na' bi'e xmechinna' beṇ' yesh'ka', shel'ka'.

¹⁰ Na' beni Jesúza' ka choe'gake' dill', na' golle' legake':

—ḡBiḡche chṇezle ḡche nooli? La' daa ba bene' ḡcha' nakan dii wen.

¹¹ Ka nak beṇ' yesh'ka', toshiizi soagake' ladjlena', san nad', aga toshiizi soalen' le'.

¹² Daa ba bwazj nooli nad' set zixa', bene' ka' kwenḡche gakshao'zega kwerp ḡcha'ni kat' wkwash'gake' nad'.

¹³ Na' dii li nia' le', gatteza we'gake' dill' wen dill' kob ḡche Chioza' lo yell-lioni, lekzka' we'gake' dill' ka nak dii wenna' daa ba ben nooli na' lljadingakile'ne'.

Juda' bdié' Jesúza' lo na' bḡozka' chṇabia'

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Na'ch beena' le' Jud Scariot, beena' nak txen beṇ'ka' shllin, wyaje' lao bḡozka' chṇabia'.

¹⁵ Na' golle' legake':

—ḡKa'k' chixjle nad' shi gon' Jesúza' lo na'le?

Na'ch wdixjgake'ne' shichoa mech plat.

¹⁶ Na'ch lo llana'tez wzolo Juda' chinoe' nakan gone' kwenḡche gone' Jesúza' lo na' beṇ'ka'.

Xancho Jesúza' wdaolene' beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen xshe'na'

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹⁷ Lla nech ḡche lṇi Paskwa', llana' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nḡhix lewadúrana', beṇ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wyajgake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':

—ḡGa cheenilo' lljasini'anto' xshe' ḡche lṇi Paskwi?

¹⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li shaj yell Jerusaléna', na' beena' yillagle ye'lene': "Maestrona' ne' ba zoa gak daa lia bia' gak ḡche', na' lillo'na' cheenile' wsini'anto' daa gaolennto'ne' xshe' ḡche lṇi Paskwi."

¹⁹ Na'ch beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bengake' kon ka golle' legake', na' jasini'agake' xshe' ḡche lṇi Paskwa'.

²⁰ Na' ka gol, wche'len Jesúza' beṇ'ka' shllin cho'a mesa'.

²¹ Na' shlak chaogake' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', tole gonle nad' lo na' beṇ'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

²² Na' ka golle' legake' ka' le gokyesh'gakile' na' to toe' che'gake'ne':

—Xan', ḡanadaan gon' ka', lla?

²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Beena' ba bleejlene' nad' yetxtil che'na' loo yeena', beena'kzan' gone' nad' lo na' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

²⁴ Ka nak nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wit ben' nad' kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', per inyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben'ka'! iNaklan wen shel'ka' bi golje'!

²⁵ Na'ch Juda', beena' wdie' Jesúza' lo na' ben'ka', chi'ene':

—Maestro, zanadaan gon' ka'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'z.

²⁶ Na' shlak chaogake', beX' Jesúza' yetxtila' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choXken, na' bxoxje'n na'ch bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e:

—Li gao dga. Lennan' kwerp cha'ni.

²⁷ Na'tech beXee to kop dii yoll vino, na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choXken na' bi'en legake', na' golle':

—Yog'le li yeej dga yoll loo kopi,

²⁸ la' lennan' xchen'na' daa gon ka gak li dii koba' b'cheb Chioza' gone'. Na' laljan kwenche yiaxken saaxya che ben' zan.

²⁹ Na' nia' le', ni zeelo cheejlen' le' nis uvani. Aga weejcha'n axt kat'ch illin lla soacho txen gana' chnabia' Xa' Chioza', kana'chan yeejlana'n le' dii yobla.

Jesúza' chi'e bi w'cheb Pédrona' shi nombi'ene'

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

³⁰ Na' ka bidaogake', belgake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' na'ch biyajgake' lo yaa Olívoza'.

³¹ Na' ka ziyajgake', che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog'le kwej yichjle nad' naanlle'. La' kin na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Wit' beena' chap xil'ka' na' illeshlesgakkb."

³² Per ka yiban' ladj ben' wetka', yiyaa Galileana' lljalez' le'.

³³ Na'ch che' Pédrona'ne':

—La'kzi yog' ben'ki kwej yichjgake' li', nad' bi kwej yichj' li'.

³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dii li nia' li', naanlle' shon shii bi w'chebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'.

³⁵ Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':

—La'kzi guetlentie' li', biga inia' bi nombi'a li'.

Na' ka'kzə goll yog'lol ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

Jesúza' be'lwille' Chioza' latja' le Getsemani'

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:39-46)

³⁶ Na' ka bllinlen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen latja' le Getsemani', na'ch golle' legake':

—Nizə li kwe' shlak shaa daa ka'lə llje'lwil' Chioza'.

³⁷ Na' b'chi'e Pédrona' na' ch'op bish'te xiin Zebedewa', na' wzolo chakyeshile' dii wal inlleb.

³⁸ Na' golle' legake':

—Axt chaklikazid' lli guettia' daa le chakyeshii yichjlall'dawaani. Li igaan nizə na' bi guesle.

³⁹ Na' blee legake' zi lat' na' b'chek' yichje'na' lo yona' na' be'lwille' Chioza', chi'e:

—Xadawaa, shi wakan, bengach ka ikwas dga yen ile'id', per aga gak ka cheenid', san gak ka cheenilo'.

⁴⁰ Na'ch biyajje' gana' lle' ben'ka' shon, na' ble'ile' ba chesgake'. Na' golle' Pédrona':

—iAbikzə bchejlat'gaile la'ch' tgor kwezle nad' bi guesle?

⁴¹ Bi guesle. Li we'lwil' Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan. Aga ki cheeni yichjlall'do'lena' gonlen per beli chenna' bi chizoin.

⁴² Na'ch wyaje' de wchop shii jelwille' Chioza', chi'e:

—Xadawaa, shi ba naktēn idil' illag' dga, gakkzə ka cheenilo'.

⁴³ Na' ka billine' dii yoblə lekzka' cheslagake' daa bi wzogakile' bishgala'.

⁴⁴ Na' bikzə bisbane' legake', na' wzee sto shii jelwille' Chioza' de wyon shii na' golle'ne' ka ba gollkze'ne'.

⁴⁵ Na'ch biyajje' gana' bgaan ben'ka', na' golle' legake':

—iAni chestkile? Ba bllin gor nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' saaxyaka'.

⁴⁶ Li chas na' li sho'. Ba za' beena' wdie' nad' lo neeka'.

BeX'gake' Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Bllan' yiyoll yee Jesúza' ka' ka bllin Juda' beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin, n'chi'e ben' zan ben'ka' bsel' bxozka' chnabia' len ben' golka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'. Na' noX'gake' no spad na' no yag.

48 Na' Juda' ba bzajniile' beṇ'ka' nchi'e nakan gone' wli'e beena' gox'gake', golle': "Kon beena' wnop', len gox'le."

49 Na' ka bllinlene' beṇ'ka' kwit Jesúza', lii wbig'tie' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—¡Chiox naa, maestro!

Na'ch bnop'e'ne'.

50 Na' Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Bish'dawaa, ben daa zidyeno'.

Na'ch lii wbig'te beṇ'ka' beṅ'gake' Jesúza'.

51 Na' ka beṅ'gake'ne', to beena' nake'ne' txen wleje' spad che'na' na' wdine'n xmos b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', b̄chogtie' t̄laa nague'na'.

52 Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—Bigooshao' spad cho'na', la' yog' beṇ'ka' chitgakile' beṇ' yesya, lezkka' len guetgakile'.

53 ¿Achakile bi gak inabid' Xa'na' gaklene' nad' na' lii wsel'tie' anj' zan inleeb, shel'ka'?

54 Per shi ka' gon', ¿nakra gak yillini Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan chonan byen gak ki?

55 Na'ch goll Jesúza' beṇ'ka' ba nox'gake'ne':

—¿Achakile' no wban no nad' za'lenzle no spad no yag kwenche gox'le nad'? Yog' lla bli' b̄sedid' beṇ' loo yoodo'na', ¿biḅche bi beṅ'le nad' shlak bli' b̄sedid' beṇ' na'?

56 Per daa chonle ki, chillinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa bzej dii beṇ'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake'.

Na'ch yog'lol beṇ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen b̄xonjgake' na' bkwaan'gake' toze'.

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao beṇ'ka' chñabia' beṇ' Israelka'

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Na' beṇ'ka' beṅ'gake' Jesúza' jwa'gake'ne' lill Caifáza', beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen, na' lille'na' ba ndop nllag beṇ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' beṇ' golka' chñabia'.

58 Na' Pédróna' janoe' Jesúza' de zit'lə, bllintie' lesh' chyoo che b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' na' jche'lene' beṇ'ka' chap yoodo'na' kwenche ile'ile' ka gak che Jesúza'.

59 Na' b̄xozka' chñabia' len beṇ'ka' chñabia' beṇ' Israelka' wdiljgake' beṇ' chiljlallee che Jesúza' kwenche wchoglogake' guete'.

60 Na' la'kzi beṇ' zan beṇ'ka' biya dii biyiljall'gake' che Jesúza', aga bidilji cho'a dill' che'ka', axt ki bllin chop beṇ'

61 be'gake' toz dill', che'gake':

—Ki wna beeni: "Nad' wak yichinj' yoodo' che Chioza' na' shon llazə yiyontia'n dii yoblə."

62 Na'ch wzolla' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', golle' Jesúza':

—¿Abikz bi ino' cheyi dga nagake' cho'?

63 Na' Jesúza' bikzə wñie'. Na'ch che' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'ne':

—Chios yaa Chios banna' soe' de taschiw. Wnashki neto' shi lin' Crístona', beena' nak Xiine'.

64 Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, kan' nakan. Na' lezkka' nia' le', wle'ile nad', Beṇ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a shlāa de shli' che Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', na' lezkka' ile'ile nad' zizaa ladj bejka' ze xan yabana'.

65 Na'ch bsho' b̄chez' xa b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'. Na' daa bene' ka', bli'e nan le bllee, na' wne:

—¡Kwinle ba benile naz beeni nake' Xiin Chioza'! Bich chyalljicho beṇ' gao xya che'.

66 ¿Bi ka inale?

Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Chiyal' guete'.

67 Na'ch bllaa xeneeka' cho'alao Jesúza' na' wdap' wlall'gake'ne'.

68 Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shi lin' Crístona', wnashki non wdap' wlall' li'.

Pédróna' bi b̄chebe' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Na' shlak chak ka', Pédróna' chi'e lesh' chyoonā ka bllin to noolə wen mandad kwite'na' chi'ene':

—Lenon' nako' txen Jesúza', beṇ' Galileana'.

70 Na' lao yog' beṇ'ka' lle' na', aga b̄cheb Pédróna' shi nake' Jesúza' txen, na' golle' noola':

—Bi ne'zid' bin no'.

71 Na' ka ziyaje' cho'a puerta' bizle'i sto beṇ' yoblə le' na' chi'e beṇ'ka' lle' na':

—Len beenin nake' txen Jesúza', beṇ' Nazareta'.

72 Na' lezkka' aga bizcheb Pédróna' shi nake' Jesúza' txen, bzoatie' Chioza' de taschiw, chi'ene':

—Bi nombi'a beena'.

⁷³ Na' gokzə xtit na' jabig' beŋ'ka' lle' na' kwit Pédrona' na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii likzan lenon' nako' legake' txen, la' lii nakbia'te ka chshaljo'.

⁷⁴ Na'ch wzolo Pédrona' chone' znia, chi'e:

—iDii balžkan nia' bi nombi'ane'! iChioza' wsak'zi'e nad' shi chziye'zan'!

Na' biyoll wne' ka' lii wchellte shikwteza'.

⁷⁵ Na'ch jadini Pédrona' daa goll Jesúza'ne': "Shon' shii bi wqhebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'." Na'ch biza' Pédrona' chbellyeshee.

27

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Pilátona'

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

¹ Na' ka wyeeni', yog'lol bəoxka' chnabia' na' beŋ' golka' chnabia' beŋ' Israelka' bengake' toz dill' witagake' Jesúza'.

² Na' bchejgake'ne' jwa'gake'ne' lao Pilátona' beena' chnabia' gana' mbani Judeana'.

Wit Juda'

³ Juda', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' beŋ'ka', ka gokbe'ile' ba nakan witagake' Jesúza' na' wdao bdiachgan le'. Na'ch wyaje' lao bəoxka' chnabia' na' lao beŋ' golka' chnabia' jasane' shichoate mech de plata' daa be'gake'ne'.

⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Le malchga ben' daa bdi'a' to beŋ' bibi dol' nape' lo na'lena'.

Na' legake' che'gake'ne':

—iBera kwent che neto'? Li'z nezilo' bin beno'.

⁵ Na' jazal' Juda' mecha' loo yoodo'na', na' tech jayet kwine' jaloo do yene'.

⁶ Na' bəoxka' chnabia' bitopgake' mecha' na' che' l'jwellgake':

—Bi gak yiyonchon toz mech che yoodo'na', la' nakan dii ba nap xya.

⁷ Na' be'gake' dill' yizi'gakile' mecha' to yell-lío dii le Yell-lío che Beŋ' Wen Yes' gana' wkwash'gake' beŋ' zit'ka'.

⁸ Daan axt naanlla yell-liona' len Yell-lío Chen.

⁹ Na' daa gok ka', billinin ka wna dii Jeremíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', ka wne': "Bikaagake' shichoa mech plat daa bhogbia' beŋ' Israelka' zak' beena'.

¹⁰ Na' kon len wxi'gakile' Yell-lío che Beŋ' Wen Yesaa, kon kana' wna Xancho Chioza' nad'."

Bllin Jesúza' lao Pilátona'

(Mr. 15:2-5; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ka bllin Jesúza' lao Pilátona', na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—iAlin' beŋ' wñabia' che beŋ' Israelka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'.

¹² Na' shlak bəoxka' chnabia' na' beŋ' golka' chnabia' beŋ' Israelka' chaogake' xya che', bibi dill' billi'e legake'.

¹³ Na'ch goll Pilátona'ne':

—iAbi chenilo' diika' chaogake' xya cho'?

¹⁴ Per Jesúza' ni to diika' chaogake' xya che' ni shcho'a dill' bi billi'e, na' le bibanchgayi Pilátona'.

Bchoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Na' beŋ' wñabia'na' yooloe' yog' yiz chisane' to beŋ' de lillyana' lla lni Paskwa', kon beena' inab yog' beŋ' yell yisane'.

¹⁶ Na' de to beŋ' lillyana', beŋ' le zeyi che' nake' beŋ' mal, na' lie' Barrabás.

¹⁷ Na' ka ndop nllag beŋ' yellka', che' Pilátona' legake':

—iNo beŋ'ki cheenile yisan'?, iBarrabáza', awa Jesúzi, beeni nsi'gake' Cristo?

¹⁸ Golle' legake' ka' la' gokbe'ile' daa chakxe'gakile' Jesúzan' jwa'gake'ne' lawe'na'.

¹⁹ Shlak chi' Pilátona' gana' chone' ye'l' joschisa', bsel' xoolo'na' to rson, chi'ene': "Bi gaklebilo' beŋ'ka' chao xya che beena', la' aga bi dol' che' de, la' nll'e'yi wneid' to ye'l' che', na' le bsheban nad'."

²⁰ Per bəoxka' chnabia' na' beŋ' golka' chnabia' beŋ' Israelka' wlooye'l'gake' beŋ'ka' lle' lla' na' inabgake' yisane' Barrabáza' na' gone' mandad guet Jesúza'.

²¹ Na' Pilátona' sto shii wñabile' legake':

—iNo beŋ'ki chop cheenile yisan'?

Na' beŋ'ka' che'gake'ne':

- jBisan Barrabáza!
 22 Na' che' Pilátona' legake':
 —Na' ¿bera ka gonid' Jesúzi beeni nsi'gake' Cristo?
 Na' yog'lolé' che'gake'ne':
 —jBdee lee yag cruza!
 23 Na' che' Pilátona' legake':
 —Per ¿bera dii malan' ba bene?
 Na' legake' zizikli chosyaadiagake', che'gake'ne':
 —jBdee lee yag cruza!
 24 Na' ka gokbe'i Pilátona' bich bi de gone' daa zizikchli ba chaklleshgakile', bene' mandad jxi'gake' nisa' kwenche binee lao yog' ben'ka', na' chi':
 —Aga bi dol' nap' nad' daa guet beeni. Len' gak xbag'lene'.
 25 Na' yog'lol ben'ka' che'gake'ne':
 —jNeto' len xiinnto'ka' idobinto'ne'!
 26 Na'ch bisan Pilátona' Barrabáza', na' bene' mandad bet wdingake' Jesúza' na' bene'ne' lo na'gake' kwenche wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.
 27 Na' soldadka' bche'gake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátona' ye!' joschisa' na' biti'agake' yog'lol soldadka' nakgake' txen.
 28 Na'ch wdingake' xa Jesúza' na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' xna ka che to beñ' wñabia'.
 29 Na' bengake' to bxoõn de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje'na' ka to corona, na' nee de shlina' bgox'gake'ne' to bar. Na'ch bchek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' na' btitjgakile'ne' che'gake':
 —jToshiizi sechgayi che beeni chñabia' ben' Israelka'!
 30 Na'ch no chlla' xeneeka' le', no chikaagake' bara' daa bgox'gake'ne' na' chyingake'n yichje'na'.
 31 Na' ka wde btitjgakile'ne' na'ch biyingake' lecha' bwakwgake'ne' na' biwakwgake' xe'na' nakwkze'. Na'ch bche'gake'ne' kwenche wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mr. 15:21-32; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

- 32 Na' ka ba chchejgake' cho'a yell Jerusalénna', billaggake' to beñ' Cirene, beñ' le Simón, na' bengake' byen bi'e yag cruz che Jesúza'.
 33 Na' ka' bllingake' latja' le Gólgota, na' zejín Latj che llit yichj beñ' wet.
 34 Na' nan wweejgake' Jesúza' vino daa nchix' to dii zla', per ka bnixe'n, bi goonile' yeeje'n.
 35 Na' ka biyoll bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche got'bia' nogake' yidol' xa Jesúza'.
 36 Na'tech wche'gake' wdapgake'ne'.
 37 Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii choe'n dill' biche nda'gake'ne' na', na' nan: "Beenin Jesúza', beñ' wñabia' che beñ' Israelka'."
 38 Na' lekzka' bda'gake' chop beñ' wban shlaa wej kwit yag cruz che Jesúza'.
 39 Na' beñ'ka' chde gana' dee, chta yichje'ka' na' chgoogake'ne' belban,
 40 che'gake'ne':
 —Li' wno' yichinjo' yoodo'na' na' shon llazə yiyontio'n, jbisla kwino' lee yag cruzi shi leilo' nako' Xiin Chios!
 41 Na' lekzka' bxożka' chñabia' na' beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' fariseoka' len beñ' golka' chñabia' btitjgakile'ne', che' ljwelle':
 42 —Gok bisle' beñ' yoblə per bi chak yisla kwine'. Shi leile' len' beñ' wñabia' chechona', cho' beñ' Israel, yiyetjshkile' lee yag cruza' naa kwenche shajle'cho'che'.
 43 Nxenilallee Chioza'. Yislashkile'ne' naa shi leile' chakile'ne', la' wne' nake' Xiin Chios.
 44 Na' axt wbanka' da' lee yag cruza' kwite'na' lekzka' biya dii che'gake'ne'.

Wit Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

- 45 Na' do ka gobill kat' biçhol' doxen yell-lioni axt do ka chida shonch biyeeni'.
 46 Na' do ka chida shonə besyaa Jesúza' zilljə, ne':
 —Elí, Elí, ¿lama sabactani? —na' zejín: Chios cha', Chios cha', ¿biche ba wlej yichjzo' nad'?'
 47 Na' bal' beñ'ka' lle' na', bengakile' ka wne', na'ch che'gake':
 —Elíazan' chaxe', beena' wdxijee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi.
 48 Na' 'toe' lii zejdotie' jxi'e to dii bleeje' loo vino daa nak zichj zla', na'ch bzoe'n to lo xis na' jazoe'n cho'a Jesúza' kwenche yeeje'n.
 49 Na' beñ'ka' sto che'gake':
 —Jwayishkile'na', la'shki shi wid Elíaza' kwenche yidsle'ne'.
 50 Na' ka biyoll besyaa Jesúza' zilljə dii yoblə, na' wite'.

⁵¹ Na' ka wite', lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' lii bchez'ten gokan choplə. Na' gok to bedxo' na' wlaa yajka'. ⁵² Na' lekzka' axt biyalj gana' bgash' ben' wetka'. Na' zan ben' wetka', ben'ka' ben'ilall' Chioza', bibangake' sto shii

⁵³ Na' bichejgake' gana' bgash'gake'. Na' ka bibanch Jesúza', biyoogake' yell Jerusalénna', na' ben' zan ble'gakile' legake'.

⁵⁴ Na' xan soldadka' len ben'ka' chaplene' Jesúza' le bllebgake' ka wxo' na' bichlə diika' gok. Na' wngake':

—Dii likzan Xiin Chios beeni.

⁵⁵ Na' zan noolka' wno Jesúza' dezd gana' mbani Galileana', ben'ka' goklengake'ne' che bi dii byalljile', lle'gake' de zit'la bwiagake' doxen ka gok.

⁵⁶ Na' ladje'ka' len María, ben' yell Magdálana', na' María beena' nak xna' Jacóbona' len Joséna', na' xna' ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa'.

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Na' ka chzeles yela' bllin to ben' wni'a lie' José, beena' nak ben' yell Arimatea na' goke' txen Jesúza'.

⁵⁸ Na' wyaje' lao Pilátona' janabe' kwerp che Jesúza', na' Pilátona' bene' mandad biyoe'gake'ne'.

⁵⁹ Na' bikaa Joséna' kwerp che Jesúza' na' bitobe'ne' to lech' xtil.

⁶⁰ Na' jlo'ene' to loo ba kob dii zi' benschawee to lee yaj. Na'tech bdee to yaj xen cho'ayinna'. Na'ch bizee.

⁶¹ Na' María, ben' yell Magdálana', len Mariana' sto wche'gake' cho'a bana'.

Ben'ka' wdap cho'a ba che Jesúza'

⁶² Na' betiyo, llana' chombaang ben' Israelka', wyaj bxo'zka' chnabia' len fariseoka' lao Pilátona',

⁶³ che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', ba jadininto' ka wna dii ben' wxiye'na' kana' mbane', wne' yiyon lla yibane' dii yoblə ladj ben' wetka'.

⁶⁴ Na' bsel'gach ben' lljtape' gana' bkwash'gake'ne' axt ka gakch shon lla kwenche bi shaj ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen do wal chel lljalejgake' kwerp che'na', na' tena' ye'gake' ben': "Ba bibane' dii yoblə ladj ben' wetka'." La' shi ba bengake' ka', na'ch gongake' to dii wxiye' walch aga ka dii necha'.

⁶⁵ Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—Na' lle' soldadka', li wche'gake' kwenche gaggake'n axt ga zeelo gaggake'.

⁶⁶ Na'ch wyajlengake' soldadka' na' bsejchachgake' gana' da' yaja' nkwasha'n cho'a bana'. Na'ch bzoagake' soldadka' kwenche gaggake'n.

28

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ Na' ka wde lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', ni bal lla nech che xmanna' sto, wyaj María nool Magdálana', len Mariana' sto jawiagake' cho'a bana'.

² Na' wzolo to bedxo' xen wal daa betj to anjl che Xancho Chioza' yabana', na' ka blline' cho'a bana' na' bikwase' yaja' daa nsejan cho'a bana' na' willie' lawinna'.

³ Na' anjla' chey cheeni'e kakzə ga chep yes na' xe'na' nakan xtil inlleb.

⁴ Na' ka ble'i soldadka' le' axt bxiztitgake' daa le bllebgake' na' axt witgake' shlet.

⁵ Na'ch che' anjla' noolka':

—Bi illeble. Ne'zid' Jesúzan' chiyiljle, beena' wit lee yag cruza'.

⁶ Koch no de ni. Ba bibane' kon ka wne'. Li dakachi wviale gani wdixjgake'ne'.

⁷ Na' li yiyajdo li lljayell ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen: "Ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka' na' ba ziyaje' Galileana' lljaleze' le', na' na'kzə ile'ilene'." Na' ba wnia' le' ka'.

⁸ Na'ch biza'do noolka' cho'a bana' chllebgake' na' le chibagakile' zjadixje'gakile' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen daa goll anjla' legake'.

⁹ Na' ka ziyajgake', bli'lao Jesúza' legake' na' bwape' legake' chiox. Na' jabig'gake' kwite'na' na' wdel'gake' ni'ena' be'la'ogake'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi illeble. Li lljayell ben' bishaaka' shajgake' Galileana' na' ile'gakile' nad' na'.

Wxi' laxj soldadka' kwenche bi we'gake' dill' biban Jesúza'

¹¹ Na' ka biza' noolka', bal soldadka' wdap gana' bkwash'gake' Jesúza' biyajgake' yell Jerusalénna' jayellgake' bxo'zka' chnabia' yog' diika' gok.

¹² Na'ch wyaj b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' je'lengake' beṅ' golka' ch̄n̄abia' dill' nakl̄ə ka gongake' daa goll soldadka' legake'. Na' ka biyoll be'gake' dillaa, na'ch be'gake' soldadka' mech xen,

¹³ che'gake':

—Inatezle wal chel shlak chesle, beṅ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bidleḡgake' kwerp che'na'.

¹⁴ Na' shi ba b̄nezi Pilátona' dga, neto'kz̄ə lljazajniinto'ne' nakan gokkwen̄che bibi gonile' le'.

¹⁵ Na'ch soldadka' beḡ'gake' mecha' na' biza'gake' jazegake'n dill' kon ka gollgake' legake'. Na' axt̄ naanlla beṅ' Israelka' ni nagake' ka'.

Jesúza' golle' legake' we'gake' xtilleena' doxen yell-lioni

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Na' wyaj beṅ'ka' shnej, beṅ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen, Galileana' kwen̄che yillaggake' Jesúza' lo yaana' gana' golle' legake'.

¹⁷ Na' ka ble'gakile' Jesúza', be'la'ogake'ne', per balgake' gok̄choplall'gake'.

¹⁸ Na'ch jabig' Jesúza' kwite'ka', chi'e legake':

—Ba non Chioza' lo na' in̄abi'a yabana' na' yell-lioni.

¹⁹ Daan, li shaj doxen yell-lioni, li lljali' lljasedi yog' beṅ' kwen̄che gak̄gake' nad' txen. Na' wchoale legake' nis daa ba non̄ilall'gake' Xacho Chioza', na' nad', Xiine', len Espiritu Sántona'.

²⁰ Na' wli' wsedile legake' gongake' yog' diika' ba beṅ' mandad gonle. Na' nad' soalen' le' toshiizi axt̄ ka te che yell-lioni.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Márcona'

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis

(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Ki wzolo dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucristona', beena' nak Xiin Chioza'.

² Gok ka wna dii Isaiaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne':

Wselaa to ben' kwialoe' lawo'na',

wi'e xtilloona' kwenche ba lle' ben' wzenague' cho' kat' illino'.

³ To ben' wnie' zillja to lo latj gana' bibi chashj chleb, chi'e:

"Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona' na' wsalj yichjllal'do'leka' kat' zee."

⁴ Na' bllin Juanna' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. Bchoe' ben' nis, na' wdixje'ile' ben' chiya!' yiyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis kwenche yizi' xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'.

⁵ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana' na' ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusalenna' jazenaggake' dillaa cho'e. Na' bixoadol'gake' saaxya che'ka', na' bchoa Juanna' legake' nis loo yao Jordanna'.

⁶ Na' xa Juanna' gokan de xa kamey na' bchej lsineena' to yid. Na' wdawe' bish'zo na'ch shin baser dii de lyixaa.

⁷ Na' wdixje'ile' ben'ka' cho'a xtil' Chioza', chi'e:

—Zi' za'la beena' napch yel' wak xench ka nad', na' ni bi zakaa gak' xmore' kwenche wlechl' xe'le'na'.

⁸ Nad' ba bchoa' le' nisa', san le', gone' ka yidsoa Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjllal'do'lena'.

Jesúza' wchoe' nisa'

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

⁹ Na' kana'yen' Jesúza' wzee yell Nazareta' daa llii gana' mbani Galileana' na' wyaje' cho'a yao Jordanna' gana' bchoa Juanna'ne' nisa'.

¹⁰ Na' shlak chichej Jesúza' loo nisa', ble'ile' byalj yabana' na' betj Espiritu che Chioza' jsoalene'ne' na' ble'ile' Espirituna' ka to palom.

¹¹ Na' bengakile' wne' Chioza' yabana', chi'e Jesúza':

—Lin' nako' Xiin', chakchgaid' li' na' le' chibaid' li'.

Dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹² Na' lii bche'te Espiritu che Chioza' le' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

¹³ Na' wzoe' na' choa lla ladj ba zniaka', na' Satanáza' daa chn'abia' dii xiw'ka' goklalliin kooyela'n le' gone' ka cheenin. Na' ka wde, jaklen anjlka' le'.

Wzolo Jesúza' choe'lene' ben' xtil' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'

(Mt. 4:12-17; Lc. 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Biyoll wloogake' Juanna' lillyana', Jesúza' wyaje' gana' mbani Galileana' na' je'lene' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza',

¹⁵ chi'e:

—Ba bllin lla in'abia' Chioza' loo yichjllal'do'lena'. Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle na' li shajle' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'.

Jesúza' goxe' tap ben' wxen bel

(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Shlak ngoo Jesúza' nez cho'a nisd' che Galileana', ble'ile' Simónna' len ben' bishee Andréza', chzal'gake' yixj daa chzengakile' belka' loo nisd'na', la' lennan' noni xshingake'.

¹⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Li da, dino nad'. Na' ka chonle chbejle belka' loo nisi, ka'kzan gonle yibejle ben' lao dii mala'.

¹⁸ Na' ka biyoll golle' legake' ka', lii bkwaan'tegake' yixja' daa chzengakile' belka' na' zejlangake'ne'.

¹⁹ Ka ba wza'gake' zi lat', ble'i Jesúza' Jacóbona' len ben' bishee Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', lle'gake' loo barkwa' chiyonshao'gake' yixja' daa chzengakile' belka'.

²⁰ Na' lii wnetie' legake', na' bkwaan'gake' xe'ka', beena' le' Zebedeo, len ben'ka' chaklen legake' loo barkwa', na' wyajlangake' Jesúza'.

Jesúza' bibeje' dii xiwaa yoo to ben'

(Lc. 4:31-37)

²¹ Na' bllingake' yell Carpernaúma'. Na' lla sabda', llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'wlligake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake'. ²² Na'

bibani ben'ka' lle' na' ka chli' chsedi Jesúza', la' bli' bsedile' legake' lega ben' nap ye'l' wñabia', na' bi chli' chsedile' ka ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'.

²³ Na' ladj ben'ka' chdop chllag gana' chli' chsedile' legake', len to ben' yo'e dii xiwaa, na' besyaan, che'n:

²⁴ —jwayi neto', Jesús, ben' Nazaret! ¿Abido' kwenche wlliyoo neton'? Nad' nombi'a li' na' nezid' nako' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao' che Chios.

²⁵ Na' Jesúza' bsheshlene'n, chi'e:

—jLizə wzoa! jBichej loo yichjlall'do' beeni!

²⁶ Na' dii xiwaa wchoonan beena' na' bchix btołan le' na' bichejan chosyaadian.

²⁷ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangakile', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Bi dii kob dga chli' chsedi beeni, lla? jNakbia' nape' ye'l' wñabia', la' axt len dii xiw'ka' chsheshlene' na' choagakan xtill'e!

²⁸ Na' lii wzete dill' doxen gana' mbani Galileana' ka nak daa chon Jesúza'.

Jesúza' biyone' tobiin' che Simón Pédrona'

(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

²⁹ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' na' biyajlene' Jacóbona' len Juanna' lill Simónna' na' Andréza'.

³⁰ Na' tobiin' che Simónna' die' yo'e dii la. Na' gollgake' Jesúza' daa chak che'.

³¹ Na' wbiguee gana' die' na' bexee neena' blise'ne'. Na' lii bichejte dii lana' na' wzoloe' bene' daa wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' zan

(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

³² Na' ka ba wxoa wbillā', jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' yog' ben'ka' bi shao' na' ben'ka' yoo dii xiwaa.

³³ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' yella' bdi'a bllaggake' cho'a yoonā' gana' zoe'.

³⁴ Na' Jesúza' biyone' ben' chak wde wdeli yillwe'. Na' lekzka' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' bi bi'e latj inegakan daa nombia'gakan le'.

Jesúza' cho'e cho'a xtill' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'

(Lc. 4:42-44)

³⁵ Na' Jesúza' wyase' ni bał, na' bcheje' yella' jelwille' Chioza' ga kono ben' lle'.

³⁶ Na' wyaj Simónna' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jadjilgake'ne',

³⁷ na' ka billelgakile'ne' na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Yog'z ben' chiyilgake' li'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li sho' yellka' sto, diika' llia gaozə, kwenche lekzka' llje'len' cho'a xtill' Chioza' ben'ka' lle' na', la' ni cheyinnan' bid'.

³⁹ Na' wda Jesúza' yog' yellka' llia doxen gana' mbani Galileana' choe'lene' ben'ka' cho'a xtill' Chioza' yog' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza', na' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'.

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra

(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ To ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra blline' lawe'na' na' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na', chi'e:

—Shi cheenilo', wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak'.

⁴¹ Na' biyesh'lallii Jesúza'ne', na' bxoə neena' yichje'na' chi'e:

—Cheenid'x. Na' naate yikwasā'n.

⁴² Na' katena' lii bikwaste léprana' na' biyakile'.

⁴³ Na' Jesúza', chi'ene':

⁴⁴ —Kono yoo dga ba ben' cho'. San wyaj jali'lawo' lao bxoza', na' jwa' daa chiyaj' lljoo lao Chioza' ka nllia dii Moiséza' bia' goncho kwenche inezile' ba biyakilo'.

⁴⁵ Per ka bizee, wzoloe' bi'e dill' lao yog'lol ben' daa gokə. Na' daa bene' ka', bich gok sho' Jesúza' ka nla'zə yellka', san bigaəne' ga kono ben' lle'. Per bia'kzə wyaj ben' za' wde wdeli yell jawiagake'ne'.

2

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' net ni'a neena'

(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

¹ Wde to chop lla, Jesúza' billine' sto shii yell Capernaúma'. Na' ka wñezi ben'ka' lle' na' ba billine' yoonā' gana' wzoe',

² na' bdi'a bllag ben' zan inlleb loo yoonā' axt bich chaki lesh' chyoonā' she'gake'. Na' bli' bsedile' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

³ Na' bllin tap ben' n̄lengake' to ben' net n̄i'a neena'.

⁴ Na' daa bi gok illingake' gana' zete Jesúza' daa lle' ben' zan inleeb, na' wzologake' bsaljgake' koll' yooná' na' bletjgake'ne' do daa che'na'.

⁵ Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' chajle'gake' che', golle' ben' we'na':

—Xiin, ba biyaxxen saaxya cho'ka'.

⁶ Na' chi' bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' wza'lall'gake':

⁷ “¿Berache naz beeni ka? Chonz kwine' ka Chioza'. Kono zoa sto ben' gak yizi'xen saaxya che ben', san toz Chioza' gak yizi'xene'n.”

⁸ Na' lii gokbe'teyi Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na' wñabile' legake', chi'e:

—¿Berache chza'lall'zle ka'?

⁹ ¿Achakile chyalljchid' yel' wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na'”, ka daa yepée: “Biyas na' bigoo nez”?

¹⁰ Na' wliid' le', nad' Ben' Bsel' Chioza' nap' yel' wñabia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che ben'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net n̄i'a neena':

¹¹ —Nia' li', biyas, bitob daa cho'na', na' biyaj lillo'na'.

¹² Na' lii biyastie' bitobe' daa che'na' na' bizee chwiate ben'ka' lle' na'. Na' yog'zgake' bibani na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Bigan' ile'icho ka dga.

Jesúza' goxe' Levína' kwenche gake'ne' txen

(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

¹³ Na' wyaj Jesúza' sto shii cho'a nisdó'na' na' ben' zan janogake'ne', na' bli' bsedile' legake'.

¹⁴ Na' wde Jesúza' gana' chi' Levína', xiin Alfewa', chchixje' daa chkaa ben' Rómaka'. Na' chi'ene':

—Da, dino nad'.

Na' wzolla' Levína' janoe'ne'.

¹⁵ Na' to shii Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen cheej chaogake' liil Levína', na' zan ben' wichixjka' na' ben'ka' zeyi chegake' nakgake' ben' mal cheej chaolengake'ne', la' ben' zan ba nak ben'ka' no le'.

¹⁶ Na' bal fariseoka', ben'ka' lekzka' chli' chsedi leya', ka ble'gakile' cheej chaolen Jesúza' ben'ka', na' gollgake' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Berache cheej chaolenz beena' chli' chsedi le' ben' wichixjka' na' ben' malka'?

¹⁷ Na' ka beni Jesúza' che'gake' ka', na'ch chi'e:

¹⁸ Ben'ka' zoa shi'a shao' aga no wen rmech chyalljgakile', san ben'ka' bi shawaan chyalljgakile'ne'. Ka'kzə nad', aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san ni che ben' malkan' bid'.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' biche bi chon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbasaa

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ To shii ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen chozagake' wbas'. Na' bal ben' wyajgake' lao Jesúza' na' che'gake'ne':

—Ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen chozagake' wbas'. ¿Berache ben'ka' nakgake' li' txen bi chongake'n?

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Awak soa ben'ka' chaxe' to ga chak wishagna' wbasaa shlak chak lnina'? Bi gakan, la' shlak zoalen beena' chshagna' legake' aga wak soagake' wbasaa.

²⁰ San wllin lla kat' yikwas ben' beena' chshagna' ladje'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.

²¹ Ni to ben' bi chida' chichollee lee lech' gola' lat' lech' kob, la' lech' koba' yibe'n kat' chibe'n na' zizikli wchez'chan lech' gola', na' dii xench gak gana' nchez'.

²² Ni biga zoa ben' chguae vino koba' loo yid golka', la' vino koba' wchezaan yid gola' na' kwiaiyi' vino koba' lente yid gola'. Na' daan, chiya' sholl vino koba' loo yid koba'.

Ben'ka' non Jesúza' txen chyishjgake' do che trígona' llana' chombaangake'

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

²³ Na' to lla sabd, llana' chombaän ben' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz to ben' trigo, na' wzolo ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wdishjgake' trígona' wdaogake'n.

²⁴ Na' goll fariseoka'ne':

—¿Berache chonz ben'ki nako' txen daa bi chiya' gongake' llani chombaäncho?

²⁵ Na' golle' legake':

—¿Ani shlin bin' wlable daa ben dii Davina' to shii kon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka byallj daa gaogake'?

²⁶ Kana' nak Abiatarā b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen, wyoo Davina' gana' nongake' lill x̄latjə Chioza' na' wdooye' yetxtila' daa naki che Chioza' na' wdaolene'n beñ'ka' nangkake'ne' txen, la'kzi toz b̄xozkan' chiyal' gaogake'n.

²⁷ Na' lekzka' golle' legake':

—Chioza' wleje' llani chombaanchō kwēnche gaklenen benecha', aga b̄xe bsile' benecha' kwēncheza we'la'ogake' llani chombaanchon.

²⁸ Daan, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chñabi'a lao llani chombaanchō.

3

Beena' net neena' t̄laa

(Mt. 12:9-14; Lc. 6:6-11)

¹ Na' sto shii wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' na' ladj beñ'ka' lle' na' len to beñ' net neena' t̄laa.

² Na' chwiyayn'gake' shi wiyon Jesúza'ne' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', kwēnche gaogake' xya che'.

³ Na' che' Jesúza' beena' net neena' t̄laa:

—Wzolla' na' wze gchōl beñ'ki.

⁴ Na'ch wñabile' beñ'ka' ndop nllag na':

—¿Beran na leya' chiyal' goncho lla sabdka'? ¿Agoncho daa nak wen, anti goncho daa nak mal? ¿Ayislacho beñ', anti witchone'?

Na' kokzno billii xtilleena'.

⁵ Na' ka chwie' beñ'ka' lle' na', bllee na' gokyeshile' daa nangkake' beñ' lall'do' chech, na' chi'e beena':

—Bli noona'.

Na'ch bli na' beena' na' lii biyakteyin.

⁶ Na' bichej fariseoka' na' wzologake' chgoogake' x̄nezin len beñ'ka' non Heródeza' txen kwēnche witgake' Jesúza'.

Ben' zan bdop bllag cho'a nido'na' gana' chda Jesúza'

⁷ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' zoe' na' zejlene' beñ'ka' nangkake'ne' txen cho'a nido'na' na' beñ' zan beñ' Galiléaka' wnogake' legake'.

⁸ Na' beñ' zan beñ'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana', na' yell Jerusaléna', na' gana' mbani Idumeana', na' beñ'ka' lle' sh̄laa yao Jordánna' na' yellka' ndīl nllag yell Tírona' na'ch yell Sidónna', ka wnezgakile' chon Jesúza' dii zan ye! wak, na' wyajgake' jawiagake'ne'.

⁹ Na' daa lle' beñ' zan inleeb, golle' beñ'ka' nangkake'ne' txen yisbig'gake' to barkw gana' lljshie' kwēnche bi idakwyill' beñ' be beñ' zilka' le'. ¹⁰ La' beñ' zan inleeb ba biyone' na' yog' beñ'ka' bi shao' chdi'a chllaggake' lawe'na' kwēnche gox'gake'ne' na' yiyakgakile'.

¹¹ Na' dii xiw'ka' yoo bal beñ'ka', ka chle'gakin Jesúza', chongakan ka ch̄chek' xib beñ'ka' lawe'na' na' chosyaagakan, che'gakan:

—¡Lin' nako' Xiin Chioza'!

¹² Na' Jesúza' bsheshlene'gakan kwēnche bi inagakan ka' ga lle' lla beñ'.

Jesúza' chbeje' shllin' postlka'

(Mt. 10:1-4; Lc. 6:12-16)

¹³ Ka biyoll beñ' Jesúza' diika', na' wleje' bal beñ'ka' wyazlallee gakgake'ne' txen na' wyajlengake'ne' to lo yaa.

¹⁴ Na' wleje' shllin' beñ'ka' kwēnche talengake'ne' txen na' kwēnche wselee legake' llje'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' bsi'e legake' postl.

¹⁵ Na' bi'e legake' ye! wñabia' kwēnche yiyongake' beñ'ka' bi shao' na' yibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo beñ'.

¹⁶ Beñ'kin wleje' shllin': Simónna', beena' bisi'e Pedro;

¹⁷ Jacóbona' len beñ' bishee Juanna', beñ'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', (beñ'ka' bsi'e Boanerges, daa zeji beñ' nak ka yi' wziv' dii chashj chtin);

¹⁸ na' Andréza', Felípena', Bartoloména', Matewa', Tomásza', Jacóbona', xiin Alfewa', Tadewa', Simón, beena' wlen cananistka',

¹⁹ na'ch Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' beñ' malka'.

Wnagake' che Jesúza' b̄chine' ye! wak che dii xiwaa

(Mt. 12:22-32; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Na' Jesúza' len beñ'ka' nangkake'ne' txen biyajgake' gana' zoagake'. Na' daa bizdi'a bizllag beñ' zan inleeb, ni bi gok latj gaogake'.

²¹ Ka w̄nezi beñ'ka' nak bish' ljwell Jesúza', wyajgake' nan lljaxi'gake'ne', la' gokgakile' ba chaktontē'n.

²² Na' lekzka' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', ben'ka' zaak Jerusalénna', nagake' che':

—Bezlo daa chnabia' dii xiw'kan' yo'e, na' yel' wak cheyinnan' chisheshile' dii xiw'ka'.

²³ Na' gox Jesúza' legake' na' bzoe' to jemplawwe'ka', chi'e:

—¿Nakra gon Satanáza' yibej ljjwell dii xiwiinna'?

²⁴ Ben'ka' lle' toz yell shi til'-len ljwellgake' na' gaggake' chopla, aga ssha soagake'.

²⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' toz yoo shi illaa ljwellgake' na' gaggake' chopla, aga ssha soagake'.

²⁶ Na' shi Satanáza' na' dii xiw'ka' nak lall' na'yin yiyakdilgakan na' gaggakan chopla, bi idiagakan, san ba bllin lla kwiayi'gakannan', shi naa.

²⁷ 'Kono gak sho' loo yoo lill to ben' wal na' kwane' bi de che' shi bi wcheje'ne' zigaate, na'chan wtesh wloe' loo lille'na'.

²⁸ 'Dii li nia' le', Chioza' yizi'xene' yog'lol saaxya na' yog'lol dii mal daa chbell chne ben' che':

²⁹ san beena' ine zban che Espíritu Sántona', biga yizi'xene' che', na' toshiizi gak xbaguee cheyi daa wchell wnie' che'.

³⁰ Golle' legake' ka' daa wnagake' che' dii xiwaan yo'e.

Xna' Jesúza' na' ben' bisheeka'

(Mt. 12:46-50; Lc. 8:19-21)

³¹ Na'ch bllin xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka', wzegake' lesh' chyoonna' na' bsel'gake' ben' janegake'ne'.

³² Na' ben'ka' chi' kwit Jesúza' gollgake'ne':

—Ba chiyilj xnoona' li' len ben' bishooka'.

³³ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Anezile noran xna'na' na' ben' bishaaka'?

³⁴ Na' chwie' ben'ka' chi' kwite'na' na'ch chi'e:

—Ben'kin xna'na' na' ben' bishaaka'.

³⁵ Nottezə beena' chon ka cheeni Chioza', len' ben' bishaana', ben' zanna' na'ch xna'na'.

4

Jempl che to ben' goz goon

(Mt. 13:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹ Sto shii wzolo Jesúza' bli' bsdile' ben' cho'a niso'na', na' daa bdop bllag ben' zan inlleb jshie' to loo barkw daa chi' cho'a niso'na', na' ben'ka' bdi'a bllag wlle'gake' cho'a niso'na'.

² Na' dii zan dii bli' bsdile' legake' na' bchine' jemplka', na' golle' legake':

³ —Li wzenag dga. To ben' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'.

⁴ Na' ka zej chzalee binna', balan bxop cho'a neza' na' bllin byinka' wdaogakban.

⁵ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yajka', gana' bitek bi yo chi'. Na' tolbe' bilaan, daa bi chi'tekan yona'.

⁶ Per ka bla' wbillia', bkwedgakan. Na' daa bi bde loinna', wbillan.

⁷ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yag yesh'ka' na' yag yesh'ka' bi be'gakan latj igolgakan na' bibi wllian.

⁸ Na' zi balan bxop gana' chi' yo wenna', na' bgolgakan na' le wlligakan. Balan wllia shichoa wej, na' zi balan guiyon wej, na'ch to guiyoa wej.

⁹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Jesúza' bizajniile' legake' biche chseese jemplka'

(Mt. 13:10-17; Lc. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Na' ka bgaan stoz Jesúza', ben'ka' wille' gaoshosh kwite'na' len ben'ka' shllin, wnabgakile'ne' bi zeji jempla' daa bseesile' legake'.

¹¹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile daa kono wnezi che yel' wñabia' che'na'. Per ben'ka' bi chzenag che', chseesid' legake' jemplka'

¹² kwenche la'kzi ile'tegakile' ka chon', bi shajni'gakile' bi zejin, na' la'kzi yentegakile' xtillaana', bi shajni'gakile'n, kwenche bi yiyaj yilengakile' lao Chioza' na' bi yizi'xene' chegake'.

Jesúza' bizajniile' bi zeji jempla'

(Mt. 13:18-23; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹³ Na' chi'e legake':

—Shi bi chajniile jempli, ¿nakra gonle shajniile diika' sto?

¹⁴ Beena' chaz zaklebile' beena' choe' cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

¹⁵ Zoa beŋ' chengakile' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' kat' ba bengakile'n, lii zejte dii xiwaa chikwasan daa loo yichjall'do'eka'. Na' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop cho'a neza'.

¹⁶ Zi balgake' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop ladj yajka' na' aga bi logakin bde. La' ka chengakile' cho'a xtill' Chioza' chiba chizak'gakile' chzenaggake'n

¹⁷ per shlollchga chajle'gake'. Na' kat' bi chen chle'gakile' ni che cho'a xtill' Chioza', lii chbej yichjtegake'n.

¹⁸ Zi balgake' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop ladj yag yesh'ka'. Chengakile' cho'a xtill' Chioza',

¹⁹ per chi' yichjgake' diika' chak chegake', na' zetegake' wneyi che yel' wni'ana' na' chzelall'tegake' yog'loite daa de yell-lioni. Na' legakannan' chsej chllongakan gon xshin cho'a xtill' Chioza' loo yichjall'do'eka'.

²⁰ Na' zoa zi bal beŋ' chengakile' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chajle'gake' do yichj do lall'gake', na' chon xshinin loo yichjall'do'eka'. Na' chak chegake' ka binna' bxop lo yo wenna' daa wllia shichoa wej, na' guiyon wej na'ch to guiyoa wej.

Jempl che to kandil

(Lc. 8:16-18)

²¹ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Biga zoa beŋ' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwwashaan len wa chŋi'en xan xlague'na', san chzoe'n sibə kwenche wzeeni'n doxen loo yoon'a.

²² Na' lekzka' yog'loite dii ngash' naa wllin lla yila' lawin, na' daa kono nezi naa wllin lla inezi beanaan.

²³ Le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

²⁴ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Li se wneyi cheyi dga chzenagle. Na' shi gonle ka dii le, Chioza' wzajni'chile' le' dii xench.

²⁵ Beena' chzenag, zizikchli shajni'chile', na' beena' bi chzenag, axt daa ba benile' lat' yiyal-lallee.

Jempl che binna' daa chgol

²⁶ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Yel' wŋabia' che Chioza' zaklebin daa chak che binna' chaz beŋ'.

²⁷ Beena' chaz chaan, chila' daa chaze' na' chgolan la'kzi chese' wa chechj chdaze', ka'kza shi wal wa tella, na' ni bi nezile' nak chak chgolan.

²⁸ Lo yell-lioni chla' daa chaz beŋ': zigaate chila'n, na' chgolan, na' chzen do, na'tech chbian.

²⁹ Na' kat' ba gol daa chbian, na' chizi' chilape'n.

Jempl che sa mostásana'

(Mt. 13:31-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³⁰ Lekzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bera ka wsaklebicho yel' wŋabia' che Chioza', lla? wa ¿bera ka jempl wchincho wsaklebichon?

³¹ Yel' wŋabia' che Chioza' nakan ka sa mostásana' daa chazgake'. La'kzi lennan' binna' daa liizelozí nesh'ch,

³² kat' ba bla'n na'ch chgolan na' chakan dii xench ka yog'te yix' kwan yoblə, na' chak xoziiinka' dii xen axt byindo'ka' wak lljshagakban na' sho'gakb xol cheyinna'.

Jesúza' bchine' jempl ka bli' bsdile' beŋ'

(Mt. 13:34-35)

³³ Dii zan jempl bchin Jesúza' ka bli' bsdile' beŋ'ka' cho'a xtill' Chioza', bene' kon ga zeelo wyajni'gakile'.

³⁴ Na' toshiizi bzoe' jemplka' lao beŋ'ka' bdi'a bllag, na' toz beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bizajniüle' bi zejín yog' diika'.

Jesúza' bkweze' to yejpe' wal lo nido'na'

(Mt. 8:23-27; Lc. 8:22-25)

³⁵ Na' ka gol, golle' beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Techo shlaa nido'ni.

³⁶ Na' biza'gake' kwit beŋ'ka' bdi'a bllag na' bi'che'gake' Jesúza' loo barkwa' daa chi' cho'a nido'na', na' lench barkw yoblə ziyajlengake'.

³⁷ Na' wze to yejpe' wal na' wzolo nido'na' chas chataan axt ba chiyollan loo barkwa', na' ba wzolo chbe'n yel.

³⁸ Na' ba de Jesúza' chese' xaninna' nkogtie' to dii nkogue', na' jasangake'ne' che'gake':

—¡Maestro! ¿Abikzə chakbe'ilo' ba chbe'cho yel?

³⁹ Na' wyase' bsheshlene' be'na', na' chi'e nisdo'na':

—Lliz wzoa.

Na' wlez be'na' na' wche'lli nisdo'na'.

⁴⁰ Na' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Biche chllebzle? ¿Abikzan' gonlilall'le nad'?

⁴¹ Na' le bllbgake', na' che' ljwllgake':

—¿Nora beeni, lla?, axt be'na' na'ch nisdo'ni chozogakan xtillee.

5

Bibej Jesús'a dii xiwaa yoo ben' Gadárana'

(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

¹ Na'ch bllingake' gana' mbani Gadárana' daa llia shlaa nisdo'na'.

² Na' ka bichej Jesús'a loo barkwa', na' wbig' to ben' yo'e dii xiwaa. Na' beeni bcheje' loo kapsanta'

³ gana' none' ka lill xlatje'. Na' kono gok wchej le', ni gdenna' bi ben llin.

⁴ Zan shii bchejgake' ni'a neena' gdenka', na' tolbe'do' chhogue'gakan, na' kono wzoyi le'.

⁵ Ka wal ka tella chechj chde' yaa yaoka' na'ch kapsanta' chosyaadie' na' chgoyoe' yajka' chon kwine' zi'.

⁶ De zit'la ble'ile' zej Jesús'a na' bxonjdoe' jatile'ne' na' jachek' xibe'na' lawe'na',

⁷ na' besyee zillj, chi'e:

—¡Bi wlalli' cho' kon nad', Jesús, Xiin Chios, ben' choo ben' xen! Chat'yoid' li', ¡bcheb lao Chioza' bi wsak'zi'o nad'!

⁸ Gollan ka' daa goll Jesús'a len:

—¡Dii xiw', bichej loo kwerp che beeni!

⁹ Na' goll Jesús'a len:

—¿Bin lio'?

Na' che'n:

—Legiónan lia', la' zannto' nak.

¹⁰ Na' got'yochgain Jesús'a bi wseleegakan gan yoblə.

¹¹ Na' gaozə kwit yaana' gana' lle'gake', lle' zan kush chaogakb.

¹² Na' got'yoi dii xiw'ka' le', che'gakan:

—Bsel' neto' gana' lle' kushka' na' be' latj yiyoonto' legakb.

¹³ Na' bi'e latj chegakin, na' bichejgakan jayoogakan kushka'. Na' nakgakb ka chopa mil, na' wzologakb chxonjdogakb jabixgakb loo nisdo'na', na' jche'gakb yel.

¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' chap kushka' ziyajdogake' jayellgake' ben'ka' lle' yella' na' ben'ka' lle' lyixaa daa ble'gakile', na' ben' zan jawia daa gok.

¹⁵ Na' ka bllingake' gana' ze Jesús'a, ble'gakile' beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' chi'e kwite'na' ba biyakw xe'na' na' ba biyeen biyeeniile', na' bllbgake'.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' ble'i daa gok che beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' na' daa gok che kushka', be'gake'n dill' lao ben'ka' bllin.

¹⁷ Na' got'yogakile' Jesús'a yiyaje' gan yoblə.

¹⁸ Ka chiyo Jesús'a loo barkwa', beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' got'yoile'ne' wi'e latj shajlene'ne'.

¹⁹ Per bi bi'e latj, san chi'ene':

—Biyaj lillo'na' gana' lle' bish' ljwello'ka', na' jayellgake' ka nak diiki ba ben Xancho Chioza' cho' na' ka ba biyesh'lallile' li'.

²⁰ Na'ch biza' beena' na' jaye' dill' doxen gana' mbani Decápoliza' daa ben Jesús'a che', na' yog' ben' bibani.

Biyon Jesús'a noola' bex' xe'na' na' lekzka' xiin Jairona'

(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)

²¹ Ka billinlen Jesús'a barkwa' shlaa nisdo'na', na' bdi'a bllag ben' zan cho'a nisdo'na' gana' billine'.

²² Na' bllin to ben' le Jairo, nake' to ben'ka' chgoogake' xnezi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' ka blline' gana' ze Jesús'a, bchek' xibe' lawe'na'

²³ na' benyesh'chgue', chi'e:

—Ba chet bi' cha'na'. Ben goklen sho'gach wxoa noona' yichjbaa kwenche yiyakib' na' ibanchb'.

²⁴ Na' wyajlen Jesús'a le', na' ben' zan inleeb nogake'ne' axt bdakwyillgake'ne'.

²⁵ Na' ladj ben' zan walka' len to noolə ba gok shllin yiz chzoe' wbaa.

²⁶ Dii zan dii ba ben ble'ile' lao ben' wen rmechka', na' ba blliajee yog' dii de che' na' bi gokkze' rmech, san gokxinlile'.

²⁷ Na' ka benile' xtill' Jesúza', jni'e ladj ben' zan walka' no le' na' jexee xe' na'.

²⁸ La' gokile': "La'ch' xe'na' shel' ba bexaa, na' yiyakid'."

²⁹ Na' katena' wlez wbaana' na' gokbe'ile' ba bigaa yillwe' che'na'.

³⁰ Na' gokbe'j Jesúza' bchej yel' wak che'na', na' biyechje' chi'e ben'ka':

—¿Noran bex' xa'na'?

³¹ Na' ben'ka' non le' txen che'gake'ne':

—Ben' zan walan ndakwyill li'. ¿Bi'che nazo': "Non ba bex' nad'?"

³² Na' ze Jesúza' chwie' ben'ka' lle' kwite'na' kwenche' inezile' non bex' le'.

³³ Na'ch noola', daa ba gokbe'ile' biyakile', de chall chlllebzile' wdie' na' b'chek' xibe'na' lawe'na' na' golle' le' doxen daa ba gok che'.

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Xiin', daa chonlilalloo nadaan ba biyakilo'. Biyaj mbalaz daa ba bigaa yillwe'na' bsak'zi' li'.

³⁵ Na' ni chshaljte Jesúza' ka bllin to chop ben' wza' lill Jairona', chi'ene':

—Ba wit bi' cho'na'. Bich gonilo' maestroni zed.

³⁶ Na' bi ben Jesúza' legake' kwent, na' golle' Jairona':

—Bi illebo'. Kon b'xenilall' nad'.

³⁷ Na' bi bi'e latj shajlen ben' yoblə le', lete Pédrona' na' chop bish'te, Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'.

³⁸ Na' ka bllingake' lill Jairona', ble'ile' le chakyeshii ben'ka' lle' na' na'ch chbellgake' na' le chosyaagake'.

³⁹ Na' jabiguae gana' lle'gake' na' golle' legake':

—¿Berache chonzle dañe' na' chbellzle? Aga ba wit bi'do'nan', san cheszbaan.

⁴⁰ Na' bxillgakile' Jesúza'. Na' bisheshe' yog'lole' na' wyoolene' xaxna'baa na' ben'ka' zejlene' txen gana' de bi'do'na'.

⁴¹ Na' bexee na'baa na' golle'b':

—Talita, cumi* —na' zejín: Bi' nooldo', nia' li' biyas.

⁴² Na' bi' nooldo'na' lii biyasteb' na' bidab', la' ba gokkzib' shllin yizan. Na' bibanchgayi ben'ka' lle' na'.

⁴³ Na' Jesúza' bene' mandad kono ye'gake' daa gok, na' golle' legake' we'gake' dii gao bi'do'na'.

6

Billin Jesúza' yell Nazareta'

(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

¹ Na' biza' Jesúza' biyaje' lalle'na', na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejlengake'ne'.

² Na' ka bllin la sabda', llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaje' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' lle' na'. Na' zan ben'ka' bzenag xtilleena' bibangakile', na' che'gake':

—¿Gara jasedz beeni diiki, lla? ¿Gara za' yel' sin' che beeni, na' yel' wakka' chone', lla?

³ ¿Aaga beenin karpintera', beena' nak xiin' Maríana', na' ben' bish' Jacóbona', Joséna', Júdaza' na'ch Simónna'? Na' lekzka' ben' zane'ka' zoagake' lallchoni.

Na' bi wyajle'gake' che'.

⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—To ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', gattez chgoogake'ne' balaan, san lall lille'na' aga no chgoo le' balaan.

⁵ Na' aga bitek yel' wak gok gone' na', lete xonjchga ben' we'ka' b'xoa neena' yichje'ka' na' biyone' legake'.

⁶ Na' bibanile' daa bi chajle' ben'ka' che'. Na' wde' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' lle' to to yellka' lliia gaoza' yell Nazareta'.

Jesúza' bselee ben'ka' shllin llje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'

(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁷ Na' wnie' ben'ka' shllin, na' bselee chop weje', na' bi'e legake' yel' wñabia' kwenche yibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'.

⁸ Na' golle' legake' bibi gox'gake' kat' koogake' nez; bi chiya' wa'gake' yixj ga koo xshinlaze'ka', ni dii gaogake', ni mech, san twez yag bar gox'gake'.

⁹ Na' shkwe'z xelgake' wlej, na' zi shkwe'z xe'ka' gawk.

¹⁰ Na' chi'e legake':

* 5:41 Talita, cumi: dill'ki nakgakan dill' arameo.

—Yoonā' gana' illinle, na'z soale axt ka illinch lla yiza'le.

¹¹ Na' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le' ni bi wzenaggake' chele, ka yiza'le na', yishible bishtena' llia nī'aleka' kwenche gakbe'gakile' aga wenan chongake' bi chlebgake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben', ben'ka' lle' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le', ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' xench aga ka ben'ka' wlle' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana'.

¹² Na' wza'gake' zjtixje'gakile' ben' chiya' yiyaj yilengakile' saaxya che'ka'.

¹³ Na' bibejgake' zan dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' bshongake' lat' wej seta' yichj ben'ka' bi shao' na' biyakgakile'.

Betgake' Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis

(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Na' Heródeza', beena' wñabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' yog' daa chon Jesús'a', daa le' ba zeyi che'. Ba' ben'ka' che'gake':

—Dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisan' ba biban, daan chone' yel' wakka'.

¹⁵ Zi bale' che':

—Elíazan' ba biyed.

Na' zi bale' che':

—Nake' ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', ka ben'ka' wzoa kani'yi.

¹⁶ Ka beni Heródeza' dill'ki, na' chi'e:

—iBeenan' dii Juanna', beena' ben' mandad wchog yichje'na'! iBa bibane' ladj ben' wetka'!

¹⁷ La' kwin Heródeza' bene' mandad be'xgake' Juanna' na' bseje'ne' lillyana' daa bsesh-lene'ne' daa bikee Herodíaza', xool ben' bishee, Felípena'.

¹⁸ Juanna' golle'ne':

—Xya nleeb nakan bikoo xool ben' bishoona'.

¹⁹ Na' bllaa Herodíaza' Juanna' na' goklallee wite'ne', per bibi gok gone'

²⁰ daa chlleb Heródeza' Juanna', daa nezile' nake' to ben' li ben' shao' ben' nak lall' na' Chioza', na' bi bi'e latj no bi goni le'. Na' la'kzi chakchoplallee che dill'ka' cho'e, bibaile' bzenague' che'.

²¹ Per ka wyayi Heródeza' yiz, bene' to lni na' goxe' ben'ka' chñabia', na' xan soldadka', na' ben'ka' mbejlawin gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' got' xlatjin gon Herodíaza' ka cheenile'.

²² Na' bi' nool wew' che Herodíaza' byaab' lao ben'ka' lle' lñina', na' le' bibayi Heródeza' len ben'ka' chaolene' ka byaab'. Na' golle'b':

—Wñab bittezə cheenilo' na' gona'n.

²³ Na' bchebe' wi'eb' daa cheenib', la'kzi axt gashj gana' chñabi'e wi'eb'.

²⁴ Na' bichejb' janabib' xña'baa:

—iBera ka inab', lla?

Na' che' xña'baa:

—Wñab yichj Juan wichoa nisa'.

²⁵ Na' lii biyooteb' gana' chi' Heródeza', na' che'b':

—Cheenid' yichj Juanna' to lo plat lilij naate.

²⁶ Na' le' gokyeshii Heródeza', per daa ba bcheble' lao yog' ben'ka' goxe', bi goklallee wllonile'b' daa chñabib' le'.

²⁷ Na' lii bsel'tie' to soldad jachogue' yen Juanna' loo lillyana'

²⁸ na' bllie' yichje'na' to lo plat. Na' bi'en bi' nool wewaa na' le'b' be'baan xña'baa.

²⁹ Ka wñezi ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen, na' jaxi'gake' kwerp che'na' na' jakwash'gake'ne'.

Bwao Jesús'a' gayaa mil ben'

(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Ka billin postlka' gana' zoa Jesús'a', na' gollgake'ne' yog' diika' jengake' na' daa jali' jasedgakile' ben'.

³¹ Na' che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Li sho' shajcho ka kono ben' lle' kwenche yizi'lall'lat'cho.

Golle' ka' daa le' chdia chllag ben' zan lawe'ka', na' ni bi chak latj gaogake'.

³² Na' wyoogake' to barkw wyajgake' ga kono ben' lle'.

³³ Na' ben' zan ble'gakile' ka wza'gake' na' biyombia'gake' legake', na' wza'do ben'ka' lle' to to yell zejdogake' gana' illin barkwa' na' nechlagake' bllin.

³⁴ Na' ka bichej Jesús'a' loo barkwa' ble'ile' ba bdi'a bllag ben' zan inleeb na' biyesh'lallile' legake' daa nakgake' ka xil'do', ba kono xanin zoa. Na' wzoloe' dii zan dii bli' bsedile' legake'.

³⁵ Na' ka wlle', ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbig'gake' lawe'na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba wlle' naa, na' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho.

³⁶ Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' ranshka', na' yellka' llia gaozə kwenche lljxi'gake' daa gaogake'.

³⁷ Na' che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Len', li we' dii gaogake'.

Na' che'gake'ne':
 —¿Nakra gonnto' lljxi'nto' yetxtilka' gao yog' ben'ki? la' wyejljain che chop guiyoa lla che laxj ben'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li lljawia ka'k' yetxtilka' nable.

Na' ka wnezgakile' ka'ka'n de, na' che'gake'ne':

—De gayaan, na' zi chop bel.

³⁹ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake' kwekgake' xonj wej ben'ka' lo yixa'.

⁴⁰ Na' wche' to guiyoa wejgake' na' shiyon wejgake'.

⁴¹ Na' beḡ' Jesúza' yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' zi chop na' blis jalawe'na' yabalə bi'e Chioza' yel' choḡken, na' bxoxje' yetxtilka' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che ben'ka'. Na' lekzka' yog'gake' be'gake' belka'.

⁴² Na' yog'lolgake' wdaogake' ka beljgakile'.

⁴³ Na' postlka' bitopgake' yetxtilka' len belka' bichoonan, na' biyakan zi shllin xet'.

⁴⁴ Na' ben'ka' wdao, to ben' byoka'zə gokgake' gayaa mil.

Jesúza' wzee lo nido'na'

(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Na' ka wde, bigoo Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen loo barkwa' kwenche yibialogake' lawe'na' yiyajgake' Betsáidana' daa llia zi shlaa nido'na', shlak bisee ben'ka' bdi'a bllag na'.

⁴⁶ Na' ka biya ben'ka' billesh, na' wyaje' lo yaana' jelwille' Chioza'.

⁴⁷ Na' ka gol, ba zej barkwa' gchol nido'na' na' stoz Jesúza' bgaane' gana' biza'n.

⁴⁸ Na' ble'ile' le chllaglogaken' daa za' be'na' gana' zejlagake'. Na' ni bał wlo'e nez tlo nido'na' zeje' gana' ziyajlgake'. Na' ba zoa yidie' lawe'ka'

⁴⁹ ka ble'gakile'ne' zeje' tlo nido'na' na' gokgakile' yel bḡxenzan. Na' besyaagake'

⁵⁰ daa le bllebgake' daa ble'gakile'. Na' lii wnetie' legake', chi'e:

—Bi illeble, nad'kzan.

⁵¹ Na' biyep'e' loo barkwa' na' wche'lli be'na'. Na' le bibangakile',

⁵² la' aga ba wyajni'gakile' yel' waka' daa bene' che yetxtilka' daa gokgake' ben' lall'do' wal.

Jesúza' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao' gana' mbani Genesareta'

(Mt. 14:34-36)

⁵³ Na' ka biyoll wdegake' lo nido'na' na' bllingake' yell-lío daa mbani Genesareta', na' bda' barkw che'ka' yag cho'a nido'na'.

⁵⁴ Ka bchejgake' loo barkwa', lii biyombia'te ben' Genesaretka' Jesúza'.

⁵⁵ Na' wdadogake' doxen gana' mbani lalle'ka' btopgake' ben' bi shao', na' lo daaza nḡoagake' legake' chjwa'gake' legake' gana' nezgakile' bllin Jesúza'.

⁵⁶ Na' gattezə chaje' laa yell'do'ka' laa yell xenka', wa laa ranshka', chyixjgake' ben'ka' bi shao' tneza' gana' chdie'. Na' chat'yogakile'ne' wi'e latjgox'gake' la'ch'xe'na'. Na' yog' ben'ka' gok beḡ'gake'n biyagkakile'.

7

Diika' chxinj chlenan yichjlall'do'chona'

(Mt. 15:1-20)

¹ Fariseoka' len zi bał ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', ben'ka' zaak Jerusalénna', bllingake' lao Jesúza'.

² Na' ka ble'gakile' bał ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bi bixis biyib neeka' ka zi' gaogake', na' wdaogake' xya chegake'.

³ (La' fariseoka' len yog'z ben' Israelka' ni nogake' daa bli' bsemi dii xozxtoe'ka' legake' nan bi gak gaogake' shi bin' yixis yiyib neeka'.

⁴ Na' ka chiyoll chajgake' lao yaana' shi bi yixis yiyib neeka' bi gak gaogake'. Na' lekzka' chixis chiyibgake' diika' cheej chaogakile'. Na' dii zanch diika' yoologake' chongake'.)

⁵ Na' fariseoka' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' wḡnabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake':

—¿Biche bi chon ben'ki nako' txen ka bli' bsemi dii xozxto'choka' cho'?, la' bi chixis chiyib neeka' kat' cheej chaogake'.

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kwasol' inleban wne dii Isaíaza' chele, le' ben' wxiye', kana' bzeje' daa na:

Ka nak ben'ki, de cho'a dill'zan choe'la'ogake' nad',

na' aga choe'la'ogake' nad' do yichj do lall'gake'.

⁷ Bibi zjanayin chongake' ka choe'la'o nad';

na' daa chli' chsedgakile' nakan dii chyiljall'z ben'.

⁸ Na' le' chbej yichjle daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle kwenche gonle daa chyiljall' ben' yell-lioni.

⁹ Na' lekzka' golle' legake':

—Chzoale ka'lə daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle kwenche gonle daa bli' bsemi dii xozxto'leka' le'.

¹⁰ Moiséza' wne': "Li koo xaxna'ləna' balaan", na' "Beena' ine zban che xaxneena' chiya' guete'."

¹¹ Na' le' choe'le latj yee ben' xaxneena': "Bi gak gaken' le', la' yog' dga de cha' ba ncheb' wi'an Chioza'."

¹² Na' daa nale ka', bich chonle byen gaken' ben' xaxneena'.

¹³ Na' daa chonle ka', chzoale cho'a xtiill' Chioza' ka'lə kwenche chonle daa bli' bsemi dii xozxto'leka' le'. Na' dii zanch ka dga chonle.

¹⁴ Na' wne Jesúsza' yog' ben'ka' lle' na', na' golle' legake':

—Li wzenag dga inia' le', na' li shajniin:

¹⁵ Aga daa cheej chao ben' yell-lionin chxinj chlenan le'. San daa chalj chxe loo yichjall'do'enan' chxinj chlenan le'.

¹⁶ Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

¹⁷ Na' ka bikwase' kwit ben'ka' lle' na' biyo'e loo yoona' gana' zoagake', na' ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen wñabgakile'ne' bi zejın daa golle' ben'ka'.

¹⁸ Na' golle' legake':

—¿Ani le' bi chajniilen? ¿Abi chajniile aga daa cheej chao beñaan chxinj chlenan le'?

¹⁹ La' aga loo yichjall'do'enan' illinan, san loo li'enan' ljche'n, na'tech yichejan.

Na' daa golle' ka', zejın bitteza' yel' wao wak yeej gaocho.

²⁰ Na' lekzka' golle':

—Daa chchej loo yichjall'do' ben' yell-lioni, lennan' chxinj chlenan le'.

²¹ La' loo yichjall'do'ekan' chalj chxe diiki bi nak wen: yel' chza'lall' mal, yel' chñelen ljwellin, yel' chiyit ljwellin,

²² yel' wban, yel' wzelall', yel' wen dii mal, yel' wxiye', yel' wenlen kwerp cheyinna' daa bi nxe bi nzak', yel' xe', yel' wyilj wzan dill' che ben', yel' chep cha'lall', na' yel' nchol nniiti.

²³ Yog'lo' dii malki chalj chxegakan loo yichjall'do' ben' na' chxinj chłengakan legake'.

To noola bi nake' ben' Israel benilallee Jesúsza'

(Mt. 15:21-28)

²⁴ Na' biza' Jesúsza' gana' wzoe' na' ziyaje' gana' mbani yell Tirona' na'ch yell Sidónna'. Na' blline' to yoo na' bi goklallee no inezin, per bi gok kwwashee.

²⁵ Na' to noola, ben' zoa to bi' nool che' yoob' dii xiwaa, ka wñezile' bllin Jesúsza', lii wyajtje' jachek' xibe'na' lawe'na'.

²⁶ Na' noola' nake' ben' griego, na' golje' gana' mbani Sirofeníciana'. Na' got'yoile' Jesúsza' yibeje' dii xiwaa yoo bi' nool che'na'.

²⁷ Na' goll Jesúsza' le':

—Yog'za' ben' zigaate chwawe' xiine'ka'. La' bi nakan wen koyocho daa chao xiinchoka' na' wzal'chon lao bekw'ka'.

²⁸ Na' che' noola' le':

—Lekzilo'n, ben'do', per bekw'ka' chbe'gakb xan mesa' na' chitopgakb blaaka' chxop.

²⁹ Na'ch golle'ne':

—Ni che dillii ba bi'o, biyaj mbalaz. Ba bichej dii xiwaa yoo bi' cho'na'.

³⁰ Na' ka billin noola' lille'na', ble'ile' bi' nool che'na' deb' lo blaga' na' ba bichej dii xiwaa wyoob'.

Biyon Jesúsza' to ben' kwell na' bi chak inetie'

³¹ Na' biza' Jesúsza' gana' mbani Tirona' na' bidie' yell Sidónna' na' billine' gana' de nisdó' che Galileana', gana' mbani Decápoliza'.

³² Na' jwa'gake' lawe'na' to ben' kwell na' leyi bi cha'yen' inie', na' got'yogakile'ne' wxoa neena' yichje'na'.

³³ Na' bche' Jesúsza'ne' ka'lə gana' kono lle', na' bñe' xbene'na' loo nague'na', na' bllaa xeneena' lo xbene'na', bshile'n lo loll' beena'.

³⁴ Na' blis jalawe'na' cha'lə, wkaalallee, na' golle'ne':

—jÉfata! —zejın: jByalj!

³⁵ Na' lii byaljte nague'na', na' gok bita lolleena' na' bishalje' wen.

³⁶ Na' che' Jesúsza' ben'ka' ble'i kono ye'gake' ka'. Na' la'kzi golle' legake' ka', zizikli bzegake'n dill'.

³⁷ Na' le' bibangakile', che'gake':

—Yog'lo'lte chak gon beeni, chiyone' ben'ka' bi cheni, na' ben'ka' bi chak ine, chone' ka chñegake'.

8

Jesúza' bwawe' tapa mil ben'

(Mt. 15:32-39)

¹ Do kana', ben' zan inleeb bdop bllag. Na' daa bibi de yeej gaogake', wne Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chi'e legake':

² —Chiyeshid' ben'ki, la' ba gok shon lla zoalengake' nad' na' bibi de yeej gaogake'.

³ Na' shi yisejaa legake' bi neej naogake', xoll ichol-lall'gake' tneza', la' balgake' za'gake' zit'.

⁴ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':

—¿Gatg lljxi'cho dii gao yog' ben'ki?, la' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho.

⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Ka'k' yetxtilka' noa'le?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Gallan.

⁶ Na' bene' mandad kwe' ben'ka' lo yona', na' bexee gallte yetxtilka', na' ka biyoll bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' bxoxje'n na' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche chisgake' che che ben'ka'.

⁷ Na' lekzka' nox'gake' zto chop bel. Na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen we'gake' che che ben'ka'.

⁸ Na' yog'lolgake' weej wdaogake' axt ka beljgake', na' bitopgake' zi gall xet' diika' bichoonan.

⁹ Ben'ka' weej wdoo gogkake' ka tapa mil. Na' Jesúza' bisee legake'

¹⁰ na' bizee biyoolene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen loo barkwa' na' ziyajgake' gana' mbaní Dalmanútana'.

Fariseoka' goklall'gake' gon Jesúza' to yel' wak lawe'ka'

(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹¹ Na' bllin fariseoka' na' wzologake' chakguedlengake' Jesúza'. Na' daa goklall'gake' wchixgake'ne', wnabgake'ne' gone' to yel' wak lawe'ka' kwenche gakkbia' shi Chioza'kzan bseleene'.

¹² Na' Jesúza' axt wkaalallee, golle':

—¿Berache le' zoale naa chnabze gon' to yel' wak dii ile'ile'? Dii li nia' le', aga bi yel' wak gon' ile'ile'.

¹³ Na' bizee kwite'ka', na' biyo'e loo barkwa' sto shii ziyaje' shjaa niso'da'.

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin levadúrana'

(Mt. 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen goł-lall'gake' wa'gake' yetxtil che'ka', na' tlish'chga dii noa'gake' loo barkw che'ka'.

¹⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' na' che Heródeza', daa zaklebi levadúrana'.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che' ljwellgake':

—Daa bi bi'acho yetxtilan' ne' ka'.

¹⁷ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' dillaa choe'gake', na' golle' legake':

—¿Berache chakzile daa bi bi'ale yetxtilan' nia' ka'? ¿Abin' shajni'kzile' ni bin' gakbe'ile ka nak diika' chon'? ¿Abin' iyalj yichjllal'do'lenan'?

¹⁸ Zoate jalaoleka' na' bi chle'ile, na' zoate nagleka' na' bi chenile'. ¿Abi chjadinile ka ben'?

¹⁹ Kana' bxoxj' gay' yetxtilka' na' wdoo ben'ka' gaya' mil, ¿bal xet' diika' bichoonan'?

Na' gollgake'ne':

—Shllinan.

²⁰ —Na' kana' bxoxj' gall yetxtilka' na' wdoo ben'ka' tapa mil, ¿bal xet' diika' bichoonan'?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Zi gallan.

²¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Ana' ni ka' bin' shajni'kzile'?

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' lchol'yell Betsáidana'

²² Na' bllingake' yella' le Betsaida, na' ben'ka' lle' yella' jwa'gake' to ben' lchol' lao Jesúza' na' got'yogakile'ne' gox'gache'ne'.

²³ Na' bex' Jesúza' na' ben' lchola' na' wleje'ne' yella'. Na' bll'e xeneena' jalawe'na' na' bxooa neena' yichje'na', na' wnabile'ne' shi ba chle'ile'.

²⁴ Na' che' ben' lchola':

—Chle'id' xonj ben', na' nakgake' ka yag dii chza'.

²⁵ Na' Jesúza' beḡee jalawe'na' sto shii, na' biyakile'. Na' ble'ile' kwaslól yog'lólte.

²⁶ Na' bisel' Jesúza'ne' shliḡha lille'na', chí'ene':

—Bi lljayoo dill' yella'.

Pédrona' bi'e dill' Jesúzan' nake' Crístona'

(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

²⁷ Na' biza'len Jesúza' beḡ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wyajgake' yellka' mbani Cesarea de Filipona'. Na' shlak ngoogake' nez, wḡabile' legake', chí'e:

—¿Non na beḡ' nak'?

²⁸ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Balgake' nagake' lin' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa beḡ' nisa', na' zi balgake' nagake' lin' Elíaza', na' zi balgake' nagake' nako' sto beḡ' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi.

²⁹ Na' chí'e legake':

—Shera le', ¿nora nale nak'?

Na' che' Pédróna':

—Lin' Crístona', beena' nḡheb Chioza' wselee.

³⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake' kono ye'gake' ka'.

Jesúza' cho'e dill' guete'

(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

³¹ Na' wzolo Jesúza' bli' bsdile' legake' nan le', Beḡ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chonan byen sak'zi'e dii xen, na' beḡ' golka' chḡabia' na' bḡozka' chḡabia' na'ch beḡ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' gakzbangakile'ne', na' chonan byen witgake'ne' na' yibane' ka gak shon lla.

³² Na' bshaljlene' legake' kwaslól daa gak che'. Na'ch wlej Pédróna'ne' ka'lə na' wzolo golle'ne' bi koo cho'e daa.

³³ Na' biyechj Jesúza' chwie' beḡ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' bsheshlene' Pédróna', chí'ene':

—¿Kwas ka'lə, Satanás, la' bi chajniilo' daa cheeni Chioza' gone', san de yell-liozan chajniilo'.

³⁴ Na' wḡe Jesúza' beḡ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen len beḡ'ka' lle' na', na' chí'e:

—Shi no cheeni gake' nad' txen, chiyal' wsanall' kwine' na' izanile' yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka chazlallaa.

³⁵ La' beena' bi chzanile' yel' mban che'na', beenan' kwiayi', san beena' chzanile' yel' mban che'na' ni cha' na' ni che dill' wen dill' kob cha'na', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

³⁶ Bibi zjanayin gap beḡ' yog'lól daa de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiayee.

³⁷ Na' aga zakii chixje' kwenche' yisla yel' mban che'na'.

³⁸ Nottezə beena' chido'i wḡebe' nombi'e nad' wa wi'e cho'a xtillaana' lao beḡ' saaxyaka' beḡ'ka' bi chonlilall' nad', ka'kzə nad', Beḡ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyii yido'id' le' kat' yiyedlen' anjl cha'ka' na' zinsa' balaan xen che Xa' Chioza'.

9

¹ Na' lezkka' golle' legake':

—Dii li' nia' le', ba'l-le lle'leni, ni mbanle ile'ile' ka chḡabia'len Chioza' yel' wak xen che'na'.

Jesúza' biyake' nlla'lə

(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

² Wde xop lla, Jesúza' wyaje' to lo yaa sibə, na' bḡhi'e Pédróna', Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'. Na' lawe'ka' biyake' nlla'lə.

³ Na' xe'na' axt chep cheeni'n, na' biga zoa beḡ' chibe'n xtil inlleb ka gokan.

⁴ Na' ble'gakile' Elíaza' na'ch dii Moiséza' chshaljlengake' Jesúza'.

⁵ Na' che' Pédróna' Jesúza':

—Maestro, jwen inlleb zoacho ni! Gonnto' twej ransh chele, to ḡho', to che dii Moiséza', na' sto che Elíaza'.

⁶ Kon bi billel-lallee golle', daa chllebchagake'.

⁷ Na' wze to bej bkwashaan legake', na' loo beja' wḡe Chioza', chí'e:

—Beenin xiinaa, na' le' chakidee. Li wzenag che'.

⁸ Na' ka bwiagake' gana' wlle' beḡ'ka' shon, stoz Jesúza' ze.

⁹ Na' shlak chiyetjgake' lo yaana', goll Jesúza' legake' kono ye'gake' daa ble'gakile' axt kat'ch le', Beḡ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, ba bibane' ladj beḡ' wetka'.

¹⁰ Na' daa golle' ka', ni to kono beḡ' yoblə gollgake' daa ben ble'gakile', la'kzi wḡabi ljwellgake', bi zejín daa golle' yibane' ladj beḡ' wetka'.

¹¹ Na' wḡabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—¿Biḡe naz beḡ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nan zigaate Elíazan' yiyed'?

¹² Na' chí'e legake':

—Dii li, Elíaza' yide' zigaate yidgwee xnezi yog'lo!te. ¿Abi nezile bighe Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni chonan byen sak'zi'chgue' na' gakzbani ben' le'?

¹³ Na' nia' le', ba biyed Elíaza', na' bengakile' ne' daa nazan chegake', kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gongake' che'.

Biyon Jesús'a to bi' yoo dii xiw'
(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Na' ka billingake' gana' lle' ben'ka' sto, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' ble'gakile' lle' ben' zan inleeb kwite'ka', na' len bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chakguedlengake' legake'.

¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' ka ble'gakile' Jesús'a, bibangakile' na' wza'dogake' jawapgake'ne' chiox.

¹⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bi cheyin chakguedlenile ben'ka'?

¹⁷ Na' to beena' len ladj ben'ka' lle' na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, ni ba nghi'a bi' cha'ni lawo'ni, la' yoo' to dii xiw' na' chllonan ineb'.

¹⁸ Gattezə chdab' dii xiwaa choxa'n le'b' na'ch chchoonan le'b' lo yona'. Na' chbia bllin' cho'abaa, na' chaoxaxj leybaa na' chzecha kwerp che'baa. Na' ba gosh' ben'ki nako' txen yibejgake' dii xiwaa yoo', per bi chakgake'.

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesús'a legake':

—¡Le' ben' bi chajle! ¿Zi' ka'k'tek chiya' soalen' le'? ¿Zi' ka'k'tek chiya' soid' le'? Li llijxi'shki' ni.

²⁰ Na' jwa'gake'b' lawe'na'. Na' ka ble'i dii xiwaa Jesús'a, benan ka wyazb' shona'. Na' billeeb' lo yona' na' wbi'x wtol'b' na' wllia bllin'na' cho'abaa.

²¹ Na' wñabi Jesús'a xabaa, chi'e:

—¿Btrate wzolo chakb' ki?

Na' che' xabaa:

—Kana' nakteb' bi'do' chakb' ka'.

²² Na' zan shii ba bza' dii xiwaa' lo yi'na' na' loo nisa' kwenche witan le'b'. Na' shi wak yiyono'b', biyesh'lall'gachi neto' na' goklengach neto'.

²³ Na' che' Jesús'a:

—¿Bighe nazo' shi wak'?, la' beena' chon'ilal' Chioza' aga bi dii lall' gat' che'.

²⁴ Na' besyaa xabaa, chi'e:

—Chon'ilal'laane'. ¡Goklen nad' gon'ilal'chee!

²⁵ Na' ka ble'i Jesús'a ba chdop chllag ben' zan inleeb, na' bsheshlene' dii xiwaa, chi'en:

—Dii xiw', lin' chono' kwenche bi cheni bi'ni ni bi chak ineb', nad' nia' li', bichej, na' bich gak yiyoo sto shii.

²⁶ Na' besyaa dii xiwaa, na' bxizan le'b' zibia' wal na' bichejan, na' gotb' ka bi' wet. Na' ben' zan wngake': "Ba witb'."

²⁷ Na' bex' Jesús'a na'ba' kwenche bisolleeb'.

²⁸ Na' ka biyoo Jesús'a to loo yoo, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wñabgakile'ne' to lezgake', che'gake':

—¿Berache bi gok yibejnto' dii xiwaa?

²⁹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Kwenche gak yichej dii xiw' ka dga, chiya' soale wbas' na' we'llwill-le Chioza'.

Jesús'a sto shii cho'e dill' guete'
(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

³⁰ Na' biza'gake', na' bidegake' gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' Jesús'a bi goklallee no inezi gan zoagake'

³¹ daa chzajniile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. Na' chi'e legake':

—Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gon ben' nad' lo na' ben' malka' na' witgake' nad', na' ka gak shon' lla, yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

³² Na' bi wyajni'gakile' daa chi'e legake', na' bi biyaxjgakile' inabgakile'ne' bighe che'ze' ka'.

¿Noran zak'chi'?

(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

³³ Na' billingake' yell Capernaúma'. Na' ka billingake' gana' zoagake', na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bi cheyin chakguedzle shlak zingoocho neza'?

³⁴ Na' ni togake' bi wne, daa gokguedgake' che noyen'gaken' nak ben' zak'chi.

³⁵ Na' wche' Jesús'a na' goxe' ben'ka' shllin, chi'e legake':

—Shi nole cheenile gake' ben' zakii, chiya' gon kwilne' ka wen llin che ben'.

³⁶ Na'ch bzoe' to bi'do' ladje'ka'. Na' blene'b' chi'e legake':

³⁷ —Nottezə ben' wlebe' to bi'do' ka bi'do'ni daa chonlilallee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' chlebe' nad', lekzka' chlebe' Chioza', beena' bsel' nad'.

Beena' bi chakzbani cho', txenkzan nake' cho'
(Lc. 9:49-50; Mt. 10:42)

³⁸ Na' che' Juanna' le':

—Maestro, ba ble'into' to ben' chzetje' lio'na' kwenche chibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' bllonnto' gone' ka', la' bi nake' cho' txen.

³⁹ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bi wllonle gone' ka', la' beena' chzetj lia'na' kwenche chone' yel' wak, aga wak inie' zban cha'.

⁴⁰ La' beena' bi chakzbani cho', txenkzan nake' cho'.

⁴¹ Na' nottezə beena' gone' le' la'ch' lat' nis yeejle daa nakle nad' txen, dii li nia' le', de dii si'e banez.

Diika' gon ka ibixcho lao dii mala'
(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁴² 'Nottezə beena' gon ka ibix to ben' zi' chzolo chonlilallee nad', naklan wen wwa'lgake' yene'na' to yaj che molinna' na' lljazal'gake'ne' loo nisdona' aga ka daa gone' ka ibix ben' lao dii mala'.

⁴³ Na' shi noona' chonan ka ibixo' lao dii mala', bchogan. Wenchlan bi de noona' tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabi'la' daa biga yiyol,

⁴⁴ gana' ni bzogaa bi chet ni biga chiyol yi'na'.

⁴⁵ Na' shi ni'ona' chonan ka chono' to dii mal, bchogan. Wenchlan bi de ni'ona' tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabi'la',

⁴⁶ gana' ni bzogaa bi chet ni biga chiyol yi'na'.

⁴⁷ Na' shi jalawo'na' chonan ka chono' to dii mal, wlejan. Wenchlan bi de jalawo'na' tlaa yillino' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabi'la',

⁴⁸ gana' bi chet bzogaa ni biga chiyol yi'na'.

⁴⁹ 'Ka yog'te diika' chzangakile' choe'gake' Chioza' chgoogake'n zed', ka'kzan yog'te ben'ka' nonlilall' nad' yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi'na' yell-lioni.

⁵⁰ Zedaa nakan dii wen, per shi bich nakan xzi', aga wakch yiyonchon xzi' dii yoblə kwenche wchinchon. Chiyal' soalen ljjwell-le mbalaz, na' shi gonle ka', nakle ka yel' wao daa yoo zed' na' sian.

10

Bi chiya' yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'
(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

¹ Biza' Jesúza' Capernaúma' ziyaje' gana' mbani Judeana' na' lo yell-liona' daa de shlaa yao Jordánna'. Na' bizdi'a bizllag ben' zan lawe'na' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake' kon ka ba yooloe' chone'.

² Na' bal' fariseoka' wbig'gake' lawe'na', na' kwenchezə wchixgake'ne' wñabgakile'ne' shi de lseens yilaa xool ben'.

³ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bin blia dii Moiséza' bia' gonle?

⁴ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii Moiséza' bi'e latj yichoon ben' byona' xoolena' na' wi'ene' to yish daa cho'e dill' ba bilaagake'.

⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii Moiséza' blie' bia' gonle ka' daa nakle ben' widenag.

⁶ Per dii nech ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, Chioza' "bene' ben' byona' na'ch noola'."

⁷ "Daan, ben' byona' wlee xaxneena' kwenche soalene' xoolena'

⁸ na' gaggake' toz." Na' bich naggake' chop, san ba naggake' toz.

⁹ Na' ben'ka' ba non Chioza' toz, ni to ben' yell-lio bi chiya' yilee legake'.

¹⁰ Ka billingake' yoonaa' gana' zoagake', ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen wñabgakile'ne' cheyi daa golle' ka'.

¹¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Beena' yilee nool che'na' na' yishagnee nool yoblə, chone' ka beena' zoakzə nool che' na' chdalene' nool yoblə.

¹² Na' shi noola' yilee ben' che'na' na' yikee ben' yoblə, chone' ka beena' zoakzə ben' che' na' chdalene' ben' yoblə.

Jesúza' chonleeye' bi'do'ka'
(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ Na' bał beŋ' jwa'gake' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche wɔxa neena' yichjb'ka' na' gonleeye' legakb'. Na' beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wzologake' chsheshlengake' beŋ'ka' zjwa' bi'do'ka'.

¹⁴ Na' ka ble'j Jesúza' chsheshlengake' beŋ'ka', bllee na' chi'e legake':
—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjlall'do' beŋ'ka' nak ka legakb'.

¹⁵ Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyak yichjlall'do'ena' ka che' bi'do'ki kwenche inabia' Chioza' le', bi yilline' gana' zoa Chioza'.

¹⁶ Na' blene' bi'do'ka', na' bɔxa neena' yichjb'ka' na' benleeye' legakb'.

To bi' wew', bi' wni'a, bshaljlem' Jesúza'
(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Ka ba chiza' Jesúza' yigwee nez, blindo to bi' wew' bchek' xibbaa lawe'na' che'bee:
—Maestro, li' nako' beŋ' wen. ¿Beran chiyal' gon' kwenche gat' to yel' mban cha' zejli kanj?
¹⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' le'b':

—¿Berache nazo' nad' beŋ' wen? Toz Chioza' nake' beŋ' wen.

¹⁹ Ba nezkzilo' daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho: “Bi wito' beŋ', bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi kwano', bi chiljllaloo bizə gon ino' che' beŋ', ni bi siyoo, na' wdap balaan ɣaxnoo.”

²⁰ Na'ch che'bee:

—Maestro, kana' naktia' bi' xkwid' chon' yog' diika'.

²¹ Na' bwia Jesúza' le'b' kon yel' chaki, chi'e:

—Stozə daa chyallj gono': jayet' yog' dii de cho' na' be'n beŋ' yesh'ka', na' gat' to yel' shao' cho' yabana'. Na' da dino' nad'.

²² Na' gokyeshii bi' wni'ana' ka golle'b' ka'. Na' ziyajb' chakyeshib' daa nakb' bi' wni'a xen inlleb.

²³ Na' bwia Jesúza' beŋ'ka' lle' na', na' chi'e beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—jLallj inlleb chonan che' beŋ' wni'aka' we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake'!

²⁴ Na' bibani beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa golle' ka'. Na' chizi'e legake':

—Le' xiindawaa, chonan lallj che' beŋ' wni'ana' yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

²⁵ Lobe'ch te to kamey to xan yesh' aga ka to beŋ' wni'a yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

²⁶ Ka bengakile' golle' ka', zizikli bibangakile', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Notg gak yillin lao Chioza', shka'?

²⁷ Na' bwia Jesúza' legake' chi'e:

—Ni to beŋ' yell-lío bi' gak gone' dga, per Chioza' aga bi' dii lallj che' de, la' yog'lolte chak gone'.

²⁸ Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':

—Neto' ba wlej yichjnto' yog'lol dii napnto' kwenche nonnto' li' txen.

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Dii li nia' le', nottezə beŋ' ba bzanile' no lille', no ɣaxnee, no beŋ' bishee, no beŋ' zane', no xiin xooole', no yell-lío che' ni cha' nad' na' ni che' dill' wen dill' kob cha'na',

³⁰ lo yell-lioni Chioza' yiyo'ene' dii zanch ka diika' wlej yichje', no lille', no beŋ' bishee, no beŋ' zane', no xiine', no yell-lío che' la'kzi chiya dii wsak'zi' beŋ' le', na' illin lla gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kanj.

³¹ Per beŋ' zan nakgake' beŋ' zakii naa, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' beŋ' zan bi nakgake' beŋ' zakii, wllin lla gagkake' beŋ' zakii.

De wyon shii Jesúza' cho'e dill' guete'
(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

³² Ka ziyajgake' Jerusalenna', na' zillialo Jesúza' lao beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. Na' le' chibangakile', na' beŋ'ka' zinoch le' le' chllebgake'. Na' bche' Jesúza' beŋ'ka' shllin ka'lə na' wzoloe' cho'e dill' lawe'ka' daa gak che',

³³ chi'e legake':

—Ba gokbe'kzile' ba ziyajcho Jerusalenna', na' nad', Beŋ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gongake' nad' lo na' bɔozka' chnabia' na' beŋ'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' wchoglogake' cha' guet' na' gongake' nad' lo na' beŋ' zit'ka'.

³⁴ Na' wtitjgakile' nad', na' wlla' xeneeka' nad', na' wit chingake' nad', na' witgake' nad'. Na' ka gak shon' lla yiban' ladj beŋ' wetka'.

To dii wɔab Jacóbona' len Juanna' lao Jesúza'
(Mt. 20:20-28)

³⁵ Na' Jacóbona' len Juanna', beṅ'ka' nak xiṅ Zebedewa', wbig'gake' lao Jesús'a' che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, cheeninto' gongacho' goklen gono' dga inabinto' li'.

³⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Beran cheenile' gon' chele?

³⁷ Na' che'gake'ne':

—We'gacho' latj kwe'nto' shḷaa wej kwito'na' kat' solo inabi'o gana' de balaan xen cho'na'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Aga nezile' bin chṅable. ¿Awzoile' wtiḷ-le ka yeḷ' zak'zi'ka' idiḷ illag' na' gak chele ka gak cha'?

³⁹ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Wzointo'n.

Na' che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Dii li, wtiḷ-le ka yeḷ' zak'zi'ka' idiḷ illag' na' gak chele ka gak cha'.

⁴⁰ Per daa nale kwe'le shḷaa wej kwitaa bi nak lo na' gona'n, san beṅ'ka' ba mbej Chiozan', gakan chegake'.

⁴¹ Ka beni beṅ'ka' zi shi, na' bllaagake' Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'.

⁴² Na' wṅe Jesús'a' legake', chi'e:

—Nezkzile beṅ'ka' chṅabia' yell-lioni na' beṅ'ka' zakii chongake' byen chzenag beṅ' chegake'.

⁴³ Per aga kan' chiyal' gonle. Shi nole cheenile gakle beṅ' mbejlawin chiyal' gon kwindle ka wen llin che beṅ'.

⁴⁴ Na' shi nole cheenile gakle beṅ' zakii, chiyal' gakle ka beṅ' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin beṅ'.

⁴⁵ La' nad', Beṅ' Bseḷ' Chioza' Yell-lioni, aga bid' kwenche gaklen beṅ' nad', san bid' kwenche gaklen beṅ' na' wi'a yeḷ' mban cha'na' kwenche yisla' beṅ' zan lao saaxyana'.

Jesúza' biyone' beṅ' lḷhola' le Bartimeo

(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Na' bllingake' Jericóna', na' ka ba chíchej Jesús'a' yella' kon beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' len beṅ' zanch zingake'ne', na' chi' to beṅ' lḷhola' cho'a neza' cheenile' no we' le' mech, na' lie' Bartimeo, xiṅ to beṅ' le Timeo.

⁴⁷ Na' ka benile' nan Jesús, beṅ' Nazaretan', wdena', na' wzoloe' chosyee, chi'e:

—¡Jesús, xiṅ dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁸ Na' beṅ' zan bsheshlengake'ne' daa chosyee, na' zizikli chosyaache', chi'e:

—¡Xiṅ dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁹ Na' wlez Jesús'a' chi'e:

—Li inie'.

Na' wṅegake'ne', che'gake':

—Btiplaloo, wzolla', ba chṅie' li'.

⁵⁰ Na' bzalee ka'la lechaa nḷoa kolleena' na' wzollee jsie' lao Jesús'a'.

⁵¹ Na' wṅabile'ne', chi'e:

—¿Bin cheenilo' gon' cho'?

Na' che' beṅ' lḷhola'ne':

—Maestro, cheenid' ile'id'.

⁵² Na' che' Jesús'a'ne':

—Wak yiyajo'. Daa ba beṅ'jalaloo nad', ba biyakilo'.

Na' katena' lli ble'teile' na' wnoe' Jesús'a'.

11

Ka billin Jesús'a' Jerusalénna'

(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ Ka ba zoa yillingake' Jerusalénna', na' wdegade' gaozə gana' lliya yell Betfagéna' na' yell Betániana', kwit Yaa Olivoz'a', na' Jesús'a' bselee chop beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen,

² chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yella' daa lliya gaozə, na' ka illinle na', ile'ile to burr chbando', ba konon' kwia, da'b yaga'. Na' wsell-leb wche'leb nilə.

³ Na' shi no inaz le': "¿Berache chsellzleb?", na' ye'lene': "Xanchonan' chyalljile'b xtit, na' yiyontie'b."

⁴ Na'ch wyaj beṅ'ka' bselee, na' ble'gakile' to burr da'b to cho'a yoo gana' chde neza', na' bsellgake'b.

⁵ Na' beṅ'ka' lle' na' wṅabgakile' legake':

—¿Bin chonle? ¿Biçe chsellzleb?

⁶ Na' gollgake' legake' daa goll Jesúza', na' be'gake' latj bche'gake'b.

⁷ Na' b̄xoagake' xe'ka' koll' burra' na' jasangake'b lao Jesúza', na' wllie'b.

⁸ Na' beñ' zan bshiljgake' xe'ka' tneza', na' zi bale' b̄choggake' no zin na' wdixjgake'n tneza'.

⁹ Na' ka beñ'ka' llialo lao Jesúza' ka beñ'ka' nogake'ne', chosyaagake', nagake':

—¿Li we'la'o Chioza! ¿Gonleeyshga X̄ancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee!

¹⁰ ¿Gonleeyshga X̄ancho Chioza' ye! w̄nabia' che beeni zee lo dia che dii x̄ozxto'cho Davina! ¿Li da we'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana'!

¹¹ Na' wyoo Jesúza' yell Jerusalénna' na' zeje' gana' zoa yoodo'na'. Na' ka biyoll bwie' doxenten na' ziyaje' Betániana' len beñ'ka' shllin, daa ba wlle'.

Bllaa Jesúza' daa bibi dii zix̄ llia yag yix̄wewa'

(Mt. 21:18-19)

¹² Na' betiyo ka biza'gake' Betániana', wdon Jesúza'.

¹³ Na' zit'lə ble'ile to yag yix̄wew llia x̄laguinna', na' jawie' shi lekzka' llian yix̄wewa'. Na' ka blline' zeelo x̄laguinna' llia, la' aga tiemp che yix̄wew kana'. ¹⁴ Na'ch golle' yaga':

—¿Batch kwio' dii gao beñ'!

Na' beni beñ'ka' naggake'ne' txen ka golle'n.

Jesúza' bisheshe' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Na' ka billingake' Jerusalénna', Jesúza' wyo'e lesh' chyoodo'na' na' wzoloe' bisheshe' biçheene' beñ'ka' chit' chde na' beñ'ka' cha'o chzi'. Na' bishi'e mes che beñ'ka' chshaa mecha' na' bzoles bzolline' gana' chi' beñ'ka' chit'gake' palomka'.

¹⁶ Na' bi bi'e latj no sho'lench dii wit' wdie' lesh' chyoodo'na'.

¹⁷ Na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' beñ'ka' lle' na', chi'e:

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Lilla'na' nakan ga choe'lwill yog'te beñ' lle' doxen lo yell-liona nad'”, per le', ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

¹⁸ Na' ka beni b̄xozka' ch̄nabia' na' beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' ka wne', wzologake' wdiljal'gake' nak gongake' witgake'ne', daa le chllibgake'ne', la' yog' beñ' chibangakile' ka chli' chsedile' legake'.

¹⁹ Na' ka gol, biza'len Jesúza' beñ'ka' naggake'ne' txen Jerusalénna'.

Wbill yag yix̄wewa'

(Mt. 21:20-22)

²⁰ Na' betiyo shzila' ka wdégake' gana' zoa yag yix̄wewa', ble'gakile' ba wbill ax̄t loinna'.

²¹ Na' jadini Pédróna' daa goll Jesúza' yaga' na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, bwiakachi, yag yix̄wewa' daa bsheshleno'. Ba wbillan.

²² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li gonlilal' Chioza'.

²³ Dii li nia' le, nottezə beena' yee yaani: “Bkwás ka'lə na' jsoa loo nisdona'”, na' bi gonchoplalee, san shajli'e, na' gak ka ine'.

²⁴ Daan nia' le, bittezə inable kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', li shajle' ba nakkzan gone'n, na' ikaalen.

²⁵ Na' kat'ka' choe'lwill-le Chioza', li si'xen che bish' ljwell-lena' shi bi chone' chele kwenche X̄alena' beena' zoa yabana' si'xene' saaxya cheleka'.

²⁶ La' shi le' bi si'xen che ljwell-le, lekzka' X̄alena', beena' zoa yabana', bi si'xene' saaxya cheleka'.

Yel' w̄nabia' che Jesúza'

(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Na' billingake' Jerusalénna' sto shii, na' shlak chda Jesúza' lesh' chyoodo'na', wbig' b̄xozka' ch̄nabia', len beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' beñ' golka' ch̄nabia',

²⁸ na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki neto', ¿nora lsens cheyi chono' diiki? ¿No beñ' li' ye! w̄nabia'na' kwenche chono' diiki?

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad', de to dii inabid' le'. Na' shi le' inale nad' daa inabid' le', na' inia' le' no lsens cheyin chon' yog' diiki.

³⁰ ¿Noran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' beñ' nisa'? ¿AChiozan' bseleene', anti beñ' yell-liona'zan? Li inashki nad'.

³¹ Na'ch choe'len ljwellgake' dill', che'gake':

—Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene', lobe' ine' cho': “¿Berache ki wyajle'le che', lla'?”

³² Na' bite gak yize' chone' nozə beṇaan bseleene'.

Bi biyaxjgakile' ye'gake'ne' ka' daa blleb'gake' ben' yellka', la' yog'z'gake' yoo yichj'gake' Juanna' goke' to ben' w'dixjee daa goll Chioza'ne'.

³³ Na' goll'gake' Jesúza':

—Bi ne'zinto'.

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Le'zka' nad', bi in'ia' le' no beṇ nad' ye'l' wṇabia'na' chon' diiki.

12

Jempl' che wen llinka' beṇ'ka' nak beṇ' mal

(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

¹ Na' wzolo Jesúza' bseesile' legake' to jempl, chi'e:

—To beṇ' biyaze' yag uva. Na' wlo'en leeja', na' beshawee gana' wsigake' uvaka', na' bene' to yoo sibə, gana' kwia beena' gap wwie'n.

Na'tech bene'n lo na' to chop beṇ' na' wzee zeje' zit'. ² Na' ka bllin lla yishib'gake' uvaka', bselee to wen llin che'na' lao beṇ'ka' chap yag uvaka' kwenche' lljaxi'e daa chidolee.

³ Per beṇ'ka' be'x'gake' wen llin che'na', na' bet wdingake'ne' na' bilaggake'ne' to ka che'.

⁴ Na' xan yag uvaka' bselee sto wen llin che' lawe'ka', na' blaagake' yichje'na', na' chiya dii bengakile'ne'.

⁵ Na'ch bselee stoe', na' betgake'ne'. Na'tech bselee zanch beṇ' yoblə; na' balgake' bengakile' zibia', na' zi balgake' betgake'.

⁶ Na' ni chgaan' bi'na' nakyen' xiine', bi'na' le chakile'. Na' bseleeb', la' gokile': "Wapgake' balaan bi' cha'ni."

⁷ Na' beṇ'ka' nak lo na'gake' yag uvaka' che' ljwellgake': "Bi'nin gaki cheb' dga chapcho. Li da witchob', na' gakin checho."

⁸ Na' be'x'gake'b' na'ch betgake'b' na' bibejgake' kwerp chebaa gana' lle' yag uvaka'.

⁹ Na' wṇabi Jesúza' legake':

—zBeraka chakile gon xan yag uvaka'? De de shaje' na' lljete' beṇ'ka' na' yiyone' yell-lío che'na' gana' lle' yag uvaka' lo na' beṇ' yoblə.

¹⁰ zAbigan' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'?, gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',

leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoon'a.

¹¹ Dgan ben Xancho Chioza' na' nakan to dii yibanicho.

¹² Na'ch gokall'gake' gox'gake' Jesúza' daa gokbe'gakile' bchine' jempla' daa bi chajle'gake' che'. Per daa chllebgake' beṇ'ka' ndop nllag, biza'gake' bibi bengakile'ne'.

Janabgakile' Jesúza' shi chiyal' chixjgake' daa chṇab beṇ' Rómaka'

(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹³ Na' bsele'gake' lao Jesúza' bal' fariseoka' na' zi bal' beṇ'ka' nak Heródeza' txen, kwenchezeə kwejyelgakile'ne' na' lljadaogake' xya che'.

¹⁴ Na' wyajgake' lawe'na', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, ne'zinto' dillaa choo nakan dii li. Na' biga chshoo cho'a xtilloona' lao nottez beṇ', la' bi chwio' shi no naggake'. San chli'o nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan. Wnashki neto': zChiyal' chixjcho daa chṇab beena' chṇabia' Rómaka', anti bi chiyal' chixjchon?

¹⁵ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gake'n che'gake'ne' ka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—zBerache chyiylall'zle wchixle' nad'? Li gonshki ni to mech kwenche' ile'ida'n.

¹⁶ Na' be'gake'ne'n, na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—zNora cho'alawin na' no lein da' lee mech'i?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Che beena' chṇabia' Rómanan'.

¹⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Na'len li we' beena' chṇabia' Rómaka' daa naki che', na' lekzka' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.

Na' le bibangakile' daa golle' legake'.

Wṇabgakile' Jesúza' nak gak kat' yiban beṇ' wetka'

(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Na' wyaj bal' saduceoka' lao Jesúza'. Na' daa nagake' bich yiban beṇ' wetka', wṇabgakile'ne' dga:

¹⁹ —Maestro, ley daa bzej dii Moiséza' nan shi to beṇ' byo guete' na' yigaan' xool'e'na' wizeb na' kono xiingake' wzoa, beṇ' bisheena' chiyal' yikee nool wizeba' kwenche' soa xiin dia che dii beṇ' bisheena'.

²⁰ Na' to shii wzoa gall bish' beṇ'. Na' beṇ' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa.

²¹ Na' ben' wchopina' bikee noola', na' lekzka' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' ka'kzə' gok che ben' wyonina'.

²² Na' gall bish'te ben'ki' wzoalengake' noola' na' kono xiingake' wzoa. Na' ka' wde wit yog'lolgake', lekzka' wit noola'.

²³ Na' kat' yiban ben' wetka', znorayen'en' gak ben' che noola', lla? la' gall bish'tegaken' wkaagake'ne'.

²⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nakllejzilen, daa bi nombia'le Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' ni yel' wak che'na'.

²⁵ Kat'ka' yiban ben' wetka', koch no ikaa ljwellin, ni koch no wit' wde xiinin, san ziyakgake' ka anjlka' lle' yabana'.

²⁶ Na' ka nak daa yiban ben' wetka', zabin' wlable daa bzej dii Moiséza' gana' cho'en dill' che yagdo'na' chal', na' goll Chioza' dii Moiséza': "Nadaan Chios che Abraham'a, Isaaca', na'ch Jacoba'?"

²⁷ Na' bi nake' Chios che ben' wet, san nake' Chios che ben' ban. Dii xen inleeb nakllejile.

Daa llialach lao diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho

(Mt. 22:34-40)

²⁸ Na' beni to ben' chli' chsedi leya' ka golle' legake'. Na' daa gokbe'ile' le wen billi'e xtilleeka', na' wñabile'ne':

—zBeran lliachte nllia leya' bia' goncho?

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Daa lliachte lao diika' nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, len daa na: "Li wzenag, le' ben' Israel, Xancho Chioza' zeelo nake' Chios.

³⁰ Goki Xano' Chioza' do yichj do lalloo, axt ga zeelo chajniilo, na' do ka nak fuerz cho'na'."

³¹ Na' de wchopina' nakan ka dii necha': "Chiyal' gakilo' bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'." Bich de dii zak'chi ka diiki.

³² Na' beena' chli' chsedi leya' chi'ene':

—Kakzan nakan, Maestro. Dii li kan' nakan: toz Chiozan' zoa, na' bichga zoa ka le'.

³³ Na' daa gakicho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, na' axt ga zeelo chajniicho, na' do ka nak fuerz chechona', na' gaki bish' ljwellchona' ka chaki kwincho, zak'chan aga ka yog'loite bayix'ka' chitgake' na' chzeygake'b lao Chioza'.

³⁴ Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' kayen'nan billii beena' xtilleena', na' chi'ene':

—Zi lat'za chyaljilo' kwenche inabia' Chioza' yichjlall'do'na'.

Na' koch no biyaxji inabchile'ne'.

Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii rey Davina'

(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

³⁵ Na' shlak chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na', na' chi'e' legake':

—zBerache naza ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nan Cristona', beena' ba mbej Chioza' inabi'e, nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'?

³⁶ La' kwin dii Davina' bi'e dill' daa goll Espiritu che Chioza'ne', kana' wne':

Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

"Wche' kwit' de shlini,

shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li'."

³⁷ Len kwin dii Davinan' golle' Cristona': Xan', zberache nazgake' Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'?

Na' ben' zanka' ndop nllag bibagakile' xtilleena'.

Jesúza' chawe' xya che ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'

(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Na' ka chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka', chi'e' legake':

—Wsak'gale bi gonle ka ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Le chibagakile' gon xe'ka' dii ton, na' cheengakile' yog'zə' ben' gapgake' legake' balaan ladj lkwe' ben'.

³⁹ Na' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwilcho Chioza' le chibagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii, na' ka'kzə' chongake' ga de yel' wao.

⁴⁰ Na' lekzka' chkaatezgake' lill nool wizebka', na' kwenche ina ben' le shlich'a zej ben'ki' lao Chioza', chongake' ka choe'lwil Chioza' ssha nleeb. Na' daa chongake' ka', ba nakten ile'chgakile' yel' zi' walch.

Daa bzani to nool wizeb, bi'en Chioza'

(Lc. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ To shii chi' Jesúza' gaozə' gana' chgoogake' mech che yoodo'na' na' chwie' ben'ka' chgoogake' mecha'. Na' ben' zan ben' wni'aka' wloogake' mech xen.

⁴² Na' bllin to nool wizeb, ben' yesh', wlo'e' chop sintabdo'.

⁴³ Na' wne Jesúza' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nool wizebi ba be'che' dii xench aga ka yog'te ben'ka' wloo mech xench.

⁴⁴ La' yog'gake' daa chichoonzannan' be'gake', san le', naktie' nool yesh', ba wlo'e doxen daa nape' la'kzi chyalljile'n.

13

Jesúza' bi'e dill' wllin lla kwiayi' yoodo'na'

(Mt. 24:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

¹ Ka chichej Jesúza' lesh' chyoodo'na', to ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen chi'ene':

—Maestro, bwiakachi ka xochi nak yajki na' yooki.

² Na' che' Jesúza' le':

—Ka nak yooki chwiale naa, wllin lla kwiayi' yogaan na' ni sto yaj bich kwia koll' ljwellin.

Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni

(Mt. 24:3-28; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Na' ziyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza' gana' nla' yoodo'na'. Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' na', Pédrona', Jacóbona', Juanna', na'ch Andréza' wñabgakile'ne' to legake':

⁴ —Cheeninto' ino' neto' batran gak daa ba wno'. ¿Bera ka ile'into' gak kwenche inezinto' nan ba zoa gaoshosh gakan?

⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi we'le latj no siye' le'.

⁶ La' ben' zan ichej na' inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona'”, na' ben' zan shajle'.

⁷ Na' ka yenile chak wdil' to ni to na', bi illeble. La' chonan byen gakgakan, per aga ba bllin lla te che yell-lionin.

⁸ La' yidil'-len ljwell yelka' na' ben' wñabia'ka' yidil'-len ljwellgake'. Na' zan latj gak bedxo', na' gat' wbin, na' kwe' wdil' wishesh. Kat' ba chak diiki shinz chzolo ka nak daa yen ile'i ben' yell-liokin.

⁹ Wsak'gale, la' gongake' le' lall' na' ben'ka' chñabia' cho' ben' Israel, na' wit chingake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwilcho Chioza'. Na' daa nakle nad' txen, lljwa'gake' le' lao ben' wñabia' xenka' na' lao nochlè ben'ka' chñabia', na' ka' gak we'le xtilaana' lawe'ka'.

¹⁰ Na' ka zi' te che yell-lioni, chiyal' illilj dill' wen dill' kob cha'na' doxen yell-lioni.

¹¹ Na' kat' ba zjwa'gake' le' lao ben'ka' chñabia', bi sele wneyi bin ye'le legake', san daa wzajnií Chioza' len' inele, la' aga tobia'lall'zlen inele, san Espíritu Sántonan' inele.

¹² Beena' zoa ben' bish' golje', leteze' gone'ne' lo na' ben'ka' witgake'ne', na' beena' zoa xiine', leteze' gone' xiine'na lo na' ben'ka' witgake'ne', na' bal' ben', xiine'ka'teze' gongake' xaxneeka' lo na' ben'ka' witgake' legake'.

¹³ Na' yog'zè ben' gakzhangakile' le' daa nonlilall'le nad'. Per beena' so saki bittez dii yen ile'ile' axt ka yiyoll diika' yen ile'ile', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹⁴ Na' kat' ile'ile' ba zoa daa nak dii zhan inlebb latja' gana' bi chiyal' soan, na'ch ben'ka' lle' Judeana' chiyal' wxonjgake' shajgake' lo yaaka'lè. (Le' chlable dga, li shajniin.)

¹⁵ Na' beena' lliá koll' lille'na' ni bi gal' yiyetje' lljaleje' dii de loo lille'na'.

¹⁶ Na' beena' chda lyixaa, ni bich gal' yiyaje' lille'na' kwenche lljadoyoe' xe'na'.

¹⁷ jNyes'h'laz gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwall' chxop llana' gak ka'!

¹⁸ Li inabi Chioza' bi gak dga kat'ka' chbe' dii zaga',

¹⁹ la' yel' zak'zi' wop inlebban nak daa yen ile'ile', daa konon' yen ile'kzi dezd ka bxe bsil Chioza' yell-lioni axt naa, na' kat' ba wde gokan kochno yen ile'i ka len.

²⁰ Na' shi Xancho Chioza' bi wzeshè llaka' gak ka', kono yila shel'ka'. Per wzeshèen daa chakile' ben'ka' ba wleje' nalgake' lall' nee.

²¹ Na' kat' gak diika', shi no ina le': “Li wwia, ni ze Crístona'”, wa inele, “Li wwia, na' zie'”, bi shajle'le.

²² La' wchej ben' siye'gake' inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona'”, na' ben' chonz ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' wli'gake' no yel' wak kwenche siye'gake' ben', axt shel' wxegakile' siye'gake' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' nalgake' lo nee.

²³ Wsak'gale. Ba bzenid' le' ka nak yog' diiki zi' gak.

Kat' yiyed Crístona' dii yoblè

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

²⁴ Na' kat' ba biyoll wde yel' zak'zi'ka', lii yicholte lao wbillà' na' beo'do'na' bich wzeeni'n.

²⁵ Na' beljdo'ka' xopgakan na' yog' diika' lliá xan yabana' inibgakan.

²⁶ Na' ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa ladj bejka' kon yel' wak choo yel' wak xen cha'na' na' balaan' cha'na'.

²⁷ Na' wselaa anjl' cha'ka' tap laate yell-lioni axt gana' zeelo chiyollan kwenche yitopgake' ben'ka' nak lall' na'.

²⁸ 'Li wwia ka chak che yag yixwewa': kat' chzolo chigaan na' chibia xlaguinna', na' chakbe'ile ba zoa ziyoo la'o linna'.

²⁹ Ka'kzan, kat' ile'ile ba chak yog' diiki ba wnia' le' gak, na' gakbe'ile ba zoa gaoshosh te che yell-lioni.

³⁰ Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit ben'ki zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki.

³¹ Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chegakin, san cho'a xtilaana' aga wde bi gak ka nan.

³² 'Na' kono nezi bi lla bi gor gak diiki, ni anjlka' lle' yabana', ni nad' nak' Xiin' Chios. Toz Xa' Chioza' nezile'n.

³³ 'Li wsak', na' li se kwas, na' li we'lwil Chioza', la' bi nezile bat illin lla gakan.

³⁴ Nakan ka ben to ben' ba zoa see shaje' to yell zit', na' golle' ben'ka' chon xshine'na' gaggake' lille'na'. Na' to togake' bene' lall' na'gake' daa gongake', na' golle' beena' chap cho'a leej che'na' bi guetlalleen.

³⁵ Li se kwas, la' bi nezile bat yila' xan yoonā; shi yilee chaldo'zə, wa yilee chel, wa kat' chbell tezka', wa yilee cheeni'lesdo'.

³⁶ Shi tokonganza yilee na' yido'ile' le' bich ze kwasle.

³⁷ Dga nia' le', lekzka' yog'lo' be'naan chep' ka', li se kwas.

14

Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Chyall' zi chop llazə gal' lni Paskwa', kana' chaogake' yetxtila' bi yoo levadúrana', na' bxo'zka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' biyiljall'gake' naklə siye'gake' Jesúza' kwenche gox'gake'ne' na' witgake'ne'.

² Na' che' ljwellgake':

—Bi gox'chone' lo lñina' kwenche bi wsees wcheencho ben' yell.

Bwazj to noolə set zixə' yichj Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

³ Ka zoa Jesúza' Betániana', wyaje' lill beena' le Simón, beena' gok yillwe' daa le lepra. Na' shlak chi'e cho'a mesa', bllin to noolə noxee to lmet de yaj xochi yoollan set zixə' de nardo na' dii xen zakaan. Na' wdishje' yen lmeta' na' bwazje' set zixə' yichj Jesúza'.

⁴ Na' bal ben'ka' lle' na' bllaagake', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Berache benditjz nooli set zixə'?

⁵ Shel' bet'chokle'n na' bi'e mecha' ben' yesh'ka', la' zakaan che shon' guiyoa lla che laxj ben'.

Na' bsheshlengake' noola' daa bene' ka'.

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bibi ye'lene'. ¿Berache chsheshlenzlene'? Daa ba bene' cha' nakan dii wen.

⁷ Ka nak ben' yesh'ka', toshiizi soagake' ladjlena', na' wak gакlenle legake' kat'ka' chee-nile'; san nad', aga toshiizin soalen' le'.

⁸ Ka nak nooli ba bene' daa zeelo gok bene'. Ba bwazje' nad' set zixə' kwenche gакshao'zega kwerp cha'ni kat' wkwash'gake' nad'.

⁹ Dii li nia' le', gattezə we'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' lo yell-lioni, lekzka' we'gake' dill' ka nak dii wenna' daa ba ben nooli na' lljadingakile'ne'.

Juda' chchebe' gone' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'

(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Na' Jud Scariota', beena' nake' txen ben'ka' shllin, wyaje' lao bxo'zka' chnabia' kwenche gone' Jesúza' lo na'gake'.

¹¹ Na' ka golle' ka', bibagakile' na' bchebgake' we'gake'ne' mech. Na' wzolo Juda' chinoe' nakan gone' kwenche gone' Jesúza' lo na'gake'.

Lle'na' zeelo wdaolengake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:17-29; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹² Na' lla nech che lñina' kat' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nchixə' levadúrana', llana' chitgake' xil'do'na' chaogake' lni Paskwa', ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Ga cheenilo' lljasini' anto' xshe' che lni Paskwi'?

¹³ Na' bselee chopgake', chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yell Jerusalénna' na' yillagle to ben' byo zino'e to chee nis, na' lljanólene'.

¹⁴ Na' gana' yiyo'e, li yee xan yoonā: "Maestrona' ne': ¿Garan zoa yoonā' gana' gaolene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen lle' lni Paskwi'?"

¹⁵ Na' wliile' le' to yoo xen dii llia shkvia cha'lə ga ba nonshao'tie'. Na' nan' wsini'ale daa gaacho xshe'na'.

¹⁶ Na' wza' ben'ka' bselee, wyajgake' yella'. Na' gok kon kayen' golle' legake'. Na' bsini'agake' daa gaogake' lle' lni Paskwa'.

¹⁷ Na' ka gol billinlen Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin yooná'.

¹⁸ Na' shlak chí'gake' cho'a mesa' chaogake', goll Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', tole chí'le ni chaolenle nad' gonle nad' lo na' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

¹⁹ Na' gokyesh'gakile', na' wzolo to togake' chnabgakile'ne':

—¿Anadaan gon' ka', lla?

²⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ladjleni, ka le' nakle shllin chleejenle nad' yetxtila' loo yeeni, len beena' gon ka'.

²¹ Ka nak nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wit ben' nad' ka na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. Per nyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben'ka'. Naklan wen shel'ka' bi golje'.

²² Na' shlak chaogake', be'x' Jesúza' yetxtila' na' bi'e Chioza' ye'l' cho'ken, na' bxoxje'n na' bi'en legake', chí'e:

—Li gao dga. Lennan' kwerp cha'ni.

²³ Na' be'xee kopa', na' bi'e Chioza' ye'l' cho'ken na' bdie'n lawe'ka' na' yog'lolgake' wee'gake' daa yollan.

²⁴ Na' chí'e legake':

—Lennan' xchen'na' daa gon ka gak li dii koba' b'cheb Chioza' gone'. Na' laljan kwenche gaklenan ben' zan.

²⁵ Dii li nia' le', bichga yeej' xis uvana' axt ki illin lla yeeja'n gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

Jesúza' golle' bi w'cheb Pédróna' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

²⁶ Na' ka biyoll belgake' be'la'ogake' Chioza', na'ch wyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza'.

²⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog'le le' kwej yichjle nad'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Wit' beena' chap xil'ka', na' guesles xil'ka' chape'.”

²⁸ Per kat' ba biban' ladj ben' wetka', na' yiyaa Galileana' lljalez' le'.

²⁹ Na' che' Pédróna'ne':

—La'kzi yog' ben'ki choonlall'gake' li', nad' bi gon' ka'.

³⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dii li nia' li', naanyel ka zi' kwell teza' de wchop shii, shon shii wi'o dill' nan bi nombi'o nad'.

³¹ Na' zeyid Pédróna' chí'ene':

—La' guetlencia' li', biga inia' bi nombi'a li'.

Na' yog'zgake' che'gake'ne' ka'.

Be'lwil Jesúza' Chioza' gana' le Getsemani'

(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

³² Na' wyajgake' to latj gana' le Getsemani', na' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Nizə li kwe' shlak llje'lwil' Chioza'.

³³ Na' b'chi'e Pédróna', Jacóbona', na'ch Juanna', na' wzoloe' chakyeshile' na'ch chakchgaile' dii wal inleeb.

³⁴ Na' chí'e legake':

—Axt chaklikazid' llii guettia' daa le chakyeshii yichjlall'dawaani. Li igaan nizə na' bi guesle.

³⁵ Na' wzee zi lat' kwite'ka', na' b'chek' xibe'na' lo yona' na' be'lwille' Chioza' chí'ene' shi wak ten ka'zə daa wtil'e'.

³⁶ Na' chí'e:

—Xadawaa, aga bi dii lallj cho' li' de. Bislagach nad' lawi dga ba zoa idi' illag'. Per aga gak ka cheenid', san gak ka cheenilo' li'.

³⁷ Na' biyaje' gana' lle'gake' na' ble'ile' ba chesgake'. Na' chí'e Pédróna':

—Simón, ¿Aba cheson? ¿Abikza' bchejlat'gailo' la'ch' tgor bi gueso'?

³⁸ Bi guesle, li we'lwil Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan. Aga ki cheeni yichjlall'do'chona' gonchon per beli chenna' bi chizoin.

³⁹ Na' wyaje' sto shii jelwille' Chioza', na' toz ka golle'ne'.

⁴⁰ Na' ka billine' gana' lle'gake', na' bizle'ile' chizesgake', la' jalawe'ka' bi chizoyin bishgala'. Na' bibi billegakile' ye'gake'ne'.

⁴¹ Na' ka billine' de wyon shii, chí'e legake':

—¿Ani cheskzle? Ba gok. Ba bllin gor nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' saaxyaka'.

⁴² Li chas. Li sho'. Ba za' beena' gone' nad' lo na'gake'.

*Bex'gake' Jesúza'**(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)*

⁴³ Ni choe'te Jesúza' dill' ka bllin juda', beena' wlen ben'ka' shllin, lene' ben' zan ben'ka' bsel' b'xozka' chñabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na'ch ben' golka' chñabia', nox'gake' spad, na' no yag.

⁴⁴ Na' juda', beena' bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka', ba be'le' dill', chi'e:

—Beena' wnop', len' gox'le, na' w'che'lene'.

⁴⁵ Na' ka bllingake', jabiguae lao Jesúza' na' chi'ene':

—¡Maestro!

Na'ch bnope'ne'.

⁴⁶ Na' lii bex'tegake' Jesúza' b'che'gake'ne'.

⁴⁷ Na' to beena' len na' wleje' spad che'na' b'chogue' shlaa nag xmos b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna'.

⁴⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' le'gake':

—¿Berache za'zle nox'le no spad no yag kwenche gox'le nad' ka to no ben' wban?

⁴⁹ Yog' la wzoa' ladjlana' bli' b'sedid' loo yoodo'na', na' biga bex'le nad'. Per chonan byen gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'.

⁵⁰ Na' yog'lol ben'ka' ben Jesúza' txen wchoonlall'gake'ne' na' bxonjgake'.

Bi' xkwidaa bixonj

⁵¹ Na' to bi' xkwid' nob' le' ndobb' to lech'. Na' ka bex'gake'b'

⁵² bsam' lechaa ndobb' na' bxonjb' gal'yidzb'.

*Bdegake' Jesúza' lao ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'**(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)*

⁵³ Na' jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna', na' bdi'a yog'lol b'xozka' chñabia' na' ben' golka' chñabia' na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'.

⁵⁴ Na' zit' zit'la jano Pédrona'ne' bllintie' lesh' lill b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna'. Na' wche'lene' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' chbillgake' cho'a yi'na'.

⁵⁵ Na' b'xozka' chñabia' na' yog'lol ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' lle' na' chiyiljyollgake' ga si' sengake' kwenche w'choglogake' che Jesúza' guete', per bi bllel dii gao xya che'.

⁵⁶ La'kzi ben' zan chiya de wxiye' che'gake' che', bi bidili cho'a dillaa choe'gake'.

⁵⁷ Balgake' wzolla'gake' chziye'gake' na' chaogake' xya che', che'gake':

⁵⁸ —Neto' ba beninto' ne': "Nad' wchinj yoodo'ni dga ben ben' yell-lioki. Na' ka gak shon lla yilis' ston na' aga ben' yell-lionichan gone'n."

⁵⁹ Na' la'kzi wxiye'gake', bi bidili cho'a xtilleeka'.

⁶⁰ Na' b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna' wzollee ladj ben'ka' na' chi'e Jesúza':

—¿Abikz bi ino' cheyi dga na ben'ki cho'?

⁶¹ Na' Jesúza' wzie' lliz bibi gollkze'. Na' b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna' chizi'ene':

—¿Alin' Crístona', Xiin' Chioza'?

⁶² Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, nadaan. Na' ile'ile nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chi'a de shli' che Chioza', ben' yell' wak choo ben' yell' wak xenna', na' lekzka' ile'ile' zizaa ladj bejka' ze xan yabana'.

⁶³ Na' b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna' bsho' b'chez' xe'na' kwenche chli'n nan le chllée. Na' chi'e:

—Bich chyalljicho ben' gawe' xya che beeni.

⁶⁴ Kwinle ba benile ka chñie' che Chioza'. ¿Nakra gonchon?

Na' yog'lolgake' b'choglogake' che' nan chiyal' guete'.

⁶⁵ Na' balgake' wzologake' chlla'gake'ne' xeneeka'. Na' bsejgake' jalawe'na' na'ch chgap' chball'gake'ne', na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki, non bet li'.

Na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' wdap'gake' x'ague'na'.

*Bi b'cheb Pédrona' shi nombi'e Jesúza'**(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Na' Pédrona' zie' lesh' chyoon'a de lli'lá ka bllin to noola, ben' nak xmos b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna'.

⁶⁷ Na' ka ble'ile' Pédrona' chbille' cho'a yi'na', na' wzie' chwie'ne' chi'e:

—Lenon' nako' txen Jesús, ben' Nazareta'.

⁶⁸ Na' bi b'cheb Pédrona', san chi'e:

—Bi nombi'a beena', ni bi nezid' bi dillaan choo.

Na' bicheje' na' jazie' cho'a leeja'. Na' wchell to tez.

⁶⁹ Na' ble'i noola'ne' sto shii, na' golle' ben'ka' sto:

—Beenin lene' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen.

⁷⁰ Na' sto shii bi bçhebe' nake'ne' txen. Na' ka gok zi shloll, ben'ka' lle' na' gollgake'ne' sto shii:

—Dii li lenon' nako'ne' txen, la' nakbia' nako' ben' Galilea.

⁷¹ Na' Pédrona' wzoloe' chone' zña, chi'e:

—Chioza' gone' yel' zi' cha' shi chziye'zan nia' bi nombi'ane'.

⁷² Na' katena' lii wchellte teza' de wchop shii. Na' jadini Pédrona' daa goll Jesúza'ne': "Ka zi' kwell teza' de wchop shii, na' gak shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad'." Na' wzoloe' chbelle'.

15

Bdegake' Jesúza' lao Pilátona'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Na' ka wyeeni' bidi'a bçozka' chñabia' len ben' golka' chñabia', na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na'ch yog'lol ben'ka' chñabia'gake' yell Israela'. Na' bçhejgake' Jesúza' jwa'gake'ne' lao Pilátona'.

² Na' wñabi Pilátona'ne', chi'e:

—¿Alin' nako' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'.

³ Na' bçozka' chñabia' dii zan dii chaogake' xya che'.

⁴ Na' che' Pilátona'ne' sto shii:

—¿Abibi inakzo'? Bwialat', dii zan dii chaogake' xya cho'.

⁵ Na' bibi goll Jesúza'ne'. Na' bibani Pilátona' daa bibi golle'ne'.

Bchoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-31; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

⁶ Na' kat' chal' lñina', Pilátona' chisane' to ben'ka' nseje' lillyana', beena' inab ben' yellka' wsane'.

⁷ To ben' le Barrabás die' lillyana' len ben'ka' benlene' xyana' daa bçegake' wdila'.

⁸ Na' bdi'a bllag ben' yellka', na' che'gake' Pilátona' gone' ka chonkze' yog' yiz.

⁹ Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿Acheenile yisan' ben' wñabia' cheleni, le' nakle ben' Israel?

¹⁰ La' chakbe'ile' nan bçozka' chñabia' daa chakxe'zgakile'nen' jwa'gake'ne' lawe'na'.

¹¹ Na' bçozka' chñabia' bta bnegake' ben'ka' lle' na' kwenche inabgake' yisane' Barrabáza'.

¹² Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Na' bera cheenile' gonid' beena' nale nake' ben' wñabia' chele, le' ben' Israel.

¹³ Na' besyaagake' che'gake':

—¡Bdee lee yag cruza'!

¹⁴ Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿Bera dii malan' bene'?

Na' zizikli besyaagake' che'gake':

—¡Bdee lee yag cruza'!

¹⁵ Na' daa goklall' Pilátona' yigaane' wen lao ben'ka' lle' na', bisane' Barrabáza'. Na' bene' mandad wit çingake' Jesúza', na'tech bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka' wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

¹⁶ Na' bche' soldadka' Jesúza' lesh' chyoon' gana' chon Pilátona' yel' joschisa', na' biti'a bishaggake' yog' soldadka' lle' na'.

¹⁷ Na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' xña, na' bengake' to bxoön de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje'na' ka to corona.

¹⁸ Na' wzologake' chosyaagake' nagake':

—¡Soashga ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' mbalaz!

¹⁹ Na' wdingake' xisa' yichje'na', na' bllaa xeneeka' le', na' bçhek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' bengake' ka ben' chgwee balaan.

²⁰ Ka biyoll btiitgakile'ne', bikwasgake' lech' xñana' daa bçoagake' kolleena' na' biwakwgake'ne' xe'na'kza'. Na' wleigake'ne' kwenche lljada'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mt. 27:32-44; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

²¹ To ben' yell Cirene lie' Simón, xa Alejándrona' na' Rúfona', zizee lyixaa. Na' ka billague' legake', bengake' byen bi'e yag cruz che Jesúza'.

²² Na' bche'gake' Jesúza' latja' le Gólgota, na' zejín: Latj che llit yich ben' wet.

²³ Na' bshabgakile'ne' vino daa nchixaa mirrana', per bi weeje'n.

²⁴ Na' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. Na' soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche yilaagake' xe'na' na' ikaagake' daa yidol' to togake'.

25 Na' chida ga kana' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.
 26 Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii cho'en dill' biçhe nda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', nan: "Beenin ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'."
 27 Na' bda'lengake'ne' chop ben' wban, toe' wda' kwite' de shlina', na' stoe' kwite' de robesa'. 28 Na' billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa nan: "Ble'gakilene' ka to ben' mal."
 29 Na' ben'ka' chde na', chnelegakile'ne', na' chta yichje'ka' che'gake':
 —jLin' wnazo' yichinjo' yoodo'na' na' lo shon llazə yiyono'n,
 30 bislashki kwino' na' biyetj lee yag cruza'!
 31 Na' lekzka' chon bəozka' chñabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', chnelegakile'ne', che'gake':
 —Ben' yoblə gok bisle', na' bi chak yisla kwine'.
 32 Shi leile' len' Cristona', ben' wñabia' chechona', cho' ben' Israel, yiyetjshkile' lee yag cruza' naa kwenche ile'teicho na' shajle'cho che'.
 Na' axt len ben'ka' da'lene' lee yag cruza' chnelegakile'ne'.

Ka wit Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:45-56; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

33 Ka bllin gobill, doxen yell-liona' biçhoj, bllinte chida shon.
 34 Na' chida shon besyaa Jesúza' zillj, chi'e:
 —Eloi, Eloi, çlama sabactani? —na' zejjin: Chios çha', Chios çha', çbiçhe ba wlej yichjzo' nad'?
 35 Na' bal ben'ka' lle' na' bengakile' daa wne' na' che'gake':
 —Li wzenag, ba chaxe' Eliaza'.
 36 Na' zejdo toe' na' bleeje' to dii chzi' nisa' gana' yolla vino daa zichj zla' na' bzoe'n to lo xis kwenche bzoe'n cho'ena' xope'n, na' chi'e:
 —Jwayishkile'na', wwiashkicho shi wid Eliaza' yiletje'ne'.
 37 Na' besyaadia Jesúza', na'ch wite'.
 38 Na' ka wite', lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' bcheza'n gokan choplə.
 39 Na' beena' chñabia' soldadka' zie' lao Jesúza', ka benile' besyee na' ble'ile' ka gok wite', na' chi'e:
 —Dii lj beenin Xiin Chioza'.
 40 Lekzka' zi bal noolka' lle'gake' de zit'lə chwiagake'. Na' ladje'ka' len María ben' Magdálana', na' Saloména', na'ch María, beena' nak xna' Joséna' len Jacóbona', ben' neshaa.
 41 Noolkin wnogake' Jesúza' na' goklengake'ne' kana' zoe' gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' lekzka' len zanch noolka' ben'ka' wyajlengake'ne' Jerusalénna'.

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

42 Na' llana' gok ka' nakan llana' chsini'a ben' Israelka' che llana' chombaangake'. Na' ka gol,
 43 bllin José ben' Arimatéana', beena' nak txen ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka', na' lene' none' lez beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e. Na' biyaxjile' wyaje' lao Pilátona' janabe' lsens yiletje' kwerp che Jesúza'.
 44 Na' bibani Pilátona' daa ba wite'. Na' goxe' beena' chñabia' soldadka' kwenche inabile' shi dii likzan ba witen'.
 45 Na' ka che' beena' chñabia' soldadka' ba wite' na' wxenlallee, na' bi'e lsens biyetj Joséna' kwerp che'na'.
 46 Na' wxi' Joséna' to lech' de lino na' biyetje' kwerp che Jesúza' na' bitobe'ne' lechaa. Na' jlo'ene' to loo blej, na' bisejile'n to yaj xen.
 47 Na' María ben' yell Magdálana', na' María, xna' Joséna', chwiayen'gake' gana' jlo'ene'.

16

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 Na' ka wde lla sabda', llana' chombaən ben' Israelka', María ben' Magdálana' len Saloména', na'ch María, xna' Jacóbona', wxi'gake' diika' chla' zix kwenche wlla'gake'n kwerp che Jesúza'.
 2 Na' lla nech che xmanna', shinzə chla' wbilldo'na', wyajgake' cho'a ba che'na'.
 3 Na' ka zejgake' che' ljwellgake':
 —çNora gaklen cho' wkwase' yaja' daa chi' cho'a ba che'na', lla?
 4 Per ka bllingake', ble'gakile' bich chi' yaj xenna' cho'a bana'.

⁵Na' ka wyoogake' loo bana', ble'gakile' chi' to ben' xkwid' de shli che bana' nakwe' to lech' llyish dii ton. Na' le' blleb noolka'.

⁶Na' chi'e legake':

—Bi illeble. Le' chiyilje Jesús, ben' Nazareta', beena' bda'gake' lee yag cruza'. Ba biban beena', bich zoe' ni. Li wwiakachi gana' wdixjgake'ne'.

⁷Li yiyaj lao ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' len lao Pédróna', na' li lljayellgake': “Ba ziyaje' zjazeze' le' Galileana', na' na' yile'ile'ne' sto shii, kon ka wne' le'.”

⁸Na'ch bichej noolka' loo bana' ziyajdogake' ax̄t chxiztitgake' daa le' chllebgake'. Na' kono bi gollgake' daa le' bllebgake'.

Bli'lao Jesúsza' María ben' yell Magdálana'

(Jn. 20:11-18)

⁹Na' ka biban Jesúsza' ladj ben' wetka' lla nech che xmanna' shzildo', zigaate bli'lawe' María ben' yell Magdálana', beena' bibej Jesúsza' gall dii xiw'ka'.

¹⁰Na' Maríana' wyaje' lao ben'ka' wdalen Jesúsza' txen. Na' ka blline' lawe'ka' le' chakyesh'gakile' na' chbellgake', na' golle' legake' ba biban Jesúsza'.

¹¹Na' ka beni ben'ki mban Jesúsza' na' ba ble'teyi Maríana'ne', bi wyajle'gake'.

Bli'lao Jesúsza' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

(Lc. 24:13-35)

¹²Ka biyoll gok ka', chop ben'ka' nak Jesúsza' txen ngoogake' nez zejgake' lyixaa, na' bli'lawe' legake' na' nake' nlla'lə.

¹³Na' biyajgake' gana' lle' ben'ka' sto, jayellgake' legake' ba ble'gakile'ne', na' ni chegake' bi wyajle'gake'.

Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen we'gake' xtilleena' doxen lo yell-lioni

(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁴Na' wdetech, bli'lao Jesúsza' ben'ka' shnej shlak chi'gake' chaogake'. Na' bsheshlene' legake' daa bi chajle'gake' na' daa nakgake' lall'do' chech, la' bi wyajle'gake' che ben'ka' ble'gakile'ne' ka wde bibane'.

¹⁵Na' chi'e legake':

—Li shaj doxen yell-lioni, li lljtixje'i yog'lol ben' dill' wen dill' kob cha'na'.

¹⁶Beena' shajle' na' choe' nisa', gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani, san beena' bi shajle', chogbi'a kwiayee.

¹⁷Na' diikin gon ben'ka' nonlilall' nad': wchingake' lia'na' yibejgake' dii xiwaa yoo ben'; na' inegake' dill' kob dii bi nombia'gake';

¹⁸na' shi gonzin gox'gake' no bel' wa yeejgake' dii nak yierb, aga bi gakgakile'. Na' lekzka' wxoa neeka' yichj ben' we'ka' na' yiyakgakile'.

Biyep Jesúsza' yabana'

(Lc. 24:50-53)

¹⁹Ka biyoll bshaljlene' legake', Xancho Jesúsza' biyep'e yabana' na' jachi'e kwit Chioza' shlaa de shlina'.

²⁰Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wyajgake' doxen jtixje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' na' Xancho Jesúsza' goklene' legake' bengake' yel' wakka' kwenche wyajle' ben' dillaa be'gake' nakan dii li.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Lúcaza'

Dga bzej Lúcaza' na' bseleen lao Teófilona'

¹ Ben' zan ba goklall'gake' wzejgake' to to diika' ba gok ladjnto'ni
² kon ka wna ben'ka' bli' bsemi neto', ben'ka' ble'gakile' daa gok dezd nech na' gok lo na'gake' be'gake'n dill'.

³ Na' ka'kz nad', ba wnaþyoll' nakyen'an gok dezd nech. Na' chakid' nakan wen wzej' li', Teófilo, kon ka gok to to diiki,

⁴ kwenche inezilo' daa ba bli' bsemi'gakile' li' nakan dowalj dii li.

Wdixjee anjla' galj Juanna'

⁵ Kana' chnabia' rey Heródeza' gana' mbani Judeana' wzoa to ben' wlie' Zacarías, goke' toz bꝑozka' nonlen dii Abíaza'. Na' xoole', Elizabeta', lezkka' goke' xiin' dia che dii bꝑoz Aarónna'.

⁶ Na' chop xooltie' chongake' wen lao Chioza', na' chongake' yog'lotte daa nllie' bia'.

⁷ Na' aga no xiingake' wzoa daa nak Elizabeta' nool will; na' ba naktegage' ben' gol.

⁸ Na' to shii ka bidol' bꝑozka' nak Zacaría'za' txen gongake' xshin Chioza' daa nak lo na'gake',

⁹ bengake' to wyitj, ka yoologake' chongake', kwenche got'bia' noe' yidol' lljlo' llen yala' loo lill xlatj Xancho Chioza'. Na' bidol' Zacaría'za' gone'n.

¹⁰ Na' shlak chgwee llen yala' loo yoodo'na', ben' zan bgaan chyoolə choe'lwilgake' Chioza'.

¹¹ Na' bli'lao to anjl che Xancho Chioza' Zacaría'za', na' anjla' zie' shlaa de shlina' gana' chzeygake' yala'. ¹² Ka ble'i Zacaría'za' anjla', bikzə bi billet-lallee gone' daa le bllebe'.

¹³ Na' anjla' chi'ene':

—Bi illebo' Zacarías, la' Chioza' ba bzenague' daa chnabilo'ne', na' xoolo' Elizabeta' sane' to xiino' na' wsi'ob' Juan.

¹⁴ Na' yibachgailo' kat' galjb', na' lezkka' ben' zan yibayi,

¹⁵ la' xiino'na' gakb' to ben' zakii' lao Chioza'. Bi chiyal' wnixb' vino wa bichlə dii gonan ka sollib', na' Espiritu Sántona' soloe' inabi'e yichjlall'do'baa ka zi' galjleb'.

¹⁶ Na' yigoob' ben' zan xiin' dia che Israela' lo xnez Chioza', beena' nak Xangake'.

¹⁷ Na' kwialob' lao Xanchona', na' soalen Espiritu che Chioza' leb' ka wzoalene' Elíaza', na' gapb' ye!' wak ka daa wdape'. Na' ye'b' ben'ka' bi zoalen xiine'ka' wen, yizoagake' mbalaz. Na' gom' ka wzenag ben'ka' bi cheeni wzenaggake' dill' sin' che ben'ka' zej shji lao Chioza'. Na' diikin gom' kwenche kat' za' Xanchona' na' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

¹⁸ Na'ch che' Zacaría'za' anjla':

—¿Nakra gak inezid' shi lezkilo'n?, la' ba nak' ben' gol na' lezkka' nool cha'na'.

¹⁹ Na'ch che' anjla'ne':

—Nadaan anjl Gabriela', na' chon' xshin Chioza', na' kwine' bselee nad' kwenche zaa zidnia' li' dill' wenni.

²⁰ Na' daa bi wyajli'o daa wnia' li', idap shi'ona'. Bich gak inio' axt kat'ch illin lla gak yog' dga ba wnia' li'.

²¹ Na' ben'ka' lle' chyoolə chbezgake' yichej Zacaría'za', gokllejgakile' daa wllaile' loo yoodo'na'.

²² Na' ka bicheje' bich chak inie', senzə chone', na' gokbe'gakile' nan nochodan' bli'lao le' loo yoodo'na'.

²³ Na' ka biyoll' ben Zacaría'za' daa llia bia' gone' yoodo'na', na'ch biyaje' lille'na'.

²⁴ Na' ka wde gok diiki, na' bia' xoole', Elizabeta'. Na' lao gay' beo' bichkzə ga bcheje', na' wne':

²⁵ “Xancho Chioza' ba goklene' nad' kwenche bich sia' ye!' zto' lao ben'.”

Wdixjee anjla' galj Jesúsza'

²⁶ Na' ka gok xop beo' noa' Elizabeta', bsel' Chioza' anjla' le Gabriel yella' le Nazaret daa llia gana' mbani Galileana',

²⁷ gana' zoa to nool wew' lie' María. Na' Mariana' ba nakan wshagna'lene' to ben' le José, na' Joséna' nake' xiin' dia che dii rey Davina'.

²⁸ Na' wyoo anjla' gana' zoa Mariana' na' chi'ene':

—jChwap' li' chiox, nool, ben' ba goklen Chioza' kwenche gak dii wen cho!' Xanchona' zoalene' li', na' ba benleeyche' li' aga ka yog'lotte nool.

²⁹ Na' Mariana' bibanile' daa golle'ne' ka', na' gokile' berache naz beeni nad' ka'.

³⁰ Na' che' anjla' le':

—Bi illebo' María, la' Chioza' ba wleje' li' kwenche gone' to dii wen cho'.

³¹ Na' naa woo to bdo' na' kat' galjb' na' wsi'ob' Jesús.

³² Na' gakb' to ben' zakii na' ye'gake'b' Xiin Chios, beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen. Na' Xancho Chioza' gone'b' to ben' wñabia' ka dii xoxzto'b' Davina'

³³ kwenche toshiizi inabia'b' le' ben' Israel, le' nakle xiin dia che dii Jacoba', na' yel' wñabia' che'baa bi yiyoll yidon.

³⁴ Na'ch wñabi Mariana' anjla', chi'ene':

—¿Nakra gakz wa', lla?, la' aga no ben' byo zoalen'.

³⁵ Na'ch che' anjla' le':

—Espíritu Sántona' yidsoalene' li', na' yel' wak che Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen, soalenan li'. Na' bi'do'na' galj gakb' lall' na' Chioza' na' ye'gake'b' Xiin Chios.

³⁶ Lekzka' dialla cho' Elizabeta' ba no'e, la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol. Na' la'kzi chaki ben' nake' nool will, ba gok xop beo' no'e.

³⁷ Aga bi de dii bi chak gon Chioza'.

³⁸ Na'ch che' Mariana' anjla':

—Xmos Xancho Chiozan' nak', na' wak gone' cha' kon ka ba wno'.

Na' biza' anjla' gana' zoa Mariana'.

Jawia Mariana' Elizabeta'

³⁹ Na' lii wza'te Mariana' wyaje' to yell dii llia yaa yao che Judeana'.

⁴⁰ Na' blline' lill Zacaría' na' bwape' Elizabeta' chiox.

⁴¹ Na' ka bwap Mariana' le' chiox, gokbe'i Elizabeta' bxit' bdo'na' loo li'ena'. Na' wzolo wñabia' Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'ena',

⁴² na' wñie' zillj, chi'ene':

—Chioza' ba benleyche' li' ladj yog'lol' nool, na' lekzka' bdo' cho'na'.

⁴³ ¿Nora nak' nad' zidwia'za xna' Xan'na' nad', lla?

⁴⁴ La' kon ka bwapo' nad' chiox, lii bxit'te bdo' cha'ni loo li'ani daa chibaib'.

⁴⁵ Chakomba li' wyajli'o ka wna anjla', la' yog' daa wna Xanchona', aga wde bi gakan.

⁴⁶ Na'ch wna Mariana':

Do yichj do lallaa choe'lawaa Xancho Chioza'.

⁴⁷ Chibayi yichjall'dawaani lao Chioza', beena' chisla nad'.

⁴⁸ Ba biyesh'lallile' nad' nak' xmose',

naa solo yog' ben' ine' nad': "Chakomba li'."

⁴⁹ La' Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ba bene' dii wen inleeb cha'.

Nake' liizelozi ben' li ben' shao',

⁵⁰ na' chiyesh'lallile' yog'te ben'ka' chall chllibgake'ne'.

⁵¹ Dii zakii nleeb ba benlene' yel' wak che'na'.

Ba bchinj bselle' yog'lol' daa nan gon ben'ka' chep cha'lall'.

⁵² Ba bikwase' yel' wñabia' che ben' wñabia'ka',

na' ben'ka' ble'gakile' nakzi, Chioza' ba bene' legake' ben' zakii.

⁵³ Na' ben'ka' chbil chdon, ba bzesh bzeljile' legake' kon dii wen dii shao' che'na', na' bilague' ben' wni'aka' to ka cha'gake'.

⁵⁴ Ba goklene' cho' ben' Israel, cho' nakcho xmose',

na' toshiizi chiyesh'lallile' cho',

⁵⁵ kon ka bchebe' gone' che dii xoxzto'cho Abrahama'

na' yog' ben' zizaak lo dia che'na'.

⁵⁶ Na' Mariana' bgaane' ka do shon beo' lill Elizabeta', na'ch bizee ziyaje' lille'na'.

Golj Juanna'

⁵⁷ Na' ka bllin lla wxan Elizabeta', wxane' to bi' byodo'.

⁵⁸ Na'ch ka wñezi ben' wllil che'ka' na' ben' dialla che'ka', wyajgake' bibalengakile'ne' daa ba biyeshii Xancho Chioza' le'.

⁵⁹ Na' ka gokib' to xman, jloogake'b' sen daa ne' circuncisión, na' goklall'gake' wsi'gake'b' Zacarias ka le xabaa.

⁶⁰ Na' che' xna'baa:

—¿Bi gakan! Juanan chiya' wsi'nto'b'.

⁶¹ Na' gollgake'ne':

—¿Biche wsi'zo'b' ka'? La' aga no dialla cho' le ka'.

⁶² Na'ch bengake' sen kwenche wñabgakile' xabaa bi cheenile' wsi'e bdo'na'.

⁶³ Na'ch wñabe' to yagla'do' kwenche bzeje'n, na' daa bzeje' nan: "Juanan wsi'nto'b'." Na' yog' ben'ka' bibani.

⁶⁴ Na' lii gokte bine Zacaría', na'ch wzoloe' choe'lawee Chioza'.

65 Na' ben' wllil che'ka' bllebgake' ka nak daa gok, na' yog' yellka' lle' ladj yaa yao che Judeana' wze dill' ka gok.

66 Na' yog' ben'ka' beni ka gok, gokgakile':

—¿Noran gak bi'do'ni, lla?

Wnagake' ka', la' nakbia' zوالen Xancho Chioza' leb'.

Daa wna Zacaríaza'

67 Na' Espíritu Sántona' wñabi'e yichjllal'do' xab' Zacaríaza' na' bi'e cho'a xtil' Chioza', wne':

68 Choe'lawaa Xanchona', beena' nak Chios checho, cho' ben' Israel,

la' ba bide' ladjchoni, cho' nakcho ben' yell che', kwenche yisle' cho' lawi dii mala'.

69 Na' ba bselee to ben' nap yel' wak xen yisle' cho',

na' zee lo dia che dii Davina', beena' gok xmose'.

70 Ba chak ka bchebe' gone' kani'yi daa golle' dii ben'ka' wdixjee cho'a xtilleena', ben'ka' gok lall' nee.

71 Bchebe' yisle' cho' lao ben'ka' bi chle'shii cho', na' lao yog' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani cho'.

72 Na' golle' dii xozxto'choka' yiyeshile' legake',

na' bi gal-lallee ka nak diika' bchebe' gone'.

73 Ki nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii xozxto'cho Abrahama':

74 Bchebe' yisle' cho' lao ben'ka' bi chle'shii cho'

kwenche we'la'ochone' na' bibi wwall wsheban cho',

75 na' gon kwincho lall' nee na' goncho ka yiyoolallile' shlak mbancho.

76 Na'ch Zacaríaza' chi'e bdo' che'na':

Na' li', xiindawaa, ina ben' li' ben' chyixjee daa na Chioza', beena' nak liizelozí ben' choo ben' xen.

Na' kwialozego' lao Xanchona' kwenche wzenaggake' che' kat' zee.

77 Wzenilo' ben' wlall chechoka' daa chiya' gongake'

kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka' na' yisle' legake' bi tegake' lo yel' zak'zi'na'.

78 La' Chios chechona' chakile' cho' na' chiyesh'lallile' cho',

na' wselee to ben' za' yabana' nsee to beeni' che yichjllal'do' ben' yell-lioni

79 kwenche sho' beeni'na' loo yichjllal'do' ben'ka' chda gani nak shgasj shchol ni che dii mala' daa nsa' yel' wit,

na' wliile' cho' nez li che'na' na' soacho mbalaz.

80 Shlak bgol Juanna', ben Chioza'ne' ben' wal. Na' wzoe' to latj gana' bibi chashj chleb axt ka bllin lla wzoloe' be'lene' ben' Israelka' cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

2

Golj Jesúza'

(Mt. 1:18-25)

1 Kana' chñabia' César Augústona', bene' byen ibab bal ben' lle' to to yell doxen yell-liona' gana' chñabi'e.

2 Na' ka wbagake' dii nech, beena' le Cirenio nake' gobernador che Síriana'.

3 Na' benan byen biyaj yog' ben' yell che chegake' kwenche jada' lie'ka'.

4 Na' daa nak Joséna' xiin dia che dii Davina', bizee yell Nazareta' daa lia gana' mbani Galileana', na' biyaje' yell Belénna' gana' golj dii Davina', daa lia gana' mbani Judeana'.

5 Na' kwenche ibagake' biyaje' yell Belénna' len Mariana', beena' ba nakan ikee. Na' Mariana' ba no'e.

6 Na' shlak zoagake' Belénna', bllin lla sane'.

7 Na' wxane' to bi' byodo' nakb' bi' nech, na' btobe'b' lechaa na' wdixje'b' gana' chao bayix'ka', la' bich bi latj bllel gana' chigaan ben'.

Jtixje'i anjla' ben'ka' chap xil'ka' ba golj Jesúza'

8 Na' lle'na' goljb', gaozə yell Belénna' lle' xonj ben' chapgake' xil' che'ka'.

9 Na' gokxe to anjl che Xancho Chioza', na' yel' chey cheeni' che Xanchona' bzeeni'n gana' lle'gake', na' le bllebgake'.

10 Na' che' anjla' legake':

—Bi illeble, la' ziditixje'id' le' dill' wen dill' koba' daa gonan ka yibachgayi yog' ben'.

11 La' naa yell che dii Davina' ba golj beena' yisla le' lao dii mala'. Na' len' Xancho Cristona', beena' chbezle wsel' Chioza'.

12 Na' kwenche yillelileb', ki nak gana' deb': deb' gana' chao bayix'ka' na' ndobb' lech'.

13 Na' ka biyoll goll anjla' ka', lii bllinte anjl zanch kwite'na', na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', nagake':

14 jWe'la'ochó Chioza' zoa yabana'!

Mbalaz ben'ka' zoa yell-lioni, ben'ka' ba bli'yi Chioza' yel' goklen che'na'.

¹⁵ Na' ka biza' anjlka' ziyajgake' yabana', na'ch che' ljwell beṅ'ka' chap xil'ka':

—Li yidoshki Belénna', li sho' diwiasški daa ba gok, daa ba wdixje'i anjl che Xanchona' cho'.

¹⁶ Na'ch ziyajdogake' Belénna' na' bllingake' gana' zoa Mariana' len Joséna', na' bdo'na' deb' gana' chao bayix'ka'.

¹⁷ Na' ka biyoll ble'gakile'b', na' be'gake' dill' lao beṅ' wlall che'ka' daa goll anjla' legake' che bdo'na'.

¹⁸ Na' yog' beṅ'ka' beni ka wna wap xil'ka' bibangakile' ka dillaa be'gake'.

¹⁹ Na' Mariana' kon ka biyoll bzenague' dill'ka' na' bgaanān loo yichjall'do'ena', na' gokile' bera zejīn dga.

²⁰ Na'ch ziyaj wap xil'ka' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ba ben ble'gakile' yog' daa goll anjla' legake'.

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' yoodo'na'

²¹ Na' ka gokib' to xman, wloogake'b' seṅ daa le circunciśiōn, na' bsi'gake'b' Jesús kon ka goll anjla' Mariana' kana' zi' weeb'.

²² Na' kon ka na ley che dii Moiséza' gongake', wlezwake' ka bzaa llaka' bixi biyech Mariana' len bdo' che'na', na'ch wyajlengake'b' Jerusalénna' kwenche jengake'b' lo na' Xancho Chioza'.

²³ Bengake'ka', la' ley che Xanchona' nan: "Bi' byo nech che yog'lol beṅ', chiya' gongake'b' lo na' Chioza'."

²⁴ Na' jaake' je'la'ogake' Xancho Chioza' jengake' ka na leya' daa nan chiya' witgake' chop ngolbex wa chop palom.

²⁵ Na' kana' jwa'gake' Jesúza' yoodo'na', zoa to beṅ' le Simeōn Jerusalénna'. Nake' to beṅ' chon dii wen dii shao' na' choe'lawee Chioza', na' chbeze' batan wsel' Chioza' beena' gaklene' beṅ' Israelka'. Na' zoalen Espiritu Santo che Chioza' le'.

²⁶ Na' Espiritu Sántona' ba bzenile'ne' nan aga wete' shi bin' ile'ile' Crístona', beena' chbezgake' wsel' Xancho Chioza' kwenche inabi'e.

²⁷ Na' Espiritu Sántona'kz bseleene' yoodo'na', na' na' zie' ka bllinlen xaxna' Jesúza' leb' kwenche gongakile'b' ka na leya'.

²⁸ Na'ch bḷen Simeónna' leb' na' be'lawee Chioza', chi'e:

²⁹ Chios cha', be' latj guet' mbalaz naa,
la' ba beno' daa bchebo' gono' cha', nad' nak' xmoso'.

³⁰ La' ba ble'id' beena' yisla neto',

³¹ beena' ba bseloo lao yog'lol beṅ' yell-lioki.

³² Len' kwee beeni'na' loo yichjall'do' beṅ'ka' bi nakgake' beṅ' Israel.

Na' gone' ka neto' beṅ' Israel sho'nto' balaan, neto' naknto' yell cho'.

³³ Na'ch Joséna' len xna'ba bibangakile' ka nak daa wna Simeónna' cheb'.

³⁴ Na'ch wṅabi Simeónna' Chioza' gaklene' legake', na' chi'e Mariana', xna' Jesúza':

—Ba nghogbi'a Chioza' che bi'do'ni gom' kwenche zan beṅ' Israelka' kwiaiy'gake' na' lekzka' zane' yila. Na' wliib' beṅ' ka nak ye' wak che Chioza', na' beṅ' zan inegake' zban cheb' na' bi shajle'gake' cheb'.

³⁵ Na'ch gakbia' ka chza'lall' beṅ' loo yichjall'do'eka'. Na' ka nako' li', loo yichjall'do'na' gakan ka'kzə ga chaz to spad ka ile'ilo' daa illaglob'.

³⁶ Na' lekzka' yoodo'na' zoa to nool goldo', beṅ' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' lie' Ana. Nake' xiin dii Fanelua' na' xiin dia che dii Asera'. Beṅ' xkwid'ze' bshagnee, na' gall yizchga wzoalene' beṅ' che'na' ka wite'.

³⁷ Nake' noolə wizeb na' ba gokile' taplalj tap yiz. Na' toshiizi zoe' yoodo'na', na' ka wal' ka tella zoe' choe'lawee Chioza', na' tlizi chzoe' wbas' na' choe'lwille'ne'.

³⁸ Na' lekzka' wbiguee kwite'ka' na' bi'e Chioza' ye' choxken daa ba bselee beena' gaklene' beṅ' Israelka'. Na' bi'e dill' che Jesúza' lao beṅ' Jerusalénka', beṅ'ka' chbez wsel' Chioza' beena' yisla legake' lao dii mala'.

Biyajgake' Nazareta'

³⁹ Na' ka biyoll bengake' yog' daa nllia ley che Xancho Chioza' bia', na'ch biyajgake' lalle'ka' daa le Nazaret daa llia gana' mbanī Galileana'.

⁴⁰ Na' Jesúza' bgolb' na' zejch gokb' bi' wal na' bi' sin', na' le goklen Chioza' leb'.

Jesúza' jashaljem' beṅ' sin'ka' yoodo'na'

⁴¹ Xaxna' Jesúza' chajgake' Jerusalénna' yog' yiz kat' cha' lṅi Paskwa'.

⁴² Na' ka goki Jesúza' shllin yiz, wyajlengake'b' lṅina' kon ka yoologake'.

⁴³ Na' ka wde lṅina' biza' xaxna'baa, na' bi' gokbe'gakile' bigaan Jesúza' Jerusalénna'.

⁴⁴ Gokgakile' do ladj ben'ka' ziyajlengake' zilem', na' kon bigootezgake' nez do lla. Na' ka biyiljgake'b' ladj ben' dialla che'ka' na' ben'ka' nombia'gake'

⁴⁵ aga billelgakile'b'. Na' bibiigake' jadjiljgake'b' Jerusalénna'.

⁴⁶ Na' ka gok shonə lla billelgakile'b' yoodo'na', chi'b' ladj ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chzenagb' xtillleeka' na' chnabib' legake' che daa choe'gake' dill'.

⁴⁷ Na' yog' ben'ka' chzenag xtill'baa chibangakile' yel' chajni' che'baa na' ka chilliib' xtill' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'.

⁴⁸ Na' ka ble'i xaxna'baab' bibangakile'. Na'ch che' xna'baa:

—Xiindawaa, çbiçhe benzilo' neto' ka? Xo'ni na' nad' ba gokshejlall'chgainto' biyiljnto' li'.

⁴⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—çBiçhe chiyiljzle nad'? çAbi nezele chiyal' soa' lill Xa'na'?

⁵⁰ Na' aga wyajni'gakile' bi zejín daa gollb' legake'.

⁵¹ Na'ch Jesúza' biyajlem' legake' Nazareta' na' bzenagb' chegake' toshiizi. Na' xna'baa aga go'l-lallee diika' gok.

⁵² Na' Jesúza' zejch bgolb' na' wdapchb' yel' sin', na' Chioza' bibachile'b', na' lekzka' bibayi ben' leb'.

3

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis

(Mt. 3:1-12; Mr. 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Na' ka gok shin' yiz chnabia' César Tibéria'na', na' Poncio Pilátóna' chnabi'e gana' mbani Judéana', na' Heródeza' chnabi'e gana' mbani Galileana', na' ben' bishee Felipe'na' chnabi'e gana' mbani Ituréana' len Traconíténa', na' Lisániaza' chnabi'e gana' mbani Abilíniana',

² na' Anáza' len Caifáza' nakgake' bəox choo bəox xen che ben' Israelka'. Na' kana'yen' wne Chioza' Juanna', xiin Zacaría'za, kana' zoe' to latj gana' bibi chashj chleb.

³ Na'ch wyaj Juanna' jte' doxen yell-liona' de cho'a yao Jordánna' na' wdixje'ile' ben' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' chegake'.

⁴ Bene' kon ka bzej dii Isaiaza' gana' nan:

To ben' gosyee latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' ine':

“Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona'

na' wsalj yichjlall'do'leka' kat' zee.

⁵ La' le' gone' ka chon ben' chillee ga nak xitj yao,

na' ka ben' chchinj yaa kwenche chileshe'n.

Na' chilie' yog'lol' nez dii nyok nlew,

na' chillee xitjka' chi' lo neza'.

⁶ Na' yog'lol' ben' ile'gakile' ka gon Chioza' yisle' ben' lawi dii mala'.”

⁷ Na' ben' zan chllin lao Juanna' kwenche wchoe' legake' nisa', na'ch kat' chllingake' lawe'na', chi'e legake':

—jLe' nakklizle ka bel'znia! çAchakile wak wxonjile' yel' zak'zi' daa wsel' Chioza'?

⁸ Li gon ka gakbe'i ben' nan dii li' ba biyaj bilenile'. Na' bi gakkzile bibi yel' zak'zi' ile' daa inazole: “Neto' naknto' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'.” Ni inia' le' ax't yajki wak gon Chioza' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'.

⁹ Yog'lol'-le shi bi chonle ka chiyoolalii Chioza' na' gak chele ka chak che to yag dii choe' dii zix' dii bi nak wen, na' lii chchogtegage'n na' chzal'gake'n lo yi'na'.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' chzenag xtill' Juanna' che'gake'ne':

—çBeran chiyal' gonnto', shka'?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Beena' de chop kwe' xe', chiyal' wi'e shkwe' che beena' bi de che'. Na' beena' de dii cheej chawe', chiyal' gaolene'n beena' bi de cheyin.

¹² Na' lekzka' bllin bal' ben' wchixjka' kwenche wchoa Juanna' legake' nisa', na' wñabgakile'ne':

—Maestro, çberan chiyal' gonnto', shka'?

¹³ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Bi wchixjle dii xenchlə ka to daa chiyal' wchixjle.

¹⁴ Na' lekzka' bal' ben'ka' nak soldad wñabgakile'ne':

—çShera neto', beran chiyal' gonnto' shka'?

Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Bi wwall wsheble ben' kwenche ikaazle bi de che', ni bi wtobilene' dii bi nak ka'. Li gon banez laxjléna'.

¹⁵ Na' ben' zan yoo yichjgake' ila' Cristóna', beena' wsel' Chioza' kwenche inabi'e, na' yog'ze' gogkakile' Juanna'ljan Cristóna'.

¹⁶ Na' Juanna' golle' legake':

—Zi' za' beena' napch yel' wak xench ka nad'. Na' nad' ni bi zakaa gak' xmoŋe' kwenche wlečh' xe'le'na'. Nad' chchoa' le' nis daa chiyaj chilenile, san len' gone' ka yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena', na' ben'ka' bi chiyaj chileni, wselee legake' lo yi' gabiła'.

¹⁷ Na' daa gon Cristona' che ben' chzaklebin ka daa chon beena' nox' yag xoz' daa chpa'ile' trígona', na' yitope' trígona' kooshaween na' wzeye' beh cheyinna' lo yi'na' daa biga yiyolkza.

¹⁸ Kan' nak diika' bzajnii Juanna' ben'ka', na' dii zanch dill' dii be'lene' legake' kana' bi'e dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'.

¹⁹ Na' Juanna' lekzka' bsheshlene' Heródeza', beena' wñabia' Galileana', daa bikee Herodíaza', xool ben' bishee Felipena', na' che bichla dii malka' ba bene'.

²⁰ Na'ch Heródeza' benche' bish' l'jwell dii malka' ba bene' daa wlo'e Juanna' lillyana'.

Wchoa Jesúza' nisa'

(Mt. 3:13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹ Kana' chchoa Juanna' ben' nisa', len Jesúza' bchoe'n. Na' shlak choe'lwil Jesúza' Chioza', byalj yabana'

²² na' betj Espíritu Sántona' jsoalene'ne', na' ble'gakile' Espírituna' ka to palom. Na' bengakile' shii Chioza' za'n yabana', chi'e:

—Lin' nako' Xiin', chakchgaid' li' na' le chibaid' li'.

Ben'ka' nak dia che Jesucristona'

(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³ Na' do shichoa yizi Jesúza' ka wzoloe' bene' yog' daa lia bia' gone'. Na' yog' ben' wnagake' xiin Josénan'. Na' Joséna' goke' xiin Elína',

²⁴ Elína' goke' xiin Matata', Matata' goke' xiin Levína', Levína' goke' xiin Mélquina', Mélquina' goke' xiin Jánana', Jánana' goke' xiin Joséna'.

²⁵ Joséna' goke' xiin Matatíaza', Matatíaza' goke' xiin Amóza', Amóza' goke' xiin Nahuma', Nahuma' goke' xiin Éslina', Éslina' goke' xiin Nagaina'.

²⁶ Nagaina' goke' xiin Maata', Maata' goke' xiin Matatíaza', Matatíaza' goke' xiin Semeina', Semeina' goke' xiin Joséna', Joséna' goke' xiin Judána'.

²⁷ Judána' goke' xiin Joánana', Joánana' goke' xiin Résana', Résana' goke' xiin Zorobabela', Zorobabela' goke' xiin Salatiela', Salatiela' goke' xiin Nérina'.

²⁸ Nérina' goke' xiin Mélquina', Mélquina' goke' xiin Ádina', Ádina' goke' xiin Cosama', Cosama' goke' xiin Elmodama', Elmodama' goke' xiin Era'.

²⁹ Era' goke' xiin Josuéna', Josuéna' goke' xiin Eliezera', Eliezera' goke' xiin Jorima', Jorima' goke' xiin Matata'.

³⁰ Matata' goke' xiin Levína', Levína' goke' xiin Simeónna', Simeónna' goke' xiin Judána', Judána' goke' xiin Joséna', Joséna' goke' xiin Jonánna', Jonánna' goke' xiin Eliaquima'.

³¹ Eliaquima' goke' xiin Meleana', Meleana' goke' xiin Mainána', Mainána' goke' xiin Matátana', na' Matátana' goke' xiin Natánna'.

³² Natánna' goke' xiin Davina', Davina' goke' xiin Isaína', Isaína' goke' xiin Obeda', Obeda' goke' xiin Booza', na' Booza' goke' xiin Salmónna', Salmónna' goke' xiin Naasónna'.

³³ Naasónna' goke' xiin Aminadaba', Aminadaba' goke' xiin Arama', Arama' goke' xiin Ezroma', Ezroma' goke' xiin Fáreza', Fáreza' goke' xiin Judána'.

³⁴ Judána' goke' xiin Jacoba', Jacoba' goke' xiin Isaaca', Isaaca' goke' xiin Abrahama', Abrahama' goke' xiin Taréna', Taréna' goke' xiin Nacora'.

³⁵ Nacora' goke' xiin Seruga', Seruga' goke' xiin Ragauna', Ragauna' goke' xiin Pelega', Pelega' goke' xiin Hebera', Hebera' goke' xiin Sálana'.

³⁶ Sálana' goke' xiin Cainánna', Cainánna' goke' xiin Arfaxada', Arfaxada' goke' xiin Sema', Sema' goke' xiin Noéna', Noéna' goke' xiin Lameca'.

³⁷ Lameca' goke' xiin Matusalénna', Matusalénna' goke' xiin Enoca', Enoca' goke' xiin Jareda', Jareda' goke' xiin Mahalaleela', Mahalaleela' goke' xiin Cainánna'.

³⁸ Cainánna' goke' xiin Enóza', Enóza' goke' xiin Seta', Seta' goke' xiin Adánna', na' Adánna' goke' xiin Chioza'.

4

Dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

¹ Ka biza' Jesúza' cho'a yao Jordanna', Espíritu Sántona', beena' chñabia' loo yichjlall'do'ena', bchi'ene' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

² Na' na' wzoe' choa lla, na' dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n le' gone' ka cheenin. Na' shlak wzoe' na' ni lat' bibi wdawe', na' ka gok choa lla, wdone'.

³ Na'ch che' dii xiwaane':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiin Chios, goll yaji yiyakan yetxtil.

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Aga toz yel' wawa' choe'n yel' mban che benecha', san lekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n yel' mban chegake'.”

⁵ Na'ch ka wde, bche' dii xiwaa Jesúza' to lo yaa sib wal, na' tolbe'do' bliin le' yog' yellka' llia yell-lioni.

⁶ Na'ch che'n le':

—Gon' li' doxen yel' wñabia'na' na' yel' zakiina' daa de che yog' yellki, la' ba nakin cha' na' wak wi'an kon no cheenid'.

⁷ Na' gona'n li' shi wchek' xibo'na' we'lawoo nad'.

⁸ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Be'la'o toz Xano' Chioza' na' kon daa ine', lennan' gono'.”

⁹ Na'ch ka wde, bizche' dii xiwaa Jesúza' Jerusalénna' na' blepan le' yichj yoodo'na' gana' nakch sib wal, na' gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiin Chios, lla bxit'shki ni.

¹⁰ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Chioza' wselee anjl che'ka' gap wwiagake' li',

¹¹ na' gox'gake' li'

kwenche ki koo wchewo' yajka'.

¹² Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Lekzka' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': “Bi wzo' Chioza' gone' daa nazan cho' kwenche xenlalloo shi gone' ka ba wne'.”

¹³ Na' ka bi gok kooyel' dii xiwaa Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin, na'ch bkwasan kwite'na' shllol.

Wzolo Jesúza' bi'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' Galileana'

(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Jesúza' billine' gana' mbani Galileana' ziyoochgue' yel' wak che Espíritu Sántona', na' doxenza na' wze dill' daa chone'.

¹⁵ Na' chjali' chjasedile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', na' yog' ben' nagake' le' xochi cho'e dill'.

Billin Jesúza' yell Nazareta'

(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Na'ch biyaje' Nazareta', yella' gana' bgole'. Na' ka bllin lla sabda', llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaje' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' kon ka yooloe' chone'. Na'ch wzollee lawe'ka' kwenche blabe' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'.

¹⁷ Na' be'gake'ne' yisha' daa bzej dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', na' ka bzeshe'n blabe' gana' na:

¹⁸ Espíritu che Xancho Chioza' zoalene' nad',

na' Chioza' ba bzoe' nad' zidyelen' ben' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'.

Ba bselee nad' kwenche zidtip' lall' ben'ka' chakyeshii yichjall'do'eka',

na' zidtiyxje'id' ben' wak yisell yilaagake',

na' gon' ka ile'i ben' lcholka',

na' gaklen' ben'ka' chchi' chsak' ben' legake',

¹⁹ na' wi'a dill' ba bllin lla gaklen' Xanchona' ben' yell-lioki.

²⁰ Ka biyoll blabe' yisha' na'ch bitobe'n na' biyo'en beena' ngoo lall' neen, na' bibi'e. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' shin chizozgakile' chwiagake'ne'.

²¹ Na' wzoloe' cho'e dill', chi'e:

—Naa billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' dga ba benile.

²² Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' che' ljwellgake' le' chon beeni, na' chibangakile' ka xochi cho'e dill'. Na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Aaga beenin xiin Joséna'?

²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Wnaljale cha' ka dillaa de: “Wen rmech, biyon kwino'.” Na' lekzka' wnaljale nad': “Daa beninto' beno' Capernaúma' lekzka' benschkin lallchoni.”

²⁴ Na' be'che' dill' chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' aga no shajle' che' yell che'na'.

²⁵ Na' nia' le', zan nool wizeb wle' gani mbani Israeli kana' wzoa Eliáza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', kana' aga bi yej gok shon yiz yoo gashja' na' wche'chga wbinna' doxen gani mbani Israeli.

²⁶ Na' bi bsele' Chioza' Eliáza' kwenche gaklene' nool wizebka' lle' ni, san bseleene' to yell zit' daa le Sarepta, daa llia gaoza' yell Sidónna', gana' goklene' to nool wizeb zoa na'.

²⁷ Na' lekzka' gok kana' wzoa dii Elisewa', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne'. Ben' zan ben' Israelka' che'gakile' yillwe' daa le lepra, per ni toe' bi biyone'. Toz ben' Síriana' biyone', beena' le Naamán.

²⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' gana' chdop chllaggake' le bllaagake' daa wna Jesúza' ka'.

²⁹ Na' lii wzolla'tegake' bibejake' Jesúza' yella', na' b'che'gake'ne' to ga ze bdiñj xen wal, goklall'gake' lljachixgake'ne'.

³⁰ Per Jesúza' bicheje' ladje'ka' na' ziyaje'.

Bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo to ben'

(Mr. 1:21-28)

³¹ Jesúza' wyaje' Capernaúma', sto yell daa lia gana' mbaní Galileana', na' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' lla sabda', llana' chombaán ben' Israelka'.

³² Na' bibangakile' ka chli' chsedi Jesúza', la' bli' bsdile' legake' lega ben' nap yel' wñabia'.

³³ Na' gana' chdop chllaggake', len to ben' yoo dii xiwaa na' bgosyaan le' zillj wal, chi'e:

³⁴ —jwayi neto', Jesús, ben' Nazaret! ¿Abido' kwenche' wlliaayoo neton'? Nad' nombi'a li', na' nezi'd' nako' liizelozi ben' li ben' shao' che Chios.

³⁵ Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúza' dii xiwaa, golle'n:

—jLiizə wzoa! jBichej!

Na' chwiate ben'ka' bchix btoł dii xiwaa beena', na' bichejan na' bikzə gayile' bi goki.

³⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangakile', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Naktekan nak cho'a xtill' beeni, lla? Ka chneze' chillesh dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' daa napchgue' yel' wñabia' na' yel' wak.

³⁷ Na' doxen na' wze dill' ka nak daa chon Jesúza'.

Biyon Jesúza' tobiin che Simón Pédróna'

(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

³⁸ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' na' biyaje' lill Simónna'. Na' tobiin che Simónna' bi shawee, yoochgue' dii lana', na' wñabgakile' Jesúza' gaklene'ne'.

³⁹ Na'ch wbig' Jesúza' kwite'na' gana' die' na' bsheshlene' dii lana' na' bichejan. Na' lii biyaste noola' wzoloe' bene' dii weej wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' zan

(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Na' ka ba chxoa wbillá', ben'ka' lle' na' jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' ben'ka' chak wde wdeli yillwe'. Na' bxoá neena' to togake' na' biyagkakile'.

⁴¹ Na' bibeje' dii xiwaa yoo ben' zan, na' ka bichejgakan chosyaagakan zillj inlleb, che'gakan:

—Lin' nako' Xiin Chioza'.

Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúza' legakan. Bi bi'e latj inegakan la' nezgakin len' nake' Cristóna', beena' chbez ben' Israelka' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Wda Jesúza' bi'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' Galileana'

(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴² Ka wyeeni', bchej Jesúza' yella' na' wyaje' ga kono lle'. Per ben' yellka' biyilgake'ne', na' ka bllingake' kwite'na', goklall'gake' wzag'gake'ne' kwenche' yigaanlene' legake'.

⁴³ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' chiyał' chixje'id' ben'ka' lle' yell yoblə ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', la' daan bselee nad'.

⁴⁴ Na' wda Jesúza' wdixji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'.

5

Wxengake' bel' zan

(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

¹ To shii bllin Jesúza' cho'a nisdó' che Genesareta' na' bllin ben' zan wal axt bdakwyill-gake'ne', daa cheengakile' wzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

² Na' ble'i Jesúza' chop barkw chi'gakan cho'a nisdó'na'. Ba bichej ben' wxen bel'ka' na' ba chiyibgake' yixj che'ka'.

³ Na'ch wyoo Jesúza' loo barkw che Simónna', na' wñabile'ne' wllig' zilateen loo nisdó'na'. Na' wche' Jesúza' loo barkwa' na' wzoloe' bli' bsdile' ben'ka'.

⁴ Na' ka biyoll bli' bsdile' legake', na'ch chi'e Simónna':

—Wyajlen barkwi gana' zitj na' wzał'le yixj chelena' kwenche' senle bel'ka'.

⁵ Na'ch che' Simónna':

—Maestro, do yel ba bennto' llinna' na' ni tlish'b bi bdoḷinto', per shi kan' no', wzaḷ'chnto' yixjki.

⁶ Na' ka bzal'gake' yixj che'ka', wxenan beḷ zan inleeb. Na' ka nan yibejgake' yixja' wzolo chcheza'n.

⁷ Na' blaa neeka' beḅ'ka' lle' loo barkwa' sto kwenche jaklengake' legake'. Na' ka bllin beḅ'ka', na'ch bissha'chagake' chopte barkwka' axt ba chakgakan ka dii kwe' yel.

⁸ Ka ble'i Simón Pédróna' ka gok, bchek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' chi'ene':

—Bikwasgach kwitii Xan', la' beḅ' saaxyaz nad'.

⁹ Golle'ne' ka' daa bibanile', na' ka'kzə beḅ'ka' lene' bibangakile' daa bdoḷ' beḷ zan inleeb.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' bibani Jacóbona' len Juanna' xiḷḷ Zebedewa', la' lengaken' nakgake' txen Simónna'. Na' che' Jesúza' Simónna':

—Bi illebo'. Kon ka chono' naa chbejo' beḷki loo nisi, ka'kzan gono' yibejo' beḅ' lao dii mala'.

¹¹ Na' ka billinlengake' barkwka' cho'a nisdona', na'zə bkwaangake'n len xshinlaze'ka' na'ch janogake' Jesúza'.

Biyon Jesúza' to beḅ' chake' yillwe' daa le lepra

(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

¹² Na' shlak zoa Jesúza' to yell, bllin to beḅ' lawe'na' chak doxen kwerp che'na' yillwe' daa le lepra. Na' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na' na' bchek' yichje'na' axt lo yona' na' got'yoile'ne', chi'ene':

—Xan', nezid' wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak' shi cheenilo'.

¹³ Na'ch Jesúza' bxoə neena' yichj beena', na' chi'ene':

—Cheenid'x. Na' naate yikwaso'n.

Na' kon ka golle' ka' lli biyakteyi beena'.

¹⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kono yoo ka ba beḅ' cho'. Lete wyaj lao bxoza' kwenche ile'ile' ba biyakilo', na' jwa' daa chiyaḷ' lljoo che Chioza' daa nllia dii Moiséza' bia' kwenche inezi beḅ' ba biyakilo'.

¹⁵ Na' la'kzi golle'ne' ka', zizikchli wzeyi che', na' beḅ' zan bdoḷ bllagake' kwenche bzenaggake' cho'a xtilleena' na' kwenche biyone' bitteza yillwe' dii chakgake'.

¹⁶ Per Jesúza' yooloe' chaje' ga kono beḅ' chak kwenche chjeḷwille' Chioza'.

Biyon Jesúza' to beḅ' net ni'a neena'

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ To lla ka chli' chsedi Jesúza', xonj fariseoka' na' beḅ'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' beḅ'ka' za' yog' yellka' daa mbani Galileana' na'ch daa mbani Judeana' na' lekzka' beḅ' za' yell Jerusaléna', chi'gake' chzenaggake' dill' daa cho'e. Na' yel' wak che Chioza' wzoalenan Jesúza' kwenche gok biyone' beḅ'ka' bi shao'.

¹⁸ Na'ch bllin to chop beḅ' nḷengake' to beḅ' net ni'a neena' nxoəgake'ne' to lo daa. Goklall'gake' sho'lengake'ne' loo yona' kwenche lljwa'gake'ne' lao Jesúza',

¹⁹ per bi gok sho'lengake'ne' daa nyichachga beḅ'ka' loo yona'. Na'ch wyepgake' koll' yona'la' na' bkwasgake' dexka' kwenche gok bletjgake'ne' do daa che'na' ladj beḅ'ka' lle' na' kwenche blline' lao Jesúza'.

²⁰ Na' ble'i Jesúza' le ngenilall'gake'ne', na'ch chi'e beḅ' we'na':

—Bish'dawaa, ba biyakxen saaxya cho'ka'.

²¹ Na'ch beḅ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' wza'llall'gake', chakgake': “¿Nora beeni chonz kwine' ka Chioza'? ḷla' toz Chiozan' chak chizi'xene' saaxya che beḅ'!”

²² Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa wza'llall'gake', na'ch golle' legake':

—¿Berache chza'lall'zle ka'?

²³ ¿Achakile chyalljchid' yel' wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na'”, ka daa yepee: “Biyas na' bigoo nez'?”

²⁴ Na' wliid' le', nad', Beḅ' Bsel' Chioza', nap' yel' wḅabia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che beḅ'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net ni'a neena':

—Naa nia' li', biyas, bitob daa cho'na' na' biyaj lillo'na'.

²⁵ Na' lli biyaste beena' chwiate beḅ'ka' lle', bitobe' daa che'na' bizee ziyaje' lill-le' choe'lawee Chioza'.

²⁶ Na' yog'lol beḅ'ka' bibangakile' na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', na' do chlllebzgake' che'gake':

—Naanlla ba ble'icho dga chonan ka chibanicho.

Gox Jesúza' Levína'

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

²⁷ Ka biza' Jesúza', na' ble'ile' to beḅ' wiḅixj lie' Leví, chi'e gana' chḅixjgake'. Na' chi'ene':

—Da, dino nad'.
²⁸ Na'ch lii wzolla'te Levína', wlej yichje' xshine'na' na' janoe' Jesúza'.
²⁹ Na' Levína' bene' to lni xen che Jesúza' lille'na'. Na' wyaj ben' zan ben' wichixjka' na' zi bal ben' yoblá wdaogake' txen.
³⁰ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' wzologake' chakdił-lengake' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen, che'gake':
 —¿Berache cheej chaolenle ben' wichixjka' na' ben' malka'?
³¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':
 —Beena' zoa shi'a shao' aga no wen rmech chyalljile', san beena' bi shawaan chyalljile'ne'.
³² Aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san bid' kwenche yep' ben' saaxyaka' chiyał' yiyaj yilengakile'.

Wnabgakile' Jesúza' che wbasaa
 (Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

³³ Na' wnabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':
 —Ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen zekizezi chzoagake' wbas' na' choe'łwillgake' Chioza'. Na' ¿berache ben'ki nakgake' li' txen bi chzoagake' wbas'?'
³⁴ Na' chi'e legake':
 —Kat' de to yel' wishagna', aga wak gonle byen ben'ka' chdop chllag soagake' wbasaa shlak zoalengake' bi'na' chshagna'. Na' ka'kzan ben'ki nakgake' nad' txen, cheej chaogake' naa zoalen' legake'.
³⁵ Per wllin lla wkwas ben' nad' ladje'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.
³⁶ Na' lekzka' bzoe' sto jempl, chi'e legake':
 —Ni to ben' bi chchogue' xa kobe'na' na' chideen lee xe' dii gola'. Ła' shi gone'n ka', na' wlliyee dii koba', na' dii gola' aga wnelebin lech' koba'.
³⁷ Na' ni kono chгаа vinona' daa zi' chchejte to łoo yid golá. Ła' shi no gon ka', vino koba' wchezaan yid gola' na' chopten kwiaiy'.
³⁸ San vino koba' chiyał' shollan łoo yid koba'.
³⁹ Na' lekzka' to ben' ba yooloe' cheeje' vino gola' aga weenile' yeeje' dii koba', daa chziachile' dii gola'.

6

Wdishjgake' do che trígona' lla sabda'
 (Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

¹ To lla sabd, llana' chombaān ben' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz ben' trígona', na' ben'ka' zejłengake'ne' wzolo wdishjgake' trígona' na' wxobgake'n wdaogake'n.
² Na' bal fariseoka' gollgake' legake':
 —¿Bi che chonzle daa bi chiyał' goncho llani chombaāncho?
³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':
 —¿Abin' wlable gana' cho'en dill' ka ben dii Davina' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wdongake'?'
⁴ Wyo'e łoo lill xłatj Chioza' na' wdoyoe' yetxtilka' daa naki che Chioza' daa toz bxożka' de łsens gaogake'. Na' lekzka' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.
⁵ Na' lekzka' chi'e fariseoka':
 —Nad', Ben' Bseł' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chñabi'a lao llani chombaāncho.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' lla sabda'
 (Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶ Na' sto lla sabd, llana' chombaān ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'łwillgake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake'. Na' ladj ben'ka' len to ben' net nee de shłina'.
⁷ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' lle'gake' chwiayen'gake' shi wiyon Jesúza' beena' llana' chombaāngake', kwenche gaogake' xya che'.
⁸ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na'ch golle' beena' net tłaa neena':
 —Wzolla' na' wze gchola'.
 Na'ch wzolla' beena', wzie' gchola'.
⁹ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka':
 —Ni inābid' le': ¿Beran na leya' chiyał' goncho lla sabdka'? ¿Agoncho dii wenna' anti goncho dii mala'? ¿Ayisłacho ben' anti witchone'?'
¹⁰ Na'ch bwia Jesúza' legake', na' chi'e beena' net tłaa neena':
 —Blj noona'.

Na'ch b̄li neena' na' biyakin.

¹¹ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' le bllaagake' na' choe'gake' dill' nak ka gongake' che Jesúza'.

Wlej Jesúza' postlka' shllin
(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹² Na' wyaj Jesúza' to lo yaa kwenche jel'wille' Chioza', na' do yel be'lwille'ne'.

¹³ Ka wyeeni', goxe' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' ladj ben'ka' wleje' ben'ki shllin na' bsi'e legake' postl:

¹⁴ Simónna' beena' bsi'e Pedro, len ben' bishee Andréza', na' Jacóbona', Juanna', Felípena', Bartoloména',

¹⁵ Matewa', Tomásza', Jacobo xiin Alfewa', Simónna', beena' bsi'gake' Zelote,

¹⁶ Judas, ben' bish' Jacóbona' * na' Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'.

Bli' bsemi Jesúza' ben' zan
(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Na'ch biyetjlen Jesúza' legake' lo yaana' na' billingake' to ga nak lesh'. Na' na' lle' ben' zan inlleb, ben' zaak doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' yell Jerusaléna', na' ben' zaak cho'a nisdó'na' gana' mbani yell Tirona' na' yell Sidónna'.

¹⁸ Wyajgake' kwit Jesúza' kwenche wzenaggake' xtilleena' na' yiyakgake' bi yillwe' dii chakgake'. Na' lekzka' biyaki ben'ka' chsak'zi' dii xiw'ka' legake'.

¹⁹ Yog'z ben' goklall'gake' idi'gake' Jesúza' daa ba nezgake' chchej yel' wak che'na' na' chiyaki yog' ben'.

Ben'ka' zoa mbalaz na' ben'ka' bi zoa mbalaz
(Mt. 5:1-12)

²⁰ Na'ch bwia Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' chi'e legake':

—Chakomba le' nakle ben' yesh' daa chleble yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.

²¹ Chakomba le' chbil' chdonle naa; wllin lla yesh yeljile.

'Chakomba le' chbell-le naa; wllin lla yixill-le.

²² Chakomba le' shi chakzbani ben' le', shi bi chongake' le' txen, shi biya dii nagake' le', na' shi chongakile' le' nakzi ka chongakile' to ben' wen dii mal ni cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

²³ Li yibayi, na' li soa mbalaz kat' ba chongakile' le' ka', la' yabana' gaple to dii wen dii shao'. La' ka'kzə' beni dii xoxztə'ka' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi.

²⁴ Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' nakle ben' wni'a, la'kzi le wen chak chele naa.

²⁵ Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' de dii cheej chaole naa, la' wllin lla ibil idonle.

'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chytj chxill-le naa; wllin lla kwellyesh-le.

²⁶ Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' choe'la'o yog' ben' le', la' ka'kzə' be'la'o dii xoxzto'leka' dii ben'ka' benzə' ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake'.

Chiyal' gakicho ben'ka' chakzbani cho'
(Mt. 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Le' chzenagle naa, nia' le', li gaki ben'ka' chakzbani le'. Li gonigake' wen.

²⁸ Li inabi Chioza' gone' ka gak wen che ben'ka' chyishj bia' blag' chele. Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' ben'ka' chiya dii nagake' chele.

²⁹ Shi no kap' xag'ləna' tlaa, li wze daa zi shlaa. Na' shi no koyo xachel-ləna', li we'tega len xkamisləna'.

³⁰ Nottezə' ben' shi bi inabe' chele, li we'n. Na' ka', shi no ikaa bi de chele, bi yinabziləne'n.

³¹ Li goni ben' kon ka cheenile gongakile' le'.

³² Shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chakile, ¿garan de dii wenna' daa chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' saaxyaka'.

³³ Lekzka' shi to ben'ka' chonzi le' wen chiyonile wen, ¿garan de dii wenna' chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' saaxyaka'.

³⁴ Na' shi choe'le bi choe'le ben' daa nezile yigwee wzonna', ¿garan de dii wenna' daa chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' saaxyaka', choe'gake' bi choe'gake' daa nongake' lez wigoogake' wzon che'ka'.

³⁵ Na' le', naalla, chiyal' gakile ben'ka' chakzbani le', na' gonle wen chegake'. Na' shi we'le dii we'le legake', bi gonle lez yiyongake'n. Shi ka' gonle, Chioza' yiyone' dii xench chele, na' inezi ben' nakle xiin Chios, beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, la' le' chone' wen che ben'ka' bi choe' le' yel' choxken na' ben' wen dii malka'.

³⁶ Chiyal' yiyeshii ljwell-le ka chiyeshii Xacho Chioza' yog' ben'.

* 6:16 Ben' bish' Jacóbona': ben'ka' nsemi nagake' chiyal' inan xiin Jacóbona'.

*Bi wwia wyile bi chon ben'**(Mt. 7:1-5)*

³⁷ 'Bi wwia wyile bi chon ben', kwenche bi gon Chioza' xya chele. Bibi wtobile' ben', kwenche bi gaple dol' lao Chioza'. Li si'xen che l'jwell-le, na' Chioza' si'xene' chele.

³⁸ Li we' ben' bi chyalljile' na' Chioza' yiyone'n. Na' yiyonchle' dii xench, ka chon ben' chzanile' do yich' do lalle kat' bi wi'e, chzoayaa chozalline'n. La' kon ka chonle chzanile' we'le ben' bi de chele, ka'kzan goni Chioza' le'.

³⁹ Na' bzoa Jesúza' to jempl, chi'e legake':

—Nezicho bi gak to ben' l'cho' wchi'e sto ben' l'cho', la' choptegake' lljabixgake' to loo yech. ⁴⁰ Na' beena' chsed bi gak ine': "Chonch' ka beena' chli' chsedile' nad'." Kat'ch yiyoll yido wsede', kana'chan gake' ka beena' bli' bsedile'ne'.

⁴¹ '¿Biche chwiazó' bicha' yoo loo jalao bish' l'jwello'na' na' bi chile'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na'?

⁴² Shi bi chle'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na', ¿nakra gono' yoo bish' l'jwello'na': "Benshki yibej' bicha' yoo loo jalawo'na'?" ¿Ben' wxiye'! Zigaate bwia cho'na' na' tech wwio' che' bish' l'jwello'na'.

*Daa chbia to yag chli'n bi yag daa**(Mt. 7:17-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ 'Biga zoa to yag wen na' kwiazan dii bi nak wen, ni biga zoa to yag dii bi nak wen kwiazan dii nak wen.

⁴⁴ Ka ile'icho daa chbia to yag, na' chnezicho bi yag daa. Yag yeshaa aga wbian yixwewa', na' lekzka' yag bisgaana' aga wbian uvana'.

⁴⁵ Ka'kzan beena' nak ben' wen, choe' dill' wen, la' loo yichjlall'do'enan' yoo dii wenna'. Na' beena' nak ben' mal, cho'e dill' dii nak mal, la' loo yichjlall'do'enan' yoo dii mala', la' yog' daa chnecho chchejan loo yichjlall'do'chona'.

*Chop ben' bengake' twej yoo**(Mt. 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ '¿Berache nazle nad' "Xan', Xan'", na' bi chonle daa nia' le'?

⁴⁷ Ni inia' le' no zaklebi beena' chone' nad' txen na' chzenague' cha' na' chone' ka nia'.

⁴⁸ Zaklebile' beena' ben to yoo. Zigaate wdene' zitj wal na' wleke' leninna' lo yaja'. Ka wde yawa' na' wyoon le'inna', aga bizoyin yisheen daa, la' chi'cha leninna' lo yaja'.

⁴⁹ Na' beena' cheni cho'a xillaana' na' bi chone' ka nia', zaklebile' beena' ben lille'na' lo yona' na' bibi lenin wleke'. Na' ka wde yawa' wyoon le'inna', llii billeeten na' wlliaiyi'tekzkan.

7*Biyon Jesúza' xmos xan soldadka'**(Mt. 8:5-13)*

¹ Ka biyoll be'len Jesúza' ben'ka' dill', biyaje' Capernaúma'.

² Na' yella' zoa to ben' Roma ben' chnabi'e to guiyoa soldad, na' zoa to xmos'e lille'na', beena' le chakile', na' chake' to yillwe' dii chonan ka witan le'.

³ Na' ka beni xan soldadka' choe'gake' xtill' Jesúza', na'ch bselee bal' ben' golka' chnabia' Israela' kwenche lljet'yogakile'ne' lljayene' beena' bi shao'.

⁴ Na' ka bllin ben' golka' kwit Jesúza', got'yogakile'ne', che'gake':

—Xan soldadka' chidolee gakleno'ne',

⁵ la' le chakile' cho' ben' Israel na' len' bene' yoon'a gana' chdi'anto' choe'lwllnto' Chioza'.

⁶ Na'ch wyajlen Jesúza' legake'. Na' ka ba zoa yillingake' lille'na', xan soldadka' bselee bal' ben' nllaguile' kwenche jellgake' Jesúza' dill'ki:

—Xan', bi sio' wneyi yido', la' bi chidolaa shoo loo lillii.

⁷ Daan bi biyaxjid' yid' kwini' yidtil' li'. La'ch' to chop cho'a dill' shel' ino' na' yiyakile'.

⁸ La' zoa no chnabi' nad', na' lekzka' chnabi'a soldad cha'ka'. Na' kat' chep' toe': "Wyaj ni", na' chaje'. Na' kat' chep' stoe': "Da ni", na' chide'. Na' kat' chep' xmosaa: "Ben dga", na' chone'n.

⁹ Na' ka beni Jesúza' xtill' beena' na' bibanile', na' biyechje' bwie' ben'ka' zjanogake'ne', na' chi'e legake':

—Dii li, ni to ben' Israel bin' illag' ben' gonlilall'likze' nad' ka chonlilall' beeni nad'.

¹⁰ Na'ch ziyaj ben'ka' bsel' xan soldadka', na' ka billingake' lille'na' ble'gakile' ba biyaki xmos'e'na'.

Bisban Jesúza' xiin' to nool wizeb bi' ba wit

¹¹ Ka wde, na' wyaj Jesúza' sto yell dii le Naín kon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' lench zan ben' yobla.

¹² Na' ka bllingake' cho'a yella', ble'gakile' zjakwash' beṅ'ka' to bi' wet. Na' bi'na' wit nakb' bi' tlish', na' xṅa'baa nake' noolə wizeb. Na' beṅ' zan beṅ' yellka' zjakwash'gake'b'.

¹³ Na' ka ble'i Xancho Jesúza' noola', na' biyeshile'ne', chí'ene':

—Bi kwello'.

¹⁴ Na'ch jabigúee beṅee gana' xoa bi' weta', na' wlez beṅ'ka' nṅengake'b'. Na' golle' bi' weta': —Bi' xkwid', nia' li', ¡biyas!

¹⁵ Na' bi' weta' lii bibanteb' na' bibe'b' na' wzolo chíṅeb', na' biyon Jesúza'b' lo na' xṅa'baa.

¹⁶ Na' ka ble'i beṅ'ka' daa bene', yog'lolze' blleb na' wzologake' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', nagake':

—Ladjchoni ba bla' to beṅ' zakii beṅ' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

Na' lekzka' nagake':

—Chiozan' ba blee kwenṅe gaklene' cho' nakcho yell che'.

¹⁷ Na' doxen gana' mbaní Judeana' na' yellka' lliá gaozə wṅezgakile' daa ben Jesúza'.

Beṅ'ka' bsel' Juanna' lao Jesúza'

(Mt. 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Na' beṅ'ka' nongake' Juanna' txen jayellgake'ne' yog' diika' chon Jesúza'. Na'ch Juanna' wṅie' chope'

¹⁹ na' bselee legake' gana' zoa Jesúza' kwenṅe jaṅabgakile'ne' shi leyen'en' beena' lliá bia' yid wa shi chíyá! kwezgake' sto beṅ' yoblə.

²⁰ Na' ka bllin beṅ'ka' bsel' Juanna' kwit Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Juanna', beena' chchoa beṅ' nisa', bselee neto' kwenṅe zidṅabinto' li' shi li'yen'kzan nako' Cristona', beena' chbeznto' wsel' Chioza' kwenṅe inábi'e, wa shi chíyá! kweznto' stoe'.

²¹ Na' shlak zegake' na', biyon Jesúza' beṅ' zan beṅ' chak yillwe', na' lekzka' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo beṅ', na' bene' ka ble'i beṅ' zan beṅ' l'choṅka'.

²² Na'ch che' Jesúza' beṅ'ka' bsel' Juanna':

—Li yiyaj na' li lljayell Juanna' daa ba ben ble'ile. Li lljayelle' beṅ' l'choṅka' chle'gakile', na' beṅ'ka' bi chak sa' chza'gake', na' beṅ'ka' chak yillwe'na' daa le lepra chíyákgakile', na' beṅ' kwelka' chengakile', na' chiban beṅ' wetka', na' chyixje'id' beṅ' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che' Chioza'.

²³ Chakomba beena' chajle' cha' na' bi chakchoplalee.

²⁴ Na' ka biza' beṅ'ka' bsel' Juanna', Jesúza' bi'e xtil' Juanna' lao beṅ'ka' lle' na', chí'e:

—¿Nakra nak beena' jawiale latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb? ¿Anake' to beṅ' chakchoplallii che' dill'ka' cho'e'?

²⁵ Na' shi bi nake' ka', ¿nakran nak beena' jawiale, shka'? ¿Ato beṅ' nakwe' lech' dii zakii? La' nezkzile beṅ'ka' nakw'lech' dii zakii, na' naptegake' bitteza' dii chzelall'gake', zoagake' lill beṅ' wṅabia'ka', aga zoagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

²⁶ Na' ¿nakran nak beena' jawiale, shka'? ¿Ato beṅ' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'? Dii li kan' chone', na' chontechle' ka to beṅ' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

²⁷ La' che beenin cho'e' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' dill' gana' nan:

Wselaa beena' kwialo lawo'na',

na' chíxji'e xtilloona' kwenṅe soa beṅ' wzenaggake' cho' kat' illino'.

²⁸ Na' nia' le', lao yog'lolte beṅ' yell-lioni, ni to konon' íchej beṅ' zak'teche' ka Juanna'. Per notteza' beena' choe' latj inábia' Chioza' loo yichjllal'do'ena', zak'teche' ka Juanna'.

²⁹ Na' yog'lol beṅ'ka' bchoa Juanna' nisa', no beṅ' wichixjka' na' zan beṅ' yoblə, ka bengakile' daa wna Jesúza', gokbe'gakile' dill' li dill' shao' nak cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

³⁰ Na' fariseoka' na' beṅ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' bi goongakile' wchoa Juanna' legake' nisa', ni bi gokllal'gake' gon Chioza' dii wenna' cheenile' gone' chegake'.

³¹ Na'ch goll Xancho Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bi ka wsaklebid' le' mbanle naa? ¿No ka inia' nakle?

³² Nakle ka bi'do'ka' chbe' gana' chak yaana' na' chosyaagakb' che' l'jwellb': “Bkwellnto' blleja' na' bi byaale, na' beṅ'to' dii chon nyesh', na' ni bi wchell-le.”

³³ La' bid Juan wíchoa nisa', na' bi chawe' yetxtil ni bi cheeje' vino, na' nale che': “Dii xiwaan yo'e.”

³⁴ Na'ch bid' nad', Beṅ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' chle'ile cheej chaw', na' nale cha': “Le beṅ' waoxat nak beeni na' cheejtie', na' nllagteile' beṅ' saaxyaka' na' beṅ' wichixjka'.”

³⁵ Per yel' sin' che' Chioza' chli'lawin ka nsa' che' beṅ'ka' chzenaggake' cheyin.

Jesúza' wyaje' lill Simónna', beena' nak fariseo

³⁶ To fariseo wṅie' Jesúza' kwenṅe gaogake' lille'na'. Ka blline' na' wchi'e cho'a mesa'.

³⁷ Na' to noolə wda zoa yella', ka wṅezile' zjtao Jesúza' lill farisewa', na'ch wyaje' noṅee to lmet de yaj xochi na' yollan set zix.

³⁸De chbellzile' jabiguae x̄ni'a Jesúza' na' bisbisile' ni'ena' nis x̄chell che'na'. Na' bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na', na' bnope'n na' bwazje'n set z̄ixa'.

³⁹Na' farisewa', beena' w̄nie' Jesúza' lille'na', ka ble'ile' ka chon noola', na' gokile': "She'l'ka' dii li nak beeni to beñ' ch̄yix̄jee daa che' Chioza'ne', wakbe'ile' nan nooli chox̄ ni'ena' nake' beñ' saaxya."

⁴⁰Na'ch che' Jesúza' farisewa':

—Simón, de to dii cheenid' in̄ia' li'.

Na' che' Simónna':

—Wna, Maestro.

⁴¹Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Chop beñ' ch̄bag'gake' mech che to beñ' chon yich̄jin. Toe' ch̄baguee gay' guiyoa mech plat*, na' stoe' ch̄baguee shiyonan.

⁴²Na' ni toe' bi bllelgakile'n yiyix̄jgake'n. Na'ch x̄an mecha' benxenlallee daa chal'gake' che'. Wnashki nad', ¿no beñ'ka' chop gakhile'ne'?

⁴³Na'ch che' Simónna':

—Chakid' beena' ch̄bag' dii xench.

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Lekzilo, kan' nakan.

⁴⁴Na'ch bwia Jesúza' noola' na' chi'e Simónna':

—Bwiakachi nooli. Ka wyo'a loo lillo'ni bi beño' nisa' kwenche chib ni'ani, per nooli ba wdibile' nis x̄chell che'na' ni'ani na' bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na'. ⁴⁵Bi bnopo' nad', per nooli kon ka wyo'a chnoptezi chnope' ni'ani.

⁴⁶Bi wdebo' yich̄jii set, per nooli ba bwazje' set z̄ixa' ni'ani.

⁴⁷Daan nia' li', la'kzi dii zan saaxya ba ben nooli, ba biyaxkengakan daa le chakchgaile' nad'. Na' beena' lat'zə biyaxken che', lekzka' lat'chga chakile' nad'.

⁴⁸Na'ch golle' noola':

—Ba biyaxken saaxya cho'ka'.

⁴⁹Na' beñ'ka' chi'lengake' Jesúza' txen wzologake' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Nora beeni, la, axt saaxyaka' chizi'xene'?

⁵⁰Na' Jesúza' chi'e noola':

—Daa chon̄lilaloo nad', ba bilo' lao yel' zak'zi'na'. Biyaj mbalaz.

8

Noolka' goklengake' Jesúza'

¹Ka wde dga, wda Jesúza' zan yell xen na' zan yelldo', ch̄yix̄ji'e dill' koba' nan Chioza' ch̄nabi'e loo yich̄jlall'do' beñ'ka' chzenag che'. Na' postl che'ka' sh̄llin̄ ch̄dalengake'ne' txen.

²Na' lekzka' len bał noolka' ba biyone'. Bale' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' wyoogake', na' zi bale' gogkake' yillwe' na' biyone' legake'. Na' ladj'e'ka' len Mariana', noola' nsi'gake' Magdalena, beena' bibej Jesúza' gall dii xiw'ka'.

³Na' lekzka' len noola' le Juana, xool Chúzana', beena' ngoo lo nee chap chwie' lill Heródeza'. Na' len Susánana', na' zanch noolka' beñ'ka' jano Jesúza' na' b̄chingake' dii de ch̄egake' kwenche goklengake'ne'.

Jempl che to beñ' goz goon

(Mt. 13:1-9; Mr. 4:1-9)

⁴Beñ' zan bllesh to to yell jawiagake' Jesúza', na' ka bdop beñ' zan wal na'ch bseesile' legake' to jempl, chi'e:

⁵—To beñ' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'. Na' ka zej ch̄za'lee bin̄na', bałan bxop cho'a neza' na' blej bshoshj beñ' len, na' blin byinka' wdaogakban.

⁶Na' zi bałan bxop ladj yajka' gana' bitek chi' yona', na' ka bla'gakan to wbillzgakan, la' aga bi gop' de gana' bxopan.

⁷Na' zi bałan bxop ladj yag yesh'ka', na' ka bla'gakan aga be' yag yesh'ka' latj igolgakan.

⁸Na' zi bałan bxop lo yo wenna', na' le bgolgakan na' axt do to guiyoa wej willia to ton.

Na' ka biyoll bseesee jempla', na'ch w̄nie' zilljə chi'e:

—Le' chenile dga nia', li sen w̄neyi.

Bzajni Jesúza' bi'che chzoe' jemlka'

(Mt. 13:10-17; Mr. 4:10-12)

⁹Na'ch w̄nab beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi zej in jempla' daa bseesee.

¹⁰Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

* 7:41 Mech plat: dill' griegona' nan denario, na' nakan to mech dii zak' che shlla llin.

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile daa kono nezki, ka chnabi'e loo yichjall'do' ben'ka' chzenagake' che'. Na' ben'ka' sto chseesid' legake' shgal' jempl, la' la'kzi chle'gakile' bin chon', kon chongake' ka ben' bi chle'i. Na' la'kzi chengakile' bin nia', aga chajni'gakile'n.

Bzajnií Jesúza' bi zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'

(Mt. 13:18-23; Mr. 4:13-20)

¹¹ 'Kin zeji jempl che ben' goz goona': cho'a xtill' Chioza' nakan ka binna' daa goze'.

¹² Na' zoa ben' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' lii ze'te dii xiwaa chikwasan daa kwenche bi shajle'gake' na' kwiyi'gake'. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop cho'a neza'.

¹³ Na' zoa ben' chibagakile' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chlebgake'n, per kat' chak bi chak chegake' na' chbej yichjgake'n. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bi bde loinna' daa bxopan lo yaja'.

¹⁴ Na' zoa ben' chzenague' cho'a xtill' Chioza', per chi'ch yichjgake' daa chak chegake' na' che yel' wni'ana', na' che bichle' dii chzelall'gake', na' bi chakchagake' lo xnez Chioza'. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bxop ladj yag yesh'ka'.

¹⁵ Na' zoa ben' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' do yichj do lall'gake' na' chongake' ka nan, na' chzo chzakgakile' bittze'a dii chak chegake'. Ben'kin chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bxop lo yo wenna' daa le wllia.

Jempl che to kandil

(Mr. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ 'Biga zoa to ben' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwwashaan daa wa chzoe'n xan xlague'na', san chzoe'n sibə kwenche ile'i ben'ka' sho' loo yoon'a'.

¹⁷ Na' lekzka' yog'lo'te dii ngash' naa, wllin lla yila' lawin, na' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla inezi beñaan.

¹⁸ 'Li wzenag dga nia' le' naa. Beena' chzenag zizikchli shajni'chile', na' beena' bi chzenag, daa ba bzenague' lat', yog'lo'lan yiyal-lallee.

Xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka'

(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Na'ch bllin xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka' gana' zoe', na' bi gok ibig'gake' kwite'na' daa lle' ben' zan.

²⁰ Na' wbig' to ben' golle' Jesúza':

—Xnoona' len ben' bishooka' lle'gake' lesh' chyoon'a' na' cheengakile' wshaljle'ngake' li'.

²¹ Na' goll Jesúza':

—Ben'ka' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chongake' ka nan, legaken' nakgake' xna' na' ben' bishaa.

Jesúza' bkweze' to be' wal lo niso'da'

(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

²² To lla wyoo Jesúza' to loo barkw len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' golle' legake':

—Techo shlaalə niso'dni.

Na'ch wza'gake'.

²³ Na' shlak ngoo barkwa' nez, wtes Jesúza'. Na'ch wze to be' wal lo niso'da' na' wzolo chas chat' nisa' na' biyollan loo barkwa', na' zi lat'zə nan kwe'n yel.

²⁴ Na' jashbangake' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—¡Maestro! ¡Maestro! ¡Ba chbe'cho yel!

Na' wyas Jesúza' na' bsheshlene' be'na' len niso'da'. Na' wle'zgakan, bich bi gok.

²⁵ Na'ch golle' legake':

—¿Abi chon'ilall'kzle nad'?

Na' legake' le' chlebgake' na' le' chibangakile' na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Nora beeni lla?, axt be'na' na' niso'da' chzenaggakan che'.

Bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo to ben' Gadara

(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

²⁶ Na'ch bllingake' yell-lío che ben' Gadáraka', daa lla shlaa niso'da' ndil yell-lío che Galileana'.

²⁷ Ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa' jabig' to ben' Gadara kwite'na'. Ba wlla yo'e dii xiw'ka', na' bich bi xalaane' nakw, ni bich zoe' lille', san kapsanta' noni lille'.

²⁸ Na' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', besyee na' jachek' xibe' lawe'na', na' zillj inlleb chi'e:

—Jwayiz nad', Jesús Xiin Chios, ben' nak liizelozí ben' choo ben' xen. Ben goklen bi wsak'zi'o nad'.

²⁹ Gollan ka' daa ba chon Jesúza' byen yichejan. Ba wlla chnabi'an le' na' la'kzi chchejgake' ni'a neena' gdenna', lobe' chchogue'n. Na' dii xiwaa chtadon le' na' chjsoe' ga kono ben' le'.

30 Na' che' Jesúza':

—¿Bin lio'?

Na' chi'e:

—Legiónan lia'.

Golle' ka', la' zanannan' yo'e.

31 Na' got'yogakin Jesúza' bi wseleegakan gana' kwiayi'gakan.

32 Na' gaozə zoa to yaa gana' lle' kush zan chaogakb. Na' dii xiw'ka' wzeyidgakan wñabgakin Jesúza' wi'e latj yiyoogakan kushka', na' bi'e latj.

33 Na'ch bichej dii xiw'ka' yoo beena' na' biyoogakan kushka'. Na' lii gokleshtegakib na' jabixgakb to cho'a bđinj na' jshoogakb loo nisa' na' witgakb.

34 Na' ben'ka' chap kushka' ka ble'gakile' daa gok, biyajdogake' jazengakile'n ben'ka' lle' yella' na' ben'ka' lle' lyixaa.

35 Na'ch bllesh ben'ka' jawiagake' daa gok. Na' ka bllingake' kwit Jesúza', na' chi' beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' kwite'na'. Ba biyakw xalaane'na' na' ba biyeen biyeeniile'. Na' bllebgake'.

36 Na' ben'ka' ble'gakile' daa gok, gollgake' ben'ka' zi' bllin nakan gok biyaki beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka'.

37 Na' yog'lol ben' Gadáraka' got'yogakile' Jesúza' yizee lalle'ka' daa le chllebgake' ka bene'. Na' biyo'e loo barkwa' ziyaje'.

38 Na' beena' bichej dii xiw'ka' got'yoile' Jesúza' wi'e latj shajlene'ne'. Per Jesúza' chi'ene':

39 —Biyaj lillo'na' na' jaye' dill' ka nak dii wen dii shawaa daa ba ben Chioza' cho'.

Na'ch biyaj beena' jayee dill' doxen yella' ka nak dii wen dii shawaa daa ben Jesúza' che'.

Byon Jesúza' noola' bexee xe'na' na' lekzka' xiin' Jairona'

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

40 Ka bllin Jesúza' shlaa nisdona', le chiba chizaki ben'ka' lle' na', la' yog'zgake'n chbezgake' le'.

41 Na'ch bllin to ben' le Jairo, nake' to ben'ka' chgoo xnezi cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwllgake' Chioza'. Na' bchek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' got'yoile'ne' shaje' lille'na',

42 daa ba chakshwet bi' nool che'na'. Nakb' to bi' tlish' tyaj, na' ka do shllin yizib'. Na' shlak zej Jesúza' ben' zan janogake'ne' axt bdakwyillgake'ne'.

43 Na' ladj ben'ka' zjano Jesúza' len to noolə ba gok shllin yiz chzoe' wbaana'. Na' ba bliiayee yog' dii de che' daa chajtezi chaje' lao ben' wen rmechka', na' ni to kono gok yiyon le'.

44 Na'ch wbiguee koll' Jesúza' bexee xe'na', na' katena' lii biyakteile'.

45 Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka' zjano le':

—¿No beena' ba beḅ' nad'?

Na' ni to kono bcheb. Na'ch goll Pédrona'ne':

—Maestro, ben'kin chdakwyillgake' li' na' chllig'gake' li' to ki to ka'la. ¿Biḅe nazo': "Non ba beḅ' nad'?"

46 Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nochodan' ba beḅ' nad', la' gokbe'teid' bchej ye!' wak cha'na'.

47 Na' noola', ka gokbe'ile' aga wak wkwashee, do chllebze' jaḅhek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza'. Na' lao yog'lol ben'ka' lle' na', golle' biḅhe beḅ'ze' xe'na' na' daa beḅeen lii biyakteile'.

48 Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—Xiin', daa chonjilaloo nadaan biyakilo'. Biyaj mbalaz.

49 Ni choe'telə Jesúza' dill' ka bllin to ben' wzee lill Jairona', na' jelle'ne':

—Ba wit bi' cho'na'. Bich gonilo' Maestroni zed.

50 Na' ka beni Jesúza', na' golle' Jairona':

—Bi illebo'. Wyajle' cha', na' wiyakkzi bi' cho'na'.

51 Na' ka bllingake' lille'na', aga be' Jesúza' latj sho' ben' yoblə, lete Pédrona', Jacóbona', Juanna' na' xaxna' bi' weta'za.

52 Yog'lol ben'ka' lle' lill Jairona' chbellgake' daa ba wit bi'do'na'. Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Bi kwell-le, aga witbaan, cheszbaan.

53 Na' bxill-ləgake' che', la' nezgakile' ba witbaan.

54 Na'ch beḅ' Jesúza' na' bi' wetdo'na' na' wñie' zilljə, chi'e:

—Biyas, bi'do'.

55 Na'ch bibam' na' lii biyasteb'. Na' goll Jesúza' legake' we'gake' dii gaob'.

56 Na' xaxna'baa le bibangakile', na' che' Jesúza' legake' ni to kono ye'gake' daa gok.

9

Ben'ka' shllin jtixje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'

(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

¹ Na' bitop Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin, na' bi'e legake' yel' wak na' yel' wñabia' kwenche yibejgake' yog'lol dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' yiyongake' ben' che'i yillwe'.

² Na' bselee legake' kwenche llje'gake' dill' ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' yiyongake' ben'ka' bi shao'.

³ Na' chi'e legake':

—To ka chazlen li shaj. Bi gox'le yag bar, bi wa'zle yixj ga koo xshinlazole, bi wa'le dii gaole, ni mech, na' ni zi shkwe' xale.

⁴ Na' yoon'a' gana' illinle, na'tezə soale axt ka illinch lla yiza'le.

⁵ Na' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le', kat' yiza'le, yishible bishtena' llia ni'aleka' kwenche gakbe'gakile' aga wenan chongake' bi chlebgake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

⁶ Na'ch wza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' wyajgake' to to yell wdixje'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' na' biyongake' ben'ka' bi shao'.

Wit Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'

(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

⁷ Heródeza', beena' wñabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' yog' daa chon Jesúza'. Na' chakile' nora beena', la' bal' ben' nagake' dii Juan wichoa nisan' ba bibane' dii yoblə.

⁸ Na' zi bale' nagake' Elíazan' ba bila' dii yoblə. Na' zi bale' nagake' nochod' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yin ba biban ladj ben' wetka'.

⁹ Na' Heródeza' wne':

—Nad' ben' mandad wchog yen dii Juanna'. ¿Noraz beena' chenzid' nagake' chiya dii chone', lla?

Na' le goklall' Heródeza' ile'ile' Jesúza'.

Jesúza' bwawe' gayaa mil ben'

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Na' ka billin postilka' shllin, na' gollgake' Jesúza' yog'lol diika' jengake'. Na'ch bchi'e to lezgake' yella' le Betsaida.

¹¹ Na' ka wnezi ben'ka' ba zej Jesúza', na'ch wloogake' nez zjanogake'ne' na' ka bllingake' lawe'na', blebe' legake' na' bzajniile' legake' ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'.

¹² Na' ka ba wlle', ben'ka' shllin jabig'gake' kwit Jesúza' na' gollgake'ne':

—Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' yellka' wa no ranshdo'ka' llia gaoza' lljadiljgake' dii gaogake' na' ga guesgake', la' ga ni zoacho bikzə bi de.

¹³ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Len', li we' dii gaogake'.

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Gay'lish'tgui yetxtilki napcho na' zi chopchga bel, lechozə shi willjxi'chnto' che yoguee.

¹⁴ Gollgake'ne' ka' la' ka do gayaa mil ben' byoka' lle' na'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin:

—Li ye'gake' kwe' shiyon wejgake'.

¹⁵ Na' bzoagake' xtillie na' wlekgake' ben'ka'.

¹⁶ Na'ch bex' Jesúza' yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' chop. Na' blis jalawe'na' yabana' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' bxoxje'n na' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na'ch be'gake' che che ben'ka'.

¹⁷ Na' yog'gake' wdao ka beljgakile', na' diika' bichoona' bitopgake'n biyakten shllin xet'.

Pédrona' bi'e dill' nan Jesúza'n beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e

(Mt. 16:13-19; Mr. 8:27-29)

¹⁸ To shii ka choe'lwil Jesúza' Chioza', na' lle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' wñabile' legake':

—¿Non na ben'ka' nak'?

¹⁹ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Bale' nagake' nako' dii Juan wichoa nisa', na' zi bale' nagake' nako' Elíaza', na' zi bale' nagake' nako' to ben' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, na' ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

²⁰ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Shera le', ¿nora nale nak'?

Na'ch che' Pédróna'ne':

—Lin' Cristóna', beena' ncheb Chioza' wselee.

²¹ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake' ni to kono ye'gake' ka'.

Goll Jesúza' postil che'ka' wit ben' le'

(Mt. 16:20-28; Mr. 8:30-9:1)

²² Na' chi'e legake':

—Kon ka nchogbia' cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, biya dii wchi' wsak'gake' nad'. Na' ben' golka' chnabia' wzoagake' nad' ka'lə na' ka'kzə bɔzoka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Na' chonan byen witgake' nad', na' ka' kak shon lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

²³ Na'ch golle' yog'lolə':

—Shi no cheeni gon nad' txen, chiya! wsanlall' kwine' na' izanile' yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka chazlallaa.

²⁴ La' beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', beenan' kwiaiyi'. San beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' ni cha', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli' kanj.

²⁵ Bibi zjanayin gap ben' yog'lol daa de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiaiyee.

²⁶ Nottezə ben' chiyi' chido'i nad' na' che cho'a xtilaana', ka'kz nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyi' yido'id' le' kat' yiyed' kon balaan xen cha'na', na' che Xa' Chioza' na' che anjl che'ka'.

²⁷ Na' dii li nia' le', bal-le lle'le ni, ni mbanle kat' wli' Chioza' yel' wɔnabia' che'na'.

Jesúza' biyake' nlla'lə

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Ka gok do to xman wna Jesúza' ka', na'ch wyaje' to lo yaa kwenche jelwille' Chioza' na' bchi'e Pédróna', Juanna' na' Jacóbona'.

²⁹ Na' shlak choe'lwille' Chioza', biyak cho'alawe'na' nlla'lə, na' biyak xe'na' xtil ax̄t chey cheeni'n.

³⁰ Na' gokxe chop ben' bshaljengake'ne', toe' dii Moiséza' na' beena' sto Eliáza'.

³¹ Na' yel' chey cheeni'na' nechjan legake'. Na' chshaljengake'ne' che ka nak yel' wita' ile'ile' Jerusalénna'.

³² Na' Pédróna' len Juanna' na' Jacóbona' le chakxwesgake', per bendiplall'gake' bi wtes-gake', na'ch ble'gakile' yel' chey cheeni' che Jesúza' na' che ben'ka' zi chop blin kwite'na'.

³³ Na' ka ba chikwas dii Moiséza' na' Eliáza' kwit Jesúza', Pédróna' golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, jle wen zoacho niza! Gonnto' shonə ransh, to cho', to che dii Moiséza' na' sto che Eliáza'.

Na' ni bi gokbe'i Pédróna' bin golle'.

³⁴ Na' ni choe'tie' dill', ka wze to bej gana' lle'gake' na' bkwasahaan legake'. Na' le bllebgake' ka gokbe'gakile' ba yoogake' loo beja'.

³⁵ Na' loo beja' bengakile' shii Chioza', chi'e legake':

—Beenin xiinaa, na' le chakidee. Li wzenag che'.

³⁶ Na' ka wde goll Chioza' legake' ka', na' ble'gakile' stoza Jesúza' ze. Na' ni to kono gollgake' daa ben ble'gakile'.

Biyon Jesúza' to bi' wew' yoo dii xiwaa

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

³⁷ Betiyo, ka biyetjgake' lo yaana', ben' zan wal jatilgake' legake'.

³⁸ Na'ch ladj ben'ka' wne to ben' byo zillj, chi'e Jesúza':

—Maestro, ben goklen bwiagach bi' cha'ni, la' tlish' tyajchgabaan zoa.

³⁹ Dii xiwaa choxa'n leb' na' tokonganz chosyaab', na' chonan ka chazb' shon ax̄t chbia blin' cho'abaa. Na' chiya dii chonin leb', na' aga cheenin wsanan le'.

⁴⁰ Ba got'yoid' ben'ki naggake' li' txen yibegachgake' dii xiwaa yoob', na' bi gokgake' yibegake'n.

⁴¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—¿Zi'tegalə chelena', le' ben' mal na' ben' bi chajle! ¿Zi' ka'k'tek chiya! soalen' le'? Na' ¿zi' ka'k'tek chiya! soid' le'? Da diwa' bi' cho'na' ni.

⁴² Na' ka zej bi'na' kwit Jesúza' na' wchoon dii xiwaa leb' lo yona' na' wyazb' shona' sto shii. Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúza' dii xiwaa na' bichejan, na' biyakib'. Na' biyone'b' lall' na' xabaa.

⁴³ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangakile' daa ble'gakile' yel' wak xen che Chioza'.

Sto shii wɔixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

Na' shlak chibani yog' ben'ka' ble'i daa ben Jesúza', na' golle' ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen:

⁴⁴ —Li wzeyen' nagle dga inia' le': gongake' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, lall' na' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzban' nad'.

⁴⁵ Na' bi wyajni'gakile' bin golle', la' ni ngashaan lawe'ka' kwenche bi shajni'gakile'n. Na' bllebgake' inabgakile'ne' bi zej in daa golle' legake'.

¿Noran zak'chi?

(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Na' wzolo chakdil-len ljwellgake' nogaken' nak ben' zak'chi.

⁴⁷ Ka gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na'ch wdooyoe' to bi'do' na' bzie'b' kwite'na'.

48 Na' chi'e legake':
—Notteza ben' wlebe' laa to bi'do'za ka bi'do'ni daa chonlilalee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' chlebe' nad', lekzka' chlebe' Chioza', beena' bse! nad'. Na' beena' chaki bibi zakee lao yog'le, len' nake' ben' zak'chi ladjlena'.

Beena' bi chakile' cho' zi', txenkzan nake' cho'

(Mr. 9:38-40)

49 Na'ch goll Juanna'ne':
—Maestro, ba ble'into' to ben' chzetzje' lio'na' kwenche chibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. Na' blonnto' gone' ka', la' bi nake' cho' txen.

50 Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi wllonle gone' ka', la' beena' bi chakile' cho' zi', txenkzan nake' cho'.

Jesúza' bsheshlene' Jacóbona' len Juanna'

51 Na' ka ba zoa yiyaj Jesúza' yabana', na'ch btoblalee yiyaje' Jerusalénna'.

52 Na' bselee ben' wllialozegagake' na' wyajgake' to yell daa mbani Samáriana' jtijgake' gana' yigaane'.

53 Na' ben' Samáriaka' bi blebgake'ne' daa nezgakile' Jerusalénna'lan yiyaje'.

54 Na' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, Jacóbona' len Juanna', ka ble'gakile' ka ben ben' Samáriaka', na' che'gake' Jesúza':

—Xan', zacheenilo' inabinto' Chioza' wselee yi'na' kwenche sheytega ben'ki?

55 Na' biyechj Jesúza' bsheshlene' legake', chi'e:

—Aga nezile non chnabia' yichjlall'do'lena' nazle ka'.

56 Nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yell-lioni, aga zaa kwenche wlliaaya yel' mban che ben', san zaa kwenche yisla' yel' mban che'kan'.

Na'ch biyajgake' yell yoblə.

Ben'ka' goklall' lljano Jesúza'

(Mt. 8:19-22)

57 Na' ka zejgake' tneza', to ben' chi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' sa'len' li' gatteza shajo'.

58 Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Zoa yech ga chiyoo bez'ka', na' byindo'ka' non lillo'dogakb, san nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yell-lioni, biga de yigaan'.

59 Na'ch che' Jesúza' sto ben':

—Da dino nad'.

Na' beena' chi'ene':

—Xan', ben goklen be' latj zigaate lljakwashaa xa'na'.

60 Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bibi gakilo', wikwash'kza ljwell ben' wetka'. San li', jtixje'i ben' ka nak yel' wnabia' che Chioza'.

61 Na'ch sto ben' yoblə chizi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' sa'len' li' per zigaate be' latj lljalaach' dill' bish' ljwell'ka'.

62 Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—To ben' chwaane' goon, aga wak wwie' gozkoll'la. Na' ka'kzan nakan che beena' noe' nad', shi bi nchogllalee aga wak gone' ka cheeni Chioza'.

10

Jesúza' bselee guiyon shllin ben' jtixje'gake' cho'a xtilleena'

1 Na' ka wde dga, Jesúza' wleje' zi guiyon shi ben'* na' bselee chop weje' wllialogake' lawe'na' kwenche lje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' yellka' gana' llia bia' shaje'.

2 Na' golle' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', dii xen wal daa yizi' yilaple de, na' to choptgui wen llinka' zoa. Na' li inabi Chioza', beena' nak xan llinna' wsel'stoe' wen llinka' kwenche yizi' yilapgake'n.

3 Li shajshki naa, nad' chselaa le' ka xil'do' ba zej ladj ba znia. 4 Bi wa'le ga koo xshinlaze, ni mech, ni zi shkwe' xel-le; na' bi shazile wwaple ben' chiox tneza'.

5 Na' ka sho'le to lill ben', zigaate wwaplene' chiox, ye'lene': "Soashgale mbalaz, le' zoale yooni."

6 Na' shi zoa ben' cheenile' soe' mbalaz, na' yel' mbalaza' yigaanlenan le'. Na' shi bi cheenile', na' yibiilenan le'.

7 Na' yoonaa' gana' illinle na'teza yigaanle na' yeej gaole kon bi gongake' le', la' to wen llin chiyal' ikaa laxje'. Na' bi lljsuale to to yoo.

* 10:1

⁸ Kat' illinle to yell ga wlebgake' le', yeej gaotezle bittezə dii gongake' le'.

⁹ Na' yiyonle beŋ'ka' bi shao' yella', na' ye'le legake': "Yel' wŋabia' che Chioza' ba bla'n laoleni."

¹⁰ Na' shi illinle to yell ga bi wlebgake' le', li yide lyell, li ye'gake':

¹¹ "Axt bishte che yell cheleni wllia ni'anto'ni chibibnto'n kwenche gakbe'ile aga wenan chonle bi chleble cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Na' li koosha yichjle dga inanto' le', yel' wŋabia' che Chioza'n ba bla'n laoleni."

¹² Na' nia' le', beŋ'ka' lle' yellka' gana' bi wlebgake' le', dii xench nak yel' zak'zi'na' ile'gakile' aga ka beŋ' yell Sodómaka' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che beŋ'.

Beŋ'ka' bi bzenag xtil' Jesúza'

(Mt. 11:20-24)

¹³ 'iNyesh'laz gak chele, le' beŋ' yell Corazín na' le' beŋ' yell Betsaida! La' shel' gok yel' wakka' yell Tirona' na' Sidónna' ka diika' ba gok ladjlena', kana'telja biyaj bilengakile' saaxya che'ka', na' ba wche'gake' bwazjgake' dena' yichjlaogake' na' gokwage' lech' zeshaa, kwenche wli'gake' nan ba biyaj bilengakile' daa chongake', shel'ka'.

¹⁴ Kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che beŋ', yel' zi' xench ile'ile aga ka beŋ' yell Tíroka' na' beŋ' yell Sidonka'.

¹⁵ Na' le' beŋ' yell Capernaúm, bi gonle lez yillinle yabana', la' Chioza' wzalee le' gana' sak'zi'le.

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza' beŋ'ka' bselee:

—Beŋ'ka' chzenaggake' chele, cha'kzan chzenaggake'. Na' beŋ'ka' bi chlebgake' le', nad'kzan bi chlebgake'. Na' beena' bi chlebe' nad', lek'za' bi chlebe' Chioza', beena' bsel' nad'.

Billin beŋ'ka' guiyon shi

¹⁷ Na' beŋ'ka' guiyon shi' le' chibagakile' ka billingake' kwit Jesúza', na' che'gake'ne':

—Xan', axt dii xiw'ka' chilleshgakan ka chzetjnto' lio'na'.

¹⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ble'id' Satanáza' daa chŋabia' dii xiw'ka' bxopan yabana' ka chxop to yi' wzwi'.

¹⁹ Nad' ba beŋ' le' yel' waka' kwenche la'kzi gad' no bel'znia wa no beŋ'joni' le' aga bi gakile', na' wlej wshoshjtele yog' daa chon dii xiwaa.

²⁰ Per bi yibaile daa chisheshle dii xiw'ka', san li yibayi daa ba da' lelana' lee libra' de yabana'.

Jesúza' bibaile'

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Na' katena' Espíritu Sántona' bene' ka bibachgayi Jesúza', na' wne':

—Xa, li' nako' Xan yabana' na' yell-lioni, na' choe'lawa' li' daa ba bliilo' beŋ'ka' bibi chajni' daa bi bliilo' beŋ' sin'ka' na' beŋ'ka' nteyi. Kan' ba wyazlalloo gono', Xa.

²² Xa'na' ba none' lall' na' yog'te dii de. Na' ni to kono nezi noyen'an' nak' nad' Xiine'; toz Xa'na' nezile'n. Na' ni to kono nezi noyen'an' nak Xa'na'; toz nad' Xiine' nezid', na' chon' ka inezi beŋ'ka' cheenid' inezgakile'n.

²³ Na'ch biyechje' bwie' beŋ'ka' naggake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Chakomba beŋ'ka' chle'gakile' diika' chle'ile naa.

²⁴ Nia' le' ka', la' zan beŋ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' zan beŋ' wŋabia'ka' goklall'gake' ile'gakile' diiki chle'ile naa, na' bi ble'gakile'n. Goklall'gake' yengakile' dga chenile naa, na' bi bengakile'n.

To beŋ' Samaria bene' to dii wen

²⁵ Na'ch wbig' to beŋ' chli' chsedi leya' wŋabile' Jesúza' kwenchezeə inezele' shi wak yillii Jesúza' xtilleena', na' wŋabile'ne':

—Maestro, ¿bin chiyal' gon' kwenche gat' to yel' mban cha' zejli kani'?

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Bin na leya' chiyal' goncho? ¿Bi na daa chlabo'?

²⁷ Na'ch beena' chli' chsedi leya' chi'e:

—“Chiyal' gakicho Xancho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, do ka nak fuerz chechona', na' axt ga zeelo chajniicho; na' gaki bish' ljwellcho ka chaki kwincho.”

²⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kayen'nan nakan ka ba wno'. Shi gono' ka nan, na' gat' to yel' mban cho' zejli kani'.

²⁹ Na' beena' bi goklall' wŋit kwine', na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Noran bish' ljwell'?

³⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—To beṇ' ziyo'e nez daa ziza' Jerusalénna' daa ziyaj Jericóla, na' bchej wbanka' tneza' wlangake' yog'te diika' zino'e axt len xe'na' daa nakwe' goljgake', na' bet wdingake'ne', sto chdoaze' bengake', na' bixonjgake'.

³¹ Na' shintk gok ka' ka wde to bꝑoz lo neza'. Na' ka ble'ile' beena' de na', to wdeze' ka'la.

³² Na' lekzka' wde to beṇ' nake' xiin dia che dii Levína'. Na' ka ble'ile' chtoḷ beena' na', lekzka' to wdeze' ka'la.

³³ Na' sto beṇ' Samaria lekzka' zeje' tneza' ka ble'ile' beena' chtoḷ na', na' biyeshile'ne'.

³⁴ Na' jabigüee kwite'na', na'ch bllie' lo we'na' set na'ch vino, na' bcheje'n. Na' bilepe'ne' koll' bayix' che'na', bichi'ene' to yoo gana' wdape'ne'.

³⁵ Na' betiyo, ka ba zoa yiza' beṇ' Samáriana', wleje' chop mech plat‡, na' bi'en xan yooná' kwenche gap wwie'ne' zan lla, na' chi'ene': “Wdap bwiagach beeni, na' shi bi gaki mechí chkwaan', na' yiyixja'n kat' zizaa dii yoblá.”

³⁶ Na' çnora beṇ'ki shon' chakilo' beni bish' ljjwell beena' wlan beṇ' wbanka'?

³⁷ Na' beena' chli' chsedí leya' chi'ene':

—Beena' biyeshile'ne'.

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Lekzka' li', kan' chiyaḷ' gono'.

Jesúza' jawie' Mártana' na' Maríana'

³⁸ Na' shlak ngoo Jesúza' nez, blline' to yelldo' na' to noolá le Marta blebe'ne' lille'na'.

³⁹ Na' zoa to beṇ' bil Mártana' lie' María, na' Maríana' wchi'e lao Jesúza' chzenague' dillaa cho'e.

⁴⁰ Na' Mártana', dechga daa gone' na' wzeche' wneyi cheyin, na'ch wyaje' kwit Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', goll-lat' beṇ' bila'ni gaklene' nad'. Toz' ndakw' yog' mandadka'.

⁴¹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Marta, Marta, chi'chga yichjo' na' zechgo' wneyi cheyi diika' gono'.

⁴² Per toz daa de nakan dii llialloch na' Maríani ba wleje'n, na' kono gak yikaan lawe'na'.

11

Bli' Jesúza' nak we'ḷwillgake' Chioza'

(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Shlin choe'ḷwill Jesúza' Chioza' to latj, na' ka biyoll be'ḷwille'ne', to beena' nake'ne' txen golle'ne':

—Xan', bli'yi neto' nakan chiyaḷ' we'ḷwillnto' Chioza', ka ben Juanna' bli' bsedile' beṇ'ka' bengake'ne' txen.

² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kat' we'ḷwill-le Chioza' kin inale:

Xanto' Chios, beṇ' zoa yaba,

we'la'oshga yog'ḷol beṇ' li'.

Na' inabia'gacho' loo yichjall'do' yog'ḷol beṇ'

kwenche gak lo yell-lioni ka chazlalloo, kon ka chak yabana'.

³ Ka nak daa choṇo' cheej chaonto' yog' lla, bengachan naanlla.

⁴ Wxi'xen chento', ka chon neto' chzi'xennto' bitteza dii choni beṇ' neto'.

Bi we'gacho' latj ibixnto' gonnto' daa bi nak wen, san bislagach neto' lo ni'a na' dii mala'.

⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Inatezcho shi zoa to beṇ' nllaguile na' do chel shajle lille'na' na' ye'lene': “Ben' bish'dawaa, ben shloll nad' shon yetxtli,

⁶ la' ba bla' lilla'na' to beṇ' nllaguid', zee zit', na' bikzə bi de cha' wshabidee.”

⁷ Na'ch beena' yoo loolá lii inatie' le': “Bi gonzilo' nad' zed, ba nsej' lillii na' ba delen' bi' cha'ki. Aga wak chas' gon' daa chyalljilo'.”

⁸ Na' nia' le', la'kzi nllagteile'ne', bi chase' wi'ene' daa chnabile'ne'. San shi seyide' inabe'n, chen ki cheenile' chase' wi'e yog' daa chyalljile.

⁹ Daan nia' le': Li inabi Chioza' bin cheenile na' gone'n. Li yiyiljan na' willelkzilen. Li wtankw'lee puerta', na' wsaljke'n.

¹⁰ La' beena' chnabile' to bi chnabile' ben', cho'ene'n; na' beena' chiyilje' bi chiyilje', chillelkzile'n; na' beena' chtankwe' to lee puert, na' chsaljkzgage'n.

¹¹ Ka chak chele le' nakle beṇ' chisgol chischoo bi'do', ka inabi xiinlena' le' yetxtila', aga we'leb' to yaj. Wa shi inabib' le' to beḷ gaob', aga we'leb' to beḷ znia.

¹² Wa shi inabib' le' to lit gaob', aga we'leb' to beḷxjoni'.

‡ 10:35 Mech plat: dill' griegona' nan denario, na' nakan to mech dii zak' che shlla llin.

¹³ Le' naktele ben' mal, chak we'le xiinleka' daa nak dii wen. ¡Na' Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' nakteche' ben' wench! Na' wi'e Espiritu Santo che'na' soe' loo yichjall'do' yog' ben' inabe'ne'.

Nagake' Jesúza' chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak che Bezlona'
(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

¹⁴ Jesúza' chibeje' to dii xiw' yoo to ben' bi chak inie', na' ka bichejan na'ch gok binie'. Na' ben'ka' lle' na', bibangakile' daa bene'.

¹⁵ Na' bale' che'gake':

—Kon yel' wak che Bezlona', daa chnabia' dii xiw'kan', chibeji beeni dii xiw'ka'.

¹⁶ Na' zi bale' wñabgakile'ne' gone' to yel' wak dii ile'gakile' kwenche wli'n shi Chioza'kzan bseleene'.

¹⁷ Na' ba nezli Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Shi ben'ka' lle' to yell gaggake' choplə na' til-len ljwellgake', na' kwiayi' yella', shi naa. Na' lekzka' shi ben'ka' lle' toz yoo til-len ljwellgake', aga ssha soagake' toz.

¹⁸ Na' ka'kzə Satanáza' na' dii xiw'ka' yoo lo na'yin, shi gaggakan choplə na' kwiayi' yel' wñabia' cheyinna'. Nia' le' ka' daa nale yel' wak che Bezlona' chibejid' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'.

¹⁹ Shi chibej' dii xiwaa yoo ben' kon yel' wak che Bezlona', † ¿sheralə ben'ka' nakle txen? ¿Alezkka' lennan' chibejlengake' dii xiwaa yoo ben'/? Daa bi nakan ka', chli'n nakllejilen.

²⁰ Na' daa chibej' dii xiwaa yoo ben' kon yel' wak che Chioza', lennan' chli'n ba bla' yel' wñabia' che Chioza' ladjleni.

²¹ 'Kat' to ben' wal nape' dii gonile' zña na' chape' lille'na', aga no gak lljtoyo dii de che'.

²² Per shi illin sto ben' walch til-lene'ne', na' gone'ne' gan, na'ch yigoyoe' yog' daa none' lez wñiaile', na' kwantie' yog' daa yoo loo lille'na' na' wi'e lat' wej che ben'ka' nagake'ne' txen.

²³ 'Beena' bi nake' nad' txen, chakzbanile' nad'. Na' beena' bi chaklen kwenche wzenag ben' cho'a xtil' Chioza', len' chsej chllone' wzenaggake'n.

Chillin dii xiwaa sto shii gana' bichejan
(Mt. 12:43-45)

²⁴ 'Kat' chichej to dii xiw' dii yoo ben', na' chjadan ga bibi dekzə na' chyiljan gana' yizi'lalliin. Na' shi bi chllelin gana' yizi'lalliin na'ch chakin: “Yiyaachkz' dii yoblə gana' bichejzk'.”

²⁵ Na' ka chillinan gana' bichejan, nakan ka to loo yoo dii nxi nloa na' nakan xochi.

²⁶ Na'ch chza'n chjxi'n zi gall dii xiw'ka' daa nakch dii malch aga ka len, na' yogaan choogakan beena'. Na' chaktechlə mal che beena' aga ka gok che' dii nech.

Chakomba beena' chzenag cho'a xtil' Chioza'

²⁷ Na' shlak che' Jesúza' ka', to noolə zie' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' wñie' zilljə, chi'e:

—¡Chakomba noola' wxane' li' na' bwall bxo'pe' li'!

²⁸ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¡Mbalazch ben'ka' chzenaggake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' na' chongake' ka nan!

Ben'ka' bi chajle' che Jesúza' wñabgake' wli'e to yel' wak
(Mt. 12:38-42; Mr. 8:12)

²⁹ Na' bdi'a bllagch ben'ka' kwit Jesúza' na' golle' legake':

—Le' zoale naa, nxinj yichjall'do'leka'. Chñable wliid' le' to yel' wak, na' aga wliid' le' daa cheenile. Lete ile'ile to dii nak ka yel' waka' daa ben Chioza' che dii Jonáza'.

³⁰ Daa gok che Jonáza' bli'n yel' wak che Chioza' lao ben' Níniveka'. Kakzə nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wli'a yel' wak che Chioza' laolena', le' zoale naa.

³¹ Na' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben', na' yiban noola' wñabia' do lli'lə, na' gawe' xya chele lao Chioza', le' zoale naa, in'e' chiyal' sak'zi'le. La' noola', zit' wal wzee bidzenague' dill' sin'na' daa be' dii Salomónna', na' nad' zoa' ni, nak' ben' zak'chi ka dii Salomónna', na' bi chzenagle' cha'.

³² Na' lekzka' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben', na' yiban ben' Níniveka' na' gaogake' xya chele lao Chioza', le' zoale naa, inagake' chiyal' sak'zi'le. La' legake' biyaj bileni saaxya che'ka' ka be'len Jonáza' legake' cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' nad' zoa' ni, nak' ben' zak'chi ka dii Jonáza', na' bi chzenagle' cha'.

Jalaochona' nakan ka to yi' che kwerp chechona'
(Mt. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

* 11:18 Bezlona': lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'. † 11:19 Bezlona': lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'.

—Biga zoa ben' chxene' to kandil na' chzoe'n to ga ngash' wa wdoseen to dii wkwashaan len, san chzoe'n sibə kwenche ile'i ben'ka' sho' loo yoonā.

³⁴ Jalawo'ka' nakan ka to yi' che kwerp cho'na'. Shi jalawo'na' nakan wen, doxen kwerp cho'na' zoan lo beeni'na'. San shi bi chle'i jalawo'na', kwerp cho'na' zoan lo yel chola'.

³⁵ Na' bsak' wze wneyi kwenche ki lwaa to' lo beeni'na', tazo' lo yel chola'la.

³⁶ Shi doxen kwerp cho'na' yoon beeni', na' ni to dii shgasj shcho' bi yoon, na' ile'ilo' kwaslo' ka chle'ilo' kat' ze to yi' chzeeni'n doxen.

Jesúza' chsheshlene' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dillaa, na' bche' to fariseo le' lltawe' lille'na'. Na' wyoo Jesúza' lille'na' na' wchi'e cho'a mesa'.

³⁸ Na' farisewa' bibanile' ka ble'ile' bi bina' Jesúza' ka yoologake' chongake' ka zi' gaogake'.

³⁹ Na'ch che' Xancho Jesúza'ne':

—Le' fariseo nakle ka xig' yeen dii nyib xise' tcho'a tlawin na' lo'inna' besjan. Chaki ben' le' ben' wen nakle, len le' chibaile chkaale bi de che ben' na' chibaile chonle bichlə dii mal.

⁴⁰ ¡Le' ben' bi nteyi! ¿Abi chakbe'ile Chioza', beena' ben kwerp chechoni, lekze'n bene' yichjall'do'choni?

⁴¹ Li izani bi de chele, li we'n ben' bibi de che', na'ch yixi' yiyech yichjall'do'lena'.

⁴² ¡Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' fariseo! Choe'le Chioza' lat' wej‡ no yixwej, no kwanirod na' bichlə yix' kwan dii mbekle. Na' bi chonle daa nak shlichə na' bi chakteile' Chioza'. La' daayen'an llialach gonle per lekzka' bi wsanle kwejle daa chnab Chioza'.

⁴³ ¡Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' fariseo! Le' chibaile kwe'le gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillocho Chioza', na' cheenile yog' ben' kwee le' balaan ga lle' lla' ben'.

⁴⁴ ¡Nyesh'laz gak chele, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Nakle ka to ba che ben' wet dii bi nla' lawinna' dii bi chle'i ben' na' chaj chdegake' lawinna', ni bi chakbe'gakile' bin naki loolə.

⁴⁵ Na'ch to beena' chli' chsedi leya' golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, daa no' ka' len neto' chzoazi'yoo.

⁴⁶ Na' goll Jesúza':

—¡Lekzka' nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya'! Dii zan dii che'le ben' chiyal' gongake', na' nakan ka to yoa' xen dii chwa'le legake' dii kono soyi, na' le' bikz bi chda na'le kwenche gaklenle legake'.

⁴⁷ ¡Nyesh'laz gak chele! Le' chonshao'zle cho'a ba che dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', ben'ka' bet dii xozxto'leka'.

⁴⁸ Na' daa chonle ka' zejín chonle txen dii xozxto'leka' ka nak daa bengake'. La' legaken' betgake' ben'ka', na' le' chonshao'le cho'a ba che'ka'.

⁴⁹ Na' daan, lo yel' sir' che Chioza' wne': “Wselaa ben' chixjee daa yepée na' len ben' wi'e cho'a xtilaana', na' bale' witgake' na' zi bale' biya dii gongakile'ne'.”

⁵⁰ Na' le' zoale naa, lenle ile'ile ka yel' zi'na' ile'i ben'ka' blalj xchen dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', wzolozan ka wxe wzil yell-lioni.

⁵¹ Le' zoale naa, lenle chido'le sak'zi'le ni che yel' wit che dii Abela' axt dii Zacaría'za, beena' betgake' cho'a yoodo'na' kwit gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka'.

⁵² ¡Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya'! La' nazle chsedile ben' che Chioza', per ni le' bi cheenile wzenagle daa nan, na' chllontele shajni ben'ka' chzenagan.

⁵³ Na' ka goll Jesúza' ka', ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' zizikli bllaagake' na' wzologake' chongakile'ne' zed wna' wna'bgakile'ne' chiya dii nak lallj,

⁵⁴ goklall'gake' we' Jesúza' dill' dii wchixa'n le'.

12

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin lewadúrana'

¹ Na'ch bdop bllag ben' zan inlleb gana' zoa Jesúza' axt chdakw ljwellgake', na' wzoloe' zigaate be'lene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen dill', ch'i'e:

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' daa zaklebi lewadúrana'.

² La' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla inezi be'naan, na' yog'lo' daa ngash' naa, wllin lla ila' lawin.

³ Na' yog' daa chakile kono beni daa wnale, wllin lla inezgakile'n. Na' daa wnale ka yoole loolə nsejshoshle yoonā, axt gosya'i ben' wzie'n dill'.

Beena' chiyal' illebcho

(Mt. 10:26-31)

⁴ Le' nllaguid', nia' le' bi illeble ben'ka' witgake' le', la' kachokzan zeelo gak gongakile' le'.

‡ 11:42 Lat' wej: literalmente la décima parte.

⁵ Per ni inia' le' non chiya'l illeble: li illeb Chioza', la' ka yiyoll yikee yel' mban chelena' lekzka' nape' yel' wñabia' wzalee le' lo yi' gabila'. Len', li illeb.

⁶ 'Nezicho wak si'cho gay' byindo' kon chop sintabdo'. La'kzi aga bitek zak'gakk, ni tob bi mbej yichj Chioza'.

⁷ Na' ka'kzə le', axt to to yish' yichjlēna' mbab. Na' bi illeble, la' zak'chle aga ka zan byindo'ka'.

Ben'ka' chchebgake' nakgake' Cristona' txen

(Mt. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ 'Na' nia' le', beena' wcheb lao ben' nake' nad' txen, lekzka' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wi'a dill' lao yog'lol anj che Chioza', yepgakee beeni nake' nad' txen.

⁹ San beena' bi wcheb nake' nad' txen, lekzka' nad', wi'a dill' lao yog'lol anj che Chioza', yepgakee beeni bi nake' nad' txen.

¹⁰ 'Na' beena' biz gon ina' cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wizi'xen Chioza' che', san beena' ine zban che Espiritu Sántona', aga wizi'xen Chioza' che'.

¹¹ 'Kat' lliwa'gake' le' lao ben'ka' chñabia' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwil-cho Chioza', wa lao ben' chchogbia' che ben' wa lao joschis, bi sele wñeyi naklə yilliile cho'a xtil' ben'ka' wa bin inale.

¹² La' kat' inele, Espiritu Sántona'kzan wzajniile' le' daa chiya'l inale.

Dii nxolla' nsa' yel' wni'ana'

¹³ Na' ladj ben'ka' ndop nllag wne to ben', golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, gollgach ben' bishaana' gone' daa chidol' ikaa che dii xanto'na'.

¹⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Nora bzoa nad' ladjleni ka to ben' chon yel' joschis che ben' wa ben' chlaa bi dii de che ben'?

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' chi'e:

—Li wsak' kwenche bi selall'le gat'ch bi gat' chele, la' aga dii kan' llialo lo yel' mban chelena'.

¹⁶ Na'ch bzoa' to jempl, chi'e legake':

—Wzoa to ben' wni'a na' dii zan bizi' bilape' lo yell-lío che'na'.

¹⁷ Na'ch chakile': “¿Nakra ka gona'n naa? Biga de kooshawaa dga bizi' bilap'.”

¹⁸ Na'ch wne': “Ba nezid' bi gon'. Yichinj' yoon'a gana' chgooshawaa daa chizi' chilap' na' yiyona'n dii xench, na' kooshawaa daa bizi' bilap' na' bichlə dii de cha'.

¹⁹ Na'ch zan yiz yizia' banez che daa ngooshawaa, na' yizi'lallaa na' yeej gaw', na' soa' mbalaz'.”

²⁰ Na' goll Chioza'ne': “Li, ben' bi nteyi, ñaanlle' gueto' na' daa ngooshawoo, nola cheyi gakan'.”

²¹ Kan' gak che beena' chtop chshag yel' wni'ana', na' bibi zakee lao Chioza'.

Chioza' chap chwie' ben'ka' nak xiine'

(Mt. 6:25-34)

²² Ka wde dga, Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Naa nia' le': Bi sele wñeyi che daa yeej gaole, ni bi sele wñeyi che xalaanlena'.

²³ La' zak'techlə yel' mban chelena' aga ka daa yeej gaole, na' zak'tech xkwerplēna' aga ka xalaanlena'.

²⁴ Li wwiakachi bechjka', la'kzi bi chaz chaangakk na' bibi chizi' chilapgakk, ni bi zoa ga chgooshao'gakk dii gaogakk, len chweej chwaokz Chioza' legakk. Na' le', naa, zak'techle aga ka bado'ka' ze lo llazə.

²⁵ Ni tole bi gak yischoochle yel' mban chelena' ni zi tgor la'kzi nall inleeb selen wñeyi.

²⁶ Shi dga nak diido'zə bi chak gonlen, ¿berache zezle wñeyi che bichlə dii yoblə?

²⁷ Li wwiakachi ka chgol yejdo'ka', len aga bi llin chongakan ni bi cholgakan do. Na' nia' le', ni Salomónna', beena' wdapchga yel' shao'ka', bi bllin gak xe'na' xochi ka yejdo'ka'.

²⁸ Shi Chioza' none' xochi yejdo'ka' ze lyixaa, la'kzi xtitchgan mbanan na'ch wtop ben' len wlli'en lo yi'na', ¿alechlin ki gone' chele, la'kzi bitek chajle'le galdene' le'?

²⁹ Na' daan bi setekle wñeyi ga sa' daa yeej gaole.

³⁰ La' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' to daazə chinogake'. Per le', Chioza' nake' Xale, na' nezile' chyalljilen.

³¹ Li se wñeyi wzenagle che Chioza' kwenche inabi'e le', na' gonkze' yog' daa chyalljile.

Yel' shao' daa de yabana'

(Mt. 6:19-21)

³² Bi illeble. La'kzi bi nyanle, Xacho Chioza', yel' ben' wen che'na', chaklallee yillinle inabia'lenlene' gana' chñabi'e.

³³ Li wit' wde bi de chele, na' li' gaken ben' bibi de cheyin. Shi ka' gonle, na' gat' yel' shao' chele dii bi te cheyin yabana' gana' bi' gak kwan wbanna'n, ni bi iteban.

³⁴ Na' gana' de yel' shao' chele'na', na'kzan se yichjallal'do'lena' wneyi.

Chiyal' se kwascho ka yiyed Jesúza'

³⁵⁻³⁶ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Li gacto ka wen llinka', ben'ka' chbezgake' xane'ka' yilline' daa zeje' to ga chak wishagna'. Na' toshiizi chi'gake' chbezgake'ne' na' nox'tegake' yi' che'ka' kwenche kate wtankwe' lee puerta' lii wsaljtegake'n.

³⁷ Chakomba wen llinka' chbezgake' kat' yillin xane'ka', la' dii li' nia' le', kwine' kweke' legake' cho'a mesa' na' wi'e dii gaogake'.

³⁸ Chakomba ben'ka' chbezgake' yillin xane'ka' la'kzi yilline' do chel wa do zbalza.

³⁹ Na' chiyal' shajniile dga, shel'ka' to xan yoo inezile' bi gor illin wbanna' lille'na', wbe'noe'ne' na' bi wi'e latj sho'e lille'na' kwane'.

⁴⁰ Ka'kzan le' chiyal' sele wneyi toshiizi kwezle nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, la' tokonganza yiyed'.

Wen linna' chon wen na' beena' bi chon wen

(Mt. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Na'ch wñabi Pédróna' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', çato neto'zan no' ka', anti che yog' beñaan no' ka'?

⁴² Na'ch goll Xancho Jesúza':

—çNakra chakile chon to wen llin wen, ben' nezi nak gone' linna', shi xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog'te ben'ka' zoa loo yoo lille'na' kwenche wweej wwawe' legake' gor cheyin?

⁴³ Chakomba wen linna' chilalile' chone' daa nak lall' nee ka yillin xane'na'.

⁴⁴ Dii li' nia' le', xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog'lo' dii de che'.

⁴⁵ Na' shi wen linna' gakile': "Akza naa yila' xan'na'", na'ch soloe' gonile' zban wen llinka' sto, ka nool ka ben' byo, na' soloe' yeej gawe' na' sollile'.

⁴⁶ Na' tokonganzi yillin xane'na' llana' bi none' lez, na' wdie'ne' to yel' zi' wal kon ka ba nchogloe' gak che ben'ka' bi chongake' daa chiyal' gongake'.

⁴⁷ Ben' wen linna' nezi bin cheeni xane'na' gone', na' bi chone'n ni bi zie'n wneyi, na' wit chinchga xane'na' le'.

⁴⁸ Per beena' bi nezi bin cheeni xane'na' gone', na' chone' dii chonan ka wsak'zi' xane'na'ne', agalə wsak'zi'teke'ne'. La' beena' be'lenyenee dill' nakan gone', chonan byen gonyenee ka bzajniile'ne'. Na' beena' ba bene' lall' nee gone' dii zan dii cheenile' gone', chonan byen gone' yog'lo'te diika' bene' lall' nee.

Gak ben' choplə ni che Jesúza'

(Mt. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ 'Daa bid' yell-lioni nakan ka inacho yin' bidxen'. Na' cheenchgaid' shel' naate ba chal'ninan.

⁵⁰ Biya dii yen ile'id', na' le ba chakyeshid' axt ni illini llana'.

⁵¹ çAchakile bid' yell-lioni kwenche gon' ka soalen ljwell ben' mbalaz? Aga kan', san daa bid' illaa ljwellgake' na' gaggake' choplə.

⁵² La' naa, shi to yoo lle' gayee, na' gaggake' choplə, shone' til'-lengake' ben'ka' chop, na' ben'ka' zi' chop til'-lengake' ben'ka' zi' shonə.

⁵³ Xa bi' byona' til'-lene'b', na' leb' til'-lem' xabaa. Na' xna' bi' noola' til'lene'b', na' leb' til'-lem' xna'baa. Na' noola' til'-lene' xoolille'na', na' xoolille'na' til'-lene' le'.

Bi chajni'gakile' bi zejín daa chon Jesúza'

(Mt. 16:1-4; Mr. 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' lle' na':

—Kat' chle'ile ziza' beja' gana' chxoalə wbillə, lii natele: "Wakə yeja'", na' kayen' chak.

⁵⁵ Na' kat' chde be'na' daa za' lli'la, na' nale: "Le zey'chga yizak", na' kayen' chak.

⁵⁶ çLe' ben' wxiye'! Kat' chle'ile bin chak xan yabana' na' lo yell-lioni nezele' beran gak. çBiçhe bi chakbe'ile bin zeji daa chon Chioza' llaki zoacho naa?

Chiyal' yiyoe'xencho ben'ka' chao xya checho

(Mt. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ çBiçhe ki chiyilje to kwintze daa nak dii li' dii shao'?

⁵⁸ Shi no chao xya chele na' wchi'e le' lao joschiska', li gon byen yiyoe'xenlene' tneza'. La' shi lljwee le' lao beena' chçhogbia' che ben', na' le' gone' le' lo na' beena' wseje' le' lillyana'.

⁵⁹ Na' nia' le', aga wichejle lillyana' axt ki chixjle doxen daa chiyal' chixjle.

13

Chiyal' yiyaj yilenicho dii malka' choncho

¹ Na' lo llana'tezə bllin bal ben' lao Jesúza' gollgake'ne' ka ben Pilátona' bene' mandad betgake' bal ben' Galiléaka' ka chitgake' bayix'ka' choe'la'ogake' Chioza'. Na' xchene'ka' biyakan toz kon xchen bayix'ka' betgake'.

² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Achakile ben' Galiléaka' betgake' nakchgake' ben' malch aga ka nochlə ben' wllall che'ka'?

³ Nia' le' bi nakan ka'. Shi le' bi yiyaj yilenile dii malka' chonle, lekzka' yog'le kwiayi'.

⁴ Shera ben' Jerusalénka' shin'shonə, ben'ka' wit daa bdakwgake' yoo siba' daa zoa Siloéna', çachakile' napchgake' dol' aga ka ben' wllall che'ka'?

⁵ Nia' le' bi nakan ka'. Na' shi le' bi yiyaj yilenile dii malka' chonle, lekzka' yog'le kwiayi'.

Jempl' che yag yixwewa' daa bi wllia

⁶ Na'ch bzoa Jesúza' to jempl, chi'e ben'ka':

—To ben' zoa to yag yixwew lo yell-lío che'na' gana' naze' yag uvaka', na' wyaje' jawie' shi llian yixwewa', na' ka blline' ni tlish' bi llian.

⁷ Na'ch chi'e beena' chap yell-lío che'na': “Ba gok shon yiz chidwia' shi llian yixwewa', na' ni to bibi chbian. Bçhogchoklan, la' nlançhokzan yell-lioni.”

⁸ Na' beena' chape' yell-lío che'na' chi'e: “Xan', zi' zoashkin zi twiz na' wçheen' xaninna' na' wlla'n ben'na'.

⁹ Shera shicholə wbian. Na' shi bi wlliakzan, na' wçhogo'n.”

Biyon Jesúza' to noolə llana' chombaan ben' Israelka'

¹⁰ Na' to lla sabd, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka' chdop chllag gana' choe'lwllgake' Chioza'.

¹¹ Na' len to noolə ba gok shin'shon yiz nlew dii xiwaa le', na' bichkzə gok yizie' shli.

¹² Na' ka ble'i Jesúza'ne' wñie'ne' na' golle'ne':

—Noolə, ba bikwas yillwe' cho'na'.

¹³ Na'ch bçxoə neena' koll' noola' na' katena' lii bizetie' shlichə, na' wzoloe' choe'lawee Chioza'.

¹⁴ Na' beena' chgoo xnezi cheyi diika' chongake' gana' chdop chllaggake' blee daa biyon Jesúza' noola' llana' chombaangake', na'ch chi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—De çop lla goncho llinna', na' bittezə llaka' yidle kwençe yiyakile, na' bi gonle lez yiyakile' llani chombaancho.

¹⁵ Na'ch che' Xancho Jesúza' legake':

—Le' ben' wxiye', çabi wsell-le goon cheleka' wa burr cheleka' lljaweejlegakb nisa' llani chombaancho?

¹⁶ Nooli nake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama', na' ba gok shin'shon yiz Satanáza' daa chñabia' dii xiw'ka' nonan le' ka ben' ncheje'. ¿Ana' chakile bi nakan wen biyonee llani chombaancho?

¹⁷ Na' ka goll Jesúza' ka', yog' ben'ka' chakzbangakile'ne' biyii bido'gakile', na' yog' ben'ka' sto bibagakile' daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' chone'.

Jempl' che sa mostásana'

(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Na'ch wna Jesúza':

—¿Nakra ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', lla? Na' çbera ka wsaklebida'n?

¹⁹ Zaklebin sa mostásana' daa goz to ben' lo yell-lío che'na', na' ka bla'n na' bgolan gokan to yag xen na' axt byindo'ka' ben lillbka' lo xozinna'.

Jempl' che levadúrana'

(Mt. 13:33)

²⁰ Na' lekzka' chize' Jesúza':

—Dga sto wsaklebida'n yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.

²¹ Zaklebin levadúrana' daa chçhix to noolə shonə rob yezj kwençe yisgolan kwa che yetxtila'.

Chiyal' sho'cho puertdo'naz

(Mt. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Shlak ziyaj Jesúza' Jerusalénna', bidie' yell yel'ka' na' yelldo'ka' na' bli' bsedile' ben'.

²³ Na' bchej to ben' wñabile'ne', chi'ene':

—Maestro, çato çopchga ben' yila bi kwiayi'gake'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

²⁴ —Li gon byen sho'le cho'a puert daa nak diido'zə kwenche soalenle Chioza'. La' ben' zan gakkall'gake' sho'gake'n, na' bi gak sho'gake'.

²⁵ Na' ka solla' xan yoona' wseje' puerta', na' le', igaanle cho'a puerta' wtankwle le'inna' na' ye'lene': "Ben'do', bsaljgach kwenche sho'nto'." Na' xan yoona' ine' le': "Bi nombi'a le' ni bi nezid' ga ben' le'."

²⁶ Na'ch ye'lene': "Weej wdaolennto' li' txen, na' bli' bsedilo' neto' yell chento'na'."

²⁷ Na'ch ine' le': "Bi nombi'a le', ni bi nezid' ga ben' le'. Li lljayaak do na'lə' yog'lo'le-le' ben' wen dii mal'."

²⁸ Na' kwellchgate axt gaoxaxj leylena' daa le gakshejlall'le ka ile'ile dii Abrahama', dii Isaaca', dii Jacoba' na' yog' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' lle'gake' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza', na' le', bi gok yiyooole.

²⁹ Na' wde wdeli ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni yillingake' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza' na' kwe'gake' gaogake'.

³⁰ Na' bal' ben' bi nak ben' zakii naa gakgake' ben' zakii, na' ben'ka' nak ben' zakii naa bich gakgake' ben' zakii.

*Wchell Jesúza' ni che ben' Jerusalénka'
(Mt. 23:37-39)*

³¹ Na' lo llana'tezə bllin bal' fariseoka' kwit Jesúza' na' che'gake'ne':

—Biyaj gan yoblə. Cheeni Heródeza' wite' li'.

³² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yiyaj na' li lljayell ben' wxiye'na': "Nin soa' to chop shon lla kwenche yibej' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' yiyon' ben' bi shao', na' sheelo diika' chon'."

³³ Chonan byen kooch' nez naa, wxə len willj kwenche yiyaa Jerusalénna' gana' chitgake' ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza', la' agagan' witgake' legake' gan yoblə.

³⁴ 'Le' ben' Jerusalén, chitle ben'ka' chidtxjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' yaja' chitile ben'ka' chselee choe'gake' cho'a xtilleena'! Dii zan shii goklallaa yitop' le' ka chon jeda' chiyellb xiindobka' xan xilba', na' le' bi goonile'.

³⁵ Li koo yichjle dga inia' le', Chioza' kwey yichje' gani zoale. Na' nia' le', aga wle'chile nad' axt kat'ch illin lla inale: "jGaklenshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee!"

14

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' yo'e yi

¹ To lla sabd, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' jtawe' lill to fariseo, ben' chnabia', na' fariseoka' sto china' chingogake'ne'.

² Na' lawe'na' ze to ben' yo'e yi.

³ Na'ch Jesúza' wnable' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', chi'e legake':

—¿Ade lsens yiyoncho to ben' bi shao' llani chombaancho, anti bi den?

⁴ Na' legake' bikzə bi gollgake'ne'. Na'ch Jesúza' bexxee beena' yoo yina' na' biyone'ne', na' golle'ne':

—Wak yiyajo'.

⁵ Na'ch chi'e fariseoka':

—Shi to burr chele wa to goon chele ixopb to loo yech to lla chombaancho, ¿abi yibejleb katena' la'kzi nakan llana' chombaancho?

⁶ Na' bikz bi billet-lall'gake' ye'gake'ne'.

Ben'ka' chaxgake' to ga chak wishagna'

⁷ Na' ble'i Jesúza' ka chon ben'ka' wdaolene' lill farisewa', wche'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii. Na'ch bseesee to jempl, chi'e legake':

⁸ —Kat' no gax le' to ga chak wishagna', bi kwe'le gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii. La' shera shi ila' ben' zak'chi ka le',

⁹ na' beena' goxe' le' ine': "Wzolla' kwenche kwe' beeni gani chi'o." Na'ch do chido'zile yizolla'le na' lljache'le xanteyin.

¹⁰ Na' bi gonle ka'. San kat' no gax le', chiyal' lljche'le xanteyin kwenche kat' ila' beena' goxe' le' na' ine': "Bish'dawaa, nilə wda kwi'o gani zak'chi." Na' ka' sho'le balaan lao ben'ka' chi'lenle cho'a mesa'.

¹¹ La' beena' chon kwine' ben' choo ben' xen, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii; na' beena' chakile' bibi zakee, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹² Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' beena' goxe'ne' lille'na':

—Kat' cheenilo' wwawo' ben', bi gaxo' ben' zoalenzo' wen, no ben' bishoo, no ben' dialla cho', ni no ben' wlill cho', ben' nake' ben' wni'a, la' legake' lekzka' wak yigoogake' wzonna' yiwaogake' li' ka beno' chegake'.

¹³ Aga kan' gono', san byi ben' yesh', ben' net ni'a nee, ben' bi chak sa' wen na' ben' l'chol. Ben'kan' chiyal' gaxo',

¹⁴ Na'ch so' mbalaz. La' ben'kan' aga wak yigoogake' wzon cho', san Chiozan' yigwee wzon cho'na' llana' kat' yisbane' ben' wenka' ladj ben' wetka'.

Jempl che to ben' ben to lni xen

¹⁵ Na' to beena' chi'lene' Jesúza' cho'a mesa', ka benile' wne' ka', na' chi'ene':

—iChakomba ben'ka' lljadaogake' gana' chñabia' Chioza'!

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Wzoa to ben' bene' to lni xen, na' goxe' ben' zan kwenche shajgake' lille'na' lljtaogake'.

¹⁷ Na' ka gol' gaogake', bselee to wen llin che'na' jelle' ben'ka' ba bye': "Li dagach, la' ba gok daa gaocho."

¹⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' janie' wzologake' chche'gake' dill'. Toe' golle'ne': "Zi' bizi'a lat' yell-lio na' chonan byen lljawia'n. Ye'gacho'ne' si'xene' bi gak yid'."

¹⁹ Na' beena' sto chi'ene': "Zi' bizi'a gay' kwe' goon na' chonan byen wwia' shi wak gaangakb. Ye'gacho'ne' si'xene' bi gak yid'."

²⁰ Na' beena' sto chi'ene': "Zi' bshagna', na' bi gak yid'."

²¹ Na'ch biza' wen llinna' jayelle' xane'na' yog' daa goll ben'ka' le'. Na'ch blaa xane'na' na' chi'e wen llin che'na': "Lobe' jta lyell na' bche' kon no ben' yillago', no ben' yesh', no ben' net ni'a nee, no ben' l'chol, na' no ben' bi chak sa' wen."

²² Na' ka jasane' ben'ka' jatope', na'ch chi'e xane'na': "Xan', ba ben' ka wno', na' ni dech latj sho' ben'."

²³ Na'ch che' xane'na': "Wyaj do yawi nezka' na' ben byen yid ben'ka' yillago' kwenche yilla' loo lilla'ni."

²⁴ Na' nia' le', ka nak ben'ka' bya' dii nech, ni toe' bi gaogake' daa ba bsini'a."

Yel' zak'zi'na'yen ile'icho ni che Jesucristona'

²⁵ Ben' zan zjanogake' Jesúza', na'ch biyechje' chi'e legake':

²⁶ —Shi nole cheeni gakle nad' txen, chiyal' gakchile nad' aga ka xaxna'le, xool-le, xiinle, ben' bish'le, ben' zanle, na' ax't yel' mban chelena'. Shi bi gakile' nad', aga wak gakle nad' txen.

²⁷ Na' lekzka' beena' bi chzanile' yel' mban che'na', gak bittezə dii gak che', kwenche gone' daa chazlallaa, aga wak gake' nad' txen.

²⁸ Shi nole cheenile gonle to yoo sib wal, zigaate chiyal' wwiale ka'k' gaki na' shi waki xmechlena' sheeloin.

²⁹ La' shi ba wlekwle leninna' na' tena' bich bi de wzeeloilien, na' yog' ben'ka' ile'gakile' bi biyollan wxillgakile' le'.

³⁰ Na' inagake': "Kon wdishj beena' len yoona' na' bi goki xmeche'na' wzeeloe'n."

³¹ Na' ka'kz to ben' wñabia', shi cheenile' til-lene' sto wñabia' yoblə, na' lekzka' chiyal' wsakee shi wzoi shi mil ben'ka' nape' til-lengake' beena' nap galja mil ben'.

³² Na' shi gakbe'ile' bi soi ben'ka' nape', na' zi' illinlə ben' wñabia'na' sto, wselee to chop ben' lljellgake'ne': "Bizə tilcho."

³³ Na' ka' le', shi bi choonlall'le yog' dii de chele, aga wakə gakle nad' txen.

Kat' bich zxi' zedaa

(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴ Zedaa nakan dii wen, na' shi bich zxi'n aga wakch yiyonchon zxi' dii yoblə kwenche wchinchon.

³⁵ Ni bi gak wchinchon lwaa ben', san choonchon. Na' le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

15

Jempl che xilaa wnit

(Mt. 18:10-14)

¹ Yog' ben' wixhixjka' na' ben' saaxyaka' jabig'gake' kwit Jesúza' kwenche bzenaggake' dillaa cho'e.

² Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che Jesúza', che'gake':

—Chlebtezə beeni ben' saaxyaka' na' chaolenteze' legake'.

³ Na'ch bzoa Jesúza' to jempl, golle' legake':

⁴ —Shi tole nape to guiyoa xil' na' nit tob, na' wkwaanle baka' taplalj twalj lyixaa na' lljadiljle bana' wnit, na' ax't kon ka yillelb gonle.

⁵ Na' ka yillelb, yibaile yixəaleb yaaxizlena'.

⁶ Na' ka yillinle lill-lena' wtope beṅ'ka' nllaguile na' beṅ' wlill cheleka', na' ye'le legake': "Li yibaleni nad', la' ba billet xil' cha'na' bana' wnit."

⁷ Na' nia' le', ka'kzan chibayi Chioza' len anjl che'ka' yabana' kat' to beṅ' wen dii mal chiyajile' saaxya che'na' aga ka taplalj twalj beṅ'ka' bi chonan byen yiyajgakile'.

Jempl che mecha' wnit

⁸ Wa shi to noolə de shi mech plat che' na' nit ton, na' wxene' yi' che'na' na' wloe' loo lille'na' na' yiyilje'n axt ki yillelile'n.

⁹ Na' ka yillelile'n na' wtope' noolka' nllaguile' na' beṅ' wlill che'ka', na' yee legake': "Li yibaleni nad', la' ba billet mech cha'na' daa wnit."

¹⁰ Na' nia' le', ka'kzan chibayi Chioza' len anjl che'ka' kat' chiyaj chileni to beṅ' saaxya.

Jempl che bi'na' benditj xmech xabaa

¹¹ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—To beṅ' wzoa chop xiine',

¹² na' bi' neshaa gollb' xabaa: "Xa, blaa daa de cho' na' beṅ' nad' daa chiyal' ikaa." Na'ch blaa xabaa daa de che' na' bi'en legakb'.

¹³ Na' aga wlla, biyit' bide bi' neshaa daa bi'eb', na' mecha' daa beṅ'b' cheyin wyajlema'n to yell zit' na' jenditjba'n na' jem' kon daa nazan cheb'.

¹⁴ Na' ka biyoll benditj xmechbaa wche' to wbiṅ xen yella' gana' chdab', na'ch wzolo chdeb' wbinna'.

¹⁵ Na' wyajb' janabb' llinna' gom' lao to beṅ' yella' gana' chdab', na' beena' bseleeb' lyixaa gana' nllée kushka' kwenche' jtabb' legakb'.

¹⁶ Na' daa le chdom' goklall'b' gaob' daa chao kushka', na' ni len bi be'gake'b'.

¹⁷ Na' gokib': "Beṅ' zan wen llin che xa'na' lle' na' chichoonzan dii chee chaogake', na' nad', ba chetid' wbinni.

¹⁸ Ba ziyaachoklə kwit xa'na' na' yepee: Xadawaa, ba bxiṅi' bjen' lao Chioza' na' lawo'na'.

¹⁹ Bich chidolaa gak' xiino', san beni nad' ka nottezə wen llin cho'ki."

²⁰ Na'ch biza'b' ziyajb' lill xabaa.

'Na' zi dii xench yillim' lillbaa ble'i xabaa leb' na' biyesh'lallile'b'. Na'ch zejdoe' jatile'b' na' wdele'b' na' bnope'b'.

²¹ Na'ch che'b' xabaa: "Xadawaa, ba bxiṅi' bjen' lao Chioza' na' lawo'na', bich chidolaa gak' xiino'."

²² Na' xabaa chi'e wen llin che'ka': "Lobe'zə li lljlej tgot lech' daa liizelozi nakch na' li wwakwba'n, na' lekzka' li wllin to niy xbemaa na' li wllin yel ni'abaa.

²³ Na' li lljxi' me'do'na' mbejchlawin, li wib' kwenche gaochob na' goncho to lni,

²⁴ la' xiindawaani gok cheb' ka bi' ba wit, na' naa ba bila'b' mbam'. Gok cheb' ka bi' wnit, na' naa ba billetb'." Na'ch wzologake' bengake' lṅina'.

²⁵ Na' ka wzolo lṅina', xiine' bi' necha' chdab' lyixaa. Na' ka billim' gaozə lillbaa, benib' chkwell wikwellka' na' chakte wiyaana'.

²⁶ Na'ch wneb' to wen llinka' na' wṅabibee bin chak lillbaa.

²⁷ Na' wen llinna' chi'e: "Bi' bishoonan' ba bila', na' ben xo'na' mandad betgake' me'do'na' mbejchlawin daa bila'b' shi'a shao'."

²⁸ Na' xiine' bi' necha' bllaab' na' bi goonib' yiyooob'. Na'ch bchej xabaa got'yoile'b' kwenche yiyooob'.

²⁹ Na'ch che'b' xabaa: "Nezkzilo' ba gok zan yiz chon' yog' daa no', na' ni shlin biṅ' chishj' cho'a xtilloona'. Na' bigan' goṅo' nad' la'ch' to shibdo' kwenche wit'b yee gaolem' bi'ka' nllaguid'.

³⁰ Na' naa bila' xiino'ni biyit' bideb' yog' daa bi'ob' na' benditjb' xmecho'na' kon noolə wdaka', na' ba betzo' me'do'na', bana' le nak, ni cheb'."

³¹ Na'ch che' xabaa: "Xiindawaa, li' zoaleno' nad' toshiizi, na' yog' bi de cha' chekzo' daa.

³² Per chonan byen naa yibaicho na' goncho lṅini, la' ba bila' bi' bishooni. Ba gok cheb' ka bi' ba wit, na' naa ba bila'b' mbam'; gok cheb' ka bi' wnit, na' naa ba billetb'."

16

Jempl che wen llinna', beena' benditj daa de che xane'na'

¹ Na' lekzka' goll Jesúza' beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Wzoa to beṅ' wni'a nape' to wen llin che', na' bene' lo nee yog' dii de che'. Na' wyaj bal ben' jellgake'ne': "Le chonditj beena' daa beno' lo nee."

² Na'ch wne xane'na' le', chi'ene': "Ba benid' ka nagake' chono', na' chiyal' yidio' kwent diika' ngoo lo no', la' bich goṅ' xshino'na'."

³ Na'ch chaki wen llinna': "¿Nakra gona'n naa, bich goṅ' xan'na' llinna' gon'? Bi soid' gon' llin wal, na' chido'id' yep' beṅ' yiyesh'gakile' nad' goṅgake' lat' wej xmech'.

⁴ Ba *nezid'* nak gon' kwenche wleb *ben'* nad' lille'ka' kat' bich gat' llin *cha'na'*."

⁵ Na'ch goxe' to to *ben'ka'* *chal'gake'* *che xane'na'*, na' *ben'* *necha' wnable'ne'*, *chi'ene'*: "¿Ka'k' *chaloo' che xan'na'?*"

⁶ Na' *beena' chi'e'*: "Chalaa to guiyoa medid* set." Na'ch *chi'ene'*: "Ni de yisha', *lobe'za' wche'* na' *bda'n shiyonzannan' chaloo'.*"

⁷ Na' *ka' wde, wnable' beena' sto, chi'ene'*: "¿Shera li'? ¿Ka'k' *chaloo'?*" Na' *beena' chi'ene'*: "Chalaa to guiyoa gush trigo." Na'ch *chi'ene'*: "Ni de yisha' na' *bda'n taplalj gushzannan' chaloo'.*"

⁸ Na' *xan wen llinna' be'lawee wen llin mal che'na' daa biyiljallee naklan gone'n. La' ben'ka' zech wneyi che daa chak lo yell-lioni, chiyiljal'ch'gake' nak soalen ljwllgake' wen kwenche ile'shii ljwllgake', aga ka ben'ka' ba yoo beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'eka'.*

⁹ Na' *nia' le', li wchin yel' shawaa de chele yell-lioni kwenche gaklenle ben', na' kat' ba wde che yel' shawaa, Chioza' wlebe' le' soalenlene' zejli kani.*

¹⁰ Na' *beena' chon ka chiya'l' kon lat' daa nak lall' nee, ka'kzan gone' shi bichla' dii xench koo lall' nee. Na' beena' bi chon ka chiya'l' kon daa nak lall' nee, ka'kza' gone' shi bitekchla' dii xench koo lall' nee.*

¹¹ Shi *bi chonle ka chiya'l' kon yel' shawaa de yell-lioni, bi gonzle lez ikaale yel' shawaa de yabana'.*

¹² Na' *shi bi chonle ka chiya'l' kon yel' shawaa nak lall' na'le yell-lioni, ¿nakra gon Chioza' gone' le' yel' shawaa daa gaki chele?*

¹³ Aga *ga zoa to ben' wlane' xshin chop ben', la' wakzbanile' beena' to, na' gakchile' beena' sto, wa gone' xshin beena' to do lallee na' xshin beena' sto gone'n nakzi. Aga wak gonle ka cheeni Chioza' shi le chzelall'le yel' wni'ana'.*

¹⁴ Na' *fariseoka' le chzelall'gake' mecha', na' ka bengakile' dillaa choe' Jesúza', bxillgak-ile'ne'.*

¹⁵ Na'ch *che' Jesúza' legake'*:

—La' *kzi nale nakle ben' wen, Chioza' nezile' nakan nak yichjlall'do'lena'. La' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni nakan dii lialote, leyen'lannan' chakzbanile' Chioza'.*

Leya' na' yel' wñabia' che Chioza'

¹⁶ Na' *lekzka' che' Jesúza'*:

—Leya' *na' daa bli' bsedi dii ben'ka' wdxjee daa goll Chioza' legake', legakannan' wñabia'gakan ax't ka blin lla bid Juanna'. Na' ka bid Juanna', wzolo chzenag ben' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' chongake' to dii byen kwenche inabi'e loo yichjlall'do'eka'.*

¹⁷ *Dii li nia' le', lobe'ch te che yabana' len yell-lioni, aga ka daa tegonz shcho'a daa na leya'.*

Bi chiya'l' yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'

(Mt. 19:1-12; Mr. 10:1-12)

¹⁸ Shi *to ben' byo yilee xoolo'na' na' yikee noolə yoblə, chone' ka chon beena' zoate nool che'na' na' chdalene' noolə yoblə. Na' beena' yikee noolə bilaa ben' che'na' le', lekzka' chone' ka chon beena' zoalente nool che'na' na' chdalene' noolə yoblə.*

Ben' wni'ana' na' Lázaron'a'

¹⁹ Na' *chize' Jesúza' ben'ka'*:

—Wzoa *to ben' wni'ana' chakwe' shgal' lech' dii wen na' yog' lla chaoshawe'.*

²⁰ Na' *lekzka' wzoa to ben' yesh' wlie' Lázaro, na' lli'a we'na' doxen kwerp che'na'. Na' tlizi chjchi'e cho'a yoo che ben' wni'ana',*

²¹ *gokile' gawe' la'ch' blaaka' chxop xan mes che'na', na' ax't bekw'ka' chleegakb we'na' llie'.*

²² Na' *blin lla wit ben' yeshaa, na' biche' anjl che Chioza'ne' kwenche jazoalene' dii Abraham'a'. Na' lekzka' wit ben' wni'ana' na' bkwash'gake'ne'.*

²³ Na' *dii ben' wni'ana' chdezi'chgue' gana' lle' ben' wetka', na' blis jalawe'na' na' zit'lə ble'ile' dii Lázaron'a' chi'e kwit dii Abraham'a'.*

²⁴ Na'ch *wñie' zilljə chi'e'*: "Xadawaa Abraham, biyesh'gachi nad' na' bsel' Lázaron'a' kwenche wlejlat' xbene'na' loo nisa' na' yidshone'n lo lollaani, la' le chllaglochgan' lo yi'ni."

²⁵ Na' *Abraham'a' chi'ene'*: "Xiin, jadini ka mbalaz gok cho' shlak wbano' yell-liona', na' Lázaroni aga bi dii wen gok che'. Na' naa chizi'e banez ni, na' li' chzak'zi'o."

²⁶ Na' *ziznakan sto, ze to bdnj xen gcholi, na' aga wak te ben'ki yidgake' gana' lle'le, na' ben'ka' lle' na' aga wak tegake' yidgake' gani zoanto'."*

²⁷ Na'ch *che' ben' wnia'na'ne'*: "Chñabid' li' shka', xadawaa Abraham, ben goklen bsel'gach Lázaron'a' lill xana'

* 16:6 Medid: to to medidki gokan ka do 37 litr.

²⁸ gana' zoa zi gay' ben' bishaaka', llje'lene' legake' dill' kwenche bi lengake' yiyedgake' gani de yel' zak'zi'ni."

²⁹ Na' Abrahama' chi'ene': "Napkzgake' daa bzej dii Moiséza' na' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'. iNa' chiyal' wzenaggake'n!"

³⁰ Na' che' ben' wnia'na'ne': "Aga wakan, xadawaa Abraham, san shel' to ben' ba wit yibane' na' yiyaje' lljaye'lene' legake' dill', na' wiyaj wilengakile' saaxya che'ka'."

³¹ Na' che' Abrahama'ne': "Shi bi chzenaggake' daa bzej dii Moiséza' na' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza', lekzka' aga wyajle'gake' la'kzi yiban to ben' wet."

17

Bi goncho ka ixop ben' yoblə gone' dii mala'

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Bia'kza de dii gon ka ixop ben' gone' dii mala', per jnyesh'laz gak che beena' wchixe' ben' yoblə gone' dii mala'!

² Wenlan shel' wwal'gake' yene'na' to yaj che molin na' lljazal'gake'ne' loo nisdona' aga ka daa wchixe' to ben'ki chajle'gake' cha'.

³ Daan, li wsak'.

³ Shi to bish' ljwell-le gone' mal chele, li wsheshlene', na' shi yiyajile' daa bene' chele, li yizi'xen che'.

⁴ La'kzi axt gall shii shlla gone' bi gone' chele, na' gall shiite ine' le': "Chiyajid' daa ben' cho'", chiyal' yizi'xenle che'.

Daa gak gon to ben' chajle'

⁵ Na'ch goll postlka' Xancho Jesúza':

—Goklen neto' gonllilall'chnto' Chioza'.

⁶ Na'ch che' Xancho Jesúza' legake':

—Shel' ye!' chajle' chelena' nakan la'ch' ka nak sa mostásana', daa nak diido'zə, wak ye'le yag xen wala': "Ball'shki, na' jsoa loo nisdona'la", na' gon yaga' daa ye'len, shel'ka'.

Daa chiyal' gon to wen llin

⁷ Shi nole zoa to wen llin chele na' zizee lyixaa jawaane' goonna' wa jtapeeb, aga we'lene': "Biyoo, na' wche' kwenche gawo'."

⁸ Aga we'lene' ka', san ye'l-lene': "Bsini'a daa gaw' xshe'na', na' wze wneyi kwenche wdio' daa yeej gaw', na'techlə yeej gawo'."

⁹ Na' ni bi we'lene' ye!' choxken daa ba bene' daa che'lene' gone'.

¹⁰ Lekzka' le', kat' ba biyoll benle yog' daa non Chioza' mandad gonle, chiyal' inale: "Neto' bi chizo chizakinto' gonnto' yog'lol'ten, shinchga bizointo' ba bennto' daa chonan byen gonnto'."

Biyon Jesúza' shi ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra

¹¹ Na' shlak zjada Jesúza' Jerusalenna', wdie' gana' ndil yell-lioka' mbani Samariana' na' Galileana'.

¹² Na' ka blline' to cho'a yelldo', bllesh shi ben' chakgake' yillwe' daa le lepra kwenche lljatilgake'ne', na' de zit'lə wzegake'

¹³ besyaagake' zilljə, che'gake'ne':

—jJesús, Maestro, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' legake', na' golle':

—Li shaj lao bəozka' kwenche ile'gakile' le'.

Na' shlak zejgake' bigaa yillwe' che'ka'.

¹⁵ Na'ch toe' bibi'e ka gokbe'ile' ba biyakile', na'ch axt chosya'ile' choe'lawee Chioza'.

¹⁶ Na' b'chek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' bdose' lo yona' kwenche bi'ene' ye!' choxken. Na' beena' ben'ka' nake' ben' Samaria.

¹⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—¿Aaga shigaken' biyaki? ¿Garañ ben'ka' zi ga?

¹⁸ ¿Atochga ben' zitiin bibi'e choe'lawee Chioza'?

¹⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' beena':

—Bizolla' na' biyaj. Ba biyakilo' daa wyajli'o cha'.

Yel' wñabia' che Chioza'

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Na'ch wñabi fariseoka' Jesúza' batran solo inabia' Chioza' lo yell-lioni. Na' chi'e legake':

—Ka nak ye!' wñabia' che Chioza', aga nakan ka to dii ile'tekzicho.

²¹ Aga no in̄a: “Ni ch̄n̄abia' Chioza’”, wa “Na' ch̄n̄abi'e”, la' lad̄jlenikzan ba bla' ye! w̄n̄abia' che'na'.

²² Na'ch chi'e beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Wllin lla kat' gakkall'le la'ch' zi shlla ile'chile in̄abi'a, nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' aga wle'chile nad'.

²³ Na' ichej ben' ine': “Ni zoe’”, wa “Na' zoe'.” Na' bi shajle, ni bi gonle beñ'ka' txen.

²⁴ La' ka chak kat' chep yes, chzeeni'n doxen xan yabana', ka'kzan gak llana' kat' zizaa, nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yell-lioni.

²⁵ Na' chonan byen zigaate biya daa yen ile'id', na' beñ'ki zoa naa wzoagake' nad' ka'la.

²⁶ Kon ka gok kana' wzoa dii Noéna', ka'kzan gak kat' ba zoa illin lla yiyed' dii yoblə, nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yell-lioni.

²⁷ Kana' wzoa dii Noéna', ben' yell-lioka' cheej chaogake', chshagna'gake', na' choe'gake' ye! wishagna' che xiine'ka' blinte llana' wyoos dii Noéna' loo barkwa'. Na' wzolo chak yejsiwaaw yell-lioni axt billa'cha lawinna' nisa', na' bliiay'n yog'lole'.

²⁸ Na' lekzka' wizak kana' wzoa dii Lota'. Cheej chaogake', chiya'o chidegake' bi de chegake', na' chaz chaangake', na' chon lillgake'.

²⁹ Per ka bchej dii Lota' yell Sodómana', Chioza' b̄letje' yi'na' xan yabana' nchixan daa ne' azufre na' betan yog' ben' yell Sodómaka'.

³⁰ Na' ka'kzan gak llana' kat' yiyed', nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yell-lioni.

³¹ 'Llana' zizaa, shi to beñ' llie' yichj lille'na' na' xshinlaze'na' den loo yoo che'na', bi yiyetje' kwenche lljaleje'n. Na' shi to beñ' zeje' lyixaa, bi yiyajze' lille'na'. ³² Li lljadini ka gok che dii xool Lota'.

³³ Beena' bi chsanlall' ye! mban che'na', beenan' kwiaiyi'; san beena' chsanlall' ye! mban che'na', beenan' gat' to ye! mban che' zejli kani.

³⁴ Na' nia' le', lle'na' kat' zizaa, chop beñ' die' toz blag, toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaan.

³⁵ Na' gana' lle' chop noolə chotgake', toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaan.

³⁶ Na' chop beñ' byo chongake' llin lyixaa, toe' yichi'a na' beena' sto yigaane'.

³⁷ Na'ch w̄n̄abgakile'ne':

—¿Garan gak dga, Xan'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Gana' de ba weta', nan' chdop chllag llodka'.

18

Jempl che to nool wizeb na' to beñ' wen ye! joschis

¹ Na' bzoa Jesúsza' to jempl kwenche bli' b̄sedile' legake' bi lljshyagakile' we'llwillgake' Chioza'.

² Chi'e legake':

—Wzoa to beñ' wen ye! joschis to yell, na' bi chall chllebe' Chioza', ni bibi chakile' shi bi chiyoolallii beñ' ka chone'.

³ Na' yella' wzoa to noolə wizeb na' chajtezi chaje' lawe'na', chi'ene': “Bensha ye! joschis cha'ni.”

⁴ Na' ssha ba gok chaje' lawe'na' na' bikzə chone' bin chi'ene', na' bllin lla kat' chakile': “La'kzi bi chall chlleb' Chioza' na' ni bibi chakid' shi bi chiyoolallii beñ' ka chon'.

⁵ gonch' ye! joschis che nooli kwenche bich yidyembeguile' nad'.”

⁶ Na' Xancho Jesúsza' chi'e legake':

—Li wzenag ka ben beñ' wen ye! joschisa', beena' bi chall chlleb Chioza'.

⁷ ¿Achakile Chioza' bi gaklene' beñ'ka' ba wleje' nakgake' lall' nee, beñ'ka' choe'llwillgake'ne' ka wal ka tella? ¿Awwilaile' gaklene' legake'?

⁸ Bi nakan ka', san nia' le' katena' gaklene' legake'. Per kat' zizaa, nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yell-lioni, ¿alle'ch beñ' non'llilall' nad' yell-lioni, lla?

Jempl che to fariseo na' to beñ' wichixj

⁹ Na' bzoa Jesúsza' sto jempl che beñ'ka' chakgakile' nakgake' beñ' wen lao Chioza' na' chongakile' beñ' yoblə nakzi. Na' wne':

¹⁰ —Chop beñ' wyajgake' yoodo'na' kwenche je'llwillgake' Chioza'. Toe' nake' fariseo na' beena' sto nake' beñ' wichixj.

¹¹ Na' farisewa' zie' chshalj chshon che kwine', chi'e: “Chios cha, choxkeno' bi chon' ka chon beñ' yoblə, bi chzi' chban', bi nak' beñ' wen dii mal, agagan' kwey yichj' nool cha'na' kwenche soalen' nool yoblə, na' ni bi chon' ka chon beñ' wichixj.

¹² Chop shii to xman chzoa' wbas', na' lawi yog' daa chon' gan chbej' daa chido'loo ikoo.”*

* 18:12 Daa chido'loo ikoo: literalmente la décima parte.

¹³ Na' ben' wıchıxja, zit'lə wzie' na' ni bi biyaxjile' wlıs lawe'na' wwıe' yabana', san chballee cho'a lcho'ena' chi'e: "ıChios cha', biyesh'gachi nad' daa nak' ben' saaxya!"

¹⁴ Na' nia' le', Chioza' bzenague' che ben' wıchıxja' na' bızee biyaje' lille'na' ba biyakxen saaxya che'na'. San bi bzenague' che farisewa'. La' beena' chon kwine' ben' choo ben' xen, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii. Na' beena' chakile' bibi zakee, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' choo ben' xen.

Benleey Jesúza' bi'do'ka'

(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' ben' zan jwa' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche bxoə neena' yıchıjb'ka' na' wınable' Chioza' gaklene'gakb'. Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, bsheshlengake' legake'.

¹⁶ Na' Jesúza' goxe' bi'do'ka', na' chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chıñabi'e loo yıchıjıall'do' ben'ka' nak ka legakb'.

¹⁷ Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyak yıchıjıall'do'ena' ka che bi'do'ki kwenche inabia' Chioza' le', bi yilline' gana' zoa Chioza'.

To ben' zakii ben' nak ben' wni'a be'lene' Jesúza' dill'

(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ To ben' zakii wınable' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Maestro, li' nako' ben' wen. Wna nad' beran chiyal' gon' kwenche gat' to yel' mban cha' zejli kanı.

¹⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—ıBerache nazo' nad' ben' wen? Toz Chioza' nake' ben' wen.

²⁰ Ba nezkzilo' daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho: "Bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi wito' ben', bi kwano', bi chıjıllalloo bızə gon ino' che ben', na' wdap balaan ıaxınoo."

²¹ Na'ch che' beena'ne':

—Kana' naktia' bi' xkwid' chon' yog' diika'.

²² Na'ch ka beni Jesúza' ka goll beena'ne', na' chi'ene':

—Stozə daa chyallj gono': jayet' jade yog' daa de cho' na' be'n ben' yesh'ka'. Na' shi gono' ka', na' gat' to yel' shao' cho' yabana'. Na' da, dino' nad'.

²³ Na' ka beni beena' ka goll Jesúza'ne', le gokyeshile', la' ben' wni'a nlliban'.

²⁴ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' le gokyeshile', na' chi'e:

—ıLallj inlleb chonan che ben' wni'aka' we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake'!

²⁵ Lobe'ch te to kamey xan yeshaa aga ka to ben' wni'a yiyo'e yabana'.

²⁶ Na' ben'ka' beni, gollgake'ne':

—ıNoran yıla shka'?

²⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Daa bi chak gon benecha', Chioza' chak gone'n.

²⁸ Na'ch che' Pédrona' Jesúza':

—ıXan', ba wlej yıchıjnto' yog' dii de chento' kwenche naknto' li' txen.

²⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nottezə ben' ba bzanile' no lille', no ıaxınee, no ben' bishee, no ben' zane', no ıııın xooole' kwenche cho'e latj chıñabia' Chioza'ne',

³⁰ Chioza'kzə wi'e dii zak'chi che' yell-lioni aga ka diika' wlej yıchıje', na' ka yilline' yabana' wi'ene' to yel' mban zejli kanı.

De wyon shii wdıxjee Jesúza' guete'

(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

³¹ Na'ch wlej Jesúza' ben'ka' shllın ka'lə, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Dga ziyajcho Jerusalenna' naa, yillinin daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdıxjee daa goll Chioza' kani'yi daa gak cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

³² La' gongake' nad' lo na' ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', na' gonlegake' cha', biya dii inagake' nad', na' wlla' xeneeka' nad'.

³³ Na' wit chıngake' nad' na'tech witgake' nad', na' yıyon lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

³⁴ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ni lat' bi wyajni'gakile' daa golle' legake', na' ni bi wınezgakile' berache chi'e legake' ka', la' daa golle' legake' nakan dii bi gak shajni'gakile'.

Bıyon Jesúza' to ben' lchoıyell Jericóna'

(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

³⁵ Na' ka ba chllın Jesúza' yell Jericóna', na' chi' to ben' lchoı cho'a neza' chıñabile' ben' yiyesh'lall'gakile'ne' we'gake' lat' wej xmeche'.

³⁶ Na' ka benile' chde ben' zan na'ch wıñabe' bin chak.

³⁷ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Jesús, ben' Nazaretan', chda ni.

³⁸ Na'ch besyee, chi'e:

—Jesús, Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

³⁹ Na' ben'ka' llialo lao Jesúza' chsheshlengake'ne' kwenche kwi'e lliza, na' zizikchla chosyee, chi'e:

—Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁰ Na'ch wlez Jesúza' na' bene' mandad lljxi'gake'ne'. Na' ka bllin ben' lchola' lawe'na' na'ch wñabile'ne':

⁴¹ —¿Beran cheenilo' gon' cho'?

Na'ch che' ben' lchola'ne':

—Xan', cheenid' ile'id'.

⁴² Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Daa ba chonlilaloo nad' na' ile'ilo'.

⁴³ Na' katena' lii bile'teile', na'ch janoe' Jesúza' choe'lawee Chioza'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ble'i daa ben Jesúza' be'la'ogake' Chioza'.

19

Jesúza' na' Zaquewa'

¹ Na'ch bllin Jesúza' yell Jericóna' na' wdie' gchol yella.

² Na' yella' zoa to ben' wni'a lie' Zaqueo, na' ngoo lall' nee xonj wichixjka'.

³ Na' goklalee ile'ile' Jesúza', per bi gok ile'ile'ne' daa nake' ben' bchekwdo' na' daa zejlen Jesúza' ben' zan.

⁴ Na'ch wllialodoe' lawe'ka' na' wyep'e to lo yag xen kwenche ile'ile'ne' ka tie'.

⁵ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' xan yaga', na' blis lawe'na' chi'ene':

—Zaqueo, btalaloo biyetj, la' lillo'nan' yigaana' naa.

⁶ Na'ch biyetjdo Zaquewa' chibaile' biçhi'e Jesúza' lille'na'.

⁷ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' lle' na' ka gok, yog'ze' wzolo biz chon chnagake' che', che'gake':

—Yigaanxgale' lill ben' saaxyani, na.

⁸ Na'ch wzolla Zaquewa' na' chi'e Xancho Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' wi'a gashjə daa de cha' ben' yesh'ka', na' yog' ben'ka' ba bchixj' dii xench, yiyoe'gakee taplə ka daa ba wlan' chegake'.

⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Naanlla ba bisla Chioza' ben'ki zoa loo yooni kwenche bi kwiyai'gake', daa len Zaquewi nake' xiin dia che dii Abraham'a.

¹⁰ La' ka nak' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, bid' kwenche yiyilj' na' yisla' ben'ka' yoo nez daa wlliyai'n legake'.

Jempl che beena' bkwaanlen wen llin che'ka' mech

¹¹ Shlak chzenag ben'ka' daa che' Jesúza', bseesile' legake' to jempl, daa ba zoa illine' Jerusalenna' na' legake' gogkakile' daa nake' ben' bsel' Chioza' lii solotie' inabi'e.

¹² Na'ch chi'e legake':

—To ben' zakii bcheje' wyaje' to yell zit' wal kwenche lljalane' ye! wñabia' che lalle'na', na' ka yilline' inabi'e.

¹³ Na' ka zi' see, wñie' shi wen llin che'ka' na' bi'e legake' twej mech dii zak' dii xen na' chi'e legake': "Ni de mech'i, li gonlenan delgens shlak bi soa'."

¹⁴ Na' ben' wlall che'ka' le chakzbangakile'ne', na' ka wde wzee bsel'gake' xonj ben' wyajgake' lao beena' we' lsens inabi'e kwenche jellgake'ne': "Bi cheeninto' inabia' beeni neto'."

¹⁵ Per bia'kzə gok lo nee inabi'e, na' biyaje' lalle'na'. Na' ka billine' goxe' ben'ka' bkwaanlene' mecha' kwenche inezile' ka'k' wej ben mecha' gan daa bkwaanlene' to toe'.

¹⁶ Na' ka bllin ben' necha' lawe'na' na' chi'ene': "Xan', xmecho'na' bkwaan'leno' nad' bena'n gan shin."

¹⁷ Na'ch ben' wñabia'na' chi'ene': "Wenkzan beno'. Daa beno' ka chiyal' kon lat' mecha' bkwaanlen' li', wzoa' li' inabi'o shi yell."

¹⁸ Na' ka bllin beena' sto lawe'na' na' chi'ene': "Xan', xmecho'na' bkwaan'leno' nad' bena'n gan gayaan'."

¹⁹ Na' lekzka' chi'e beena': "Wzoa' li' inabi'o gay' yell."

²⁰ Na'ch bllin stoe' lawe'na' na' chi'ene': "Xan', ni de xmecho'na' bkwaan'leno' nad'. Ball'tipteza'n to lech' na' wlooshawaan

²¹ daa blleb' li', la' le ben' zña nako'. Chkaatezo' dii bi naki cho', na' chizi' chilaptezo' dii goz goon ben' yobla'."

²² Na'ch che' ben' wñabia'na' le': "Bikzbi yejni'alallii beno'. Kon ka ba wno' ka'kzan gak cho'. Nezilo' nak' ben' zñia, na' chkaatez' dii bi naki cha' na' chizi' chilap' dii goz goon ben' yoblə.

²³ Na' daa nezilo' ka' chon', çberaçe ki bi'o xmechaa gon yichjin kwençe yikaan naa ba biyed'?"

²⁴ Na'ch chi'e ben'ka' lle' na': "Li yikaa mecha' daa bi'ane' na' li we'n beena' bene' gan shin."

²⁵ Na'ch che' ben'ka'ne': "Xan', ba napkza beena' shin."

²⁶ Na' che' ben' wñabia'na' legake': "Nia' le', beena' chonlene' llin daa yoo lo nee, wakh lall' nee dii xench; san beena' bi chonlene' llin daa yoo lo nee, axt daa ngoo lo nee lat' yidooyo.

²⁷ Na' ka nak ben'ka' chakzbangakile' nad', ben'ka' bi cheengakile' inabi'a, li lljxi'gake' ni na' li witgake' ile'teid'."

Billin Jesúza' Jerusalénna'

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' ka', na'ch bigoolene' nez ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'.

²⁹ Na' ka billingake' xñi'a yaa daa le Yaa Olivos, gaozə yellka' le Betfagé na' Betania, na'ch bselee chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen,

³⁰ na' chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yella' llia na', na' ka illinle ile'ile to burr chbando', ba konon' kwia, da'b yag. Na' wsell-leb wche'leb nilə.

³¹ Na' shi no inaz le': "çBerache chsellzeb?", na' ye'lene': "Xanchonan' chyalljile'b."

³² Na'ch wyaj ben'ka' bselee, na' ka bllingake' ble'gakile' to burr chbando' da'b yag, kon kayen' goll Jesúza' legake'.

³³ Na' ka chsellgake' burra' na'ch che' xama' legake':

—çBerache chsell-leb?

³⁴ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Xanchonan' chyalljile'b.

³⁵ Na'ch bche'gake'b jwa'gake'b lao Jesúza' na' bxoogake' xe'ka' koll'ba' na' bllliagake' Jesúza' koll'ba'.

³⁶ Na' shlak zej Jesúza' llie' burra', chshilj xa ben'ka' tlo neza'.

³⁷ Na' ka ba chillingake' gaozə gana' chiyetj nez daa ziza' Yaa Olivoza', yog'lol ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chosyaagake' daa chibagakile' na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ble'gakile' yog' yel' wakka' bene'.

³⁸ Na'ch nagake':

—jGaklenshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee inabi'e! jLi da, we'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana' daa bene' ka zualenchone' mbalaz!

³⁹ Na' bal' fariseoka' len ladj ben'ka' no Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, goll ben'ki nakgake' li' txen soagake' llizə.

⁴⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nia' le', shi ben'ki soagake' llizə, na' yaj kilə solo gosyaagakan we'la'ogakan nad'.

⁴¹ Na' ka billine' gaozə yell Jerusalénna', gokyeshile' ka ble'ile'n na' wchelle' che ben'ka' zoa na'.

⁴² Na' chi'e:

—jShel'ka' naanlla gakbe'ile nakan gonle kwençe soale mbalaz! Per ngashaan laolena' na' aga wakbe'kzile.

⁴³ Wllin lla ila' ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le' na' wzeçhjgake' yelli leej na' kono gak sho' ichej.

⁴⁴ Na' ni sto yaj che lill-leka' bich yikwaangake' koll' ljwellin, na' witgake' le' len xiinleka', la' bi gokbe'ile ka bla' Chioza' ladjleni.

Bishesh Jesúza' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Na'ch ka bllin Jesúza' cho'a yoodo'na' na' bisheshe' ben'ka' chit' chde.

⁴⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Lilla'na' nakan ga choe'lwill ben' nad'", na' le' naa ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

⁴⁷ Na' yog' lla bli' bsemi Jesúza' ben' gana' zoa yoodo'na', na' bxoazka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsemi leya' na' nochlə ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' la'kzi biyiljall'gake' naklə gongake' kwençe witgake'ne'

⁴⁸ bikzə bi gok gongake', la' yog'zə ben' chibagakile' chzenaggake' dill'ka' cho'e.

20

Yel' wñabia' che Jesús'a'
(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

¹ Na' bllin to lla, shlak chli' chsedi Jesús'a' ben'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na' na' chyixje'ile' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', bllin b̄xozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' len ben' golka' chñabia'.

² Na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki neto', ¿bi yel' wñabia' napo' chono' diiki? Na' ¿nora ben' li' yel' wñabia'ni?

³ Na'ch che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Lekzka' nad' de to dii inabid' le', li inashki nad':

⁴ ¿Noran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' ben' nisa'? ¿AChiozan' bseleene'? ¿Anti ben' yell-liona'zan bseleene', lla?

⁵ Na'ch wzologake' choe'len ljwellgake' dill', che'gake':

—¿Nakra ka ye'chone', lla? Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene', lobe' ine' cho': “¿Berache ki wyajle'le che', shka'?”

⁶ Na' shi yize'chone' nozə ben' bseleene', yog' ben'ki wlligake' cho' yaj witgake' cho', la' yog'gake' chajle'gake' Juanna' bi'e dill' daa goll Chioza'ne'.

⁷ Na'ch gollgake' Jesús'a':

—Bi nezinto' no bsel' beena'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Lekzka' nad' aga wnia' le' noran ben' nad' yel' wñabia'na' kwenche chon' diiki.

Jempl che wen llin malka'
(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹ Na' Jesús'a' bseese to jempl lao ben'ka' lle' na':

—To ben' billee yag uva, na' bene'n lall' na' ben'ka' gap wwian, na' wzee wyaje' ssha gan yoblə.

¹⁰ Na' ka bizi' bilap ben'ka' uvana', xaninna' bselee to wen llin che' kwenche lljelle' ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' yag uvaka' we'gake'ne' daa chidolee yikee. Na' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka' bex'gake'ne' bet wdingake'ne', na'tech bilaggake'ne' to ka' che'.

¹¹ Na'ch bselee sto wen llin che'na'. Na' lekzka' bet wdingake'ne', na' biya dii bengakile'ne', na' bizlaggake'ne' to ka' che'.

¹² Na'ch de wyon shii, bizselee wen llin yoblə, na' lekzka' bengake'ne' bido we'zi, na' bizlaggake'ne'.

¹³ Na'ch chaki xan yag uvaka': “¿Nakra ka gona'n? Wsel'shkid' bi' cha'ni, bi'ni le chakid'. Shera shicholə wzenaggake' cheb'.”

¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' xiine'na', na'ch che' ljwelle': “Bi'nin yigaanlem' yell-lioni. Li da witchob' kwenche yigaanlenchon'.”

¹⁵ Na' wlejgake'b' gana' lle' yag uvaka' na' betgake'b'.

Na'ch wñabi Jesús'a' ben'ka' chzenag:

—¿Nakra ka chakile goni xan yag uvaka' ben'ka', lla?

¹⁶ Ba naktan shaje' na' lljete' ben'ka' chap yag uva che'na' na' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' lall' na' ben' yoblə.

Na' ka beni ben'ka' wne'ka', na' wnagake':

—jBat we' Chioza' latj gak ka'!

¹⁷ Na' bwia Jesús'a' legake', chi'e:

—¿Beran zejín Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',

leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoonā?

¹⁸ Notteza ben' lljchaze' lawinna' kwiaeye, na' shi idakwan ben', axt wshoshjan le'.

Janabgakile' Jesús'a' shi chiyal' chixjgake' daa chñab beena' chñabia' Rómana'
(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

¹⁹ Na' b̄xozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' goklall'gake' gox'gake' Jesús'a' ka biyoll golle' ka', la' gokbe'gakile' chezgaken' wnie' daa bi chajle'gake' che'. Per bllebgame' ben'ka' ndop nllag na'.

²⁰ Na'ch bsel'gake' to chop ben' wiwia wiyi, na' bentezgake' ka ben' cheenchgayi wzenag che'. Per aga do lall'gaken' wyajgake', san kwenchezə kweyjelgakile' Jesús'an' na' lljadaogake' xya che' lao beena' chñabia' gana' mbani Judeana'.

²¹ Na' wñabgakile'ne':

—Maestro, nezinto' daa no' na' daa chli'o nakan dii li, na' aga chwio' nak nak ben', shi nake' ben' zakii wa shi bi nake'. Nezinto' chli'o nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan.

²² Wnashki neto': ¿Achiya! chixjcho daa chñab Césara', beena' chñabia', anti bi chiya! chixjchon?

²³ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gaken' wñabgakile'ne', na'ch chi'e:

²⁴ —Li wli'shkayi nad' to mech. ¿Nora cho'alawin na' no leyin da'n?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Che Césaran', beena' chñabia' Rómána'.

²⁵ Na'ch chi'e:

—Na'len, li we' Césara' daa naki che', na' lezkza' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.

²⁶ Na' ni shcho'a dill' daa bi'e lao beñ'ka' bi gok wchingake'n kwenche gaogake' xya che'. Na' bibangakile' ka golle' legake' na' bibe'gake' llizə.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' nak'gak'kat' yiban beñ' wetka'

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ka wde dga, bllin ba! saduceoka' lao Jesúza', beñ'ka' bi chajle' daa yiban beñ' wetka'. Na'ch che'gake' Jesúza':

²⁸ —Maestro, leya' bzej dii Moiséza' nan: shi to beñ' byo guete' na' igañ xoole'na' wizeb na' kono xiingake' wzoa, beñ' bish' beñ' weta' chiya! yikee nool wizeba' kwenche soa xiin dia che dii beñ' bisheena'.

²⁹ Ki gok to shii, wzoa gall bish' beñ', na' beñ' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa.

³⁰ Na' beñ' wchopina' bikee noola', na' lezkza' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa.

³¹ Na' beñ' wyonina', lezkza' bizkee noola', na' wizete' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' lezkza' beñ'ka' zi tap bizkaagake' noola' na' witgake', na' ni to beñ'ka' gall bi wzoa xiingake' kon noola'.

³² Na' ka bllin lla lezkza' wit noola'.

³³ Na' kat' yiban beñ' wetka', ¿norayen'en' gak beñ' che', lla?, la' galltien' wzoalene'.

³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Beñ'ka' lle' yell-lioni ñaa chkaa ljwellgake', na' lezkza' choe' yel' wishagna' che xiine'ka'.

³⁵ San beñ'ka' ina Chioza' zak'gake' yiyajgake' gana' zoe' ka yibangake' ladj beñ' wetka', aga ka'chan gongake'. La' koch no wshagna' gana' zoa Chioza',

³⁶ ni koch no guet, san soagake' ka zoa anjlka'. Na' gagkake' xiin Chios daa ba bisbane' legake' ladj beñ' wetka'.

³⁷ Kwin dii Moiséza' bzeje' kwenche inezicho yiban beñ' wetka' kana' bzeje' che yag yeshaa daa ble'ile' cha!ñin. Na' wne' Xancho Chioza' nake' Chios che Abrahamá', Isaaca' na' Jacoba'.

³⁸ Na' Chioza' aga nake' Chios che beñ' wet, san nake' Chios che beñ' de yel' mban cheyin. La' yog'lol beñ' nxenillalii Chioza', dezkə yel' mban chegake'.

³⁹ Na'ch ba! beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' gollgake'ne':

—Maestro, ka ba wñayenoon nakan.

⁴⁰ Na' bich bi biyaxjchgakile' inabchgakile'ne'.

Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'

(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Berache nazə beñ' Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'?,

⁴² len kwin dii Davinan' bzeje' lee libr che Sálmoka' gana' na:

Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shli ni

⁴³ shlak wzoa' xñi'ona' beñ'ka' chakzbani li'.”

⁴⁴ ¿Berache chakzile Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina', len kwin Davina' golle'ne': “Xan”?”

Jesúza' wne' nan beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chongake' mal

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Na' shlak chzenag yog' beñ'ka' lle' na', Jesúza' golle' beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

⁴⁶ —Li wsak' bi gonle ka chon beñ'ki chli' chsedi leya'. Le chibagakile' gon xe'ka' dii ton, na' cheengakile' yog'zə beñ' gapgake' legake' balaan ladj lkwe' beñ'. Na' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillcho Chioza' chbagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' beñ'ka' zakii, na' ka'kzə chongake' ga de yel' waw.

⁴⁷ Na' lezkza' chkaatezgake' lill nool wizebka', na' chongake' ka chshaljlen Chioza' ssha nleb kwenche gaki beñ' le wen chongake'. Na' daa chongake' ka, ba nakten ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' wala'.

21

Daa bzani to nool wizeb, bi'en Chioza'

(Mr. 12:41-44)

¹ Na' ble'i Jesúza' ka chgoo ben' wni'aka' mecha' gana' chgoo ben' mech che yoodo'na'.

² Na' lekzka' ble'ile' to nool yesh', ben' wizeb, wlo'e chop sintabdo'.

³ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', la'kzi nool wizebi nake' ben' yesh', ba be'che' dii xench aga ka yog'te ben'ka'.

⁴ La' yog'gake' choe'gake' daa chichoonan che'ka', na' le', naktie' ben' yesh', wlo'e doxen daa nape', la'kzi chyalljile'n.

Jesúza' chi'e wllin to lla kwiayi' yoodo'na'

(Mt. 24:1-2; Mr. 13:1-2)

⁵ Na' bal ben'ka' choe'gake' xtill' yoodo'na' ka xochi nak yajka' nongakile'n na' diika' bzani ben' be'gake'n yoodo'na'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

⁶ —Ka nak diiki chwiale naa, wllin lla kwiayi' yogaan, ni sto yaj bich kwia koll' ljwellin.

Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni

(Mt. 24:3-28; Mr. 13:3-23)

⁷ Na'ch wñabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿batran gak dga ba wno'? ¿Bera ka ile'into' gak kwenche inezinto' nan ba zoa gaoshosh gakan?

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li wsak' bi we'le latj no siye' le'. La' ben' zan zi ichej gonzgake' ka nad', na' inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona”, na' lekzka' inazgake': “Ba bllin lla kwiayi' yell-lioni.” Bi gonle legake' txen.

⁹ Na' ka yenile chak no wdil wal chtop chshag ljwell ben' kwenche soshiy'gake' ben' wñabia'ka', bi illeble. Chonan byen zigaate gak diiki, per aga lii tete che yell-lioni kat' ba chakgakan.

¹⁰ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Ganga kwe' wdila' na' til yell kon yell.

¹¹ Na' gak no bedxo' wal, na' gat' wbin, na' biya yillwe' kwe' lo yell-lioni, na' biya dii gak xan yabana' dii wwall wsheban ben'.

¹² Na' ka zi gak diiki, gox'gake' le' na' biya dii gongakile' le'. Na' lljwa'gake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwil-cho Chioza' na' yiya yiyiljgake' le' na' koogake' le' lillya, na' lljwa'gake' le' lao ben' wñabia' xenka' na' lao ben' wñabia'ka' sto ni cha'.

¹³ Na' kat' gak chele ka', na' chlæ gat' latj we'le cho'a xtillaana' lawe'ka'.

¹⁴ Na' bi sezle wneyi naklæ inale kat' ljsele lao ben' wñabia'ka',

¹⁵ la' nad'kzan wzajniid' le' nakan inale na' gon' le' yel' sin'na' kwenche ni to ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le' bi sogakile' inagake' bi nakan ka nale.

¹⁶ Na' no xaxna'tezle, no ben' bish'le, no dialla chele, na' no ben' zoalenle wen gongake' le' lo na' ben' wñabia'ka', na' witgake' bal-le.

¹⁷ Na' axt yog'za ben' gakzbangakile' le' daa nonjilall'le nad'.

¹⁸ Per li koo yichjle, Chioza' gaklene' le' na' ni tlish' yish' yichjlena' bi kwiayi'.

¹⁹ Na' shi sechale lawi daa yen ile'ile na' bi gakchoplall'le, na'chan gat' to yel' mban chele dii bi te cheyin.

²⁰ Na' kat' ile'ile nechj soldadka' Jerusalenni, kanan' inezile nan ba zoa kwiayi'n.

²¹ Na'ch ben'ka' lle' gani mbani Judeani, chiyal' wxonjgake' lljakwash'gake' do yaa yaoka', na' ben'ka' lle' yelli, chiyal' wxonjgake', na' ben'ka' zej lyixaa, bichoklæ yiyedgake' yelli.

²² La' kanan' gon Chioza' yel' zi' che yog'ze' kwenche yillinin doxen ka na Cho'a Xtilleena'.

²³ jNyesh'laz wal gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwall' chxop llana' gak diiki! La' dii xen daa yen ile'i ben' Israelki.

²⁴ Balgake' guet lo wdila' na' zi bale' wche'gake' pres yell zit'ka'. Na' ben' zit'ka' wlej wshoshjgake' yell Jerusalemni axt kat'ch illin lla yiyoll yido ka lia bia' gongake'.

Kat'ka' yiyed Jesúza'

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

²⁵ Na' lo wbill'a, lo bewaa na'ch lo beljka' gak dii gonan ka yibani ben'. Na' ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni gakshejlall'gake' na' illebgake' kat' gon nisdona' sshag wal daa so' kwe'n.

²⁶ Na' axt ichol-lall' ben' daa chllebgake' kwiayi'lengake' yell-lioni, la' axt yog' diika' llia xan yabana' inibgakan.

²⁷ Na'ch ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa to lo bej kon yel' wak xen na' balaan xen.

²⁸ Na' kat' solo gak diiki, li wtipch lall'le, la' ba zoa gaoshosh yidsla' len'.

²⁹ Na' lekzka' bsees' Jesúza' to jempl chi'e:

- Li wwiakachi yag yixwewa' wa bichlā yag.
³⁰ Kat' chle'ile ba chibia xlaguiinka', chakbe'ile ba zoa yiyoo la'o linna'.
³¹ Ka'kzə, kat' ile'ile ba chak diiki ba wnia', chiya! inezile ba zoa gao wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' che'na'.
³² Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit beñ'ka' zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki.
³³ Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chegakin, san cho'a xtilaana' aga wde bi gak ka nan.
³⁴ Li wsak' bi we'le latj sho' diika' wxinjan yichjlall'do'lena'. Bi wlanzle yel' weezo, na' bi sezle wneyi bi chak chele. Li wsak' kwenche aga sha chel-le chon llana' zizaa.
³⁵ La' tokonganzan gak diiki yen ile'i yog'te beñ'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni.
³⁶ Na' le', li se wneyi, li inabi Chioza' toshiizi gaklene' le' kwenche yilale yog' diiki lliā bia' gak, na' kwenche bi gall illeble sele lawa'na', nad', Beñ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.
³⁷ Na' Jesúza' bli' bsedile' beñ' yog' lla yoodo'na', na' ka cha!, chjagaane' lo Yaa Olivoza'.
³⁸ Na' yog' zil yog' beñ' chajgake' yoodo'na' chjaznaggake' daa chli' chsedile'.

22

Wloogake' xnezin witgake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

- ¹ Ba zoa gaozə lñi Paskwa' kat' chaogake' yetxtil daa bi nchix lewadúrana'.
² Na' bxožka' chñabia' len beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chiyiljall'gake' naklā gongake' witgake' Jesúza' ka kono gakbe'i, la' bllebgake' shi bi goni beñ' wlall che'ka' legake'.
³ Na'ch xan dii xiw'ka' daa le Satanás wyoon loo yichjlall'do' Jud Scariota', beena' nak txen beñ'ka' shllin'.
⁴ Na' wyaje' lao bxožka' chñabia' len lao beñ'ka' ngoo lall' na' beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na', na' bi'e dill' nakan gone' Jesúza' lall' na'gake'.
⁵ Na' le' bibagakile' na' bchebgake' we'gake'ne' mech.
⁶ Na'ch bchebe' gone'ne' lall' na'gake'. Na' wzolo chinee' batan gat' latj kat' kono beñ' lle' gone' Jesúza' lall' na'gake'.

Lle'na' zeelo wdaolengake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

- ⁷ Na' bllin llana' chsini'agake' che lñina', llana' chzolo chaogake' yetxtil daa bi' nchix lewadúrana' na' chitgake' to xil'do', bana' gaogake' lle' Paskwa'.
⁸ Na'ch wlej Jesúza' Pédrona' len Juanna' na' chi'e legake':
 —Li lljasini'a daa gaocho lñi Paskwi.
⁹ Na'ch che'gake'ne':
 —¿Garan cheenilo' lljasini'anto'n?
¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':
 —Ka sho'le Jerusalénna', na' ile'ile to beñ' byo zino'e to chee nis, na' li lljanoe' axt yoonā' gana' yilline'.
¹¹ Na' ye'le xan yoonā': "Maestrona' chñabile' li': ¿Garan zoa yoonā' wyoone' gana' gaolene' beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen lle' Paskwi?"
¹² Na' wliile' le' to yoo xen dii lliā shkwiana' cha'lə ga ba nonshao'tie'. Nan' wsini'ale daa gaocho xshe'na'.
¹³ Na' wloogake' nez zejgake', na' kon kayen' golle' legake' gok. Na' bsini'agake' daa wdaogake' lle' lñi Paskwa'.
¹⁴ Na' ka gol' gaogake' xshe'na', Jesúza' wche'lene' postl che'ka' cho'a mesa'.
¹⁵ Na'ch chi'e legake':
 —Ba goklall'chga' yeej gaolen' le' lñi Paskwi naa bin' witgake' nad'.
¹⁶ Na' ba nia' le', zeelo naa cheej chaw' dga. Bichga yeej gawa'n axt ki illin llana' wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' xen che'na', kana'ch yeej gawa'n dii yoblə.
¹⁷ Na' bexee kopa' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' chi'e:
 —Li gox' dga, li yeejan lat' wej.
¹⁸ Na' nia' le', bichga yeej' nis uvani axt ki illin lla wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' xen che'na'.
¹⁹ Na'ch bexee yetxtila' na' bi'e yel' choxken Chioza'. Na' bxožje'n bi'en legake' kwenche wdaogake'n, na' chi'e:
 —Dgan kwerp cha'ni, chzanallidaan ni chele. Kin gonle kwenche lljadinile nad'.
²⁰ Na' lekzka' bene' ka wde wdaogake' xshe'na', bexee kopa' sto shii, na'ch chi'e:
 —Dga yoll loo kopi zejın xchen'na' daa laljə ni chele daa gonan ka gaki' dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'.
²¹ Na' naa, beena' gone' nad' lo na' beñ'ka' chakzi'gakile' nad' chi'lene' nad' cho'a mesi.
²² La' ba bllin lla gak ka nak daa lliā bia' gak cha', nad', Beñ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, per inyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' beñ' malka'!

²³ Na'ch beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wzologake' chṅabi ljwellgake' noen' gone'ne' lo na' beṅ'ka'.

Gokgued beṅ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen nogaken' zak'chi

²⁴ Na' lekzka' chakdiḷ-len ljwellgake' nogaken' nak beṅ' zak'chi.

²⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Zoa beṅ' wṅabia' to to naciṅ, na' chongake' byen chzenag beṅ' chegake', na' nagake' che kwingake' le chakdengake' beṅ'.

²⁶ San le', bi chiyal' gonle ka'. Shi nole nakle beṅ' zakii, chiyal' w'chek' yichjle ka to bi' xkwid', na' shi nole chṅabia', chiyal' gonle ka nottezə beṅ' wen mandad.

²⁷ ¿Noran nak beṅ' zak'chi?, ¿abeena' chbe' cho'a mesa' chawe'?, ¿anti beena' chon mandadan', lla? Beena' chi' cho'a mesan' nake' beṅ' zak'chi. San nad', la'kzi naktia' xanle, zoa' ladjleni ka to beṅ' wen mandad chele.

²⁸ Le' ba wzoalenle nad' lao yog'te daa ba gok cha'.

²⁹ Na' daan, gon' le' yel' wṅabia'na' ka daa beṅ' Xa'na' nad'.

³⁰ Na' yeej gaolenle nad' gana' inabi'a. Na' kwe'le gana' inabi'a'le yizi'le kwent che shllin kwen beṅ'ka' nak xiṅ dia che dii Israela'.

Jesúza' wne' bi w'cheb Pédrona' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

³¹ Na' lekzka' golle' Simón Pédrona':

—Simón, Simón, Satanáza', daa chṅabia' dii xiw'ka', ba wṅaban le' gake lo na'yin kwenche gondinj gonganin le'.

³² Na' nad' ba wṅabid' Chioza' gaklene' li', Simón, kwenche gonlilall'cho nad'. Na' kat' ba biyajilo' cheyi daa gono', na' gakleno' beṅ'ki nako' txen kwenche soachechgake' gonlilall'gake' nad'.

³³ Na' che' Simónna':

—Xan', ba nchoglallaa laa lillyana' sa'len' li' wa axt guetlen' li' txen.

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Pedro, nia' li', naanlle' shon' shii bi w'chebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwel shikwteza'.

Ba zoa gaoz wtil' Jesúza' daa gak che'

³⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Azyalljile bi byalljile kana' bselaa le' na' bibi beṅ'le, ni ga koo xalaanle, ni mech na' ni xel-le?

Na' che'gake':

—Bibi byalljinto'.

³⁶ Na'ch golle':

—Per naach nia' le', shi de ga chgoo xalaanle, li goxaan, na' shi de xmechle, li wa'n; na' shi nole bi de spad chele, li ljjayet' xalena' na' li si' tlisha'n.

³⁷ Nia' le', chonan byen gak cha' kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: “Gongakile'ne' ka chongakile' to beṅ' wen dii mal.”

³⁸ Na' che'gake':

—Xan', ni napnto' chop spad.

Na' chi'e:

—Lliz li soachokla.

Be'lwil' Jesúza' Chioza' gana' le Getsemani

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

³⁹ Na'ch biza' Jesúza', na' kon ka yooloe' chone' biyaje' lo Yaa Olivoza', na' zjano beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

⁴⁰ Na' ka bllingake' latja', na' chi'e legake':

—Li we'lwil' Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan.

⁴¹ Na' bkwase' kwite'ka', ka to ga zeelo chllin to yaj dii chzal'cho, na'ch b'chek' xibe'na' be'lwille' Chioza'.

⁴² Na' golle':

—Xa, shi li' cheenilo', bislagach nad' lawi dga ba zoa idiḷ illag'; per aga gak ka cheenid', san gak ka cheenilo'.

⁴³ Na'ch bli'lao to anjl beṅ' za' yabana' le', na' biyo'ene' fuerz.

⁴⁴ Na' daa le chakyesh'chgaille, zizikli be'lwil'che' Chioza' axt biyaklolje'. Na' nis yes che'na' daa chxop lo yona' nakan ka to bllon wej chen.

⁴⁵ Biyoll be'lwille' Chioza', na' bizollee biyaje' gana' lle' beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' ka billine' kwite'ka' ba chesgake' daa chakyesh'gakile'.

⁴⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Berache cheszle? Li chas na' li we'lwill Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan.

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Ni choe'te Jesúza' dill', ka bllin ben' zan, na' beena' le Jud, beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin, nchi'e legake'. Na' ka blline' jabiguae kwit Jesúza' na' bnope' xagueena'.

⁴⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Jud, ¿akon dga bnope' nad' chono' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, lo na' ben'ki?

⁴⁹ Na' ben'ka' lle'len Jesúza', ka ble'gakile' ka ba chak che', na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Xan', ¿awniayinto' spadki?

⁵⁰ Na' toe' lii wdintie'n to mos che bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' b'chogtie' nague' de sh'ina'.

⁵¹ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bich bi gonile ben'ka'.

Na'ch bida' Jesúza' nag beena'.

⁵² Na' daa bllin bxo'zka' ch'ñabia' len ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', na' ben' golka' ch'ñabia', kwenche gox'gake'ne', chi'e legake':

—¿Berache za'zle nox'le yag na' spad kwenche zid'izle nad' ka to no ben' wban?

⁵³ Yog' lla wzoa' ladjlana' yoodo'na' na' bi bex'le nad'. Per naach bllin lla gonle ka cheenile na' naayen' ch'ñabia' dii mala' daa ch'ñabia' gana' shgasj shchol'.

Bi b'cheb Pédrona' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Na'ch bn'izgake' Jesúza' na' b'che'gake'ne' lill bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna', na' zit' zit'lə zjano Pédrona'ne'.

⁵⁵ Na' bxengake' yi'na' lesh' chyoo che bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' na' wche'gake' cho'a yi'na', na' wlen Pédrona' legake'.

⁵⁶ Na' to noolə wen mandad, ka ble'ile' chi' Pédrona' cho'a yi'na', lii wzetie' chwie'ne', na' chi'e:

—Lekzka' len beenin nake' Jesúza' txen.

⁵⁷ Na' Pédrona' aga b'chebe', na' chi'ene':

—Noolə, aga nombi'a beena'.

⁵⁸ Na' gokzə xtit bizle'i ben' yoblə Pédrona' na' chizi'ene':

—Lekzka' lenon' nako' ben'ka' txen.

Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':

—Bi len' nak' ben'ka' txen.

⁵⁹ Na' wizak ka do zi' tgor na' wize' sto ben' yoblə:

—Dii likzan len beeni nake' txen Jesúza' la' lekzka' ben' Galilean.

⁶⁰ Na'ch che' Pédrona'ne':

—iNi bi nezid' bi dillaan choo!

Na' ni che'telə Pédrona' ka', ka wchell to shikwtez.

⁶¹ Na'ch biyeçh' Xancho Jesúza' bwie' Pédrona', na' Pédrona' jadinile' daa golle'ne', kana' chi'e: “Naanle' shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'.”

⁶² Na' bichej Pédrona' gana' lle' ben'ka' na' wchellyeshee.

Btitjgakile' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³ Na'ch ben'ka' chapgake' Jesúza' btitjgakile'ne' na' wdap' wllall'gake'ne'.

⁶⁴ Na' bsejgake' jalawe'na', na'ch wllall'gake'ne', che'gake'ne':

—iWnashki non wllall' li'!

⁶⁵ Na' biya dii gollgake'ne' kwenche gakile' zi'.

Wde Jesúza' lao ben'ka' ch'ñabia'gake' ben' Israelka'

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Na' ka wyeeni', bidop ben'ka' ch'ñabia' ben' Israelka', len bxo'zka' ch'ñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Na' bdegake' Jesúza' lawe'ka'. Na'ch wñabgakile'ne', che'gake':

⁶⁷ —Wnashki neto' shi li'kzan Crístona', beena' chbeznto'.

Na' che' Jesúza':

—Shi inia' le': “Awe, nadaan”, aga wyajle'le cha'.

⁶⁸ Na' shi inabid' le' bi dii inabid' le', aga williilen na' ni bi yisanle nad', shi naa.

⁶⁹ Na' naate, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a kwit de sh'li che Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak xenna'.

⁷⁰ Na'ch yog'ze' wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Ana' lin' nako' Xiin Chioza'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Awe, shlikzan ba wnale.

⁷¹ Na'ch che' ljwellgake':

—Kochno chyalljicho gawe' xya che beeni. Kwintekzcho ba benicho ka ba wne'.

23

Wde Jesúza' lao Pilátona'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Na'ch yog'loj ben'ka' bizolla'gake' na' jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Pilátona'.

² Na'ch wzologake' chaogake' xya che Jesúza', che'gake':

—Ba bidolinto' beeni chta chnie' ben' wllall chento'ka'. Chi'e bi chiya! chixjcho daa chnab Césara', beena' chnabia', na' lekzka' naze' nake' Cristona', na' daa ne' ka' zejín nake' to ben' wñabia'.

³ Na'ch wñabi Pilátona' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—¿Alin' nako' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelki?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' nakan.

⁴ Na'ch che' Pilátona' bñozka' chñabia' na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na':

—Ni to dii mal bi chillelid' chon beeni.

⁵ Na' zizikchli che'gake':

—Dii'ka' chli' chsedile' chta chnen yog'loj ben' lle' doxen lallnto'ni. Wzoloze' Galileana', na' axt Judeani ba bide'.

Bde Pilátona' Jesúza' lao Heródeza'

⁶ Ka gollgake' Pilátona' ka', na'ch wñabile' legake' shi nak Jesúza' ben' Galilea.

⁷ Na' ka wñezile' nake' ben' Galilea, na'ch bdie'ne' lao Heródeza', beena' ñlane' chñabi'e Galileana', la' kana'yen' zoa Heródeza' Jerusalénna'.

⁸ Na' le bibayi Heródeza' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', la' ba wlla cheenile' ile'ile'ne' daa ba benile' choe' ben' xtilleena'. Na' goki Heródeza' ile'ile' gone' to yel' wak.

⁹ Na' biya dii wñabile' Jesúza', na' ni to daa wñabile'ne' bi billi'e.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' na' lle' bñozka' chñabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' zizikli chaogake' xya che Jesúza'.

¹¹ Na'ch Heródeza' len soldad che'ka' biya dii bengakile'ne', na' btitjgakile'ne' bwakw-gake'ne' to lech' ka daa chakw to ben' wñabia'. Na'tech bizsel' Heródeza'ne' lao Pilátona'.

¹² Na' lo llana' bizoalen Pilátona' Heródeza' wen, la' kana'te chakzbani ljwelle'.

Bchoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Na'ch biti'a Pilátona' bñozka' chñabia', na' ben'ka' chñabia'gake' ben' Israelka' na'ch ben' yell,

¹⁴ Na' golle' legake':

—Le' bidwa'le beeni lawii, nale chta chnie' ben', na' nad' ba wñabidee laoleni, na' bi chillelid' ni to daa nale che' shi li ka chone'n.

¹⁵ Na' ni Heródeza' bi billelile' shi bi dol' nap beeni, na' ba bizseleene' laochoni. Na' ba ble'teile aga bi bene' inacho wchoglozcho guete'.

¹⁶ Na' naa gon' mandad wit chingake'ne' na'tech yisane.

¹⁷ Na' ka chakz yog' yiz, chiya! yisane' to beena' nej lillyana' kat' cha! lni Paskwa'.

¹⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', wzologake' chosyaagake', che'gake':

—¡Guettega beeni! ¡Na' bisan Barrabáza'!

¹⁹ Nyixigake' Barrabáza' lillyana' daa bxie' wdila' yell Jerusalénna', na' bettie' to ben'.

²⁰ Na' daa cheeni Pilátona' yisane' Jesúza', na' stokza wñabile' ben'ka' shi wisane'ne'.

²¹ Na' ben'ka' zizikchli chosyaagake', che'gake':

—¡Bdee lee yag cruza! ¡Bdee lee yag cruza!

²² Na' de wyon shiyi che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿Bera dii malan' nezile ba ben beeni, lla? Bi chillelid' ni to dii mal dii ba bene' kwenche guete'. Gonch' mandad wit chingake'ne' na'tech yisane.

²³ Na' ben'ka' wzeyidgake' chosyaagake' chñabgakile'ne' wdeene' lee yag cruza'. Na' daa wzeyidgake' chosyaagake', bengake' gan wzoa xtilleeka'.

²⁴ Na' bchoglall' Pilátona' gone' ka cheeni ben'ka'.

²⁵ Na' bisane' beena' wñabgake', beena' de lillyana' daa bxie' wdila' na' daa bettie' to ben'. Na' bene' Jesúza' lo na'gake' kwenche gongakile'ne' ka chaklall'gake'.

*Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'**(Mt. 27:32-44; Mr. 15:22-32; Jn. 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Na' ka nche'gake' Jesúza' lljada'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', billaggake' to ben' Cirene lie' Simón zizee liyixaa. Na' be'gake'ne' bwa'gake'ne' yag cruz che Jesúza' na'ch'janoe'ne'.

²⁷ Na' ben' zan zjanogake'ne', na' zan noolka' chbellgake'ni' che Jesúza'.

²⁸ Na' biyechj Jesúza' bwie' legake' na' golle':

—Le' nool Jerusalén, bi kwelzle cha'; li kwel che kwinle na' che xiinleka'.

²⁹ La' wllin lla kat' ina ben': "Chakomba nool willka', ben'ka' bi wxan na' bi bwall

bɔpogake'."

³⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' zoa llana' gak ka', solo inagake': "She'l' iyinjtega yaa yaoki idakwtegan

neto'."

³¹ Shi yag yaa yag banna' chongakile'n kon daa nazan chegake', zalechla ki gongakile' yag

billa'?

³² Na' lekzka' nche'gake' chop ben' wen dii mal kwenche witgake' legake' txen len Jesúza'.

³³ Na' ka bllingake' latja' gana' le Llit Yichj Ben' Wet, bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'. Na'

lekzka' bda'gake' chopte ben' wen dii malka' shlaa wej kwite'na'.

³⁴ Na' ka chda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', chi'e:

—Xa, wxi'xen chegake', la' aga ne'zgakile' bin chongake'.

Na' soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche wne'zgakile' nogake' yido'l' xe'na'.

³⁵ Na' lle' ben' zan chwiagake', na' axt ben'ka' chnabia'gake' ben' Israelka' btitjgakile'ne',

nagake':

—Gok bisle' ben' yobla, na' naa yislashki kwine' shi leile' len' Crístona', beena' ba wlej

Chioza'.

³⁶ Na' lekzka' soldadka' btitjgakilene', na' jabig'gake' kwit yag cruza' gana' nda'gake'ne' na'

bshabgakile'ne' to vino dii nak zichj zla'.

³⁷ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shi lin' nako' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelki, bislashki kwino'.

³⁸ Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii cho'en dill' bighe' nda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza',

nan: "Beenin ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'." Bzejgake'n dill' griego, dill' latín na' dill'

hebreo.

³⁹ Na' to ben' wen dii mala', beena' da' kwit Jesúza', biya dii golle'ne', chi'ene':

—Shi lin' Crístona', Beena' Bse'l' Chioza' inabia', bislashki kwino' na' lekzka' bisla neto'.

⁴⁰ Na' beena' sto bsheshlene'ne', chi'e:

—¿Abikza' chall chlleblatoo Chioza'?, len kon ka chak chen' ba chak cho'.

⁴¹ Cho', ka chiya'l'kz gak chechon' kwenche chixjcho' che dii mala' daa bencho; san beeni

aga bi dii mal bene'.

⁴² Na'ch golle' Jesúza':

—Jesús, lljadingachilo' nad' kat'ka' solo inabi'o.

⁴³ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dii li nia' li', naanlla soaleno' nad' latja' gana' nak mbalaz.

*Wit Jesúza'**(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Jn. 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Na' do ka gobill bichol doxen yell-liona', bllinte do ka chida shon,

⁴⁵ daa bich bzeeni' wbillla'. Na' lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' bllon' gokan chop laala.

⁴⁶ Na'ch besyaa Jesúza' zilljə, chi'e:

—Xa, chiyon' bishbe cha'ni lall' noo.

Na' biyoll golle' ka' na'ch wite'.

⁴⁷ Na' ka ble'i beena' chnabia' soldadka' diika' gok, be'lawee Chioza', chi'e:

—Dii li beeni nake' dowalj ben' wen.

⁴⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na', ka ble'gakile' ka gok, ziyajgake' chball'gake' cho'alcho'eka'.

⁴⁹ Na' yog' ben'ka' nombia'gake' Jesúza', do noolka' za' lengake'ne' axt Galileana', wzegake'

zit'lə chwiagake' ka gok.

*Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'**(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰ Wzoa to ben' wlie' José, ben' yell Arimatea, daa mbani Judéana'. Na' Joséna' nake' txen

ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'. Nake' to ben' wen na' to ben' chon ka cheeni Chioza',

⁵¹ na' zoe' chbeze' wsel' Chioza' beena' inabia'. Na' Joséna' aga wyoolallee ka ben ben'ka'

chnabia'lene' daa betgake' Jesúza', na' bi benlene' legake' txen.

⁵² Na'ch wyaje' lao Pilátona' na' wñabe' lsens yiletje' kwerp che Jesúza'.

⁵³ Na' biletje'ne' lee yag cruza', na'ch bitobe'ne' to lech' xen na' jlo'ene' to loo blej daa

benshawee, ga bin' wkash'gake' ni tlish' ben' wet.

⁵⁴ Na' llana' gok diiki nakan lla chsini'a ben' Israelka' chegake' kwenche bibi llin gongake' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', na' zi lat'za chyallj solo llana' chombaangake'.

⁵⁵ Na' noolka' za'lengake' Jesúza' axt Galileana', wyajgake' jawiagake' bleja' na' jale'gakile' nak wdixjgake' kwerp che'na'.

⁵⁶ Na' ch biza'gake', na' ka billingake' gana' zoagake', benschao'gake' daa chla' zix. Na' bizi'lall'gake' lla sabda' kon ka na leya'.

24

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ Na' lla necha' chizolo xmanna', wizaj noolka' ni bal cho'a bana', nox'gake' diika' chla' zix daa benschao'gake', na' wyaj zi bal noolə yoblə kon legake'.

² Na' ble'gakile' aga chi'ch yaja' cho'a bana'. ³ Na' wyoogake' loo bleja', na' ble'gakile' aga bich bi kwerp che Xancho Jesúza' de na'.

⁴ Na' shlak chakgakile' bera zejın dga, kat'kzali ble'gakile' chop ben' byo, nakwgake' lech' dii chey cheeni', zegake' kwite'ka'.

⁵ Na' noolka' bblechgagake' na' bchek' yichje'ka' axt lo yona'. Na'ch ben'ka' zena' che'gake':

—¿Berache chiyiljzle beena' mban ladj ben' wetki?

⁶ Kochno de ni. Ba bibane' ladj ben' wetki. Li lljadini daa wne' le' kana' zolene' le' Galileana'.

⁷ Wne' chonan byen Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni gake' lo na' ben' malka', na' witgake'ne' lee yag cruza', na' ka yiyon lla yibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

⁸ Na'ch jadini noolka' daa goll Jesúza' legake'.

⁹ Na' biza'gake' biyajgake' gana' lle' postlka' shnej len yog' ben'ka' sto gogkake'ne' txen, na' be'gake' dill' yog' daa gok chegake'.

¹⁰ Na' noolkin jayellgake' postlka' daa gok chegake': María ben' yell Magdálana', Juánana', María xna' Jacóbona', na' len zi bal nool yoblə.

¹¹ Na' postlka' ni lat' bi wyajle'gake' daa goll noolka' legake' daa gogkakile' bizan chon chnagake'.

¹² Na' Pédróna' wzee zejdoe' cho'a bana', na' ka blline', bwie' loo bleja' na' ble'ile' lech'ka' chi'gakan ka'la. Na'ch bizee zjade' gana' zoe' chibanile' ka nak daa ba gok.

Bli'lao Jesúza' chop ben' tnez Emaúza'

(Mr. 16:12-13)

¹³ Na' lo llana' gok ka', chop ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wyajgake' to yell dii le Emaús, na' nlaa lijwellin ka do shnej kilometro kon Jerusalénna'.

¹⁴ Na' lo zej ngoogake' nez choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' ba gok.

¹⁵ Na' shlak choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' gok, na' jabig' kwin Jesúza' kwite'ka' na' zejlene' legake' txen.

¹⁶ Na' la'kzi chwiagake'ne', aga gokbe'gakile' no beena'.

¹⁷ Na'ch wñabi Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bera dillaan choe'le za'le ni? ¿Berache chakyesh'zile?

¹⁸ Na' toe', beena' le Cleofas, chi'ene':

—Yog'zə ben' nezgakile' daa ba gok Jerusalénna' llaki ba wde. ¿Astozo' li' bi nezilə daa ba gok?

¹⁹ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Beran gok?

Na'ch che'gake':

—Diika' gok che Jesús, ben' Nazareta'. Goke' to ben' wdixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' bene' yei' wak na' bi'e dill' zakii dii nak shli lao Chioza' na' lao ben'.

²⁰ Na' bxoazka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chñabia'gake' cho' ben' Israel bengake'ne' lo na' joschiska' kwenche bchoglogake' che' guete', na' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

²¹ Neto' nonnto' lez nan len' yibeje' cho' ben' Israel lo na' ben' zit'ka'. Na' ba gok shoñ lla gok diiki.

²² Na' bal noolka' nak neto' txen wyajgake' cho'a bana' daa baabali, na' le bibaninto' ka wnagake'

²³ bich ble'gakile' kwerp che'na' gana' bkwash'gake'ne'. Na'ch bila'gake' nagake' ble'gakile' chop anjl, ben' goll legake' mbankzə Jesúza'.

²⁴ Na'ch wyaj bal ben' byoka' nonlennto' txen cho'a bleja', na' nakan kon ka wna noolka', per aga no Jesúza' ble'gakile'.

²⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¡Le' beñ' bi chajni! ¡Bi llabia' bat shajle'le daa bzej dii beñ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'!

²⁶ ¿Abi nezile lliakzə bia' biya daa yen ile'i beena' nak Crístona' ka zi' yiyo'e gana' sho'e balaan xenna'?

²⁷ Na'ch wzoloe' chzajniile' legake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' cho'en dill' che kwine', wzoloe' zigate kon daa bzej dii Moiséza', na'tech diika' bzej yog' beñ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

²⁸ Na' ka bllingake' yella' gana' zejgake', bentezə Jesúsza' ka beñ' shaj gan yoblə.

²⁹ Na' beñ'ka' bengake' byen yigaanlene' legake', che'gake'ne':

—Bigaanlen neto', la' ba wlle' naa, na' ba chal.

Na'ch wyoo Jesúsza' bigaanlene' legake'.

³⁰ Na' ka ba chi'gake' cho'a mesa', beʒee to yetxtil na' bi'e yel' choʒken Chioza', na'tech bʒoxje'n na' bi'en legake'.

³¹ Na'ch biyombia'yen'gake' nan len' Jesúsza', na' to binitloze'.

³² Na'ch che' lʒwelle':

—¡Bera daan, aʒt mbalaz inleeb chibayi lall'do'chona' kana' za'cho tneza' choe'lene' cho' dill' chzajniile' cho' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'!

³³ Na'ch lli biza'tegake' ziyajgake' Jerusalenna'. Na' ka billingake', ndop nllag postlka' shnej na' nochlə beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen,

³⁴ na' gollgake' legake':

—Dii lʒkzan ba biban Xanchona' ladj beñ' wetka'. Ba bli'lawe' Simónni.

³⁵ Na'ch beñ'ka' chop gollgake' legake' ka gok ʒegake' tneza', na' ka biyombia'gake' Jesúsza' ka bʒoxje' yetxtila' bi'en legake'.

Jali' lao Jesúsza' beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

³⁶ Na' shlak ni choe'gake' dillaa, tokonganzi jaze Jesúsza' ladje'ka' na' bwape' legake' chiox, chi'e legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

³⁷ Na' le bllibgake' daa chakgakile' yel bʒenzan chwiagake'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—¿Beraʒhe chllebzle? ¿Bi'che chak ʒoplall'zle?

³⁹ Li wwia' ni'a na'ki kwenʒhe inezile nad'kzan. Li gox' nad' kwenʒhe inezile aga nak' to yel bʒen, la' to yel bʒen bibi bel' bibi llit yoon ka nak' nad'.

⁴⁰ Na' ka golle' legake' ka', bliile' legake' ni'a neena'.

⁴¹ Na' yel' chiba chizaki ʒhe'ka' na' yel' chibanina', ni bi chakbe'gakile' shi lekzen'. Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Abi de lat' dii gaocho?

⁴² Na'ch be'gake'ne' lat' beł' ba bwey'gake' lo yi'na'.

⁴³ Na' beʒeeb wdawe'b chwiategake'.

⁴⁴ Na' chi'e:

—Ka nak daa ba gok ʒha', lennan' wnia' le' kana' ni zoalen' le', kana' wnia' lli bia' yillinin gak ʒha' yog' diika' bzej dii Moiséza', na' diika' bzej dii beñ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' diika' da' lee sálmoka'.

⁴⁵ Na'ch ben Jesúsza' ka wyajni'gakile' diika' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza',

⁴⁶ chi'e legake':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: chonan byen Crístona', biya dii yen ile'ile' na' witgake'ne' na' ziyon lla yibane' ladj beñ' wetka'.

⁴⁷ Na' lekzka' nan: ides cho'a xtilleena' daa nan shi yiyaj yileni beñ' dii malka' chongake' na' yiyakxen ʒegake'. Na' solozan Jerusalenni na' illiljan doxente.

⁴⁸ Na' le' chiyal' ye'le beñ' yog' diiki ba ble'ile gok ʒha'.

⁴⁹ Na' nad' wsełaa beena' bʒheb Xa' Chioza' goñe' gaklene' le', na' li soatezə Jerusalenni aʒt kat'ch Xa'na' goñe' le' yel' waka' daa za' yabana'.

Biyep Jesúsza' yabana'

(Mr. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Na'ch bʒhe' Jesúsza' legake' wyajgake' yell Betániana'. Na' blis neena' benleeye' legake'.

⁵¹ Na' ni chonleeytie' legake', ka bikwase' kwite'ka' na' biyep'e yabana'.

⁵² Na' beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, biyoll be'la'ogake'ne', biza'gake' ziyajgake' Jerusalenna' chiba chizakgakile'.

⁵³ Na' wzoatezi wzoagake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' yoodo'na'.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Juanna'

Beena' nak Xtill' Chioza' golje' goke' to ben'

¹ Ba zoakzə beena' le Xtill' Chios ka wxe wzil yog'lołte dii de. Len' ba zoalene' Chioza', na' lekzen' Chioza',

² na' dezd nechte ba zoalenkze' Chioza'.

³ Len' bene' yog'te dii de, na' biga de to dii bi bene'.

⁴ Len' cho'e yel' mban, na' nake' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni.

⁵ Na' beeni' che'na' chzeeni'n yell-lioni gani nak shgasj shchol ni che dii mala', na' yel chola' bi bizoyin yisolan beeni'na'.

⁶ Wzoa to ben' bsel' Chioza' wlie' Juan.

⁷ Juanna' bidyee dill' che beena' nsa' beeni'na' kwenche yog' ben' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

⁸ Aga Juanna'yen'nan nsee beeni'na', san to bidtixje'ze' che beena' nsa' beeni'nan'.

⁹ Beena' nsa' beeni'na' daa nak dowalj daa wzeeni'n lao yog'loł ben', ba zee yell-lioni.

¹⁰ Na' beena' nsa' beeni'na' bidsoe' yell-lioni, na' la'kzi le' bxe bsile' yell-lioni, ben'ka' lle' lawinna' aga gokbe'gakile' non nake'.

¹¹ Blline' ladj ben'ka' nak ben' yell che', na' legake' bi blebgake'ne'.

¹² Per yog' ben'ka' blebgake'ne' na' benlilall'gake'ne', bene' legake' xiin' Chios.

¹³ Na' aga daa nakgake' ben' de beli chenan, wa daa cheeni ben' soalen ljwellen', ni aga daa cheeni ben' soa xiinen', san daa benlilall'gake'nen' gokgake' xiin' Chios.

¹⁴ Na' beena' le Xtill' Chios golje' goke' to ben' de beli chen na' wzoe' ladjnto'ni. Na' ble'into'ne' nake' ben' zakii nleeb daa nake' Xiin' tlish' tyaj Xacho Chioza', na' nake' ben' lall'do' xen inleeb na' bli'e do ka nak dii lina'.

¹⁵ Na' Juanna' bi'e dill' che' wne':

—Che beenin bzajniid' le' kana' wnia': "Beena' zi' za' nake' ben' zak'chi aga ka nad', la' ba zoakze' kana' zi' soa' nad'."

¹⁶ Daa nake' ben' wen inleeb na' daa chakchgaille' cho', dii zan dii wenka' ba bene' che yog'cho.

¹⁷ Dii Moiséza' bzajniile' cho' diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho; per Jesucristona' bli'e yel' chiyesh'lalli che Chioza' len dii li che'na'.

¹⁸ Ni to konon' ile'i Chioza', per Xiine'na' nak tlish' tyaj, beena' zoalene'ne', len' bidliile' cho' ka nake'.

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', bi'e xtill' Jesucristona'

(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lc. 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' lle' Jerusalenna' bsel'gake' to chop bxyz na' sto chop ben'ka' nak xiin' dia che dii Levina' kwenche janabgakile' Juanna' non nake'.

²⁰ Na' bi bkwashee non nake', san golle' legake':

—Aga nadaan Cristona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza'.

²¹ Na'ch wizñabgakile'ne':

—¿Norakzan nako' shka'? ¿Alin' Eliaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi?

Na' Juanna' chi'e:

—Aga le' nad'.

Na'ch chize'gake'ne':

—¿Alin' beena' ba llia bia' yid kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', shka'?

Na' che' Juanna':

—Akza le' nad'.

²² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Norakzə li', shka'? Cheeninto' inezinto' kwenche lljayellnto' ben'ka' bsel' neto' non nako'. ¿Bi ka ino' che kwino'?

²³ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, dill' chan' bi'e kana' wne': "To ben' gosyee zillj latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' ine': Li se kwas kwenche wzenagle che Xanchona' kat' zee."

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' bsel' fariseoka'

²⁵ wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Berache chchoazo' ben' nis shi aga lin' Cristona', ni Eliaza', ni beena' llia bia' wsel' Chioza' kwenche chixji'e daa chi'ene'?

²⁶ Na' che' Juanna' legake':

—Nad' chchoa' beṇ' nis, per ladjleni zoa to beṇ' bi nombia'le,
 27 na' len' zi' wli'lawe'. Na' nad' ni bi zakaa' gāk' xmoſe' kwenḅe galj' la'ch' xe'le'na'.
 28 Yog' diiki gok gana' le Betania, daa lliá shlaa yao Jordanna', gana' bchoa Juanna' beṇ' nisa'.

Jesúza', beena' bsel' Chioza', zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitgake'

29 Na' betiyo ble'i Juanna' Jesúza' zeje' kwite'na', na' chi'e:
 —Li wwia, beenin bsel' Chioza' na' zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitcho, la' len' yikwase' saaxya che beṇ' yell-lioni.
 30 Na' xtill' beenin bi'a kana' wnia': "Zi' za' to beṇ' zak'chi ka nad', na' ba zoakz beeni kana' zi' soa'."

31 Ni nad' bi wne'zid' no xtilliin bi'a, per kwenḅe gombia' beṇ' Israelki le', bidchoa' beṇ' nis.

32 Na' Juanna' wizne':

—Ble'id' Espiritu che Chioza' betje' yabana' nake' ka to palom na' jsoalene' le'.
 33 La' ni nad' bi wne'zid' no xtilliin bi'a, per Chioza', beena' bsel' nad' chchoa' beṇ' nis, wne':
 "Le' ilo' yetj Espiritu cha'na' lljsoalene' beena' wlej', na' len' gone' ka yidsoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do' beṇ'."

34 Ba ble'id' gok ka wna Chioza' nad', na' naa nia' le' beenin Xiin Chioza'.

Ben'ka' bengake' Jesúza' txen dii nech

35 Na' betiyo Juanna' zelene' chop beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.
 36 Na' ka ble'ile' chda Jesúza' na', na'ch chi'e:
 —Li wwia, beenin bsel' Chioza' na' zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitcho kwenḅe chiyakxen saaxya chechoka'.

37 Na' chop beṇ'ka' nak Juanna' txen, ka bengakile' wna Juanna' ka', na' janogake' Jesúza'.

38 Na'ch ka biye'chj Jesúza', ble'ile' zjanogake'ne' na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bin cheenile?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Rabí, ¿garan zo'?

(Na' Rabí zejín: beṇ' chli' chsedi beṇ'.)

39 Na' che' Jesúza':

—Li da wwiale.

Na'ch wyajlengake'ne' na' jale'gakile' gana' zoe', na' bigaanlengake'ne' axt ka wde llana', la' ka do chida tapan billinlengake'ne' gana' zoe'.

40 Na' beena' le Andrés, beṇ' bish' Simón Pédróna', len sto beṇ' yoblə gogkake' chopə janogake' Jesúza' ka bengakile' daa wna Juanna' che'.

41 Na' Andréza' lii jadjiltie' beṇ' bishee Simónna', na' chi'ene':

—Ba biljelinto' beena' nak Mesíaza'—. Na' Mesías zejín Cristo, beena' chbe'zgage' wsel' Chioza' kwenḅe inabi'e.

42 Na'ch Andréza' bchi'e Simónna' gana' zoa Jesúza', na' ka ble'i Jesúza'ne', chi'ene':

—Lin' Simón, xiin Jonáza', na' naa yillio' Cefas—. Na' Cefas zejín Pedro.

Jesúza' golle' Felípena' len Natanaela' gakgake'ne' txen

43 Na' betiyo ka zi' yiyaj Jesúza' gana' mbani Galileana', billague' Felípena' na' chi'ene':

—Da dino nad'.

44 Felípena' nake' beṇ' yell Betsaida, gana' nak lall Andréza' na' Pédróna'.

45 Na'ch jadjilj Felípena' Natanaela' na' chi'ene':

—Ba biljelinto' beena' bzej dii Moiséza' xtilleena' lee libr che leya'. Na' lekzka' chen' bzej dii beṇ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Len' Jesúza', beṇ' Nazareta', xiin Joséna'.

46 Na' Natanaela' chi'ene':

—¿Aka Nazareta' ichej to beṇ' zakii?

Na' Felípena' golle'ne':

—Dakachi kwenḅe gakbe'ilo'.

47 Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' zej Natanaela' gana' zie', golle':

—Ni za' to beṇ' nak dowalj beṇ' Israel, to beṇ' bi nak beṇ' wxiye'.

48 Na'ch goll Natanaela'ne':

—¿Nakra chak nombi'o nad'?

Na' Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Ka zi' yidnelə Felípena' li', ble'id' li' xan yag yixwewa'.

49 Na' goll Natanaela'ne':

—Maestro, lin' nako' Xiin Chioza'. Na' lin' beena' zidnabia' neto' beṇ' Israel.

50 Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—¿Aadaa wnia' ble'id' li' xan yag yixwewan' chajli'o čha'? Zi' ile'chilo' dii xench aga ka dga.
⁵¹ Na' lekzka' gollch Jesúza':
 —Dii li nia' le', ile'ile yabana' nyaljan, na' beŋ'ka' nak anjl čhe Chioza' chep chetjgake' lawa', nad', Beŋ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

2

Got' to wishagna' yella' le Caná

¹ Na' biyon lla got' to wishagna' yella' le Caná daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', na' na' len xna' Jesúza'.

² Na' lekzka' goxgake' Jesúza' na' beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

³ Na' shlak chak lnina' bibill vino čhe'ka', na' goll xna' Jesúza'ne':

—Ba bibill vino čhe beŋ'ki.

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Berache nazo' nad' ka'? Bin' gal' gon' daa llia bia' gon'.

⁵ Per xneena' golle' wen mandadka':

—Li gon kon bin ine' le'.

⁶ Na' na' zoa xop yes' xen de yaj, dii choll nis, diika' chon llin kat' beŋ' Israelka' chixi čhiyechgake' kon ka na ley čhe'ka'. Na' to to yes'ka' chollan ka do shon yid nis.

⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' wen mandadka':

—Li kaa nisa' loo yes'ki.

Na' wda'gake'n axt ka billa'chagakan.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li gash' lataan naa na' li ljeen beena' ngoo lo neen.

Na' bengake' ka golle'.

⁹ Na' beena' ngoo lo neen bnixe' nisa' daa biyak vino, ni bi nezile' ga wza'n. Tochga wen mandadka' nezgakile', la' legaken' wdaagake' nisa'. Na'ch beena' ngoo lo neen goxe' bi'na' chshagna',

¹⁰ čhi'eb':

—Yog' beŋ' zigaate chdie' vino wenna', na' kat' ba weej beŋ'ka' len lnina' dii zil, na'ch chdie' daa bi naktek wen. San li', ba bzagoo vino wenni na' axt naach chdio'n.

¹¹ Yel' waki dga ben Jesúza' yell Canána' daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', lennan' bene' dii nech. Na' ka' bli'e yel' wak čhe'na' nape', na'ch beŋ'ka' nongake' le' txen benlilall'gake'ne'.

¹² Na' ka wde, biyaje' Capernaúma' len xneena', len beŋ' bisheeka' na' len beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' wzoagake' na' to čhop shon lla.

Bishesh Jesúza' beŋ'ka' čhit' čde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-18; Lc. 19:45-46)

¹³ Na' ka ba zoa gal' lní Paskwa' daa chon beŋ' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' Jerusalénna'.

¹⁴ Na' ka blline' lesh' chyoodo'na', ble'ile' lle' beŋ' čit'gake' goon, xil', na' palom, na' lekzka' na' čhi' beŋ'ka' chisha' mecha'.

¹⁵ Na' ka ble'ile' ka chak, bene' to do tashj, na' kon len bisheshile' yog'lol' lesh' chyoodo'na' lente goonka' na' xil'ka'. Na' bzalee xmech beŋ'ka' chisha' mecha' lo yona' na' bishi'e mes čhe'ka'.

¹⁶ Na' beŋ'ka' čit' palomka', golle' legake':

—Li yishesh baki ni! jBi gonzle lill Xa'na' ka lao yaa!

Na'ch beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jadingakile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan: “Daa le chakid' lill xlatjo'na' len wlliayi'n nad'.”

¹⁸ Na'ch beŋ' Israelka' lle' na' čhe'gake' Jesúza':

—¿Bi yel' wak gono' dii wli'n napo' yel' wnabia' kwenčhe chono' diiki?

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yichinj yoodo'ni na' lo shonə llazə yiyona'n.

²⁰ Na'ch che' beŋ' Israelka' le':

—Xopiyon yiz bengake' yoodo'ni, na' li' nazo' shonə llazə yiyono'n.

²¹ Per daa goll Jesúza' legake' ka', kwerp čhe'nan' bsaklebile' yoodo'na'.

²² Na'ch ka biban Jesúza' ladj beŋ' wetka', jadini beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa wne', na' wyajle'gake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' na' dill'ka' be' Jesúza'.

Nombia' Jesúza' yichjlall'do' yog'cho

²³ Na' shlak zoa Jesúza' lní Paskwa' Jerusalénna', beŋ' zan wyajle'gake' čhe' daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' bene'.

²⁴ Per Jesúza' bi bxenilallee legake', la' nombi'e yichjlall'do' yog'lol' beŋ'.

²⁵ Aga byalljile' no yee le' nakan nak benečha', la' kwasloł' nombi'e yichjlall'do'eka'.

3

Jesúza' bshajlene' Nicodémona'

¹ Wzoa to fariseo ben' wle Nicodemo, na' goke' to ben' wñabia' ladj ben' Israelka'.

² Na' Nicodémona' wyaje' jawie' Jesúza' wal-lə na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, ñezinto' Chioza' bselee li' kwenche wli' wsedilo' neto', la' bi gak gono' yel' wakka' chono' shel' bi zoalen Chioza' li'.

³ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Dii li nia' li', beena' bi yiyalj dii yoblə aga wak lljazoe' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

⁴ Na' che' Nicodémona'ne':

—¿Nakra gon to ben' gol yiyaljze' dii yoblə? La' aga wak yiyo'e loo lee xñeena' kwenche yiyalje' sto shii.

⁵ Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Dii li nia' li', kono gak yiyaj gana' zoa Chioza' chñabi'e shi bin' galjlenile' nis * na' yikob Espíritu che Chioza' yichilall'do'ena' kwenche gake' ka ben' galj sto shii.

⁶ Beena' nak xiin ben' de beli chen, de beli chenchozkan nake'. Per beena' chikob Espíritu che Chioza'ne', nake' xiin Chios na' de to yel' mban che' daa bi te cheyin.

⁷ Bi yibanilo' daa nia' li': "Yog' ben' chiyal' galje' dii yoblə."

⁸ Kat' chze be'na' na' chajan kon ga cheenin, na' la'kzi chenicho ka sshag chonan aga ñezicho galan za'n, ni bi ñezicho galan zejjan. Lekzkan' aga ñezicho nakan chon Espíritu che Chioza' kwenche chiyalj ben' dii yoblə.

⁹ Na'ch wiznabi Nicodémona'ne':

—¿Nakra gak gakz dga?

¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Len naktio' to ben' chli' chsedi ben' Israelki, ¿ana' bi ñezilo' diiki?

¹¹ Dii li nia' li', choe'nto' dill' che daa ñezinto' na' daa ben ble'into', per bi chajle'le daa nanto' le'.

¹² Shi bi chajle'le daa wnia' le' che diika' chak yell-lioni, ¿alechlə shi we'len' le' dill' che daa nak che yabana'?

¹³ 'Ni to konon' shep yabana', toz nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, nak' ben' za' yabana'.

¹⁴ Na' ka ben dii Moiséza' gana' bibi chashj chleb bdee bel' de broncena' lee yaga', ka'kzan gongakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. Wda'gake' nad' lee yaga'

¹⁵ kwenche nottez ben' gonlilal' nad' bi kwiayee, san gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

Chaki Chioza' yog' ben' yell-lio

¹⁶ 'Daa le chakchgayi Chioza' ben' yell-lioni, bselee Xiine'na' tlish' tyaj kwenche nottez ben' gonlilalleene' bi kwiayee, san gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹⁷ Chioza' bselee xiine'na' yell-lioni aga kwenche wlliyee beñaan, san kwenche yisle' legaken'.

¹⁸ 'Beena' nonlilal' Xiin Chioza', bich nchoglo che' sak'zi'e, san beena' bi nonlilalleene', ba nchoglo che' kwiayee daa bi nonlilalle Xiin tlish' tyaj Chioza'.

¹⁹ Ba nchoglo kwiayi' ben' yell-lioni daa ba bla' beena' nsa' beeni'na', na' daa chongake' dii mala', wyazlall'chgake' yel' cho'la' aga ka beeni'na'.

²⁰ Yog' ben'ka' chon diika' bi yejni'alalii chakzbangakile' beeni'na', na' aga will-jabig'lat'gake' lawinna' daa chllbgake' wli'lawi dii mala' chongake'.

²¹ San ben'ka' zoagake' chongake' ka na dill' li' che Chioza', chbig'gake' lao beeni' che'na' kwenche gakkbia' chongake' ka cheeni Chioza'.

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', be'che' xtill' Jesúza'

²² Ka wde, wyaj Jesúza' Judeana' len ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen na' wzoagake' na' xtít wen, na' bchoagake' ben' nis.

²³ Na' Juanna' lekzka' chchoe' ben' nis gana' le Enón, gaozə gana' le Salim, la' na' de nis zil, na' chaj ben' kwenche chchoe' legake' nisa'.

²⁴ Diiki gogkakan kana' zi' koogake' Juanna' lillyana'.

²⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' naggake' Juanna' txen gokdil-lengake' sto ben' Israel ni cheyi diika' yoologake' chongake' kwenche chixi chiyechgake' lao Chioza'.

²⁶ Na' wyajgake' jellgake' Juanna':

—Maestro, beena' wzeleno' shlaa yao Jordanna', beena' bi'o xtilleena', ba chchoe' ben' nis na' yog'zə ben' chajgake' kwite'na'.

²⁷ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

* 3:5 Galjlenile' nis: bal ben'ka' nsed nagake' zejjan daa chchoacho nisa', na' zi balgake' nagake' zejjan nisa' daa chzani xna' chona' cho', na' zi balgake' nagake' zejjan daa chixis chiyib Espírituna' cho' kat' chonlilal'cho Cristona'.

—Kono gak bi gon shi Chioza' bi wi'e latj.

²⁸ Kwinkzle benile kana' wnia' aga nadaan Crístona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza', san nak' to ben' bselee kwenche kwialoa' lawe'na' na' yep' ben' wzenaggake' che'.

²⁹ To ga chak wishagna', bi'na' chshagnan' ikaab' noola'. Na' bi'na' nllaguib' chi'b' kwitbaa, le chibaib' ka chenib' chshalj'b'. Kayen'nan chak cha', le chibaid' daa chzenaggake' che Crístona'.

³⁰ Len' zizikchli seyi che', na' nad' bichtek seyi cha'.

Beena' za' yabana'

³¹ 'Ka nak beena' za' yabana', len' zak'chi' aga ka yog'lol' ben'. Na' ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni, chinogake' daa de lo yell-lionizə, na' che yell-lionizə choe'gake' dill'. San beena' za' yabana' zak'che' aga ka yog'lolte ben'.

³² na' choe' dill' cheyi diika' ba ben ble'ile' yabana', per balchga ben' chajle' xtilleena'.

³³ Na' nottez beena' chajle' che', chli'e Chioza' cho'e dill' li.

³⁴ Beena' bse!' Chioza', cho'a xtil' Chiozan' cho'e, la' Chioza' no'ene' do ka nak Espiritu che'na'.

³⁵ Chioza' chakile' Xiine'na', na' ba bene' lall' nee yog'lolte dii de.

³⁶ Na' beena' gonlilall' Xiin Chioza' gat' yel' mban che' zejli kanj. Per beena' bi cheeni gonlilalleene' bi gat' yel' mban che' zejli kanj, san ile'ile' yel' zak'zi'na' we' Chioza'.

4

Bshaljlen Jesúza' to nool Samaria

¹ Fariseoka' gokbe'gakile' ben' zanch nakgake' Jesúza' txen, na' ben' zanch chchoe' nisa' aga ka Juanna',

² la'kzi aga kwin Jesúzan' bchoe' ben' nisa', san ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txenan.

³ Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' ba nezi fariseoka' ben' zanch nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch bizee gana' mbani Judeana' ziyaje' gana' mbani Galiléana'lə.

⁴ Na' kwenche yilline' gana' mbani Galileana' chiya!' yidie' gana' mbani Samáriana'.

⁵ Na' billingake' to yell dii le Sicar, daa lia gana' mbani Samáriana'. Na' yella' lian gaozə gana' de yell-liona' be' dii Jacoba' xiine' dii Joséna'.

⁶ Na' lo yell-liona' lia posa' wden dii Jacoba'. Na'ch wche' Jesúza' cho'a posa' daa ba chjxakchgaile' zingwee neza'. Na' ba chonan ka gobill.

⁷⁻⁸ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejgake' yella' zjxi'gake' daa gaolengake'ne'. Na' cho'a posa' chi' Jesúza' ka blin to noolə Samaria zjxi'e nisa'. Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ben' lat' nis yeej'.

⁹ Na'ch che' noola Samáriana'ne':

—¿Berache chnabzilo' nad' nisa' yeejo'?, la' ben' Israel li', na' nool Samaria nad'.

Golle' ka' la' ben' Israelka' bi zoalengake' wen ben' Samáriaka'.

¹⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shel'ka' nezshailo' daa chon Chioza' na' no nad' chnabid' li' nisa' yeej', ba wñabilo' nad' gon daa yeejo', shel'ka', la' nap' to nis yaa nis ban daa gon li'.

¹¹ Na' noola' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', bibi noxoo wlepilo' nisa', na' posi le zitjan. ¿Gara lljxi'o nis yaa nis banna' gon'o nad' nazo' ka'?

¹² Dii xozxto'cho Jacoba' bkwaanlene' neto' posi gani weeje', na' weej xiine'ka' na' bayix' che'ka'. ¿Achakilo' zak'chilo' ka le'?

¹³ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Notteza ben' cheeje' nis che' posi, wbiłchkzile' dii yoblə.

¹⁴ San beena' yeej nisa' daa wi'ane', aga wbiłchile'. La' nisa' daa wi'ane' nakan ka to dii galchga loo yichjlall'do'ena' na' gonan ka gat' yel' mban che' zejli kanj.

¹⁵ Na'ch che' noola'ne':

—Ben'do', ben' nad' nisa' no' ka' kwenche bich ibiłid' na' bich yid beja' ni.

¹⁶ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyaj jəne ben' cho'na', na' dalene' ni.

¹⁷ Na' che' noola'ne':

—Aga no ben' cha' zoa.

Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Lekzilo' no' ka', aga no ben' cho' zoa.

¹⁸ La' ba gok gay' ben' cho'ka', na' beena' zoaleno' ñaa ni bi nshagna'lenkzo'ne'. Shljkan ba wñio'.

¹⁹ Na'ch noola' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', ba gokbe'id' nako' to ben' chyixjee daa na Chioza'.

²⁰ Dii xozxto'nto'ka' be'la'ogake' Chioza' lo yaani, na' le' beñ' Israel nale chonan byen we'la'ochone' Jerusalénna'.

²¹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Noola, wyajle' cha', wllin lla kat' bich gonan byen yidle lo yaani, ni bich gonan byen shajle Jerusalénna' kwenche we'la'ole Xacho Chioza'.

²² Le' beñ' Samaria ni bi nombia'le non choe'la'ole, san neto' beñ' Israel nombia'nto' Chioza', beena' choe'la'onto', la' ladjnto'n'an' ichej beena' yisle' beñ' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'.

²³ Ba zoa illin lla, wa ba bllinkz llana' beñ'ka' dii li choe'la'ogake' Xacho Chioza' we'la'ogake' beena' nak dowalj Chios do yichj do lallgake', la' kan' chaklall' Xacho Chioza' we'la'ochone'.

²⁴ Chioza' nake' Espiritu, na' beñ'ka' cheengakile' we'la'ogake'ne', chiyal' we'la'ogake'ne' dowalj na' do yichj do lall'gake'.

²⁵ Na' che' noola'ne':

—Nezid' wla' beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza' beena' nsi'e Mesías wa Cristo. Na' kat' yide', wzajniile' cho' yog' diiki.

²⁶ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nad'kzan' beena' no' ka', na' len' chshaljlene' li'.

²⁷ Na' shlak choe'lene' noola' dill', billin beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' bibangakile' daa chshaljlen Jesúza' to noolə. Per ni toe' bi biyaxji inabile'ne' bin cheeni noola' wa bi dillaan chshaljlene'ne'.

²⁸ Na'ch noola' bkwaane' chee nis che'na' na'zə, na' biyaje' jayelle' beñ' wllal che'ka':

²⁹ —Li da lljawiacho to beñ' ba wne' nad' yog' diika' ba ben'. ¿Aaga len' Cristona', lla?

³⁰ Na'ch blleshgake' yella' wyajgake' gana' chi' Jesúza'.

³¹ Na' shlak ziyaj noola' zeyid beñ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, wdao lat'.

³² Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—De to yel' wao cha' daa bi nombia'le.

³³ Na'ch che' ljwell beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Anti no ba bidwa' dii wdawe', lla?

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yel' wao cha'na' nakan daa chon' ka cheeni beena' bsel' nad' na' wzeeloa' daa cheenile' gon'.

³⁵ Le' nazle: “Chyalljch zi tap beo' kwenche yizi' yilapcho.” Per nad' nia' le', li wwiakachi ba de daa yizi' yilapcho.

³⁶ Beena' chyixjee cho'a xtil' Chioza' naa, zaklebile' to beñ' ba chilalile' chizi' chilape'. Na' beñ'ka' chzenag daa chyixji'e, gat' to yel' mban chegake' zejli kanj, na' beena' goz yibalenile' beena' chizi' chilap.

³⁷ Nakan ka dillaa de daa na: “Ben' yoblan chaz na' beñ' yoblə chizi' chilap.”

³⁸ Nad' ba bsel'aa le' lljalaple gana' bi blलगole gozle, la' le' gonle ka wzenag beñ' cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa wdixjee beñ' yoblə.

³⁹ Beñ' zan beñ' Samariaka', beñ'ka' lle' yell Sicara' beñ'ilall'gake' Jesúza' daa goll noola' legake': “Ba wne' nad' yog'te dii ba ben'.”

⁴⁰ Na'ch ka bllingake' gana' chi' Jesúza', got'yogakile'ne' kwenche yigaanlene' legake'. Na' bigaane' na' chop lla.

⁴¹ Na' beñ' zanch beñ'ilall'gake'ne' daa bengakile' dillaa cho'e.

⁴² Na'ch che'gake' noola':

—Naach ba chajle'nto', aga daa wnazo' neto' kan', san kwinkznton' ba beninto' cho'e dillaa na' nezinto' dii li lekzen' beena' yisla beñ' yell-lioni kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'.

Jesúza' biyone' xiin to beñ' wñabia'

⁴³ Na' ka gok chop lla, bizee biyaje' gana' mbani Galileana'.

⁴⁴ Kwinkz Jesúza' wne' nan to beñ' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' aga no chgoo le' balaan lalle'na'.

⁴⁵ Na' ka billine' gana' mbani Galileana', blebgake'ne' daa ble'gakile' yog' daa bene' Jerusalénna' ka gol' lni Paskwa'.

⁴⁶ Na' dii yoblə wizaj Jesúza' yell Canána' daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', gana' biyone' nisa' vino. Na' yella' zoa to beñ' zakij beñ' chon llin che beñ' wñabia'na', na' zoa to xiine' bi' byo bi shao'b'.

⁴⁷ Na' ka wñezile' ba billin Jesúza' Galileana' zizee Judeana'lə, na' wyaje' lawe'na' got'yoile'ne' shaje' lljayene' bi' che'na' daa ba chakshwetb'.

⁴⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga wyajle'le cha' shi bibi yel' wak gon' ile'ile.

⁴⁹ Na' ben' wñabia'na' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', ben goklen dagach ñaate, shategali bin' guet bi' cha'na'.

⁵⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyaj, jawia. Aga wet bi'na'.

Na' beena' wyajli'e daa goll Jesúza'ne' na' bizee.

⁵¹ Na' ka ba zoa yilline' lille'na' jatil xmoose'ka' le', che'gake'ne':

—Ba biyaki bi' cho'na'.

⁵² Na'ch wñabile' legake' ka do bi gor wzolo chiyakshao'lall'b'. Na' che'gake'ne':

—Daa neji do ka chida to bichejb' dii lana'.

⁵³ Na'ch gokbe'i xabaa biyakshao'lall'b' ka gora' goll Jesúza'ne': "Biyaj jawia. Aga wet bi'na'." Na' le' len yog' ben'ka' zoa lille'na' benlilal'gake' Jesúza'.

⁵⁴ Dga gok de wchopi yel' wakka' ben Jesúza' Galileana' ka zizee Judeana'.

5

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' net ni'a nee

¹ Ka wde gok diiki, gol' to lni che ben' Israelka' Jerusalénna', na' biyaj Jesúza' lñina'.

² Na' Jerusalénna', gaozə cho'a puerta' le Puert Che Xil'ka' lliia to tang dii le Betesda dill' hebreo. Na' gay' koridor nechjan tanga'.

³ Na' loo koridorka' de ben' zan ben' we', no ben' lchol, no ben' bi chak sa' wen, na' no ben' net ni'a nee, chbezgake' ta nisa'.

⁴ La' zoa kat' chetj to anjl cho'a tanga' chte' nisa', na' beena' chyobi cho'e loo nisa' chiyoll chta anjla'n chiyakile' bittezə yillwe' che'ile'.

⁵ Na' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' len to ben' ba gok shin'shonichoa yiz bi shawee.

⁶ Na' ble'i Jesúza'ne' na' gokbe'ile' ba wlla die' ka, na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Acheenilo' yiyakilo'?

⁷ Na'ch beena' bi shao' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', aga no zoa cha' wletje' nad' loo nisi kat' chdan. Na' kat' chakid' yetj' loo nisa', ben' yoblə lli chjsho'tie' lo'inna'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyas, bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez.

⁹ Na' katena' biyakile' na' lli bitobtie' daa che'na' biyo'en na' bigwee nez. Gok dga lla sabda', llana' chombaangake'.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' gollgake' beena' biyaki:

—Lla chombaangcho ñaa. Aga bi lsens de woo daa cho'na'.

¹¹ Na'ch che' beena' legake':

—Beena' biyone' nad' len' wne': "Bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez."

¹² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Nora beena' wna li': "Bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez"?

¹³ Na' beena' biyaki aga nezile' non biyon le', la' Jesúza' ba bikwase' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'.

¹⁴ Na'tech billag Jesúza'ne' lesh' chyoodo'na', na' chi'ene':

—Ba biyakilo' ñaa. Bich bi dii mal gono' kwenche ki wtilcho' dii walch.

¹⁵ Na'ch beena' biyaje' lao ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' jayelle' legake' nan Jesúza' biyone'ne'.

¹⁶ Na' daa ben Jesúza' yel' waka' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', goklall'gake' witgake'ne'.

¹⁷ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Xa'na' bittezə lla chone' llin na' ka'kzə nad'.

¹⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' goklall'gake' witgake'ne' aga toz daa wdishje' leya' daa cho'en dill' che llana' chombaangake', san lekzka' daa chon kwine' ka Chios daa chi'e Chioza' nake' Xe'.

Yel' wñabia' daa nap Xiin Chioza'

¹⁹ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Dii li' nia' le', nad', Xiin Chios, aga bi gak gon' tobialoz', san daa chle'id' chon Xa'nan' lekzannan' chon'.

²⁰ La' Xa'na' chakile' nad' na' chliile' nad' yog' diika' chone'. Na' wli'chile' nad' dii zak'techlə ka diiki, dii gonan ka yibanchile.

²¹ Ka chon Xa'na' chisbane' ben' wetka' na' chiyo'e yel' mban chegake', ka'kzə chon nad', Xiine', cho'a yel' mban che nottezə ben' cheenid' wi'an.

²² Na' Xa'na' aga ga chchogloe' che ben', san nad' nak' Xiine', ba bene' lall' na' wchogloa' che yog'lol ben'.

²³ Bene' ka' kwenche yog' ben' koogake' nad' balaana' ka daa chgoogake' Xa'na'. Beena' bi chgwee nad' balaan, nad' nak' Xiin Chios, lekzka' bi chgwee Xa'na' balaan, beena' bsel' nad'.

²⁴ Dii li nia' le', beena' chzenag xtilaana' na' chonlilalee beena' bsel' nad', gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. Na' aga bi de dii gonan ka choglo che' sak'zi'e, san ba bile' lo yel' wita' na' ba zoe' lo yel' mban daa bi te cheyin.

²⁵ Dii li nia' le', wllin lla kat' ben' wetka' yengakile' inia' legake', nad' nak' Xiin Chios, na' ben'ka' yengakile' kat' inia' na' yibangake'.

²⁶ Xa'na' nape' yel' wak kwenche wi'e yel' mban che ben' daa bi te cheyin. Ka'kzə ba bene' nad' Xiine' yel' wak kwenche wi'a yel' mban che ben' daa bi te cheyin.

²⁷ Na' lekzka' ba bene' nad' yel' wñabia' kwenche gon' yel' joschis daa nak' Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

²⁸ Bi yibanile daa nia' ka', la' wllin lla wllin gor yeni yog'te ben' wetka' kat' inia' legake'.

²⁹ Na' ka' yengakile' inia' na' ch yichejgake' loo bana'. Na' ben'ka' ben dii wenna' yibangake' na' si'gake' banez to yel' mban daa bi te cheyin, na' ben'ka' ben dii mala', yibangake' na' choglo tegake' lo yel' zak'zi'na' zejli kani.

Jesúza' bli'e yel' wñabia' che'na'

³⁰ Ni to bibi gak gon' tobialoz', san chchogloa' che ben' kon ka nllia Chioza' bia' gon', na' kon ka nakannan' wchogloa' na'. La' aga chon' kon ka cheenid', san daa cheeni Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', lennan' chon'.

³¹ Na' shi nad' wi'a dill' che kwin', ne'zid' aga no shajle' cha'.

³² San zoa to ben' cho'e xtilaana', na' ne'zid' daa ne' cha' nakan shlich'a.

³³ Le' bsel'le ben' janabgake' Juanna' bi ka in'e' cha', na' dillaa daa bi'e' cha' nakan dii li.

³⁴ La'kzi nad' bi chyaljid' we' ben' yell-lioni xtilaa; nia' le' diiki kwenche yilale na' bi kwiayi'le.

³⁵ Juanna' goke' ka to yi' dii bzeeni' na' le' bibaile bzenagle che' tolde.

³⁶ Daa chon' diika' non Xa' Chioza' lall' na' gon' choe'n dill' cha', na' zak'chin aga ka daa wna Juanna'. Na' chli'lawin Chiozan' bselee nad'.

³⁷ Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', lekzka' ba bi'e' dill' cha'. Ni shlin bigan' yenile inie' ni bin' ile'ilene' nak nake'.

³⁸ Na' cho'a xtilleena' bin' sho'n loo yichjlall'do'lena', la' bi chajle'le' cha', nad' ben' bselee.

³⁹ Le' chsedchgale Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa chakile le'inna' yillelele naklə ka gonle kwenche gat' yel' mban chele zejli kani. Na' la'kzi Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n xtilaana',

⁴⁰ aga cheenile gake nad' txen kwenche gat' yel' mban chele daa bi te cheyin.

⁴¹ Aga chyaljid' no koo nad' balaan.

⁴² Na' nombia' le', na' ne'zid' aga chakile Chioza'.

⁴³ Xa' Chioza' bselee nad' na' ba bid', na' bi chzenagle cha'. San shi yid ben' yoblə tobialoze', beena'lan le' gak chele.

⁴⁴ ¿Nakrazə gonle shajle'le' cha'? La' gangazə chgoos ljjwell-le balaan, na' bi chinole sho'le balaan che beena' zeelo nak Chios.

⁴⁵ Bi gake nad' gaw' xya chele lao Xa' Chioza', la' zoa sto ben' gawe' xya chele. Dii Moiséza', beena' nonle lez gaklene' le', len' gawe' xya chele lao Xa' Chioza'.

⁴⁶ La' shel' chajle'le' daa bzej dii Moiséza', lekzka' wyajle'le' cha', shel'ka'. La' len' bzej' xtilaana'.

⁴⁷ Na' daa bi chajle'le' che daa bzej dii Moiséza', ¿nakra gonle shajle'le' che diiki nia'?

6

Bwao Jesúza' wdeli gayaa mil ben'

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17)

¹ Na' ka wde, Jesúza' wyaje' shlaa nisdə' che Galileana', daa lekzka' le' nisdə' che Tiberias.

² Na' ben' zan janogake'ne' daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' bene' kana' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'.

³ Na'ch wyep Jesúza' to lo yaa na' wche'lene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

⁴ Na' ba zoa gal' lni Paskw che ben' Israelka'.

⁵ Ka ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan ba bllin gana' chi'e, na' chi'e Felípena':

—¿Gara lljxi'cho dii gao yog' ben'ki?

⁶ Golle' ka' daa chakile' la'shki bi yee Felípena', la' ba nezkzile' nakan gone'.

⁷ Na' Felípena' chi'ene':

—Aga waki laxj to ben' che xon' beo' lljxi'yicho dii gao yog' ben'ki lat' wej.

⁸ Na' sto beena' nak Jesúza' txen lie' Andrés, ben' bish' Simón Pédróna', chi'ene':

⁹ —Ni ze to bi' xkwid' no'ab' gay' yetxtil de cebada na' zi chop bel'. Per bizə daa par yog' ben'ki.

10 Na'ch Jesúza' chi'e:

—Li yee yog' ben'ka' kwe'gake'.

Na' dechga yixdo' gana' lle'gake', na' yog'tie' wche', na' to ben' byoka'zə gok ka do gayaa mil.

11 Na'ch bex' Jesúza' yetxtilka', na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' bgone' che che ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' legake' be'gake' che yog' ben'ka' chi' na' axt ka beljgakile'. Na' lekzka' bene' che belka'.

12 Na' ka beljgakile', na'ch chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Li yitop yog'lo! dii lao'ka' bichoonan kwenche bibi gaktitj.

13 Na'ch bitopgake'n, biyakte shllin xet' diika' bichoonan lao yetxtilka' gay'.

14 Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' yel' waka' daa ben Jesúza', na'ch che' l'jwellgake':

—Dii li beenin nake' beena' lliá bia' yid yell-lioni kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne'.

15 Na' daa gokbe'i Jesúza' cheengakile' yiche'gake'ne' kwenche wzoagake'ne' inabi'e legake', bicheje' ladje'ka' na' wyepe' toze' zi lat' cha'ch lo yaana'.

Wza' Jesúza' lo niso'da'

(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

16 Ka ba chał, ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen biyetjgake' cho'a niso'da'.

17 Na' biyoogake' to loo barkw kwenche ziyajgake' yell Capernaúma'. Ba goł na' bin' yillin Jesúza' kwite'ka'.

18 Na'ch wzolo wzechga be'na' na' wzolo chas chat' niso'da'.

19 Na' ka do gay' wa xop kilómetro ba wza'len barkwa' legake' lo niso'da' kat' ble'gakile' Jesúza' zeje' tlo niso'da' zjatile' barkwa' na' le bllbegake'.

20 Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Nad'kzan, jbi illeble!

21 Na' chibagakile' bigoogake'ne' loo barkwa', na' lii bllintekzgabe' gana' chwiagake' illingake'.

Zan ben' chiyiljgake' Jesúza'

22 Na' betiyo gokbe'i ben'ka' bigaan shlaa niso'da' nan tochga barkwa' got' na' to ben'ka' nonz Jesúza' txen biyoogake'n na' bi len Jesúza' biyoolene' legake'.

23 Na' gaozə gana' wdaogake' yetxtilka' ka wde be' Xancho Jesúza' Chioza' yel' choxken, bllin sto chop barkw dii za' yell Tibériaza'.

24 Na' ka gokbe'i ben'ka' aga no Jesúza' nla' ni ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch biyoogake' loo barkwka' ziyajgake' Capernaúma' jadiljgake'ne'.

Jesúza' nake' ka to yel' wao dii chona'n yel' mban

25 Na' ka bllingake' shlaa niso'da' jadi'gake'ne', na' gollgake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿bat biyedo' ni?

26 Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', chiyilje nad' aga daa wyajni'lati'le bi zejín yel' wakka' benan', san daa wdaozle axt ka beljilen.

27 Bi yilał yizodzile kwenche gat' dii yeej gaole, la' dii te cheyin nak daa. San li gal' kwe'no daa gon yel' mban chele zejli kañi, daa gon' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. La' Xa' Chioza' ba bene'n lall' na' wi'an.

28 Na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Beran chiyal' gonnto' kwenche gonnto' daa cheeni Chioza'?

29 Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Daa cheeni Chioza' gonle, gonlilall'le nad', ben' bselee.

30 Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Bera yel' wak gono' ile'into' kwenche shajle'nto' cho'? ¿Bi ka gono'?

31 Dii xozxto'choka' wdaogake' daa le maná latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, ka na Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' gana' na: "Yel' wawa' daa za' yabana' bi'en wdaogake'."

32 Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', aga dowaljen' yel' wao daa za' yabanan' be' dii Moiséza' legake', san Xa'na' chone' daa nak dowaljen' yel' wao daa za' yabana'.

33 La' nad', ben' za' yabana', nak' ka to yel' wao dii choe' Chioza' ben' yell-lioki kwenche ibangake'.

34 Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', bengach neto' toshiizi yel' wawa' no' ka'.

35 Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nad' nak' ka yel' wawa' daa choe'n yel' mban che ben'. Beena' gake' nad' txen, gake' ka ben' nelj nlla'i toshiizi. Na' beena' gonlilallee nad', gake' ka to ben' bichga ibili.

³⁶ Per kon ka ba wnia' le', la'kzi ba ble'ile nad' bi chajle'le.

³⁷ Yog' ben'ka' chon Xa'na' lall' na', gakgake' nad' txen. Na' beena' gake' nad' txen aga wzoa'ne' ka'la.

³⁸ La' zaa yabana' na' zoa' yell-lioni aga kwenche gon' daa nazan chan', san zaa kwenche gon' daa cheeni Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad'.

³⁹ Na' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', cheenile' bi wi'a latj kwiayi' ni to ben'ka' ba wleje' kwenche gakgake' nad' txen. San cheenile' yisban' legake' ladj ben' wetka' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni.

⁴⁰ Na' dgan cheeni Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad': chaklallee gat' yel' mban zejli kani che yog'lol ben' gake' i nak' Xiine' na' gon' lillallee nad'. Na' nad' yisbanee ladj ben' wetka' kat' te che yell-lioni.

⁴¹ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che Jesúza' daa wne': "Nad' nak' yel' wao daa za' yabana'."

⁴² Na' che'gake':

—¿Aga beenin Jesús, xiin Joséna'? Nombia'cho xaxna' beeni. ¿Berache naze': "nad' za' yabana'?"

⁴³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bibi gon inazle cheyi daa wnia' le'.

⁴⁴ Ni to kono gak gon nad' txen shi Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', bi gone' le' lall' na'. Na' ben'ka' nak nad' txen, yisban' legake' kat' te che yell-lioni.

⁴⁵ Lee librka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi nan: "Chioza' wli' wsedile' yog'lolte ben'." Na' yog' ben' chzenag che Xa'na' na' chajni'gakile' daa ne', legaken' chongake' nad' txen.

⁴⁶ Aga ga zoa ben' ba ble'ile' Xa'na'; toz nad', ben' za' yabana', ba ble'idee.

⁴⁷ Dii li nia' le', nottez ben' nonlillallee nad' de yel' mban che' zejli kani.

⁴⁸ Nadaan nak' ka yel' wawa' daa choe'n yel' mban che ben' zejli kani.

⁴⁹ Dii xozxto'leka' wdaogake' daa le maná latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb na' bia'kzə witgake'.

⁵⁰ San nad' cho'a dill' che yel' wao daa za' yabana', na' beena' gawe'n aga bi yel' wit zejli kani ile'ile'.

⁵¹ Nadaan nak' yel' wao daa za' yabana' daa cho'en yel' mban che ben'. Beena' gao yel' wawi, ibane' zejli kani. Na' yel' wawa' daa wi'ane', lennan' beli chen cha'ni daa chzanid' kwenche gat' yel' mban che ben' yell-lioni.

⁵² Na'ch ben' Israelka' wzolo chshesh chnegake', che' ljwelle':

—¿Nakra gon beeni gone' beli chen che'na' gaochon?

⁵³ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, dii li nia' le', shi bi gaole kwerp cha'ni na' shi bi yeeje' chen cha'ni, aga wat' yel' mban chele daa bi te cheyin.

⁵⁴ La' ben'ka' gaogake' kwerp cha'ni na' yeejgake' chen cha'ni, ben'kan' gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kani. Na' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni, nad' yisbangake' ladj ben' wetka'.

⁵⁵ La' kwerp cha'ni nakan dowalj yel' wao, na' chen cha'ni nakan dowalj dii cheeje'.

⁵⁶ Beena' gao kwerp cha'ni na' yeeje' chen cha'ni, nake' nad' txen, na' lekzka' nad' nakee txen.

⁵⁷ Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', zoe' zejli kani na' de yel' mban cha' daa mbane' le'. Na' ka'kzan beena' gao beli chen cha'ni ibane' daa wi'ane' yel' mbanna'.

⁵⁸ Beli chen cha'ni nakan yel' waw dii za' yabana'. Ka nak yel' wawi, aga nakan ka daa le maná daa wdoo dii xozxto'leka' na' bia'kzə witgake'. Beena' gao yel' wawa' daa za' yabana', ibane' zejli kani.

⁵⁹ Diikin wna Jesúza' shlak bli' bsdile' ben' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' yell Capernaúma'.

Dill' dii nsa' yel' mban

⁶⁰ Na' zan ben'ka' nogake'ne', ka bengakile' daa wna Jesúza', na' wñagake':

—Lallj inleeb nak dga chli' chsedi beeni. ¿Notgui gon ka ne'?

⁶¹ Na' Jesúza' gokbe'ile' bi wyazlall'gake' xtillee'na', na'ch wñabile' legake':

—¿Achakzbanile' dga ba wnia' le'?

⁶² ¿Nakra gonle shel'ka' ile'ile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyep' gana' wzaa?

⁶³ Espíritu che Chioza' cho'e' yel' mban che ben', la' beli chenna' aga bi zakiin. Dill'ka' ba wnia' gonan ka soalen Espírituna' le' na' gat' yel' mban chele.

⁶⁴ Per bia'kzə zoa bal'le bi chajle'le.

Goll Jesúza' legake' ka', la' dezd nechte ba nezkzile' no ben'ka' bi chajle' che' na' non gon le' lo na' ben' mal'ka'.

⁶⁵ Na' chi'e' legake':

—Ba wniakz' le' ni to kono gak gon nad' txen shi Xa'na' bi gone'ne' lall' na'.

⁶⁶ Na' lo llana'tez ben' zan ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bkwasgake' bich janogake'ne'.

⁶⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Alekzka' lenle cheenile yiyajle'?

⁶⁸ Na' Simón Pédróna' chí'ene':

—Xan', aga nochlè cheyi zakii wzenagnto', la' tozo' lin' choo dillaa daa chonan ka gat' yel' mban chento' zejli kañi.

⁶⁹ Ba wyajle'nto' cho', na' ñezinto' lin' Crístona', Xiin Chios yaa Chios banna'.

⁷⁰ Na' Jesúza' chí'e legake':

—Ba wlej' shllinle gakle nad' txen. Per tole nakle dii xiwaa txen.

⁷¹ Wne' ka' che Jud Scariota', xiin to ben' le Simón, la' ñezile' nan Juda' gone'ne' lall' na' ben' malka', la'kzi wlene' ben'ka' shllin.

7

Ben'ka' nak ben' bish' golj Jesúza' bi wyajle'gake' che'

¹ Ka wde dga, Jesúza' wde' doxen gana' mbani Galileana'. La' bi goklallee shaje' gana' mbani Judeana' daa cheeni ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' witgake'ne'.

² Na' ka ba zoa gal' lni che ranshdo'ka' daa chon ben' Israelka' yog' yiz,

³ ben'ka' nak ben' bish' golj Jesúza' che'gake'ne':

—Bi yigaano' niza, san wyaj Judeana' kwenche ben'ka' ba non li' txen ile'gakile' yel' wakka' chono'.

⁴ La' beena' cheeni seyi che', aga chkwashee diika' chone'. Bachgali chono' yel' wakki, jentegan lao yog'lol ben'.

⁵ La' ni ben' bisheekan' bi wyajle'gake' che'.

⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bin' illin lla illin gor gon' daa llia bia' gon'. San le', bat'tez wak shajle.

⁷ Ben' yell-lioki bibi de dii gonan ka gakzbangakile' le', san nadaan chakzbangakile' daa chepgakee malan' chongake'.

⁸ Li shaj le' lnina'. San nad' bi saa, la' bin' illin lla illin gor gak cha' daa llia bia'.

⁹ Biyoll golle' legake' ka' na' bigaane' Galileana' zi xtit.

Wyaj Jesúza' lnina'

¹⁰ Na' ka wde wza' ben' bisheeka', lekzka' wzee wyaje' lnina' do ngash'z.

¹¹ Na' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' chiyiljgake'ne' lo lnina', che' ljwellgake':

—¿Garanzi beena', lla?

¹² Na' ladj ben'ka' lle' lnina', ben' zan choe'gake' xtill' Jesúza'. Bañe' che': "Nake' ben' wen." Na' zi bañe' che': "Bi nake' ben' wen, la' chdaze' chziyee ben'."

¹³ Per ni to kono biyaxji we' xtill' Jesúza' ka nla'z daa chlllegake' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'.

¹⁴ Na' ba zej shon tap lla chak lnina' ka bllin Jesúza' gana' zoa yoodo'na' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' ben'.

¹⁵ Na' chibani ben' Israelka', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Nakra chak chli' chsedi beeni ben', len aga bi nsede'?

¹⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Diika' chli' chsedid' aga nakan dii chiyiljall'z', san beena' bseñ' nad', len' bli' bsedile' nad' diiki.

¹⁷ Nottez ben' cheenile' gone' ka cheeni Chioza', wakbe'ile' shi daa chli' chsedid' nakan che Chios wa shi nakan dii chiyiljall'z'.

¹⁸ Beena' tobialoze' cho'e xtillee, balaan che kwinzen' chyiñje', san beena' chyiñje' sho' beena' bseñ' le' balaan, len' cho'e dill' li, na' aga bi dill' wxiye' cho'e.

¹⁹ Dii Moiséza' bene' le' ley che Chioza', na' ni tole bi chonle ka nllian bia' gonle. ¿Biñe cheenzile witle nad'?

²⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii xiwaan yoo no' ka'. ¿Noran cheeni wit li'?

²¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Tochga yel' waka' ba ble'ile ben' llana' chombaanchó na' yog'le chibanile.

²² Dii li dii Moiséza' bene' byen yog'tele nakle ben' byo chiyañ' sho'le sen daa le circuncisión, la'kzi aga len' wzololene'n, san dii xoxto'leka'ten. Daan chgoole bi' byodo'ka' senna' la'kzi nakan lla chombaanchó.

²³ Na' shi choe'le latj sho' bi' byodo'ka' sen daa le circuncisión lo llana' chombaanchó kwenche gak ka na leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza', ¿biñe chllaazle nad' daa biyon' to ben' llana' chombaanchó?

²⁴ Bi wchogłizle che ben' shi bi chle'ile chone', san cheenin inezile nakyen'an nakan kwenche we'le dill' kon ka nakan.

Jesúza' wne' zee gana' zoa Chioza'

²⁵ Na'ch bal ben' Jerusalénka' nagake':

—¿Aaga beenin cheengakile' witgake', lla?

²⁶ Li wwia ka cho'e dill' ladj lkwe' ben', na' ni to kono bi che'. ¿Anti ba chajle'lzə ben' wñabia'ka' nan dii li beeni nake' Cristona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, lla?

²⁷ Cho' ñezicho ga ben' beeni. San kat' yid beena' nak Cristona', ni to kono inezi galə za' beena'.

²⁸ Jesúza' chli' chsedile' ben'ka' yoodo'na', na' ka benile' daa wna ben'ka' che', na' wñie' zillj chi'e:

—Chakzile nombia'le nad' na' ñezile ga ben' nad'. Aga zaa tolazz', san zoa beena' bsel' nad', beena' chon kon ka chchebe' gone'. Na' le' bi nombia'lene',

²⁹ san nad' nombi'ane', la' gana' zoen' wzaa, na' len' bselee nad'.

³⁰ Na'ch bale' goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per ni toe' bi bex' le', la' bin' illin lla illin gor gak che' daa lia bia'.

³¹ Na' ben' zan wyajle'gake' che', na' wnagake':

—Kat' yid beena' nak Cristona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, ¿awli'techle' ye'l' wak aga ka daa chli' beeni, lla?

Goklall'gake' gox'gake' Jesúza'

³² Na' fariseoka' bengakile' dillaa daa choe' ben'ka' che Jesúza'. Na' legake' len bɔzoka' chñabia' bsel'gake' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' kwenche ljex'gake' Jesúza'.

³³ Na' Jesúza' golle':

—Aga sshach soalen' le', na'ch yiyaa gana' zoa beena' bsel' nad'.

³⁴ Na' yiyilje nad' per aga willelile nad' daa bi gak yidle gana' ljazoa'.

³⁵ Na'ch ben' Israelka' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Garan yiyaj beeni na' bich yillelichone', lla? ¿Anti gana' lle' ben' wlall' chechoka', ben'ka' lle' lall' ben' zit'kan' shaje' kwenche ljasedile' ben' griegoka', lla?

³⁶ ¿Beran zejin daa ne': "Yiyilje nad', per aga willelile nad' daa bi gak yidle gana' ljazoa'?"

Espíritu che Chioza' nake' ka nis yaa nis ban

³⁷ Na' llana' zeelo gok lñina', llana' nak lla choo lla xen, wzolla' Jesúza' na' wñie' zillj, chi'e:

—Shi nole chbiłi, li daa yeeje nisa' daa gon' le'.

³⁸ Na' gak kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan beena' gonłilalee nad', gak loo yichjlall'do'ena' ka ga chaltit nis yaa nis ban.

³⁹ Na' daa wna Jesúza' ka', zejin soa Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do' beena' gonłilall' le'. La' ka gora' bin' yidsoa Espirituna' loo yichjlall'do' ben' daa bin' sho' Jesúza' balaan'na' daa lia bia' sho'e kat' yiyepe' gana' zoa Chioza'.

Gok ben'ka' chop shon kwenlə

⁴⁰ Na' bal ben'ka' bengakile' daa wna Jesúza' na' wnagake':

—Dii li beeni nake' beena' lia bia' yid kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne'.

⁴¹ Na' zi bale' che'gake':

—Beenikzan' Cristona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Na' zi bale' che'gake':

—¿Achakile ladj ben' Galileaka' ichej beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e?

⁴² Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan lo dia che dii Davina' galj beena' nak Cristona', na' gake' ben' yell Belén ka dii Davina'.

⁴³ Ka' gok, gokgake' chop shon kwenlə ni che Jesúza'.

⁴⁴ Bale' goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per ni toe' bi biyaxji.

Ben'ka' wñabia' ben' Israelka' bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza'

⁴⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' billingake' gana' zoa fariseoka' len bɔzoka' chñabia'. Na'ch che'gake' legake':

—¿Bi che bi bche'lene'?

⁴⁶ Na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' che'gake':

—Ni to konon' we' dill' ka dillaa choe' beena'.

⁴⁷ Na'ch che' fariseoka':

—¿Alekzka' lenle ba wxiyee?

⁴⁸ Ni to ben' wñabia' chechoka', ni neto' fariseo bi chajle'nto' che'.

⁴⁹ Per ben'ki bi nombia'gake' leya', ba wllia'y'gake'.

⁵⁰ Na' farisewa' le Nicodemo, beena' wyaj lao Jesúza' wal-la, chi'e legake':

⁵¹ —Ley chechona' nan aga wak wchoglocho che to ben' inacho chone' mal shi bin' wzenagcho dillaa wi'e kwenche inezicho bin chone'. ¿Anti aga kan' nakan?

⁵² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Alekzka' ben' Galilea li'? Bsed kwenche inezilo' ni to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' bin' ichej gana' mbani Galileana'.

⁵³ Na'ch billeshgake' ziyaj lill che chegake'.

8

Noola' bidol'len ben' byona'

¹ Na' Jesúza' wyaje' lo Yaa Olivoza'.

² Na' betiyo ka wyeeni' wizaje' yoodo'na'. Na' ben' zan inleeb wbig' kwite'na', na' wchi'e wzoloe' bli' bsedile' legake'.

³ Na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' len fariseoka' nche'gake' to noolə bidol'lene' to ben' byo, na' bzegake'ne' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'.

⁴ Na' che'gake' Jesúza':

—Maestro, ba bidolinto' nooli kon to ben' byo.

⁵ Na' nezinto' leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza' nan chiya' witocho noolka' chon ka' kon yaj. ¿Shera li', bi ka ino'?

⁶ Che'gake'ne' ka' kwenchez kwejjake'ne' dill' ga si' sengake' na' gaogake' xya che'. Na'ch Jesúza' bchekee bzeje' lo yona' kon xbene'na'.

⁷ Na' daa zeyidgake' chnabgakile'ne', na' bibe'shawee chi'e legake':

—Beena' bibi saaxya che' de, wak soloe' wtakwe'ne' yaja'.

⁸ Na'ch bizchekee chizzeje' lo yona'.

⁹ Na' ka goll Jesúza' legake' ka', na' biza' twej tweje', wzolozan ben' golka' na'tech ben' xkwid'ka', na' stoz noola' bgaanlene' Jesúza'.

¹⁰ Na' bibe'shao' Jesúza' dii yoblə, na' chi'ene':

—Noolə, ¿garan ben'ka' chao xya cho'? ¿Ani toe' bibi beni li'?

¹¹ Na' che' noola'ne':

—Ni toe', ben'do'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ni nad' bibi gonid' li'. Biyaj, na' bich wxinj wleno'.

Jesúza' nsee beeni' che ben' yell-lioni

¹² Na'ch Jesúza' bizoloe' choe'lene' ben'ka' lle' na' dill', chi'e:

—Nad' nak' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni. Beena' gone' nad' txen bich soe' lo yel chol' che dii mala', san loo yichjlal'do'ena' gape' beeni' daa nsa' ye!' mban zejli' kanj.

¹³ Na'ch che' fariseoka'ne':

—Li' choe'zo' xtill' kwino', na' daa choe' xtill' kwino' bi nakan dii shajle'cho.

¹⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—La'kzi choa' dill' che kwini', nezid' nakan dill' li, la' nezid' gan zaa na' gan yiyaa. San le', aga nezile gan zaa, ni bi nezile gan yiyaa.

¹⁵ Le' chchoglole che ben' lega ben' yell-lio. San nad' bi chchogloa' che ben'.

¹⁶ Per shi nad' wchogloa' che ben', kon ka nakannan' wchogloa'n, la' aga tobialozaan chchogloa'n, san Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', naknto' txen chchoglonto' che ben'.

¹⁷ Ley chelena' nan shi chop ben' toz ka chitli' xtillleeka' chiya' shajle'cho chegake'.

¹⁸ Na' nak chopnto', nad' cho'a dill' che kwini', na' lekzka' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', cho'e dill' cha'.

¹⁹ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Garan zoa Xo'na'?

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ni nad' ni Xa'na' bi nombia'le. La' shel' nombia'le nad', lekzka' nombia'le Xa'na', shel'ka'.

²⁰ Jesúza' bi'e dill'ki shlak bli' bsedile' ben' latja' gana' chi' daa chgoogake' mech che yoodo'na', per ni to kono bex' le' daa bin' illin la bin' illin gor gak che' daa lia bia'.

Jesúza' wne' kono gak yiyaj gana' yiyaje'

²¹ Na'ch Jesúza' wizi'e legake':

—Nad' yiyaa, na' yiyiljle nad', na' gana' yiyaa aga wak sa'le, la' lao saaxya cheleka' guetle.

²² Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Acheenile' yiyit kwinen', lla? ¿Aadaan naze': "Gana' yiyaa bi gak sa'le"?

²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Le' nakle ben' yell-lio, na' nad' zaa yabana'. Le' chonle lega ben' yell-lio, san nad' bi chon' ka le' ben' yell-lio.

²⁴ Daan nia' le', guetle lao saaxya cheleka'. La' shi bi chajle'le nadaan nak' beena' ba wnia' nak', na' guetle lao saaxya cheleka'.

²⁵ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Norakzə li', shka'?

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nadaan nak' beena' ba wniakz' le' dii nechte.

²⁶ Dii zan dii gak inia' dii gaogakan xya chele. Per beena' bsel' nad' cho'e dill' li, na' daa wne' nad' lennan' choe'len' ben' yell-lioni dill'.

²⁷ Na' legake' aga wyajni'gakile' shi xtill' Xe'nan' choe'lene' legake'.

²⁸ Na' daan chi'e legake':

—Kat' ba bda'le nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, to lee yag, kana'chan gakbe'ile nak' beena' ba wnia' nak'. Na' gakbe'ile aga ga de to dii ben' to bia'loz', san kon daa bsemi Xa'na' nad', lennan' cho'a dill'.

²⁹ La' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', lekzen' zoalene' nad'. Bi chbej yichje' nad', la' toshiizi chon' ka chazlallee.

³⁰ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dill'ka', ben' zan ben'ilall'gake'ne'.

Ben'ka' chnabia' dii mala'yichlall'do'eka'

³¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben' Israelka' ba chajle' che':

—Shi le' soagechle gonle ka ba wnia', dii li txeenan ba nakle nad', shi naa.

³² Na' gombia'le dill' li cha'na', na' kat' ba nombia'len, gakle ka to ben' ba biyell bila' lao daa ntakw nchejan le'.

³³ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Neto' naknto' xiin dia che dii Abrahama' na' axt naanla aga non' inabia' neto' kwenche gonznto' kon daa ine'. ¿Berache nazo' yiyell yila'nto'?

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nottez beena' chon dii mala' nake' ka ben' ndoo lawinna' daa chnabi'an le'.

³⁵ To wen llin aga toshiizi soe' lill xane'na', san xiin xan llinna', toshiizi soe' lill xe'na'.

³⁶ Na' shi nad', Xiin Chios, yisell yilaa le' lawi dii mala', dii li wiyell wila'le lawinna'.

³⁷ Nezkzid' nakle xiin dia che dii Abrahama', per cheenile witle nad' daa bi chleble cho'a xtilaani.

³⁸ Nad' cho'a dill' che daa ba ble'id' gana' zoa Xa'na', na' le', chonle ka na xalena'.

³⁹ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Xiin dia che dii Abrahama' neto'.

Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Shel' nakle dowalj xiin dia che dii Abrahama', kon ka ben dii Abrahama' chonle, shel'ka'.

⁴⁰ La'kzi ba wnia' le' dill' li daa wna Chioza' nad', kon cheenkzile witle nad'. Dii Abrahama' agaga bene' ka chonle.

⁴¹ Le' chonle kon ka chon xalena'.

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Aga naknto' ka to ben' bi wyoo xayin. Toz Chioza' nake' Xanto'.

⁴² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Shel' lekzile Chioza' nake' Xale, wakile nad' shel'ka', la' kwite'nan' wzaa. Aga to-bia'lozan bid', san Chiozan' bselee nad'.

⁴³ Na' aga chajniile diika' nia' le' daa bi cheenile wzenagle dill'ka' cho'a.

⁴⁴ Dii xiwaan nak xale na' chibaile chonle daa chaklalliin. La' kana'te dii xiwaa nakan to wen xya, na' ni shlin bin' gonan daa nak shli, ni bi choe'n dill' li. Kat' chziye'n chonan kon ka nan loo lall'do'inna', la' nakan liizelozii dii wxiye' na' nakten xan ye' wxiye'na'.

⁴⁵ Na' nad', daa cho'a dill' lina' aga chajle'le cha'.

⁴⁶ Ni tole bi gak wli'le shi de saaxya cha'. Na' shi cho'a dill' li, ¿berache bi chajle'le cha'?

⁴⁷ Beena' nak xiin Chioza' chzenague' xtilleena'. Na' le', bi chzenaglen daa bi nakle xiine'.

Ba zoakz Crístona' kana' zi' galj dii Abrahama'

⁴⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—¿Aga naznto' nanto' nako' ben' Samaria na' yootio' to dii xiw'!

⁴⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Aga no dii xiw' yo'a, san Xa'nan' chgwaa balaan, per le', chnit chdele nad'.

⁵⁰ Aga chyiil' koo ben' nad' balaan. San zoa beena' cheeni sho'a balaan, na' len' chchogloe' che ben' kon ka nakan.

⁵¹ Dii li nia' le', beena' chon ka nia', ibane' zejli kanj.

⁵² Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Naach ba wñezinto' dii xiw'kzan yoo. Dii xoxzto'cho Abrahama' wite' na' lekzka' yog' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Na' li' naa, nazo': "Beena' chzenag cha' ibane' zejli kani."

⁵³ ¿Achakilo' zak'cho' aga ka dii xoxzto'cho Abrahama'? Le' wite' na' ka'kzə dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. ¿Noraka chakzi kwino'?

⁵⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Shel' nadaan chgwaa kwin' balaan aga bi zakiin, shel'ka'. Per Xa'na', beena' nale nake' Chios chele, len' chgwee nad' balaan.

⁵⁵ La'kzi bi nombia'lene', nad' nombi'ane'. Shel'ka' nia' bi nombi'ane', na' nak' ka le' ben' wxiye'. Per nombi'ane' na' chon' ka ne'.

⁵⁶ Dii xoxzto'cho Abrahama' bibaile' daa wñezile' ile'ile' llaki zoa' yell-lioni. Na' ba ble'ile' na' bibaile'.

⁵⁷ Na'ch ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Ni shiyon yiz bin' gakilo' na' nazo' zle'ilo' dii Abrahama'.

⁵⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', kana' zi' galjte dii Abrahama', bakz zoa' nad'.

⁵⁹ Na'ch lii wdoyotegake' yaja' nan wtakwgake'ne'n, per lii bkwash'tie' na' bizee gana' zoa' yoodo'na'. Na' ni bi gokbe'gakile' bidie' ladje'ka' ziyaje'.

9

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' lchol

¹ Ka zej Jesúza' na' ble'ile' to ben' byo ben' golje' ncholé'.

² Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿berache golj beeni ncholé', lla? ¿Ancholé' ni che saaxya che'na', anti ni che saaxya che xaxneekan', lla?

³ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Aga ni che saaxya che'nan' ni aga ni che saaxya che xaxneekan', san kwenche wli'lawi yel' wak che Chioza' lo yel' mban che'nan' nake' ka'.

⁴ Shlak naa ni de latj, chiyal' goncho xshin beena' bsel' nad'. La' wllin lla kat' kochno bi gak gon.

⁵ Shlak ni zoa' yell-lioni nak' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni.

⁶ Na' ka biyoll wna Jesúza' ka', na'ch blle' xeneena' lo yona' na' bene' lat' benj kon xeneena', na'ch wdebe'n jalao ben' lchola'.

⁷ Na' chi'ene':

—Wyaj jadib jalawo'na' cho'a tanga' daa le Siloé —na' Siloé zej in Ben' Nselee. Na'ch wyaj ben' lchola' jadib jalawe'na', na' ka bizee na', ba chle'ile'.

⁸ Na'ch ben' wlill che'ka' na' ben'ka' ble'gakile'ne' kana' ncholé' che'gake':

—¿Aaga beenin chbi'e chñabe' mecha'?

⁹ Na' bale' che':

—Awe, len'.

Na' zi bale' che':

—Aga len', per ka'tekzə nake'.

Na' beena' chi'e:

—Nad'kzan'.

¹⁰ Na'ch wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Nakra gok ba chle'ilo'?

¹¹ Na' chi'e legake':

—To ben' le Jesús bene' benja' na' wdebe'n jalaw'ki na'ch wne' nad': "Wyaj gana' llia tanga' daa le Siloé na' jadib jalawo'na'." Na'ch wyaa na' ka biyiba'n, na' gok ble'id'.

¹² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Garañ beena' no' ka'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Bi ne'zid'.

Wñabyolli fariseoka' nak gok ble'i ben' lchola'

¹³ Na'ch jwa'gake' beena' gok ben' lchol lao fariseoka'.

¹⁴ Na' llana' wdeb Jesúza' benja' jalao beena' kwenche ble'ile' nakan lla chombaangake'.

¹⁵ Na'ch fariseoka' lekzka' wñabgakile'ne' nak gok chle'ile'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Beena' biyone' nad' wdebe' benja' jalaw'ki, na' ka biyiba'n gok ble'id'.

¹⁶ Na'ch bal fariseoka' che'gake':

—Aga Chiozan' bselee beena', la' chone' daa bi chiyal' goncho llani chombaancha'.

Na' zi bale' che'gake':

—¿Nakra gon to ben' saaxya gone' yel' wak ka diiki chon beeni?

Na'ch gogkake' chopla.

¹⁷ Na'ch dii yoblə gollgake' beena' gok ben' l'chol:

—¿Shera li'? ¿Bi ino' che beena' ben ka chle'ilo'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Nad' nia' nake' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

¹⁸ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' bi wyajle'gake' shi dii li gok beena' ben' l'chol na' naa ba chle'ile'. Na'ch goxgake' xaxneena',

¹⁹ na' wñabgakile' legake':

—¿Abeenin xiiñlena', beena' nale nchole' ka golje'? Na' ¿nakra gok ba chle'ile' naa, shka'?

²⁰ Na' xaxneena' billiigake' xtilleeka':

—Ñezinto' beenin xiiñnto'na' na' golje' nchole'.

²¹ Per aga ñezinto' nak gok chle'ile' naa, ni bi ñezinto' non biyon le'. Li inabile', la' aga nake' bi'do' inacho bi gak ine' non biyon le'.

²² Goll xaxneena' ka' daa chllebgake' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka', la' ba bgaangake' dill' nottezə ben' ine' Jesúza' nake' Cristona' bi wlebgake'ne' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'.

²³ Daan golltezə xaxneena': "Li inabile', la' aga nake' bi'do' inacho bi gak ine' non biyon le'."

²⁴ Na'ch dii yoblə goxgake' beena' gok ben' l'chol, che'gake'ne':

—Bzoashki Chioza' de taschiw shi leilo' choo dill' li, la' ñezinto' beena' biyon li' nake' ben' saaxya.

²⁵ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Bi ñezid' shi nak beena' ben' saaxya. Lete dii ñezid', golj' nchol' na' naa ba chle'id'.

²⁶ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Beran benile' li'? ¿Nak bene' kwenche chle'ilo'?

²⁷ Na' chi'e legake':

—Ba wniakz' le', na' bi chzi'le cho'a xtilaana'. ¿Bi che cheenzile inia'n dii yoblə? ¿Anti lekzka' lenle ba cheenile gonlene' txen?

²⁸ Na'ch wnegake'ne' zibia', che'gake'ne':

—Lin' nako' beena' txen, san neto' Moisézan' naknto' txen.

²⁹ Ñezinto' Chioza' wñie' Moiséza', san beena', ni bi ñezinto' ga zee.

³⁰ Na'ch beena' gok ben' l'chol chi'e legake':

—¿Nakkzan dii yibanicho daa bi ñezile ga za' beena' na' ba bene' ka chle'id'!

³¹ Nezkzicho aga chzenag Chioza' che ben' saaxyaka', san chzenague' che ben'ka' choe'la'ogake'ne' na' chongake' daa chazlallee.

³² Dezd ka wxe wzil yell-lioni biñ' yenicho shi zoa ben' chak chone' ka chle'i to ben' golje' nchole'.

³³ Shel' beeni bi nake' to ben' bsel' Chioza', ni to yel' wak bi gak gone', shel'ka'.

³⁴ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Dezd ka goljo' nako' ben' saaxya. ¿Ana' chakilo' wli' wsedilo' neto'?

Na'ch bibejgake'ne' ladje'ka'.

Ben'ka' nchol nniti yichjall'do'eka'

³⁵ Na' wñezi Jesúza' bibej fariseoka' beena' gok ben' l'chol ladje'ka', na' ka billague'ne' na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Achonlilalloo Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni?

³⁶ Na' beena' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', wñashki nad' nora beena' kwenche gonlilallaane'.

³⁷ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ba ble'kzilo'ne', na' lekzen' chshaljleno' naa.

³⁸ Na'ch lii b'chek'te xibe'na' lao Jesúza', na' chi'ene':

—Chonlilalaa li', Xan' —na'ch be'laweene'.

³⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Ba bid' yell-lioni kwenche w'chogloa' che ben' yell-lioni. Zaa kwenche ben'ka' nak ka ben' l'chol ile'gakile', na' ben'ka' chakgakile' chle'gakile' yiyakgake' ka ben' l'chol.

⁴⁰ Na'ch ba' fariseoka' lle' na', ka bengakile' chi'e ka', che'gake'ne':

—¿Achakilo' lennton' naknto' ben' l'chol?

⁴¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Shel' nakle ben' l'chol, aga bi xtol'le de, shel'ka'. Per daa nale chle'ile, daan de xtol'le.

¹ Dii li nia' le', beena' bi choo cho'a leej che xil'ka' san chiyiljallee cho'e gan yoblə, beenan' ben' wbanna'.

² San beena' choo cho'a leeja, len' ngoo lall' nee chape' legakb.

³ Na' beena' chap cho'a leej chebka' chsalje'n kwenche cho'e, na' xil'ka' lii chiy-ombia'tegakb shi'ena'. Na' cho'e le to tob na' chbeje' legakb loo leej chebka'.

⁴ Na' chde chbeje' yog' xil' che'na' na'ch chbialoe' laobka'. Na' xil'ka' xochi chjanogakb le' daa nombia'gakb shi'ena'.

⁵ Aga willjanogakb ben' yoblə, san wxonjdogakib le' daa bi nombia'gakb shi'ena'.

⁶ Bzoa Jesúza' jempli kwenche bzajniile' ben'ka'. Per legake' aga wyajni'gakile' bin zeji daa golle' legake'.

Jesúza' chapshi'e cho' ka ben' chapshi'e xil' che'

⁷ Na'ch chize' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le': Nad' nak' ka cho'a leej che xil'ka'.

⁸ Yog' ben'ka' bid kana' bin' yid', nakgake' ka ben' wban. Na' ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha' bi bzenaggake' chegake'.

⁹ Nad' nak' ka cho'a leej che xil'ka', na' beena' gonlilallee nad' bi kwiayee, san gake' ka xilaa, bana' mbalaz choob na' chchejb cho'a leej cheba' na' chllelib dii cheej chaob.

¹⁰ 'Ka nak wbanna', za'ze' kwenche kwane' na' wite' na' wliiayee legake'. San nad', zaa kwenche wi'a to yel' mban shao' chegake', na' soagake' mbalaz.

¹¹ Nad' nak' ka to ben' chapshi'e xil' che'na', beena' axt chzani yel' mban che'na' ni che xil'do'ka' nape'.

¹² San beena' chap xil'ka' ni che mba laxje'na', ka chle'ile' ba za' to ba znia gaob xil'ka', lii chchoonlall'tie'gakb na' chxonje' daa bi nakgakb ba che'. Na'ch chllin ba zñiana' chox'b xil'ka' na' chsheshlesb legakb.

¹³ Beena' chzi' laxje'na' chxonjtezile' xil'ka', la' daa ikaaz laxje'nan' chibaile', na' bi chakile' legakb.

¹⁴ Nad' nak' ka to ben' chapshi' xil'do'. Na' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad' nakgake' ka xil'do' cha'. Nad' nombi'a legake' na' legake' lekzka' nombia'gake' nad'.

¹⁵ Ka chak che Xa'na' nombi'e nad', na' nad' nombi'ane', ka'kzan nad' nombi'a legake', na' chzanid' yel' mban cha'ni ni chegake'.

¹⁶ Na' lekzka' zoach ben' yoblə, ben' zi' gonlilall' nad', na' lekzka' nakgake' ka xil' cha', per bin' gaggake' txen xil' cha'ka'. Na' chiyal' gaxgakee kwenche wzenaggake' cha', na' yog'gake' gaggake' tozə, na' toz nad' gak lall' na'gake'.

¹⁷ Chaki Xa'na' nad' daa chzanid' yel' mban cha'ni witagake' nad', na'tech yiban' sto shii.

¹⁸ Ni to kono yikaa yel' mban cha'ni, san kwinkza'n wi'an. Nap' yel' wñabia' kwenche wi'a yel' mban cha'ni witagake' nad', na' lekzka' nap' yel' wñabia' kwenche yiban'. La' kan' nllia Xa'na' bia' gon'.

¹⁹ Na'ch dii yoblə ben' Israelka' lle' na' gogkake' choplə ka bengakile' daa wne'.

²⁰ Zane' che'gake':

—¿Biche chzenagzle che beena'? Dii xiwaan yo'e, na' chaktonte'n.

²¹ Na' zi ba'le' che'gake':

—Aga choe' beeni dill' ka ben' yoo dii xiw', la' aga bi yel' wak nap dii xiwaa yiyonan to ben' lchol'.

Ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' bi bzenaggake' che Jesúza'

²² Na' do kana', gol' lñina' Jerusalénna' daa chisa'lall'gake' llana' bengake' lall' na' Chioza' yoodo'na', na' nak beo' zag.

²³ Na' chda Jesúza' loo koridor che dii Salomónna' daa ze kwit yoodo'na'.

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' wyechjyobgake'ne', che'gake'ne':

—¿Axt batrakzə yikwaso' yel' chakchoplall' chento'ni? Shi li'kzan Crístona', beena' chbeznto' wsel' Chioza', lla wnataga neto' kwenche inezinto'.

²⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ba wniakz' le' kan', na' bi chajle'le. Yel' wakka' chon', chonlenna' yel' wñabia' che Xa'na', na' chli'n nan len' bselee nad'.

²⁶ Na' le', bi chajle'le daa bi nakle txen ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha'.

²⁷ Nombi'a ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha', na' legake' chzenaggake' xtillaana' na' nogake' nad'.

²⁸ Na' cho'a legake' yel' mban zeji kani, na' bi kwiayi'gake'. Na' ni to kono gak yibej legake' lo ñi'a na'ni.

²⁹ Xa'na' ba bene' legake' lall' na' gapshiigakee, na' len' chñabia'che' lao nottez. Na' ni to kono gak yikwas legake' lo ñi'a neena'.

³⁰ Ka Xa'na'kz, nad'.

- ³¹ Na'ch beṅ' Israelka' bizgoyogake' yaja' kwenche nan wtakwgake'n Jesúza'.
- ³² Na' chi'e legake':
—Dii zan dii wen ba ble'ile chonlen' yel' wak che Xa'na'. Na' ¿nonnan' bi choolall'le daa cheenile' wtakwle nad' yaja'?
- ³³ Na' beṅ'ka' chṅabia' beṅ' Israelka' che'gake'ne':
—Aga ni che dii wenka' ba benon' cheeninto' wtakwnto' li' yaja', san daa chonz kwino' ka Chiozan', la' beṅ'zə li'.
- ³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':
—Ley chelena' nan, Chioza' ne': “Nad' wnia' le' nakle chios.”
- ³⁵ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' toshiizi nakan ka wne', na' shi cho'en dill' bsi'e “chios” beṅ'ka' wdixjee xtilleena',
- ³⁶ ¿biche nazle nad' chṅia' che Xacho Chioza' daa nia' nak' Xiine', len len' wleje' nad' na' bselee nad' yell-lioni?
- ³⁷ Shi bi chon' ka chon Xa'na', aga wyajle'le cha'.
- ³⁸ Na' shi chle'ile chon' ka diika' chon Xa'na', li shajle' che diika' chon', la'kzi bi cheenile shajle'le cha', kwenche inezyen'ile Xa'na' zoalene' nad' na' nad' zoalenee.
- ³⁹ Na'ch dii yoblə goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne' na' bene' gan bile' lawe'ka'.
- ⁴⁰ Na'ch bizyaj Jesúza' dii yoblə shlaa yao Jordánna' jazoe' latja' gana' bchoa Juanna' beṅ'ka' nisa' kana'.
- ⁴¹ Na' beṅ' zan wyajgake' gana' zoe' na' che'gake':
—La'kzi bibi yel' wak bli' Juanna', yog' diika' wne' che beeni nakan dii li'.
- ⁴² Na' beṅ' zan wyajle'gake' che Jesúza' na'.

11

Wit Lázarona'

- ¹ Yell Betániana' wzoa to beṅ' bi shao' wlie' Lázaro, na' lekzka' na' wzoa beṅ' zane'ka' Mariana' len Márтана'.
- ² Mariana', beṅ' zan Lázarona', len' bwazje' set zixa' ni'a Xancho Jesúza' na' bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na'.
- ³ Na' chop bilte beṅ' zan Lázarona' bsel'gake' rson lao Jesúza' che'gake'ne':
—Xan', bi shao' beṅ' zannto'ni, beeni nllaguilo'.
- ⁴ Na' ka beni Jesúza' rsonna', chi'e:
—Bi guetile' yillwe'na', san chak che ka' kwenche sho' Chioza' balaan, na' lekzka' nad', nak' Xiine', sho'a balaan.
- ⁵ La'kzi Jesúza' chakchgaile' Márтана', na' beṅ' bile'na' na' Lázarona',
- ⁶ ka benile' rson bi shao' Lázarona', wllachile' zi chop lla gana' zoe'.
- ⁷ Na' ka wde, chi'e beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:
—Li sho' Judeana' sto shii.
- ⁸ Na'ch beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':
—Maestro, kani batchgana' goklalli beṅ' Israelka' lle' na' witgake' li' kon yaja'. ¿Ana' cheenilo' yizajo' na'?
- ⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':
—¿Aaga shllin' goran' de beeni'na' shlla? Na' beena' chda tellalə aga willjaçewee daa de beeni'na' yell-lioni.
- ¹⁰ San shi chde' wal-lə, willjaçewee daa bi nla'.
- ¹¹ Na'tech golle' legake':
—Ba ches Lázarona', beena' nllaguicho, na' sha' lljasbanee.
- ¹² Na'ch che' beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:
—Xan', shi ba chese', wiyakshao'lall'kzile'.
- ¹³ Jesúza' golle' ka' daa nezile' ba wit Lázarona', na' legake' chakgakile' daa cheszen' golle' ka'.
- ¹⁴ Na'ch be'len Jesúza' legake' dill' ka to shajni'gakile', chi'e:
—Ba wit Lázarona'.
- ¹⁵ Na' chibaid' bi wzoa', la' chyalljch gon' ka shajle'chle cha'. Li sho' shajcho gana' die'.
- ¹⁶ Na'ch Tomáza', beena' che'gake' Dídimo*, chi'e beṅ'ka' sto:
—Li sho'lene' kwenche lencho guetlenchone' shi witgake'ne'.
- Jesúza' chakyisbane' ben' wetka'*
- ¹⁷ Na' ka bllingake' yella', na' che'gake'ne' ba gok tap lla bgash' Lázarona'.
- ¹⁸ Na' Betániana' llian gaozə Jerusaléna', ka do shon kilómetro nlaagakan.

¹⁹ Na' ben' zan ben' Israelka' lle' Jerusalénna' wyajgake' jenxenlall'gake' Mártana' len Mariana' daa wit ben' zane'ka'.

²⁰ Na' ka wnezi Mártana' ba zoa illin Jesúsza', na'ch jatile'ne', per Mariana' bigaane' lille'ka'.

²¹ Na' ka blline' kwite'na', chi'ene':

—Xan', shel' zo' ni kana' wlen yillwe' che ben' zan'na' bi wite', shel'ka'.

²² Na' naa la'kzi ba wite', nezid' gon Chioza' bittezo dii inabilo'ne'.

²³ Na' che' Jesúsza'ne':

—Wiban ben' zano'na'.

²⁴ Na'ch che' Mártana':

—Awe, nezid' wibane' kat' yiban ben' wetka' llana' te che yell-lioni.

²⁵ Na' che' Jesúsza'ne':

—Nad' chon' ka chiban ben' wetka' na' nap' ye' mban dii bi te cheyin. Beena' chonlilallee nad', la'kzi ba wite', wibanchkze'.

²⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' mban na' chonlilall'gake' nad' bi guetgake' toshiizi. ¿Achajli'o dga nia' li'?

²⁷ Na' che' Mártana'ne':

—Awe, Xan', chajli'a lin' nako' Cristona', na' lin' Xiin Chioza', beena' llia bia' yid yell-lioni.

Wchell Jesúsza' gana' bkwash'gake' Lázarona'

²⁸ Na' biyoll wna Mártana' ka', na'ch ziyaje' zjanie' ben' bile' Mariana', na' chi'ene' xochizi:

—Ba bid Maestrona' chnie' li'.

²⁹ Na' kon ka golle' Mariana' ka', lii wzolla'tie' jawie' Jesúsza'.

³⁰ Bilan' sho' Jesúsza' yella', ni zetie' gana' jatil Mártana'ne'.

³¹ Na' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' chonxenlall'gake' Mariana' lille'na', ka ble'gakile' wzollee na' zejdoe', na'ch zjanogake'ne' chakgakile' lljchelle' cho'a banan'.

³² Na' ka bllin Mariana' kwit Jesúsza', lii bchek'te xibe'na' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—Xan', shel' zoasho' ni, bi wit ben' zan'na', shel'ka'.

³³ Na' ka ble'i Jesúsza' chbell Mariana', na' ka'kzo ben'ka' zejlengake'ne', na' to dii wal inlebb gokile'.

³⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Gara jakwash'lene'?

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Sho' lljawiacho gana' die', Xan'.

³⁵ Na' wchell Jesúsza'.

³⁶ Na'ch che' ljwell ben' Israelka' lle' na':

—Li wwia ka gokchgaile'ne'.

³⁷ Na'ch bale' che'gake':

—Beeni bene' ka ble'i ben' lchola', ¿Aaga zak bisle' Lázarona', na' bi wite' shel'ka', lla?

Bisban Jesúsza' Lázarona' ladj ben' wetka'

³⁸ Na'ch Jesúsza' wizakile' dii wal ka bllingake' cho'a bana'. Na' bana' nakan to blej, na' chi' to yaj nkwasha'n cho'ayinna'.

³⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúsza':

—Li yikwas yaja' ka'la.

Na' Mártana', ben' zan ben' weta', chi'ene':

—Xan', ba chla' beena' zban, la' ba gok tap lla wite'.

⁴⁰ Na' che' Jesúsza'ne':

—¿Aaga ba wnia' li' shi shajli'o, na' ile'ilo' ye' wak choo ye' wak xen che Chioza'?

⁴¹ Na'ch bikwasgake' yaja' cho'a bana' gana' die'. Na' blis jalao Jesúsza' yabana', na' chi'e:

—Xa, choxkeno' ba bzenago' cha'.

⁴² Nezid' toshiizi chzenago' cha', per chnia' li' kwenche shajle' ben'ki lle' ni nan lin' bseloo nad'.

⁴³ Na' ka biyoll wne' ka', na'ch wnie' zillj, chi'e:

—¿Lázaro, bichej na'!

⁴⁴ Na' lii bichejte Lázarona' ndob ni'a neena' lech'ka', na' cho'alawe'na' ndoban to lech'. Na'ch che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Li yizeshe' lecha na' li yisane' yiyaje'.

Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúsza'

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Na' zan ben' Israelka', ben'ka' jen Mariana' txen daa wit ben' zane'na', ble'gakile' ka ben Jesúsza' na' benlilall'gake'ne'.

⁴⁶ Per bale' wyaj lao fariseoka' na' jellgake' legake' ka ben Jesúsza'.

⁴⁷ Na'ch b̄oxzka' ch̄nabia' na' fariseoka' bitopgake' yog' beñ'ka' ch̄nabia' beñ' Israelka', na' che'gake':

—¿Nakraz ka gonchon, lla? La' zan yel' wak chli' beeni.

⁴⁸ Na' shi inacho jwayi beena', yog'z beñ' gonlilall'gake'ne' na'ch yid beñ' Rómaka' na' wlliyi'gake' yoodo' chechoni len yell chechoni.

⁴⁹ Na' len to beñ' le' Caifás, nake' b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen ka lo yiza'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Bi ñezzen,

⁵⁰ ni bi chakbe'ile wenlan toz beñ' guet ni che beñ' wlall chechoka', aga ka daa kwiayi' doxen lallchoni.

⁵¹ Na' aga kon ka wnaz Caifáza' kan', san daa nake' b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen lo yizan', ben Chioza' ka bi'e dill' guet Jesúza' ni che beñ' Israelka'.

⁵² Na' aga ni che toz beñ' Israelkan' guet Jesúza', san lekzka' ni che yog' beñ'ka' ba wleje' gakgake' xiine' doxen yell-lionin, kwenche gakgake' toz.

⁵³ Na' daa goll Caifáza' ka', lo llana' wzolo bengake' toz dill' kwenche witgake' Jesúza'.

⁵⁴ Na' daa wzolo chongake' ka', aga wdatekch Jesúza' ladj beñ' Israelka', san wzee wyaje' to yell dii le Efrain, daa llia gaozə latja' gana' bibi chashj ch̄leb, na' na'z wzoe' len beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

⁵⁵ Na' ba zoa gao gal' lni Paskw che beñ' Israelka', na' beñ' zan beñ' yell yoblə wyajgake' Jerusalénna' ka zi' gal' lina' kwenche yixi yiyechgake' ka nllia leya' bia'.

⁵⁶ Na' chdagake' chiyiljgake' Jesúza', na' shlak lle'gake' lesh' chyoodo'na', ch̄nabi ljwelle':

—¿Beraka chakile? ¿Awide' lina', lla?

⁵⁷ Na' b̄oxzka' ch̄nabia' len fariseoka' bengake' mandad shi no ñezi ga chda Jesúza' do na' lljellgake' legake' ka' kwenche gox'gake'ne'.

12

Bwajj Mariana' set zixá' ni'a Jesúza'

(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)

¹ Zi' xop lla gal' lni Paskwa' wyaj Jesúza' yell Betániana', gana' zoa Lázarona', beena' bisbane' ladj beñ' wetka'.

² Na' beñ'ka' lle' Betániana' bsini'agake' to xshe' che Jesúza', na' Mártana' bdie' yel' wawa'. Na' Lázarona' wche'lene' Jesúza' cho'a mesa' na' nochle beñ'ka' wdaolengake'ne'.

³ Na'ch beñ' Mariana' ka do gashj litr set zixá' daa le nardo, daa le zak'chga, na' bwazje'n ni'a Jesúza', na' tech bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na'. Na' doxen loo yooná' wche' shii set zixá'.

⁴ Na' len Jud Scariota', beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' gone'ne' lo na' beñ' malka'. Na' golle':

⁵ —¿Berache bi betee set zixá' na' wi'e mecha' gaklenan beñ' yesh'ka', lla? Len la' ka che twiz laxj beñaan zakaan.

⁶ Juda' wne' ka' aga inacho daa chiyeshile' beñ' yesh'kan', san daa nake' to beñ' wbanan. La' len' gok lall' nee xmeche'ka' na' chbane' lat' wejan.

⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi willono' gone' ka'. Ba nozashao'kze' daa kwenche wgone'n llin kat'ka' wkwash'gake' nad'.

⁸ Ka nak beñ' yesh'ka', toshiizin soakz beñ'ka' ladjleni, san nad', aga toshiizin soalen' le'.

Wloogake' xnezin witgake' Lázarona'

⁹ Na' zan beñ' Israelka' wñezgakile' zoa Jesúza' yell Betániana' na' wyajgake' na'. Per aga wyajgake' yella' ni che toz Jesúzan', san lekzka' kwenche ile'gakile' Lázarona', beena' bisban Jesúza' ladj beñ' wetka'.

¹⁰ Na'ch b̄oxzka' ch̄nabia' bengake' toz dill' witgake' len Lázarona'.

¹¹ La' daa biban Lázarona' ladj beñ' wetka', zan beñ' Israelka' beñ'ilall'gake' Jesúza' na' bich bzenagake' che b̄oxzka'.

Ka biyoo Jesúza' Jerusalénna'

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40)

¹² Na' betiyo beñ' be beñ' zil, beñ'ka' lle' yell Jerusalénna' daa chal' lni Paskwa', wñezgakile' ba ngoo Jesúza' nez yilline' yella'.

¹³ Na'ch wyajgake' jlezgake'ne' nox'gake' zinka', na' choe'la'ogake'ne', nagake':

—¿Li we'la'o Chioza! ¿Jonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee inabi'e cho' beñ' Israel!

¹⁴ Na' billeli Jesúza' to burr chbando' na' wllie'b. Na' gok kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' na:

¹⁵ Le' beñ' yell Jerusalén, bi illeble.

Li wwia, ni ba za' beena' inabia' le' na' llie' to burr chbando'.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen aga wyajni'gakile' diiki ka lo gora'. Ka bibanch Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', kana'ch gokbe'gakile' nan Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa bzej ben'ka' kani'yi choe'n dill' che', na' che diika' bengakile'ne'.

¹⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle'len Jesúza' kana' bisbane' Lázaroná' ladj ben' wetka', ben'ka' bengakile' binie'ne' kwenche' bicheje' loo bana', legaken' be'gake' dill' daa bene'.

¹⁸ Daan ben' zan jatilgake' Jesúza' daa bengakile' ka nak yel' waka' bene'.

¹⁹ Na'ch fariseoka' che' ljjwellgake':

—Li wwia ka ba chak, bibi de goncho. Li wwia, yog'lolzá ben' ba nogake' le'.

Ba| ben' griegoka' chiyiljgake' Jesúza'

²⁰ Ladj ben'ka' wyaj lnina' Jerusalénna' je'la'ogake' Chioza' na' len ba| ben' griego.

²¹ Na' ben'ki' jabig'gake' gana' ze Felipena', beena' nak ben' yell Betsaida daa lia yell-lío daa mbani Galileana', na' che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', cheeninto' we'lennto' Jesúza' dill'.

²² Na' Felipena' jelle' Andréza' ka', na' choptie' wyajgake' jellgake' Jesúza' ka'.

²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ba bllin lla, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, sho'a balaan xenna'.

²⁴ Dii li nia' le', shi to bin' che' trígona' bi igasha'n loo yona', ka'chokzə kwe'n. Per shi igasha'n loo yona', na' yila'n na' yiyakan dii zan wal.

²⁵ Beena' ze wneyi' che' yel' mban' che'na' yell-lioni, len' kwiayee. San beena' chzani yel' mban' che'na' bittezə dii'gak che', beenan' gat' yel' mban' che' zejli kani.

²⁶ Nottezə ben' cheenile' gone' xshin'na' chiya' gone' nad' txen. Na' gana' soa', na'kzə soe'. Na' beena' gon xshin'na', Xa'na' kwee' le' balaan.

Wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

²⁷ Naatek chakyeshid' dii wal inlleb. ¿Awnabid' Xa'na' yisle' nad' lawi dga wtil', lla? Bi'gak gon' ka', la' ni cheyi dgayen'kzan bid'.

²⁸ Na'ch golle':

—Xa, benshki ka shoo balaan.

Na'ch wne' Chioza' yabana', chi'e':

—Ba ben' kwenche' wyo'a balaan, na' naa gon' ka sho'a balaan sto shii.

²⁹ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' bengakile' shii Chioza', na' bale' wnagake' wziwa'zan wne. Na' zi bale' wna to anjlan' ba wnie' le'.

³⁰ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'e' legake':

—Aga ni'cha' nadaan wne' Chioza', san ni'che' len'.

³¹ Na' ba bllin lla gone' yel' jos'chis' che' yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni, na' naa kweje' dii xiwaa daa chnabia' yell-lioni.

³² Na' kat'ka' wlisgake' yaga' cha'lə gana' nda'gake' nad', kanan' gat' latj gon'ilall' nottezə ben' nad'.

³³ Na' daa wne' ka', bzajniile' legake' nakan guete'.

³⁴ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba beninto' chlabgake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan Cristona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, soe' zejli kani. Na' ¿biche' nazo' Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni wlisgake'ne' cha'lə wwia ben' le' lee yaga' gana' dee? ¿Nora Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni no' ka'?

³⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nad' nak' beeni' che' ben' yell-lioni, per zi shlollchga soalen' le'. Li sho' lo nez lina' shlak ni de beeni'na' kwenche' bi'gak che'le ka chak che' to ben' chal'ile' kat' ngwee' nez. La' beena' chda' gana' shchol' bi'nezile' galan zeje'.

³⁶ Li gon'ilall' nad' naa shlak ni zoalen' le' kwenche' sho' beeni' cha'na' loo yichjall' do'lena'. Biyoll' wna Jesúza' ka' na'ch bizee jakwashi'le' legake'.

Ben' zan ben' Israelka' bi' wyajle'gake' che' Jesúza'

³⁷ La'kzi ben' Israelka' ble'gakile' yel' wak zan daa ben' Jesúza', zangake' bi'ben'ilall'gake'ne'.

³⁸ Na' daa bengake' ka', gok ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, daa wne':

Xan' ¿azoa ben' ba wyajli'e dillaa chyixje'nto'?

Na' ¿azoa ben' ba gokbe'ile' bli'o yel' wak cho'na'?

³⁹ Na' bi' wyajle'gake', la' Chioza' bene' chegake' ka na sto dii bzej dii Isaíaza':

⁴⁰ Bene' legake' ka ben' l'chol' na' lall'do' chech kwenche' bi'gakbe'gakile' bi'zejin diika' chle'gakile',

ni'bi' shajni'gakile' diika' chengakile',

kwenche' ki' yiyaj yilengakile' na' yiyone' legake' ben' wen.

⁴¹ Wna Isaíaza' ka' daa ble'ile' ka' nak balaan xen wala' nap Jesúza', na' bi'e dill' che'.

⁴² Na' la'kzi ka, beṇ' zan beṇ' Israelka' lente no beṇ' wṇabia' che'ka' beṇ'ilal'l'gake' Jesúza'. Per bi be'gake'n dill' daa bllebgake' bich wleb fariseoka' legake' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza',

⁴³ la' wyoolall'chgake' ina beṇ' nakgake' beṇ' wen aga ka daa ina Chioza' nakgake' beṇ' wen.

Cho'a xtill' Jesúza' nakan dii llialo

⁴⁴ Na'ch wṇe Jesúza' zill' chi'e:

—Notteḷ beṇ' chon'ilal'l' nad', aga toz' nadaan chon'ilal'lee, san len beena' bsel' nadaan chon'ilal'lee.

⁴⁵ Na' notteḷ beṇ' chle'ile' nad', lekzka' chle'ile' beena' bsel' nad'.

⁴⁶ Zaa yell-lioni kwenche beena' gon'ilal'lee nad' te' lo beeni' cha'na' na' bich soe' lo yel' chola'.

⁴⁷ Na' shi no beṇ' chenile' cho'a xtillaani na' bi chone' ka nia', aga nadaan wchogloa' che', la' aga zaa kwenche wchogloa' che' beṇ' yell-lionin, san zaa kwenche yislagakee na' bi kwiaiy'gake'.

⁴⁸ Beena' bi cheenile' gon'ilal'lee nad' na' bi chzenague' cha', de daa gawan xya che'. Cho'a xtillaana' daa ba bi'a, lēnna' gawan xya che' kat' illin lla te' che' yell-lioni.

⁴⁹ La' dillaa daa ba bi'a aga to bia'lozan' wnia' ka'. Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', len' nllie' bia' bin chiyal' inia' na' bin chiyal' wli' wsedid' beṇ'.

⁵⁰ Na' nezi' dill' daa nllia Xa'na' bia' inia' nsa'n yel' mban zejli' kaṇi. Daan, yog'lol' diika' nia', nakan kon ka wna Xa'na' nad'.

13

Wdib Jesúza' ni'a beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Ka ba zoa gal' lni' Paskwa', na' nezi' Jesúza' ba zoa gao yizee yell-lioni kwenche yiyaje' kwit Xe'na'. Na' chakchgaile' beṇ'ka' non'ilal'l'gake'ne' yell-lioni, na' ka' gokile' legake' axt' ga zeelo.

² Na' ka chaogake' xshe'na', ba wloolē dii xiwaa loo yichjall'do' Jud Scariota', xiin Simónna', gone' Jesúza' lo na' beṇ' malka'.

³ Na' nezi' Jesúza' Xe'na' bene' lall' nee yog' dii de, na' nezele' wzee gana' zoa Chioza' na' kwite'na'kzē yilline' dii yobla.

⁴ Na' lo zej chaogake' xshe'na', wzolla' Jesúza' na' bkwase' xe' dii toṇa' ka'la, na' bchele' to lech' lsineena'.

⁵ Na'ch wdee nisa' to loo sha' na' wzoloe' chyibe' ni'a to to beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' bisbillile'n lechaa ncheje' lsineena'.

⁶ Na' ka bidol' chibe' ni'a Simón Pédróna', na'ch che' Pédróna'ne':

—Xan', žali'la' chibzo' ni'ani?

⁷ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga chajniilo' dga chon' naa, per techlē shajniilo'n.

⁸ Na'ch che' Pédróna'ne':

—Bat wi'a latj' chibo' ni'ani.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shi bi' chib' ni'ona', bich gako' nad' txen.

⁹ Na'ch chize' Pédróna'ne':

—Shi kan' nakan, Xan', aga toz' ni'ani' chibo' san len yichji na' na'ki.

¹⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Beena' nosh' nazje', toz' ni'enan' chiyal' shech, la' ba nechkz kwerp che'na'. Ka'kzan le', ba nxi nyechle, la'kzi aga yog'le.

¹¹ Daa nezi' Jesúza' non gon le' lo na' beṇ' malka', daan chi'e legake': "Aga yog'le ba nxi nyech."

¹² Na' ka biyoll wdibe' ni'eka', na'ch biyakwe' xe' dii toṇa' na' jachi'e cho'a mesa' sto shii. Na' chi'e legake':

—Žanezele bi zedin dga ba beṇ'?

¹³ Le' nale nad' Maestro na' Xan', na' lekzile, la' kan' nakan.

¹⁴ Na' shi nad', naktia' Maestro chele na' Xanle, ba wdib' ni'alena', lekzka' le' chiyal' chib' ni'a ljwell-le.

¹⁵ Ba beṇ' dga kwenche bliid' le' kan' chiyal' gon che' ljwell-le.

¹⁶ Dii li' nia' le', aga zak'chi to mos ka xane'na', na' to beṇ' zej mandad aga zak'che' ka beena' bseleene'.

¹⁷ Shi chajniile diiki ba wnia' na' gonlen, na' soale mbalaz.

¹⁸ Na' aga yog'len nia' ka'. Ne'zid' nolen ba wlej' kwenche nonlilall'le nad'. Na' chiya'l' gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' na: "Beena' chaolentie' nad' txen ba chiye'chje' nad' gone' mal cha'."

¹⁹ Naa nia' le' dga zi' gak, kwenche kat' ba chakan shajle'le nak' beena' ba wnia' nak'.

²⁰ Na' dii li nia' le', beena' wlebe' nottezə beena' wseləa, nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' chlebe' nad', lenkz beena' bsel' nadaan chlebe'.

Wdixjee Jesúza' ka gon Juda' wdie'ne' lo na' ben' malka'

(Mt 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)

²¹ Na' biyoll wna Jesúza' ka', le gokyeshii loo yichjlall'do'ena', na' bi'e dill' kwaslo, chi'e: —Dii li nia' le', tole gonle nad' lo na' ben' malka'.

²² Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chwia ljwellgake' chakgakile' nogaken' chi'e ka'.

²³ Na' to beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' chakchgaile', chi'e kwite'na'.

²⁴ Na' Simón Pédrone' bene' sen kwenche inabi beena' chi' kwit Jesúza' noen' chi'e ka'.

²⁵ Na'ch jabig'ch beena' gaoch kwit Jesúza' na' wñabile'ne', chi'ene':

—¿Noran gon ka', Xan'?

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Wleejch' lat' yetxtili lo'i dga yoll loo yeeni, na' kon beena' wi'an, len' gon ka'.

Na'ch bleeje' lat' yetxtila' na' bi'en Jud Scariota', xiin beena' le Simón.

²⁷ Na' kon ka biyoll be' Jesúza' Juda' yetxtila', lii wyoote Satanáza' loo yichjlall'do'ena'. Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Daa ba ngoo yichjo' gono', bentegan.

²⁸ Na' ni to ben'ka' chaolengake'ne' bi wyajni'gakile' biche gollze'ne' ka'.

²⁹ Ba'le' gogkakile' goll Jesúza' Juda' lljxi'e bi dii chyalljgakile' che xshe' che'ka', wa wi'e lat' mech ben' yesh'ka'. La' len' nak lall' nee xmeche'ka'.

³⁰ Na' ka wde wdao Juda' yetxtila' daa be' Jesúza'ne', lii wza'tie'. Na' ba go'l ka wzee.

Dii koba' daa nllia Chioza' bia'

³¹ Na' ka wde wza' Juda', na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Ba bllin lla sho'a balaan, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' lekzka' dga gon', gonan ka sho' Chioza' balaan.

³² Na' daa gon' ka sho' Chioza' balaan, lekzka' kwin Chioza' gone' kwenche nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, sho'a balaan, na' lii gontie'n.

³³ Le' xiindawaa, zi shlolichga zoolen' le'. Na' yiyiljle nad', na' chiznia' le' ka gosh' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka': Gana' yiyaa, bi gak sa'le.

³⁴ Na' to dii kob chllia' bia' gonle naa: Li gaki ljwell-le. Ka chakid' le', kan' chiya'l' gaki ljwell-le.

³⁵ Shi gaki ljwell-le, na'ch inezi yog'lo'lte ben' nakle nad' txen.

Wdixjee Jesúza' bi wcheb Pédrone' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lc. 22:31-34)

³⁶ Na'ch Simón Pédrone' wñabile' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', ¿garan yiyajo'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga wak soo gana' yiyaa naa, per wllin lla soo.

³⁷ Na'ch che' Pédrone'ne':

—Xan', ¿berache bi gak sa'len' li' naa? Ba nchoglallaa guet' ni cho'.

³⁸ Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—¿Achakilo' ba nchoglalloo gueto' ni cha'? Dii li nia' li', shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell-lə shikwteza'.

14

Jesúza' nake' neza' chillin kwit Xe' Chioza'

¹ Bi gakshejlall'le. Li gonlilall' Chioza' na' lekzka' li gonlilall' nad'.

² Lill xlatj Xa'na' dii xen latj de. Shel' bi nakan ka', ba wnia' le' ka', she'l'ka'. Na' naa yiyaa lljayenshawaa gana' yidzoale.

³ Na' kat' ba beshawaan, na'ch yiyed' yidxia' le' kwenche lenle soale gana' zoa'.

⁴ Na' ba nombia'le neza' daa chillin gana' lljazoa'.

⁵ Na'ch Tomás' chi'ene':

—Xan', bi nezinto' gan yiyajo'. ¿Nakran gonnto' yillelinto' neza'?

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nadaan' neza' daa chillin lao Chioza', na' chli'a daa nak dii li, na' cho'a ben' ye'l' mban zejli kani. Aga no yillin kwit Xa'na' shi bi gonlilallee nad'.

⁷ Daa ba nombia'le nad', lenkz Xa'nan' ba nombia'le. Na' naa ba nombia'lene' na' ba ble'lene'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Felípena'ne':

—Xan', ben ka ile'into' Xo'na' na' xenall'nto'.

⁹ Na'ch billii Jesúza' xtilleena', chi'e:

—Felipe, ba wlla zoalen' le', çana' bikzan' gombia'yenoo nad'? Beena' ba ble'ile' nad' lekzka' ba ble'ile' Xa'na'. çBerache chnabzo' gon' ka ile'lene'?

¹⁰ çAbi chajli'o zoalen Xa'na' nad' na' nad' zoalenee? Diika' nia' le' aga to bia'lozan' chña'n, san daa cheeni kwín Xa'na', beena' zoalene' nad', lennan' cho'a dill' na' lennan' chon'.

¹¹ Li shajle' daa nia' zoalen Xa'na' nad', na' nad' zoalen' le'. Na' shi bi chajle'le dga nia', la'ch' li shajle' cha' ni che yel' wakki chle'ile' chon'.

¹² Dii li nia' le', nottez ben' chonlilallee nad', gone' ka diika' chon'. Na' dii zak'techi gone' aga ka diika' chon', daa yiyaa kwit Xa'na'.

¹³ Na' gon' bittez daa inabile Xa'na' daa nakle nad' txen kwenche sho'e balaan ni cha'.

¹⁴ Nad' gon' bittez daa inabile daa nakle nad' txen.

Bcheb Jesúza' wselee Espíritu Sántona'

¹⁵ Shi chakile nad', li gon diika' nllia' bia' gonle.

¹⁶ Na' inabid' Xa'na' wselee sto ben' gaklene' le' na' soalene' le' toshiizi.

¹⁷ Len' Espíritu Sántona', beena' chli' daa nak dii li. Na' ben' yell-lioki aga wak wlebgage'ne', la' bi chle'gakile'ne' ni bi nombia'gake'ne'. San le', ba nombia'lene' daa zoalene' le' na' soe' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

¹⁸ Aga wikwaan' le' ka bi' wizeb, san wiyedch' soalen' le'.

¹⁹ Aga chllach bich ile'i ben' yell-lioni nad', san le' wle'chkzile nad'. Na' daa mban' toshiizi, lekzka' le' toshiizi ibanle.

²⁰ Kat' illin llana' nia' ka', na' gake'ile zoalen' Xa'na', na' le' zoalenle nad' na' nad' zoalen' le'.

²¹ Nottez ben' chzenague' daa nllia' bia' na' chone' ka nan, beenan' chakile' nad'. Na' beena' chakile' nad', lekzka' gaki Xa'na'ne', na' nad' lekzka' gakidee na' gon' kwenche gombia'che' nad'.

²² Na' Júdaza' (beena' sto, aga Jud Scariota,) chi'ene':

—Xan', çberache to neto'z gonzo' ka gombia'chnto' li' na' bi len ben' yell-lioki, ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' li'?

²³ Na' billii Jesúza' xtilleena':

—Beena' chakile' nad', wzoe' xtillaa, na' Xa'na' gakile'ne', na' nad' kon Xa'na' yidsoalen-nto'ne'.

²⁴ Na' beena' bi chakile' nad', bi chzoe' xtillaa. Na' diika' chli' chsedid' aga dii chyljlal-lzaan, san Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', chzajniile'n nad'.

²⁵ 'Yog' diiki choe'len' le' dill' naa shlak ni zoalen' le'.

²⁶ Na' kat' bich soa' len le', Espíritu Sántona', beena' wsel' Xa'na', gaklene' le' na' wzajniile' le' yog' dii chiyal' inezile, na' gone' ka lljadinile yog' diika' ba wnia' le'.

²⁷ 'Yel' mbalaza' chkwaan'lena'n le'. Na' yel' mbalaz cha'na' chon' le' bi nakan ka yel' mbalaz che ben' yell-lioka'. Bi gakshejlall'le, ni bi gall illeble.

²⁸ Ba benkzile nia' yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na' na' lekzka' wiyedchkz' yidzoalen' le'. Na' shi chakile nad', chiyal' yibaile daa yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na', la' zak'che' aga ka nad'.

²⁹ Na' ba nia' le' diiki zi' gak kwenche kat' gakan shajle'le.

³⁰ Na' bich bitek dill' we'lench' le' naa, la' ba za' dii xiwaa, daa chnabia' yell-lioni. Per aga wak inabia'n nad'.

³¹ La' chon' kon ka nllia Xa'na' bia' gon' kwenche inezi ben' yell-lioki chakid' Xa'na'. Li yizolla'. Li yidó.

15

Jesúza' chzaklebi kwine' to yag uva

¹ Nad' nak' ka yag uva daa nak dowalj, na' Xa'na' nake' ka beena' chaz chaan'an.

² Na' yog'lol' xoz' xka'inna' daa bi chbia, chchogue'n. Na' diika' chbia, chonshao'che'n kwenche zizikli kwian.

³ Na' le', nakle ka xoz' xka'inna' daa chbia, daa bzenagle ka nak dill'ka' be'len' le'.

⁴ Li soatezi soa gonle nad' txen, na' ka'kz nad' soatezi soalen' le'. Ka xoz' xka'inna', shi bi ndil' nllagan xyaguinna' aga bi chbian, ka'kzan le' shi bi soatezi soale gonle nad' txen bi gak gonle daa chibaid'.

⁵ 'Nad' nak' ka to yag uva, na' le' nakle ka xoz' xka'inna'. Shi le' soatezi soale gonle nad' txen na' nad' soatezi soalen' le', na' gakte ka xoz' xka'inna' daa chbiachga. Shi le' bi nakle nad' txen aga bi gakte gonle.

⁶ Beena' bi gone' ka dii le gone' nad' txen, nake' ka xoz' xka'inna' daa ba b̄hogue' na' ibillan, na' yitope'n wzaleen lo yi'na' kwenche sheyan.

⁷ 'Shi le' soatezi soale gonle nad' txen na' toshiizi chzoale xtilaana', li inab daa cheenile na' gakan.

⁸ X̄a'na' cho'e balaan kat' chonle dii wenna', na' daa chonle ka', chli'lawin dii li nakle nad' txen.

⁹ Ka chaki X̄a'na' nad', ka'kzan chakid' le'. Li soatezi soa gonle nad' txen kwenche gakte'ile chakid' le'.

¹⁰ Shi gonle daa nllia' bia' gonle, na'ch gakte'ile le chakid' le', ka chon' nad', chon' daa nllia' X̄a'na' bia' gon', na' ka' chakte'id' le chakile' nad'.

¹¹ 'Ba wnia' le' ka' kwenche yiba yizaklenile' nad', na' yiyoll yido soale mbalaz.

¹² Na' dgan nllia' bia' gonle: Gaki ljwell-le ka chakid' le'.

¹³ Bich bi ye!' chaki dii xench de ka che beena' chzani ye!' mban che'na' guete' ni che ben'ka' nllaguile'.

¹⁴ Len' nakle ben'ka' nllaguid' shi chonle ka nllia' bia' gonle.

¹⁵ Bich gon' le' ka mos, la' beena' nak mos aga nezile' bin chon xane'na'. San nakle ben' nllaguid' la' ba bzajniid' le' yog' diika' wna X̄a'na' nad'.

¹⁶ Aga len' wleje' nad', san nadaan wlej' le' na' ba bzoa' le' shajle lljenle dii wenna' daa bi te cheyi. Na' X̄a'na' gone' yog' daa inabilene' daa nakle nad' txen.

¹⁷ Na' dgan chllia' bia' gonle: Gaki ljwell-le ganga.

Ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' gaktebangakile' ben'ka' nak Crístona' txen

¹⁸ 'Bibi gakte shi ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' gaktebangakile' le', la' nezkiye ka'kzan gaktebangakile' nad'.

¹⁹ Shel' nakle legake' txen na'ch gaktegake' le', shel'ka'. Per daa ba wlej' le' kwenche gakte nad' txen, daan chaktebangakile' le'.

²⁰ Li lljadini ka ba wniakz' le': "Aga inacho zak'chi to mos ka xane'na'." Ka ba bsak'zi'gake' nad', ka'kzan wsak'zi'gake' le'. Na' shi bzenaggake' cho'a xtilaana', lezkka' wzenaggake' chele.

²¹ Yog' diikin gaktegake' le' daa nakle nad' txen, la' bi nombia'gake' X̄a'na' beena' bsel' nad'.

²² 'Ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', aga bi dol' napgake' shel'ka' bi bidye'len' legake' xtilleena'. Per daa ba bidye'len' legake' xtilleena' bi gakte inagake' bi chakte'gake' chongake' dii mala'.

²³ Beena' chaktebanile' nad' lenkz' X̄a'nan' chaktebanile'.

²⁴ Aga bi dol' napgake' shel'ka' bi bli'a ye!' wakka' daa konon' gon ladje'ka'. Na' la'kzi ba ble'gake' diika' chon', bia'kza' chaktebangakile' nad' na' X̄a'na'.

²⁵ Chak dga kwenche chillinin ka na ley che'ka' gana' nan: "Kon gokzi' gaktebangakile' nad' la'kzi aga bi ben' chegake'."

²⁶ 'Na' wselaa Espiritu che X̄a' Chioza', beena' gaktene' le'. Espirituna', beena' chli' daa nak dii li, see gana' zoa X̄a' Chioza' na' yidye' xtilaana'.

²⁷ Na' lezkka' lenle we'le cho'a xtilaana', la' ba gakte nad' txen ka wzoloa' chli' chsedid' ben'.

16

¹ 'Ba wnia' le' diiki kwenche bi yidin'jile' daa chon'illal'le nad'.

² La' bich wlebgake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'llwillcho Chioza', na' wllin laa ax̄t wit ben' le' daa gakte' kan' chazlall' Chioza'.

³ Gongake' ka' daa bi nombia'gake' X̄a'na', ni bi nombia'gake' nad'.

⁴ Na' nia' le' diiki kwenche kat' ba bllin laa ile'ile ye!' zak'zi'ka', lljadinile ka'kzan ba wnia' gakte chele. Bi wnia' le' ka' dii nechte daa ni zoalen' le'.

Daa chon Espiritu Sántona'

⁵ 'Na' naa yiyaa lljazoalen' X̄a'na' beena' bsel' nad', na' ni stole bich chnabile nad' gan yiyaa.

⁶ Na' daa ba wnia' le' ka' le chakyesh'zi'le'.

⁷ Per dii li nia' le', wakch wen chele shi yiyaa. La' shi bi yiyaa, beena' gaktene' le' bi yidsoalene' le'. San shi ba ziyaa, na' wselaa'ne'.

⁸ Na' kat' yide', gone' kwenche gakte'i ben' yell-lioki nakgake' ben' saaxya daa bi biyombia'gake' beena' nak dowal' ben' li ben' shao', na' gakte'gake' chidol'gake' wchoglo Chioza' chegake' ni che xtoleeka'.

⁹ Yiyakbe'gake'le' napgake' dol' daa bi chon'illal'gake' nad'.

¹⁰ Na' yiyakbe'gakile' nak' beṇ' li beṇ' shao' daa yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na' na' aga wle'chile nad'.

¹¹ Na' lekzka' yiyakbe'gakile' Chioza' wi'e yel' zak'zi' che beṇ'ka' bi chzenag cha', la' ba bchogloe' sak'zi' dii xiwaa daa chṇabia' yell-lioni.

¹² 'Dii zanch de dii inia' le', dii bi shajniile naa.

¹³ Per kat' ila' Espiritu Sántona', beena' chli' daa nak dii li, len' wzajniile' le' kwaslol daa nak dii li. La' aga dii chiljall'ze'n ine', san ine' daa che' Xa'na'ne', na' chixje'ile' le' diika' zi' za' gak.

¹⁴ Na' gone' ka sho'a balaan, la' wzajniile' le' diika' ba wnia'.

¹⁵ La' yog'loṭe daa na Xa'na' lennan' cho'a dill'. Daan nia', Espirituna' wzajniile' le' diika' ba wnia'.

Yel' chakyeshiina' yiyakan yel' xaba

¹⁶ 'Aga chllach bich ile'ile nad', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ile nad'.

¹⁷ Na' bal' beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wṇabi ljwelle':

—¿Bera zejín daa ne' aga chllach bich ile'ichone', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ichone', na' daa natelze' yiyaje' kwit Xe'na'?

¹⁸ 'Bi zejín daa naze' "aga chllach"? Bi chajniicho biḡhe naze' ka'.

¹⁹ Na' Jesúza' gokbe'ile' cheengakile' inabgakile'ne' bi zejín daa wne', na' ch chi'e legake':

—¿Achṇabi ljwell-le bi zejín daa wnia' le' aga chllach bich ile'ile nad', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ile nad'?

²⁰ Dii li nia' le', kwell-le na' gakyeshile shlak beṇ'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' yibagakile'. Na' la'kzi gakyeshile, yel' chakyeshii chelena' yiyakan yel' xaba.

²¹ Kat' chzan to noola, chey chle' daa ba bllin gor sane'. Na' ka chiyoll chzane' ni bich chjtinile' yel' chey chlana', daa le chibaile' ba zoa to bi'do' che' yell-lioni.

²² Ka'kzan chak chele. Naa chakyeshile, na' ka yillagcho dii yoblə kanan' yiba yizakile, na' ni to kono wsej wllon yibaile.

²³ 'Na' kana'chan bich bi inabile nad'. Dii li nia' le', bittezə dii inabile Xa'na', gonkze'n, daa nonlilall'le nad'.

²⁴ Axt naa ni to bibin' inabile Xa'na' daa nonlilall'le nad'. Li inab bittezə dii cheenile inabile'ne' na' gonkze'n kwenche yiyoll yido soale mbalaz.

Jesucrístona' ba bene' gan daa chṇabia' yell-lioni

²⁵ 'Ba bseesaa jemplka' bzajniid' le' diiki, na' wllin lla kat' bich wzajniid' le' kon jempl, san we'len' le' dill' che Xa'na' ka to shajniilen.

²⁶ Na' kat' ba bllin llana', kanan' inabile Xa'na' bittezə dii inabile'ne' daa nonlilall'le nad', na' bi chonan byen kwín' inabidee gaklene' le',

²⁷ La' kwinkz Xa'na' chakile' le' daa chakile nad' na' daa chajle'le bselee nad'.

²⁸ Wzaa gana' zoa Xa'na' kwenche bid' yell-lioni, na' naa yizaa yell-lioni kwenche yiyaa gana' zoe'.

²⁹ Na' ch che' beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Naach ba choo dill' dii najnií, na' bich bi jempl chḡhino'.

³⁰ Na' chakbe'into' nez nle'ilo' yog'loṭe, na' aga chonan byen no bi inabzi li', la' ba nezliilo' bin inabile' li'. Daan chajle'nto' dii li zoo gana' zoa Chioza'.

³¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Aṇaach chajle'le'?

³² Ba zoa illin lla, wa ba bllinkz llana', illeshlesle na' gala ikaa twej twejle, na' yikwaanle toz'. Per aga tozan' yigaana', la' zoalenkz Xa'na' nad'.

³³ Ba wnia' le' yog' diiki kwenche soale mbalaz daa nakle nad' txen. Yell-lioni biya dii yen ile'ile, per li gondiplall', la' ba ben' gan daa chṇabia' yell-lioni.

17

Be'lwill Jesúza' Chioza' che beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' diika', na' blis jalawe'na' bwie' yabalə, na' golle':

—Xa, ba bllin gor illagloa' daa lliá bia' wtil'. Wloo nad' balaan, nad' nak' xiino', kwenche lekzka' nad' kwaa li' balaan.

² La' ba beno' lo na' inabia' lao yog'lol' beṇ', kwenche gon' ka gat' yel' mban zejli kaṇi che beṇ'ka' wlejo' gonlilall'gake' nad'.

³ Na' daa gat' yel' mban zejli kaṇi che beṇ', zejín nombia'gake' li', nako' dowalj Chios, na' lekzka' nombia'gake' nad', beṇ' bseṭoo yell-lioni.

⁴ Nad' ba wlo'a li' balaan lao beṇ' yell-lioki, na' ba biyoll beṇ' daa bllio' bia' gon'.

⁵ Na' naa, Xa, yiyongacho' nad' balaanna' kat' yiyed' kwito'na' ka balaanna' daa wdapkz' kana' wzoalen' li' ka zi' xe sil yell-lioni.

⁶ Ba beño' nad' ben'ki wlejo' yell-lioni kwenche gonlilall'gake' nad', na' ba bzajniid' legake' ka nako'. Lall' non' nalgake', na' beno' ka benlilall'gake' nad' na' chzenaggake' xtilloona'.

⁷ Na' naa ba nezgakile' yog' dill'ka' bi'a nakan dii wno'.

⁸ La' ba be'len' legake' dill' daa nllio' bia' we'lengakee na' ba bzenaggake'n. Na' ba gokbe'gakile' dii li wzaa gana' zo' na' ba wyajle'gake' lin' bseloo nad'.

⁹ Chnabid' li' gakeno' legake'. Aga chnab' gakeno' yog' ben' yell-lioki, san chnab' gakeno' ben'ka' wlejo' kwenche gonlilall'gake' nad', la' lall' non' nalgake'.

¹⁰ Na' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' lekzka' nalgake' lall' no'. Na' legake' ba wloogake' nad' balaan'.

¹¹ Na' naa ba chiza' yell-lioni. Na' legake' yigaangake' ni. Xa, li' nako' dowalj ben' wen ben' shao'. Wdappach ben'ka' ba beño' nonlilall'gake' nad' kon yel' wak cho'na' kwenche gaggake' toz, ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz.

¹² Shlak wzoalen' legake' yell-lioni ba wdap bwia' legake' kon yel' wak cho'na'. Na' ni toe' bi williayi', letechokza' beena' ba nakan kwaiyee, kwenche gag ka na Cho'a Xtilloona'.

¹³ Na' naa ba zizzaa gana' zo'. Na' nia' li' diiki shlak ni zoa' yell-lioni kwenche ben'ki gaggake' yel' xaba ka daa nap'.

¹⁴ Nad' ba bzajniid' legake' cho'a xtilloona', na' ben'ka' bi nombia' li' chakzi' chakzbangakile' legake' daa bi nalgake' legake' txen, ka chon' nad' bi chon' txen ben'ka' bi nombia' li'.

¹⁵ Aga chnabid' li' yikoo ben'ki nonlilall' li' lo yell-lioni, san chnab' wkweejgachgako'ne' kwenche ki chitj seni dii mala' daa chda yell-lioni legake'.

¹⁶ Bi nongake' txen ben'ka' bi nombia' li', ka chon' nad' bi chon' ben'ka' txen.

¹⁷ Bengach kwenche ben'ki nonlilall' nad' gaggake' ka chazlalloo daa chzenaggake' dill' li cho'na', la' cho'a xtilloona' nakan dii li.

¹⁸ Ka beno' bseloo nad' kwenche bidsoa' yell-lioni, ka'kzan chselaa legake' kwenche shajgake' ladj ben' yell-lioki.

¹⁹ Chzanallaa kwin' gon' ka no' ni chegake', kwenche lekzka' gongake' ka no' daa ba chzenaggake' dill' li cho'na'.

²⁰ Aga chnabid' li' gakeno' to legake', san lekzka' chnab' gakeno' ben'ka' gonlilall' nad' kat' wzenaggake' cho'a xtilloona' daa we' ben'ki.

²¹ Xa, chnabid' li' gonshgo' ka gag yog'gake' toz, ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. Lekzka' chnab' gaggake' cho' toz kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilall' li' shajle'gake' lin' bseloo nad'.

²² Ba wlo'a legake' balaan' ka daa wloo nad', kwenche gaggake' toz ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz.

²³ Nad' nalgakee toz ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. Bengach ka gaggake' toz ka chiyal', kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilall' li' gaggake' lin' bseloo nad', na' gaggake' chakilo' ben'ka' nonlilall' nad' ka chakilo' nad'.

²⁴ Xa, li' ba beño' nad' legake', na' cheenid' soalengake' nad' gana' soa' kwenche ile'gakile' balaan' cha'na' daa beño' nad' ka zi' xe silte yell-lioni daa chakilo' nad'.

²⁵ Xa, li' nako' ben' li' ben' shao'. La'kzi ben'ka' bi nonlilall' nad' bi nombia'gake' li', nad' nombi'a li' na' ben'ki nonlilall' nad' nezgakile' lin' bseloo nad'.

²⁶ Na' ba bzajniid' legake' non nako', na' zizikli wzajni' chgakidee kwenche kon ka chakilo' nad' ka'kza' gaggakile' ben', na' nad' soalenkzgagee.

18

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53)

¹ Na' ka biyoll wna Jesúza' ka', wza'lene' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen wyajgake' shlaa yao Cedróna', na' wyoole'ne' legake' to yell-lio ga lle' lla' yag olivo.

² Na' Juda', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka', lekzka' nombi'e latja, la' Jesúza' zan shii wyajlene' legake' na'.

³ Na' blinlen' Juda' ben' zan soldad na' zi' xonj ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', ben'ka' bsel' b'xozka' chnabia' len fariseoka'. Zejgake' nox'gake' no kandil, no yi' yech, na' dii wniagakile'.

⁴ Na' Jesúza' ba nezkzile' yog' daa zi' gag che', na' ch bcheje' jatile' legake', na' chi'e:

—¿Non chiyiljle?

⁵ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Jesús, ben' Nazaretan', chiyiljnto'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nadaan'.

Na' lengake' Juda', beena' bene' le' lall' na'gake'.

⁶ Na' ka goll Jesúza': "Nadaan", to biza'zgage' jayetgake' wza'che'la.

⁷ Na'ch wiznabi Jesúza' legake':

—¿Noran chiyiljle?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Jesús, beñ' Nazaretan'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake' sto shii:

—Ba wniakz' le' nadaan. Na' shi nadaan chiyiljle, li we' latj yiyaj beñ'ki.

⁹ Golle' legake' ka' kwenche billinin daa wne': "Xa, ba wdap' beñ'ka' beño' nad' na' ni toe' bi wlliyai'."

¹⁰ Na' Simón Pédróna' no'e to spad, na'ch wleje'n bchogue' tlaa nag to beñ' le Malco, de shlina'. Na' Málcona' nake' xmos b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'.

¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' Pédróna':

—Bigoo spad cho'na' loo lillinna'. La' chonan byen gak cha' daa ba nllia Xa'na' bia' gak.

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Anáza'

(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

¹² Na'ch soldadka' len xane'ka', na' beñ'ka' chap yoodo' che beñ' Israelka', beñ'gake' Jesúza' na' bchejgake'ne'.

¹³ Na' zigaate jwa'gake'ne' lao Anáza' xtobiin che Caifáza', na' Caifáza' nake' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen lo yiza'.

¹⁴ Na' Caifáza', len' beena' golle' beñ'ka' chñabia' beñ' Israelka' wenchlan witgake' toz Jesúza' aga ka daa kwiayi' yog' beñ' wllal che'ka'.

Bi bcheb Pédróna' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Na' Simón Pédróna' len sto beñ' nake' Jesúza' txen janogake'ne'. Na' beena' zejlen Pédróna' txen nombia' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'ne', daan gok wyoolene' Jesúza' lesh' chyoo che b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'.

¹⁶ Na' Pédróna' wzie' cho'a leeja'. Na'ch beena' nombia' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', bicheje' jashaljlene' bi' nool wewaa chap cho'a leeja' kwenche be'b' latj wyoo Pédróna'.

¹⁷ Na'ch bi' nool wewaa chap cho'a leeja' che'b' Pédróna':

—¿Aaga lenon' nako' beeni txen?

Na' che' Pédróna'b':

—Bi len' nakee txen.

¹⁸ Na' moska' len beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na' wlekgake' yi'na' kwenche wbillgake' daa ba chak zag. Na' jselen Pédróna' legake' cho'a yi'na' kwenche billa'ile'.

Wnabyolli Anáza' Jesúza'

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Na' beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen wnabyollile' Jesúza' no beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' beran chli' chsedile'.

²⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ladj lkwe' beñaan ba bi'a dill'. Ba bli' bsedid' beñ' lesh' chyoodo'na' na' gachlè chdop chllag beñ' wllalka' choe' llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' bibi dill' bi'a do ngash'za.

²¹ ¿Berache chñabzilo' nad'? Wñabi beñ'ka' ba bli' bsedid' kwenche inagake' li' beran ba goshgakee. La' nezgakile' bin ba bli' bsedid' legake'.

²² Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' ka', to beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na' wdape' xagueena', chi'ene':

—¿Bi che' chilliizo' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenni dill'?

²³ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shi bi dii mal ba wnia', wnashki beran ba wnia'. Na' shi shlikzan ba wnia', ¿berache chitzo' nad'?

²⁴ Na'ch de nchejzi Jesúza' bde Anáza'ne' lao Caifáza', beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen.

Sto shii bi bcheb Pédróna' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr 14:66-72; Lc. 22:58-62)

²⁵ Na' shlak ze Pédróna' chshee cho'a yi'na', beñ'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Aaga lenon' nako' beeni txen?

Na' bi bchebe', san chi'e:

—Bi nakee txen.

²⁶ Na' to xmos b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', beena' nak bish' ljwell beena' bchog Pédróna' nague'na', chi'ene':

—¿Aaga lenon' ble'lenid' Jesúza' gana' lle' yag olívoka'?

²⁷ Na' stokza' bi bcheb Pédróna', na' lii wchellte shikwteza'.

Bdegake' Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc. 23:1-5)

²⁸ Na' cheeni'lesdo' bichejgake' lill Caifáza' na' biche'gake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátona' yel' joschisa'. Na' ben' Israelka' aga wyoolengake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátona' yel' joschisa', la' aga wak gaogake' daa chsini'agake' che Paskwa' shi ba wyoogake' loo yoona'.

²⁹ Na'ch bchej Pilátona' chi'e legake':

—¿Bi xyan chaole che beeni?

³⁰ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shel' bibi dii mal chone' aga widwa'nto'ne' lawo' ni, shel'ka'.

³¹ Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—Li yichi'e na' li gon yel' joschis che' kon ka na ley chelena'.

Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Aga bi lsens chento' de witnto' ben'.

³² Na' daa gok ka', billinin ka wna Jesúza' gak kat'ka' guete'.

³³ Na'ch biyoo Pilátona' gana' chone' yel' joschisa', na' goxe' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—¿Alin' nako' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelki?

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Adii chza'z lalloon no' ka'? ¿Awa ben' yoblan ba be'lene' li' xtilaana'?

³⁵ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Achakilo' ben' Israel nad'? Ben' wlall cho'kikzan na' b'oxzka' chnabia' le', ba bengake' li' lo na'. ¿Beran beno'?

³⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga nak yel' wñabia' cha'na' ka che ben' yell-lioki. Shel' nakan ka', ben'ka' nak nad' txen wllongake' nad' kwenche bi gox' ben' wlall cha'ki nad', shel'ka'. Per aga nak yel' wñabia' cha'na' de yell-lioz.

³⁷ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Ana' ben' wñabia'kzan nako', shka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, kan' nakan. Ni cheyi daan golj' na' bid' yell-lioni, kwenche wi'a dill' daa nak dii li. Na' yog'lo' ben'ka' chzenaggake' dill' lina', chzenaggake' cha'.

³⁸ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Beran nak dill' li?

Bchoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-31; Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25)

Na' ka wde goll Pilátona'ne' ka', na'ch bizcheje' kwenche jashaljlene' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka', na' chi'e legake':

—Ni to dii mal bi chillelid' chon beeni.

³⁹ Na' kon ka yoolole chak yog' yiz chsan' to ben' de lillyana' kat' chal' lni Paskwi, ¿abi cheenile yisan' ben' wñabia' cheleni, le' nakle ben' Israel?

⁴⁰ Na'ch yog'gake' besyaagake' zillj, che'gake'ne':

—¡Aga beenan' yisano'! ¡Barrabázan' bisan!

Na' Barrabáza' nake' to ben' wban.

19

¹ Na' ka' gok ben Pilátona' mandad bet wdingake' Jesúza'.

² Na' soldadka' bengake' to b'xoon de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje'na' ka corona na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' de morad.

³ Na'ch wbig'gake' lawe'na' chtitjgakile'ne', chongake' ka ben' chgoo le' balaan, che'gake':

—¡Toshiizi sechgayi che beeni chnabia' ben' Israelka'!

Na' wdapgabe' xagueena'.

⁴ Na'ch bizchej Pilátona', chi'e ben' Israelka':

—Li wwia, ni kwejee kwenche inezile ni to dii mal bi chillelid' bene'.

⁵ Na' bchej Jesúza' mbinte b'xoon de xis yeshaa yichje'na' na' nakwtie' lech' morada'. Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—Ni ze beeni chaole xya cheyin.

⁶ Na' b'oxzka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' ka ble'gakile'ne', na'ch wzologake' chosyaagake' zillj, che'gake':

—¡Bdee lee yag cruza'! ¡Bdee lee yag cruza'!

Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Li yichi'e, shka'. Na' li wdee, le'. La' nad', ni to dii mal bi chillelid' bene'.

⁷ Na' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—De to ley chento' daa na chiya' guete' daa nalze' nake' Xiin Chios.

⁸ Na' ka gollgake' Pilátona' ka', zizikchli bllebe'.

⁹ Na'ch biyo'e sto shii gana' chone' yel' joschisa' na' chi'e Jesúza':

—¿Gara beñ' li'?

Na' Jesúza' bikzə bi dill' billi'e.

¹⁰ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Berache ki chilli'o xtillii? ¿Abi nezilo' nap' yel' wñabia' kwenche wdaa li' lee yag cruza' na' naptia' yel' wñabia' kwenche yisan' li'?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga bi yel' wñabia' napo' bi gonilo' nad' shel' bi non Chioza'n li'. Daan, beena' bdie' nad' lawo' ni, dol' xench nape' aga ka li'.

¹² Na'ch ka beni Pilátona' wne' ka', biyiljallee naklə ka gone' kwenche yisane' Jesúza', per beñ'ka' chñabia' beñ' Israelka' axt chosyaayigake', che'gake'ne':

—Shi yisano'ne' bi nako' txen Césara', la' nottez beena' ina' nake' beñ' wñabia', Césaran' chizoshi'e.

¹³ Na' ka beni Pilátona' gollgake'ne' ka', bizcheje' nchi'e Jesúza'. Na'ch jchi'e gana' chone' yel' joschisa', gana' le Gábata de dill' hebreo, na' zejín latj ga ntaogake' yaj.

¹⁴ Na' gok dga llana' chsini'agake' che lñi Paskwa'. Na' ka do gobill goll Pilátona' beñ' Israelka':

—Ni ze beñ' wñabia' cheleni.

¹⁵ Na'ch legake' chosyaagake'. Zeyidgake', che'gake':

—¿Wdoyo beena'! ¡Bdee lee yag cruza'!

Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿Acheenile wi'a lsens wda'gake' beñ' wñabia' cheleni lee yag cruza'?

Na' b̄xozka' chñabia' che'gake'ne':

—Toz Césaran' chñabi'e neto'. Koch no beñ' yoblə zoa.

¹⁶ Na'ch Pilátona' bene' Jesúza' lo na'gake' kwenche wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', na'ch b̄che'gake'ne'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Na'ch bwa'gake' Jesúza' yag cruz che'na', na' b̄che'gake'ne' gana' le Gólgota de dill' hebreo, na' zejín Latj che llit yichj beñ' wet.

¹⁸ Na' na' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', na' lekzka' bda'gake' zi twej beñ' shlaa wej.

¹⁹ Na' Pilátona' bzeje' to dii bda'gake' yichj yag cruz che Jesúza', na' nan ki: "Jesús, beñ' Nazaret, beñ' wñabia' che beñ' Israelka'."

²⁰ Na' bzeje'n dill' hebreo, dill' latín na' dill' griego. Na' zan beñ' Israelka' blabgake' daa da' yichj yag cruza', la' gana' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza' chgaan̄an gaozə yell Jerusalénna'.

²¹ Daan b̄xozka' chñabia' beñ' Israelka' gollgake' Pilátona':

—Bi chiyal' inan "Beñ' wñabia' che beñ' Israelka'"; san inan "Beenin nalze' nake' beñ' wñabia' che beñ' Israelka'."

²² Na' Pilátona' chi'e legake':

—Kon ka ba bzeja'n, ka'kzan igaan̄an.

²³ Na' biyoll bda' soldadka' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', na'ch bex'gake' xe'na' na' bengake'n taplə kwenche bikaa twej chegake'. Na' lekzka' bex'gake' xe' dii toña' daa nak to shwiliza.

²⁴ Na' che' ljwellgake':

—Bi wxoxjchon, san goncho to wyitj kwenche ila'shki nocho ikaan.

Na' ka' ben soldadka'. Na' daa bengake' ka', billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: "Bilaagake' xa'na', na' bengake' to wyitj kwenche got'bia' nogake' wkaan."

²⁵ Na' kwit yag cruz che Jesúza' ze xneena' len beñ' bile'na', na' len María, xool Cleófaza', na' María beñ' yell Magdálana'.

²⁶ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' xneena', na' lekzka' ble'ile' gaozə ze to beena' nake'ne' txen, beena' le chakile', na'ch chi'e xneena':

—Beenin yiyoni xiño' naa.

²⁷ Na'ch chi'e beena' nake'ne' txen:

—Beenin yiyoni xnoo naa.

Na' lo llana' biçhi'e xña' Jesúza' wzoe' lille'na'.

Wit Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49)

²⁸ Na' ka wde, ñezi Jesúza' ba gok yog' daa llia bia' gaka, na' kwenche yillinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', wne':

—Chbilid'.

²⁹ Na' na' zoa to xwag nakan tolla' vino dii nak zichj zla'. Na'ch bleejgake'n to dii chzi' nisa' na' bzoagake'n to lo xis* kwenche bzoagake'n cho'ena'.

³⁰ Na' wde weej Jesúza' daa nak zichj zla', na'ch wne':

—Ba gok yog' daa llia bia' gak naa.

Na' bchek' yichje'na', na' wite'.

To soldad wllibe' to ya dii nla' lawinna' kwit lee Jesúza'

³¹ Na' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' bi goongakile' yigaan kwerp che ben'ka' lee yag cruzka' llana' chombaangake'. Daan gollgake' Pilátona' gone' mandad lljtishjgake' ni'a ben'ka' da' lee yag cruza' kwenche yob guetgake' na' yiletjgake' kwerp che'ka' lee yag cruzka'.

³² Na'ch bselee soldad che'ka', na' jtishjgake' chop laate ni'a ben' necha' da' kwit Jesúza', na' lekzka' bengake' che beena' sto da' zi shlaa kwite'na'.

³³ Na' ka jabig'gake' gana' da' Jesúza' ble'gakile' ba wite', na' bi wdishjgake' ni'ena'.

³⁴ Na' to soldada' wllibe' to ya lo tosh' kwit li'ena' na' lii bchejten chen len nis.

³⁵ Na' beena' choe' dill' cheyi diiki, len' ble'ile' ka gok, na' cho'e dill' kwenche lenle shajle'. Na' le' nezile' dill' lin cho'e.

³⁶ Gok diiki kwenche billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: “Ni to litka' yo'e bi chishjgake'.”

³⁷ Na' gan yoblə lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' chiznan: “Wwiagake' beena' wllibgake' yana'.”

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56)

³⁸ Na' ka wde gok diiki, José ben' yell Arimatéana', wnable' Pilátona' wi'e latj yikee kwerp che Jesúza'. Joséna' goke' txen Jesúza' do ngash'za daa bllebe' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'. Na' Pilátona' bi'e latj, na'ch wyaj Joséna' bikee kwerp che Jesúza'.

³⁹ Na' wyajlene' Nicodémona', beena' wyaj jawia Jesúza' wa'l-lə. Na' no'e ka do shichoa kil dii chla' zix daa nongake' de mirra na' nchixan daa le əlo.

⁴⁰ Na'ch btobgake' kwerp che Jesúza' to lech' ton' na' blla'gake'n daa chla' zix, kon ka chon ben' Israelka' kat' chkwash'gake' to ben' wet.

⁴¹ Na' gaozə gana' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza' de to latj ga nazgake' yag dii chbia dii zix, na' na' zoa to blej kob dii bin' koogake' ni' tlish' ben' wet.

⁴² Na' daa chakbyengakile' wsini'agake' che llana' chombaangake', lii wlootegake' kwerp che Jesúza' loo bleja' zoa gaozə na'.

20

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12)

¹ Na' lla nech che xmana', ni shtedo', wyaj María nool Magdálana' cho'a bana'. Na' ble'ile' bich nkwash' yaja' cho'a bana'.

² Na'ch bizee ziyajdoe' gana' zoa Simón Pédróna' na' sto beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' le gokile', jayelle' legake':

—Ba jalejgake' Xanchóna' loo bana' na' bi nezinto' galə jalooogake'ne'.

³ Na'ch wza' Pédróna' len beena' sto zejgake' cho'a bana'.

⁴ Choptie' zejdogake', per beena' to bxonjche' aga ka Pédróna' na' zigaate le' blline' cho'a bana'.

⁵ Na' bchekee bwie' loo bana' na' ble'ile' lech'ka' chi' na', per bi wyo'e.

⁶ Na' ka bllin Simón Pédróna' na' wyo'e loo bana' na' lekzka' ble'ile' lech'ka' chi' na'.

⁷ Na' lecha' bdoe yichje'na' aga lenan chi' kwit lech'ka', san ndoban chi' na'ka'.

⁸ Na'ch lekzka' wyoo beena' bllin dii nech cho'a bana', na' ka ble'ile' diika' na' wyajli'e dii li biban Jesúzan'.

⁹ La' kana' aga ba wyajni'yen'gakile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' cho'en dill' yiban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' chop non Jesúza' txen biyajgake' gana' zoagake'.

Jali'lao Jesúza' María, ben' yell Magdálana'

(Mr. 16:9-11)

¹¹ Na' Mariana' bigaane' cho'a bana' chbelle'. Na' lo zej chbelle' bchekee kwenche bwie' loo bana'.

¹² Na' ble'ile' chop anjl zoagake' do xtil, chi'gake' loo bana', toe' chi' yichjinna' na' stoe' chi' xni'alín gana' got' kwerp che Jesúza'.

¹³ Na'ch che'gake' Mariana':

* 19:29 To lo xis: literalmente en una rama de hisopo.

—¿Berache chbellzo', noolə?

Na' golle' legake':

—Chbell' daa ba bidlejgake' kwerp che Xan'na', na' bi neqid' galə jaloogake'ne'.

¹⁴ Shintg wne' ka', ka blii jalawe'na' na' ble'ile' ze Jesúza' kolleena', per bi biyombi'e shi Jesúzan'.

¹⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Berache chbellzo', noolə? ¿Nodaa chiyiljo'?

Na' Mariána' chakile' beena' chap yag zixkan', na' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', shi ba bibejo'ne', wngach nad' galə jadixjo'ne' kwenche yichi'ane'.

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¡María!

Na' biyechje' na' wnie'ne' dill' hebreo, chi'ene':

—¡Raboni! —na' zejin: ben' chli' chsedi ben'.

¹⁷ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi goxoo nad', la' bin' yiyep' kwit Xa'na'. Lete biyaj, jane ben'ka' nak nad' txen jayellgake' ba ziyaa kwit Xa'na', beena' lekzka' nak Xale. Lljazoalen' Chios cha'na', beena' lekzka' nak Chios chele.

¹⁸ Na'ch biza' María, ben' yell Magdálana', jayelle' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen nan ba ble'ile' Xancho Jesúza'. Na' golle' legake' diika' goll Jesúza' le'.

Jali'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Na' ka goł lo llana' bibane', lla nech che xmanna', ba ndop nllag ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen na' nsejtegake' yooná' daa chllebgake' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka', ka gokbe'gakile' ba ze Jesúza' ladje'ka', na' chi'e legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

²⁰ Na' ka biyoll golle' legake' ka', na'ch bliile' legake' chop laate neena' na' kwit li'ena'. Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen le bibagakile' ble'gakile'ne'.

²¹ Na'ch wize' Jesúza' legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz. Ka bsel' Xa'na' nad' kwenche zidsoa' yell-lioni, ka'kzan chselaa le' llje'le cho'a xtillaana' yell-lioni.

²² Na' ka wde golle' legake' ka', na'ch blobé' legake', na' chi'e:

—Li ikaa Espíritu Sántona'.

²³ Na' ben'ka' yizi'xenle saaxya che'ka', wiyakxenan. Na' ben'ka' bi yizi'xenle cheyin, bi yiyakxen chegake'.

Tomáza' bi wyajli'e shi biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

²⁴ Tomáza', beena' che'gake' Dídimo nake' txen ben'ka' shllin, na' bi lene' ka jali'lao Jesúza' legake'.

²⁵ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba ble'into' Xanchona'.

Na' Tomáza' chi'e legake':

—Shi bi ile'id' neena' na' wde xben'ni gana' wde klabka', na' wde na'ni kwit li'ena', aga wyajli'a.

²⁶ Na' ka wde xon' lla, dii yoblə bidop ben'ka' nongake' Jesúza' txen loo yooná' na' len Tomáza'. Na' la'kzi nsejtegake' yooná', wyoo Jesúza' jsie' ladje'ka'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

²⁷ Na'ch chi'e Tomáza':

—Bwia na'ni, na' bñe'n xbeno'na'; na' bñe' noona' kwit li'ani. Bi gakhochpallloo, san wyajle'.

²⁸ Na'ch che' Tomáza'ne':

—¡Lin' nako' Xan' na' naktio' Chios cha'!

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Galj ble'ilo' nad' na'ch chajli'o. Chakomba ben'ka' chajle'gake' la'kzi bin' ile'gakile' nad'.

Bzej Juanna' libri kwenche shajle' ben' Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chios

³⁰ Zan yel' wak daa ben Jesúza' lao ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi nyojgakan lee libri.

³¹ Per diiki nyojgakan kwenche shajle'le Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chioza' na' len' Crístoná', beena' wleje' inabi'e, na' daa gonlilal'lene' gat' yel' mban chele dii bi te cheyin.

21

Jali'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Ka wde, Jesúza' jali'lawe' sto shii ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen cho'a Nisdo' che Galileana' daa lekzka' le Nisdo' che Tiberias. Na' ki gok:

² Simón Pédróna' len Tomáza', beena' nsi'gake' Dídimó, na' Natanaela', ben' yell Canána' daa lliá gana' mbani Galileana', na' chopte xiin Zebedewa' na' zi chóp ben'ka' nongake' Jesúza' txen lle'gake' Galileana'.

³ Na' Simón Pédróna' chí'e legake':

—Sha'ch' lljxen' belá'.

Na' legake' gollgake'ne':

—Lekzka' wza'lennto' li'.

Na'ch wyoogake' to loo barkw zejgake' wxen belá', na' ni tlish' kono wxengake' do yel.

⁴ Na' cheeni'lesdo' bllin Jesúza' cho'a nisdó'na', na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen aga chakbe'gakile' shi len'.

⁵ Na'ch Jesúza' wnie' legake', chí'e:

—Le' ben' bish'dawaa, zabin' senle belá' gaocho?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Aga no de.

⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li wza' yixj chelena' shlaa de shli che barkwa' na' idol'gakk.

Na' bengake' ka golle', na' ka nan yigoyogake' yixja' loo nisa' aga chizogakile'n daa nyichachgan belka'.

⁷ Na' beena' le chaki Jesúza'ne', golle' Pédróna':

—iXanchonan'!

Na' kon ka beni Pédróna' golle'ne' ka', lii biyakwte xe'na', na' bxitee loo nisa'.

⁸ Na' ben'ka' sto biyajlengake' barkwa' cho'a nisdó'na'lá, zingoyon yixja' daa zinyichachga belka', lá' aga nakchan zit', ka sto guiyoa metrzan.

⁹ Na' ka bichejgake' loo barkwa', ble'gakile' ba chí' yi'na' xna' na' xoa to bel' lawinna', na' dete yetxtil.

¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yiyox'to belka' zi' wxenle.

¹¹ Na'ch wyoo Simón Pédróna' loo barkwa' kwenche jaselle' yixj belá' na' bigoyoe'n axt cho'a nisdó'na'. Na' la'kzi tolla'cha nak yixja' daa ziyoon to guiyoa shiinnyon bel' yelka', bi bcheza'n.

¹² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li da gaole xsila'.

Na' ni to ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi biyaxjgakile' ye'gake'ne': “¿Nora li'?” Lá' gokbe'gakile' Xancho Jesúza'kzan'.

¹³ Na'ch wbig' Jesúza' na' be'xee yetxtila' len belá' na' bi'e che chegake'.

¹⁴ Na' dga gok de wyon shii jali'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wde bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

Bshaljlen Jesúza' Simón Pédróna'

¹⁵ Na' ka bidaogake' xsila', na'ch che' Jesúza' Simón Pédróna':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, zachakchilo' nad' aga ka to chaki ben'ki nad'?

Na' Pédróna' chí'ene':

—Xan', nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil'do' cha'.

¹⁶ Na' de wchop shii wiznable'ne', chí'ene':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, zachakilo' nad'?

Na' Pédróna' chí'ene':

—Xan', nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil' cha'.

¹⁷ Na' de wyon shii wiznable'ne', chí'ene':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, zana' chakilo' nad'?

Na' gokyeshii Pédróna' daa ba gok shon shii chnab Jesúza' shi chakile'ne', na' chí'ene':

—Xan', nez nle'ilo' yog'lo'lte, na' nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil'do' cha'.

¹⁸ Dii li nia' li', ka goko' ben' wew', gokw xalaano' to kwinzó' na' wyajo' kon ga wnan cho'. Per kat' ba goxoo, wli nooka' na' yiwakw ben' yoblá xalaano'na', na' wchi'e li' ga bi cheenilo' shajo'.

¹⁹ Na' daa goll Jesúza'ne' ka', bzajniile' legake' ka guet Pédróna', na' daa guete' ka' sho' Chioza' balaan. Na' ka wde golle' Pédróna' ka', chí'ene':

—Btiplaloo benlilall' nad' toshiizi.

Beena' le chaki Jesúza'ne'

²⁰ Na' biyeçhj Pédróna' na' ble'ile' beena' sto, beena' le chaki Jesúza'ne', noe' legake'. Len' wchi'e kwit Jesúza' kana' zeelo wdaogake' xshe'na' kana' wñabile'ne', chi'ene': "Xan', ¿norakznton' gon li' lo na' beñ' malka?"

²¹ Na' ka ble'i Pédróna'ne', na'ch chi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', ¿shera beeni?

²² Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shi cheenid', ni mbankz beeni kat' yiyed'. Bi sio' beena' wñeyi. Lin' btiplaloo benlilall' nad' toshiizi.

²³ Na' daa golle' ka', wze dill' ladj beñ'ka' chonlilall' Jesúza' nan aga wet beena'. Per bi goll Jesúza' Pédróna' bi guet beena', san chi'ene': "Shi cheenid', ni mbankze' kat' yiyed'. Bi sio' beena' wñeyi."

²⁴ Na' beena' nake' Jesúza' txen, beena' le chakile', cho'e dill' kon ka gokə na' bzeje'n lee libri. Na' ñezinto' dillaa cho'e nakan dii li.

²⁵ Dii zanch dii ben Jesúza' na' bi nyojan. Shel' nyoj yog' diika' bene', chakid' bi gaki yell-lioni ikwa' librka' shel'ka'.

Diika' ben postlka'

B̄cheb Jesúza' wselee Espíritu Sántona'

¹ Teófilo, lee libr necha' bzej', na' bzej' yog' dii wenka' ben Jesúza' na' diika' bli' bsdile' dezd ka wzoloe'

² axt ka bllin lla biyep'e yabana'. Na' ka zi' yizee, bzajniile' postlka' wleje' daa goll Espíritu Sántona'ne' kwenche gongake' llinna' daa bene' lall' na'gake'.

³ Na' ka wde wite' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', jali'lawe' legake' na' dii zan dii bene' kwenche inezgakile' nan mbankzen'. Na' lo choa lla jali'lawe' legake', na' bzajniile' legake' che yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.

⁴ Na' shlak wzoalen Jesúza' postlka', golle' legake':

—Bi illeshle Jerusalénni. Li kwez gak ka b̄cheb Xacho Chioza' gone', kon ka ba wniakz'.

⁵ Dii li Juanna' bchoe' ben' nisa', per le', aga chllach yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

Biyep Jesúza' yabana'

⁶ Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag kwit Jesúza', wñabgakile'ne':

—Xan', ¿awibejo' cho' ben' Israel lo ni'a na' ben' zit'ka' naa kwenche inabi'o neto'?

⁷ Na' Jesúza' golle' legake':

—Bi chidol'le inezile bi lla bi gor gon Xacho Chioza' daa gone', la' toze' len' chñabi'e na' ba bllie' bia' batan gone'n.

⁸ Na' ka yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena' na' gone' le' yel' wak, na' we'le xtil-laana' yell Jerusalénna', na' doxen gani mbani Judeani na' lekzka' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' doxen zbii zkaañ yell-lioni.

⁹ Na' ka biyoll golle' ka', wzolo biyep'e yabana' chwiate ben'ka', na' wze to bej bkwashaan le' na' bich ble'gakile'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' ka lle'gake' chwiagake' yabana' gana' biyep Jesúza', lii bllinte chop anjl kwite'ka', na' zoagake' do xtil.

¹¹ Na' gollgake':

—Le' ben' Galilea, ¿berache chwiazole yabana'? Kwin Jesúza', beena' ble'ile bichej ladjleni na' biyep'e yabana', kakzan ile'ilene' yiyede'.

Wlejgake' Matíaza' bizoe' lo laz Juda'

¹² Na'ch biyetjgake' lo Yaa Olívoza' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Nakan gaoza, ka to daa nllia ley che'ka' bia' koogake' nez llana' chombaangake'.

¹³ Na' ka billingake' Jerusalénna', biyepgake' yoon'a lliia shkwiana' cha'lə gana' zoagake'. Na' ben'kin billin: Pédrona', Jacobona', Juanna', Andréza', Felipena', Tomáza', Bartoloména', Matewa', Jacobona' xiiñ Alfewa', Simón, beena' che'gake' Zelote, na' Judas ben' bish' Jacobona'.

¹⁴ Yog' ben'ki chdopgake' yog' lla kon ben'ka' nak ben' bish' Jesúza' kwenche choe'lwillgake' Chioza', na' len Maríana' xna Jesúza' na' zi' ba'l noolka'.

¹⁵ Na' llaka' wzoagake' na', Pédrona' wzie' ladj ben'ka' chon'ilall'gake' Jesucrístona', nakgake' ka do to guiyoa galjə, na' golle' legake':

¹⁶ —Le' ben' bish', benan byen billinin ka goll Espíritu Sántona' dii Davina' na' bzej'e'n lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. Bi'e dill' nakan gon Juda', beena' b̄chi'e ben'ka' be'x'gake' Jesúza'.

¹⁷ Juda' goke' neto' txen naknto' postl, na' lenen' nan gone' neto' txen dga ngoo lo na'nto' chonnto'.

¹⁸ Na' mecha' daa bexee che dii mala' daa bene', lennan' biziile' to yell-lío gana' bxope' de gozyichjle na' goshj li'ena' na' bchej yog' xjloe'na'.

¹⁹ Na' ka wñezi ben' Jerusalénka' ka gok che Juda', na' bsi'gake' yell-liona' daa bizi'e Acéldama de xtil'l'gake', na' zejín Yell-lío Chen.

²⁰ La' lee libr che Sálmoka' nan:

Yidesh yiloashga lill xlatje'na',

na' ni sto kochno soan.

Na' lekzka' nan:

Ben' yoblə yiyakshga lo nee daa nan gok lo nee gone'.

²¹ Na' chonan byen kwejcho to ben'ki bengake' cho' txen toshiizi kana' wzoalen Xancho Jesúza' cho',

* 1:13 Ben' bish' Jacobona': ben'ka' nsed nagake' chiyal' inan xiiñ Jacobona'.

²² beṅ'ki nakgake' cho' txen dezd ka bchoa Juanna' Jesúza' nisa' axt ka biyep'e' yabana', kwenche gone' cho' txen we'cho dill' nakan gok biban Jesúza' ladj beṅ' wetka'.

²³ Na'ch wlejgake' chope': toe' le Matías, na' sto beṅ' yoo shonə leyin, José, Barsabás, na'ch Justo.

²⁴ Na' be'lwilgake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Chios, beṅ' nak Xannto', li' nombi'o yichjlall'do' yog' beṅ'. Bliyi neto' no beṅ'ki chop ba wlejo'

²⁵ kwenche gake' neto' txen naknto' postl, la' Juda' ba bnite' daa ndolee yel' wen dii mal che'na' na' ziyaje' latja' gana' chidolee.

²⁶ Na'ch bengake' to wyitj kwenche wnezgakile' noran ba wlej Chioza', na' bidol' Matíaza', na' wlene' postlka' shnej.

2

Ka bid Espíritu Sántona'

¹ Na' ka bliin lla gol' lni Pentecostéza', yog' beṅ'ka' chonjlall'gake' Jesúza' tozga ndop nllaggake'.

² Na' tokonganzi bengakile' to sshag ka ga za' to be' wal, za'n yabalə na' wniṅ doxen loo yoona' gana' lle'gake'.

³ Na'ch ble'gakile' dii nak ka be' yi' chal'niṅan, na' yog'ze' zen yichje'ka'.

⁴ Na' Espíritu Santo che' Chioza' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do' to toe', na' wzologake' wne'gake' wde wdeli dill', kon ka goklall' Espíritu Sántona' ine to toe'.

⁵ Na' lo llana' beṅ' zan beṅ' Israelka' lle' Jerusalenna' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', no beṅ' zaak wde wdeli yell dii lle' yell-lioni.

⁶ Na' ka bengakile' sshaga' daa chak, na' bdop bllaggake' gana' chak ka'. Na' goklej gokgangakile' ka biyombia'gake' xtilleeka' daa chne beṅ'ka' lle' na'.

⁷ Na' le' chibangakile', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Aga beṅ' Galilea yog' beṅ'ki choe' dill'ki?

⁸ ¿Nakra chak chakzgake' dill'ka' chne to tocho, lla?

⁹ La' ni zoa beṅ' Partia, beṅ' Media, beṅ' Elam, beṅ' Mesopotamia, beṅ' Judea, beṅ' Capadocia, beṅ' Ponto, beṅ' Asia,

¹⁰ beṅ' Frigia na' Panfilia, beṅ' Egipto na' zi ba'le' beṅ' África, beṅ' zaak gaozə yell Cirénaena', na' lekzka' len beṅ' za' Rómana'te. Ba'cho nakcho beṅ' Israel, na' zi ba'cho choncho beṅ' Israelki txen.

¹¹ Na' lekzka' zoa beṅ' Creta na' beṅ' Arabia. Na' yog'techo chenicho chne beṅ'ki xtil' to tocho, choe'gake' dill' che' dii wenka' ba ben Chioza', diika' chonan ka yibanicho.

¹² Na' yog' beṅ'ka' bdop bllag na', bibangakile' na' goklej gokgangakile'. Na' che' ljwell-gake':

—¿Bi zejin dga, lla?

¹³ Na' ba'le' wnelegakile' legake', nagake':

—Zolli beṅ'kin.

Daa goll Pédrona' beṅ'ka' bdop bllag

¹⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' wzechaile' len postlka' zi shnej, na' wnie' zillj chi'e beṅ'ka' ndop nllag na':

—Le' beṅ' Israel na' yog'le' le' zoale Jerusalenni, cheenid' wzajniid' le' bi zeji dga chak, li wzenagyeṅ' dga inia' le'.

¹⁵ Beṅ'ki nak' txen aga zollgakilen' ka chza'lall'zle, la' shzilgaz naa.

¹⁶ Dga chak ki naa, chillinin daa wna dii Joela', beena' bzej daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, na' wne':

¹⁷ Kat' ba zoa illin lla te che' yell-lioni,

nad' Chios wi'a Espíritu cha'na' soe' loo yichjlall'do' beṅ'ka' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni.

Na' gon' kwenche xiinleka', ka bi' byo na' ka bi' noola, chixje'gakb' daa yep'gakb'.

Na' bi' wew'ka' ile'do'gakib',

na' beṅ' golka' inegakile' yel.

¹⁸ Na' ka'kzə wi'a Espíritu cha'na' yog' beṅ'ka' choe'la'ogake' nad' llana' gak ka', ka beṅ' byo ka noola,

na' we'gake' dill'ka' wxoa' cho'a lolleeka'.

¹⁹ Na' xan yabana' wli'a dii gonan ka yibani beṅ',

na' ka'kzə lo yell-lioni

wli'gakidee chen, na' yi', na' llen.

²⁰ Wbilla' bich wzeeni'n,

na' bewaa yiyakan xna' ka chen

ka zi' illin lla choo lla xen che Xanchona'.

²¹ Na' nottez beŋ' inabile' Xancho Chioza' gaklene'ne', na' yisle'ne' kwenche bi kwiayee.

²² Na' le' nakle beŋ' Israel, li wzenag dga inia' le'. Nezkzile Chioza' wleje' Jesús, beŋ' Nazareta', daa bi'ene' ye! wŋabia'na' kwenche bidyene' ladjleni dii zan ye! wak choo ye! wak xen na' bichlā dii benan ka bibani beŋ'.

²³ Na' beeni goke' lall' na'le kon ka bllia Chioza' bia' gak che', na' béx'lene' bénlene' lo na' beŋ' malka' kwenche betgake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

²⁴ Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj beŋ' wetka', na' bi bi'e latj guete' toshiizi, daa bi gok inabia' ye! wita' le'.

²⁵ Dii Davina' bi'e dill' che Jesús'a kani'yi, ka wne':

Chle'id' Xan'na' toshiizi.

Na' daa zoe' kwitii shlāa de shlini kono gak bi goni nad'.

²⁶ Daan le' chibayi lall'dawaani na' cho'a dill' ka mbalaz zoa'.

Na' beli chen cha'ni nonan lez yibanan,

²⁷ la' aga wsanlalloo nad' toshiizi ladj beŋ' wetka',

ni bi wi'o latj gooll' iteb beli chen cha'ni daa nak' lall' no'.

²⁸ Ba bliilo' nad' nakan nak neza' sho'a kwenche gat'ch ye! mban cha',

na' yiba yizakid' daa soalen' li' toshiizi.

²⁹ Le' beŋ' bish', nezkzicho dii xozxto'cho Davina' wite' na' bkwash'gake'ne', na' ni nakbia'te naa gana' bkwash'gake'ne'.

³⁰ Na' dii Davina' bi'e dill' diika' goll Chioza' le', na' wnezile' kwin Chioza' bchebe' wzoe' to xiin dia' che' inabi'e.

³¹ Chioza' bliile' dii Davina' diika' zi' gak che Crístona', na' bi'e dill' yibane' ladj beŋ' wetka' ka wne' aga wigaane' ladj beŋ' wetka' na' ni bi gooll' iteb beli chen che'na'.

³² Na' ka' gok, Chioza' bisbane' Jesús'a ladj beŋ' wetka', na' yog'nto' ble'into'ne' na' choe'nto' dill' bibane'.

³³ Na' ka biyoll bigoyoe'ne' yabana' na' wlekwē'ne' kwite' de shlina', bene' lo nee bselee Espíritu Sántona' ladjnto'ni ka bchebe'. Na' Espíritu Sántona' ba bene' yog' dga ba ben ble'ile naa.

³⁴ Bi gakile dii Davinan' biyepē' yabana', la' kwine', wne':

Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shli ni

³⁵ shlak wzoa' xŋi'ona' beŋ'ka' chakzbani li'.”

³⁶ Na' nia' le', yog'cho cho' beŋ' Israel chiya! inezicho, Jesús'a, beena' betle lee yag cruza', Chioza' bzoe'ne' nake' Xancho, na' len' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e cho'.

³⁷ Na' beŋ'ka' lle' na' ka bengakile' goll Pédrona' legake' ka', le nyesh'chga gogakile', na' wŋabgakile' Pédrona' na' postlka' sto, che'gake':

—Le' beŋ' bish', ¿beran chiya! gonnto' shka'?

³⁸ Na'ch Pédrona' chi'e legake':

—To tole, li yiyaj yileni na' li choa nisa' shi ba chonlilall'le Jesucrístona', na' yiyakxen xto!leka' na' yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

³⁹ Chioza' ba bchebe' gone' le Espíritu che'na', na' len xiinleka', na' nottez beŋ' zit'. La' nchebe' wi'ene' yog' beŋ' gaxe' kwenche gonlilall'gake'ne'.

⁴⁰ Na' dii zanch dill' be'len Pédrona' legake', got'yoile' legake', chi'e:

—Li yisla kwinle lao ye! zi'na' daa ile'i beŋ' wen dii malka' bi chajle' che Chioza'.

⁴¹ Na' beŋ'ka' wyajle' daa goll Pédrona' wchoagake' nisa'; na' lo llana' shoŋa mil beŋ'ka' wlengake' beŋ'ka' nonlilall' Jesús'a'.

Ka ben beŋ'ka' benlilall' Jesucrístona' dii nech

⁴² Na' yog'gake' wzegake' wneyi bengake' diika' bli' bsedi postlka' legake', na' xochi wzoagake'. Na' bdop bllagake' be'llwillgake' Chioza' na' weej wdaogake' txen.

⁴³ Na' yog'ze' bibani daa ble'gakile' ye! wak zanka' ben postlka'.

⁴⁴ Na' yog' beŋ'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesús'a' gogkake' toz, na' choe' ljwelle' bi ka dii chyallji to toe'.

⁴⁵ Na' biyit' bidegake' no yell-lío, no yoo chegake' wa bichlā dii napgake' na' choe' ljwellgake' ka to dii chyallji to toe'.

⁴⁶ Na' yog' lla bdopgake' lesh' chyoodo'na' choe'llwillgake' Chioza', na' lekzka' bibagakile' weej wdaogake' txen lill ljwellgake'.

⁴⁷ Na' wzoatezi wzoagake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' na' yog'zə beŋ' gokbe'gakile' ka mba chongake'. Na' yog' lla, Xancho Chioza' bene' ka wyanch beŋ'ka' benlilall' Jesucrístona'.

3

Biyaki to ben' bi chak sa'

¹ To lla do ka chida shonə shlle'na', ka gora' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza', Pédrona' len Juanna' wyajgake' yoodo'na'.

² Na' cho'a puert che zeena' daa nechj yoodo'na', puert daa nsi'gake' Puert Xochi, chi' to ben' nxinj ni'ena' ka goljtje'. Na' yog' lla chjlekgake'ne' na' kwenche chnabe' karidá lao ben'ka' chdop chllag yoodo'na'.

³ Na' ka blin Pédrona' na' Juanna' gana' chi'e, na' wñabile' legake' izangakile' lat' mech we'gake'ne'.

⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' len Juanna' bwiagake'ne', na' Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Bwiakachi neto'.

⁵ Na' beena' bwie' legake', gokile' mechan' we'gake'ne'.

⁶ Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':

—Bibi mech nap' gon' li', lete dii nap' gon' li'. Kon ye!' wak che Jesucristo, ben' Nazareta', nia' li' bizolla' na' bigoo nez.

⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' wdoyoe' nee de shlina' na' bisolléene', na' lii biyakteyi ni'ena'.

⁸ Na'ch ka ben' bxit'zə bene' bizollee. Na' wyoolene' legake' lesh' chyoodo'na' chechj chde' na' chxit'sheshe' choe'lawee Chioza'.

⁹ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' ble'gakile'ne' chde' choe'lawee Chioza',

¹⁰ na' billej bibangakile' daa nombia'gake'ne' chbi'e chnabe' karidá cho'a puert daa nsi'gake' Puert Xochi.

Bzajnií Pédrona' ben'ka' ndop nllag lesh' chyoodo'na'

¹¹ Na' beena' biyaki ni'ena' aga bsane' Pédrona' len Juanna', kon noe' legake'. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' lesh' chyoodo'na' chillej chibangakile' na' wyajdogake' gana' zoa koridor daa le Koridor Che dii Salomón gana' zelengake' beena' biyaki.

¹² Na' ka ble'i Pédrona' ben'ka' chdop chllag na', golle' legake':

—Le' ben' Israel, ¿berache chibanzile daa biyaki beeni? ¿Na' berache chwiazle neto'? ¿Achakile kon ye!' wak chento'nan' biyaki beeni? ¿Awa chakile daa zoanto' chonnto' ka chiyoolallii Chiozan' biyakile'? Aga daan.

¹³ Chios, beena' be'la'o dii Abrahama', dii Isaaca', dii Jacoba', na' nochlə dii xozto'choka', len' wlo'e Xiine' Jesúza' balaan xenna', beena' benle lo na' ben'ka' betgake'ne'. Na' ka goklall' Pilátona' yisane'ne', bi be'le latj.

¹⁴ Lwaa dii nan inable yisane' Jesúza', beena' nak liizelozí ben' li ben' shao', ben' wen xyana'la wñable bisane'.

¹⁵ Kan' benle betle Jesúza', beena' chon ye!' mban daa nak dowalj. Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', na' neto' choe'nto' dill' daa nezinto' bibane'.

¹⁶ Daa chonlilall'nto' Jesúzan', ba biyaki beeni chwiale na' nombia'le. Dii li, daa nonlilall'nto' Jesúzan' chwiatele ba biyakchaille'.

¹⁷ 'Le' ben' bish', nezid', ka le' na' ka ben'ka' chñabia' le', bi gokbe'ile bin benle ka betle Jesúza'.

¹⁸ Na' Chioza' bi'e latj gok ka' kwenche billinin ka wna dii ben'ka' wdixjee xtilleena' kani'yi, daa wñagake' Crístona' biya dii wchi' wsak' ben' le'.

¹⁹ Na' naa, li wzenag che Xancho Chioza', na' li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle kwenche yizi'xene' chele na' wzoe' le' mbalaz.

²⁰ Na' yiselee Crístona', beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e, kon ka wdixjee dii ben'ka' kani'yi.

²¹ Chonan byen yigaane' yabana' axt ka illin lla yiyonshao' Chioza' yog'lojte dii de, kon ka goll Chioza' dii ben'ka' wleje' wdixje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' kani'yi.

²² La' dii Moiséza' golle' dii xozto'choka' dill'ki: "Xancho Chioza' kweje' sto ben' ka nad' ladjljeni, ben' chixje' ile' le' bi dill' we'lene'ne'. Na' li wzenag yog' daa ine'.

²³ Na' beena' bi wzenag che', Chioza' kwej yichje'ne' na' bich gak gone' txen ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza'."

²⁴ Na' yog'loj dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, wzolozan kon dii Samuela', wdixje'gake' gak diiki chak naa.

²⁵ Len', naki chele daa ba bcheb Chioza' lao dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi. Na' lekzka' naki chele dii wenna' daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii xozxto'cho Abrahama', ka golle'ne': "Ni che xiin dia cho'na' gon' dii wen che yog'loj ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni."

²⁶ Na' ka bsej' Chioza' Xiine' Jesúza', zigaate bseleene' ladjchoni kwenche gak wen checho na' to tocho yiyaj yilenicho dii malka' choncho.

4

Pédrona' len Juanna' gokgake' lo na' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'

¹ Na' ni choe'lente Pédróna' len Juanna' ben'ka' dill' ka bllin b̄oxzka' len beena' ngoo lo nee ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' na' len zi bal saduceoka'.

² Le chllaagake' daa chli' chsedi Pédróna' len Juanna' ben'ka' lle' na' nakan gok biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'.

³ Na'ch bex'gake' legake', na' daa ba wlle', jloogake' legake' lillyana, axt betiyoch bibejgake' legake'.

⁴ Per ben' zan ben'ka' bzenaggake' dillaa be' Pédróna' len Juanna' ben'lilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' ka', wyanch ben'ka' ben'lilall'gake'ne', na' gogkake' ka do gayaa mil to ben' byoka'za.

⁵ Na' betiyoch bidop billag ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' yell Jerusalénna', len ben' golka' chñabia', na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' len Anáza', beena' nak b̄ox choo b̄ox xen, na' Caifáza', Juanna', Alejándrona', na' nokchla ben'ka' nak dialla che b̄ox choo b̄ox xenna'.

⁷ Na'ch bzegake' Pédróna' len Juanna' gchole'ka', na' wñabgakile' legake':

—¿No lzens cheyi na' no bsel' le' chonle diiki?

⁸ Na' Espíritu Santo che Chioza' bzajniile' Pédróna' kwenche golle' legake' ki:

—Le' ben' wñabia', na' le' ben' gol chñabia'le yell Israeli,

⁹ chñabile neto' ka nak dii wenna' gok che beeni, na' cheenile inezile nakan gok biyakile'.

¹⁰ Cheeninto' yog'lol-le inezile na' yog'lol ben' Israelka' inezgakile', beeni chwiale ze laoleni biyakile' kon yel' wak che Jesucristo, ben' Nazareta', beena' betle lee yag cruza', per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹¹ Che Jesúzan' choe'n dill' daa nan “yaja' daa bi wyoolall'le le' nakle wen yoo, leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoonan'.”

¹² Bichga zoa sto ben' yobl̄gak yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiaiyi'cho. La' kochno zoa doxen yell-lioni ben' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche yisle' cho'.

¹³ Le bibani ben' wñabia'ka' daa chwiagake' bi bllib Pédróna' len Juanna' choe'gake' dillaa lawe'ka', la' nakbia' aga bi nsedgake' na' aga no nakgake'. Na' gokbe'gakile' daa wdalengake' Jesúza' txenan chongake' ka'.

¹⁴ Na' daa ze beena' biyaki ni'ena' kwite'ka', bibi gok ye'gake' legake'.

¹⁵ Na'ch bibejgake' legake' shlak be'len ljwellgake' dill' nak koogake' x̄nezin.

¹⁶ Che' ljwelle':

—¿Nakra goncho che ben'ki? La' yog'z̄a ben' zoa Jerusalénni inezgakile' ba bengake' to yel' wak xen, na' aga wak inacho bi nakan ka'.

¹⁷ Na' kwenche bich ides dill'ka' choe'gake', chiyal' kooshebchogake' kwenche kochno we'lengake' dill' che Jesúza'.

¹⁸ Na'ch goxgake' Pédróna' len Juanna' dii yobl̄, na' gollgake' legake' bich wli' wsedgakile' ben' ni bi we'lengake' legake' xtill' Jesúza'.

¹⁹ Na' Pédróna' len Juanna' che'gake':

—Li wwiayen'shki shi nakan wen lao Chioza' wzenagnto' chele lwaa dii wzenagnto' che'.

²⁰ Bi gak wsannto' we'nto' dill' daa ben ble'into' che Jesúza'.

²¹ Na'ch ben' wñabia'ka' biya dii gollgake' legake' kwenche nan illebgabe', na'ch bisan-choklagake' legake', la' bibi billet-lall'gake' gongake' daa yog'z̄a ben' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' ni che daa gok.

²² Na' beena' biyaki ni'ena' kon yel' wak che Jesúza' ba wdeile' choa yiz.

Wñabgakile' Chioza' gaklene' legake' we'gake' xtilleena'

²³ Na' ka bisangake' Pédróna' len Juanna', biyajgake' gana' zoa ben'ka' nonlengake' txen na' gollgake' legake' yog' daa goll b̄oxzka' chñabia' na' ben' golka' chñabia'.

²⁴ Na' ka bengakile' daa gollgake' legake', na'ch gogkake' toz be'ljwillgake' Chioza', che'gake': —Chios, li' nako' ben' zeelo chñabia'. Li' beno' yabana', yell-lioni, na' nido'na', na' yog'te dii de lo yell-lioni.

²⁵ Na' Espíritu Santo cho'na' b̄xoe' dill'ki cho'a lol' dii Davina' kana' wne':

¿Berache chllaa chlozk ben' yell-lioki?

¿Berache toshiizi chgoo ben'ki x̄nezin gongake' daa bi nxe bi nzak'?

²⁶ Ben'ka' chñabia' lo yell-lioni gogkake' toz

gokzbangakile' na' b̄iniatezgake' X̄ancho Chioza'

len Crístona', beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e.

²⁷ Dii li yell Jerusalénni Heródeza' na' Poncio Pilátóna', len ben' zit'ka' na' ben' Israelka', bdop bllaggake' gogkake' toz goklall'gake' wlliaiyi'gake' Jesúza', beena' nak liizelozzi ben' li ben' shao', beena' wlejo' kwenche inabi'e.

²⁸ Na' daa bengake' ka', gok ka bllio' bia'.

²⁹ Na' naa Chios, bwia ka ngoosheb ben' wñabia'ka' neto', na' goklen neto' naknto' wen llin cho', kwenche we'chnto' cho'a xtilloona' na' bi gall illebnto'.

³⁰ Bli' yeł' wak cho'na' kwenche yiyaki beŋ' bi shao' na' kwenche gonnto' bichlə dii yibani beŋ' kon yeł' wak che Xiino' Jesúza', beena' nak liizelozi beŋ' li beŋ' shao'.

³¹ Na' ka biyoll be' llwillgake' Chioza', wxo' wñib latja' gana' ndop nllaggake', na' wñabia' chga Espíritu Sántona' legake' na' bi bllebgake' we'gake' cho'a xtilł' Chioza'.

Daa de che to toe' benin che yoguee

³² Na' yog' beŋ'ka' ba chonlilall' Jesúza', toz ka gok yichjllall'do'eka'. Na' yog' daa de che to toe', beŋin che yoguee. Ni toe' bi wna: "Cha' dga."

³³ Na' postlka', kon yeł' wak xen che Chioza', be'chgage' dill' che Xancho Jesúza' daa bibane' ladj beŋ' wetka', na' Chioza' dii xen goklene' yog'lole'.

³⁴ Na' ni toe' bibi byallji, la' beena' de yell-lío che' wa lille' na' chiyiteen, na' mecha' daa choxee cheyin

³⁵ cho'en postlka' kwenche choe'gake' kon ka'k' wej chyalji to toe'.

³⁶ Na' wzoa to beŋ' Chipre lie' José. Nake' dia che dii Levína', na' postlka' bsi'gake'ne' Bernabé, na' zejín witip lall' beŋ'.

³⁷ Na' Joséni biyitee to yell-lío dii nape', na' mecha' bi'en postlka'.

5

Ananíaza' na' Safrana' wxiye'gake'

¹ Na' wzoa to beŋ' wlie' Ananías, na' xoole'na' wlie' Safira, na' biyit'gake' shkwe' yell-lío che'ka'.

² Na' Ananíaza' len xoole'na' gokgake' toz bkwaangake' lat' mecha' na' bentezgage' ka be' doxenan postlka'.

³ Na'ch Pédróna' golle'ne':

—Ananías, ¿berache be'zo' latj wñabia' Satanáza' yichjllall'do'na' na' chakilo' siyoo Espíritu Sántona' daa ggaanleno' lat' mecha' daa wdixjgake' che yell-lío cho'na'?

⁴ Cho' yell-liona' kana' zi' yiyitooŋ, na' cho' mecha' daa bexoó cheyin ka biyitooŋ. ¿Berache wloolzə yichjllall'do'na' siyoo? Aga beŋ' yell-lionin chziyoo, san Chiozan' cheenilo' siyoo.

⁵ Na'ch ka beni Ananíaza' daa goll Pédróna', to ka billeeze' wite'. Na' le blleb yog' beŋ'ka' wnezi ka gok che'.

⁶ Na' bllin to chop bi' wew' gana' chtoł Ananíaza', na' bitobgakbee to lech' na' jak-wash'gakbee.

⁷ Na' gok ka do shoŋ gor ka bllin xoole'na', aga nezele' bin ba gok che beŋ' che'na'.

⁸ Na' wñabi Pédróna'ne', chí'ene':

—Wwashki nad', ¿aka to nakz beŋ' cho'na'n biyit'le yell-lío chelena'?

Na' Safrana' chí'ene':

—Awe, ka't'kzan biyit'nto'n.

⁹ Na'ch che' Pédróna'ne':

—¿Berache benzle toz dill' kon beŋ' cho'na' chakile wak siye'le Espíritu che Chioza'? Cho'a yooni ba ziza' bi'ka' jakwash'gakb' dii beŋ' cho'na', na' naa lljakwash'gakb' li'.

¹⁰ Na' lii billeete Safrana' wite' lao Pédróna'. Na' ka biyoo bi' wew'ka' ble'gakib' ba wite', na'ch bibejgakbee na' jakwash'gakbee kwit dii beŋ' che'na'.

¹¹ Na' le blleb beŋ'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' len yog' beŋ'ka' wnezi ka gok che dii Ananíaza' na' dii Safrana'.

Postlka' bengake' dii zan yeł' wak

¹² Na' postlka' bengake' dii zan yeł' wak na' bichlə dii chonan ka yibani beŋ' ladj beŋ'ka' lle' Jerusalénna'. Na' yog' beŋ'ka' chonlilall' Jesúza' chdop chllaggake' loo koridor che yoodo'na' daa le Koridor che dii Salomón.

¹³ Na' nochlə beŋ'ka' aga biyaxjgakile' gongake' legake' txen, la'kzi le ble'shiigakile' legake'.

¹⁴ Na' beŋ' zan, ka noolə ka beŋ' byo, benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'.

¹⁵ Na' ch'xyijgake' tnezka' beŋ'ka' bi shao', nxoogake' legake' no lo yagla' na' no lo daa, kwenche kat' te Pédróna' la'ch' bxeŋ che'na' ten gana' degake' na' yiyakgakile'.

¹⁶ Na' lekzka' zan beŋ' yellka' lliá gaozə Jerusalénna' chajgake' lao postlka' chjwa'gake' beŋ' che'i yillwe' na' beŋ' yoo dii xiw'ka'. Na' yog'lolzgake' chiyaki.

Wloogake' postlka' lillyana'

¹⁷ Na'ch bxoó choo bxoó xenna' na' saduceoka', beŋ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, gokxee gokzbangakile' postlka'.

¹⁸ Na'ch be'gake' postlka' na' wloogake' legake' lillyana'.

¹⁹ Na' wala' bllin to anł che Xancho Chioza' bsalje' lillyana' na' bibeje' legake', na' golle':

²⁰ —Li yiyaj yoodo'na', na' li wzajni beŋ'ka' chdop chllag na' doxen ka nak yeł' mban zejli kani daa we' Chioza' legake'.

- ²¹ Na'ch ka wyeeni', biyajgake' yoodo'na' ka goll anjla' legake', na' bli' bsdgakile' beñ'ka'. Na'ch b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' na' beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bitopgake' yog'lol beñ'ka' chñabia' yell Israela', na' bsel'gake' beñ' kwenche nan lljxi'gake' postlka' de lillyana'.
- ²² Na' ka bllin beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na' cho'a lillyana', kochno postlka' de na'.
- ²³ Na'ch jayellgake' beñ'ka' chñabia':
—Nejchech lillyana', na' lle'te soldadka' cho'a puertka' chapgake'n, na' ka bsaljnto'n, ni to beñ' bi yoo lo'inna'.
- ²⁴ Na' beena' ngoo lo nee beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na', len b̄xozka' chñabia', ka bengakile' che'gake' ka', na' gokgakile' gate yiyoll yido dga.
- ²⁵ Na' ni choe'tegake' dill', bllin to beñ' chi'e legake':
—Beñ'ka' wloole lillyana' lle'tgake' yoodo'na' chli' chsdgakile' beñ'ka' lle' na'.
- ²⁶ Na'ch wyaj beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na' kon beena' chñabia' legake' jaxi'gake' postlka' xochi. Bibi bengakile' legake' daa bllibgake' shi beñ'ka' chzenag chegake' wlliagake' legake' yaj.
- ²⁷ Na' ka billinlegake' postlka' lao beñ'ka' chñabia' yell Israela', na' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' chi'e legake':
²⁸ —¿Abi chajle'kzlen nanto' le' bich wli' wsedzile beñ' xtill' Jesúza'? Na' li' wwia ka ba benle, ba bli' bsdile yog' beñ' Jerusalénki cho'a xtilleena', na' cheenile wtobile neto' daa betgake'ne'.
- ²⁹ Na'ch Pédrona' len postlka' sto che'gake':
—Chonchan byen wzenagnto' che Chioza' aga ka che beñ' yell-lioni.
- ³⁰ Le' betle Jesúza' na' bda'lene' lee yag cruza'. Na' Chios, beena' be'la'o dii xozxto'choka', le' bisbane'ne' ladj beñ' wetka'.
- ³¹ Na' Chioza' ba mbeke'ne' kwite' de shlina' gana' ba chi'e chñabi'e, na' nzoe'ne' kwenche yisle' beñ' lao dii mala', la' cheenile' yog' beñ' Israelki yiyaj yileni dii malka' chongake' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' chegake'.
- ³² Na' neto' choe'nto' dill' daa ble'into' gok che Jesúza', na' daa betj Espiritu Sántona', beena' ba bzooa Chioza' loo yichjllal' do' yog' beñ' chzenague' che', lekzka' chli'n nakan ka nannto'.
- ³³ Na' ka beni beñ' wñabia'ka' daa goll postlka', le' bllaagake' na' goklall'gake' witgake' legake'.
- ³⁴ Na' ladj beñ'ka' chñabia' len to fariseo, beñ' le Gamaliel, beñ' chli' chsedi leya', na' yog'z beñ' chle'shi'gakile'ne'. Na' wzollee, golle' legake' kwejgake' postlka' xtii chyoola,
- ³⁵ na' golle' beñ' wñabia'ka':
—Le', beñ' Israel, li' wsak' shi bin gonile beñ'ki.
- ³⁶ Li lljadini kani batz bchej to beñ' le Teudas, na' wne' nake' to beñ' zakii, na' ka do tap guiyoa beñ' bengake'ne' txen. Na' ka betgake'ne', yog' beñ'ka' gokgake'ne' txen biyeslesgake', bich bi bengake'.
- ³⁷ Na' ka wde gok ka', wizak dii yoblə kana' chlabgake' bał beñ' lle' to to yell, na' bizchej Judas beñ' Galileana', na' ka'kzə beñ' zan bengake'ne' txen. Na' lekzka' betgake'ne' na' biyesles beñ'ka' gokgake'ne' txen.
- ³⁸ Na' naa, nia' le' bibi gonile beñ'ki, la' ka nak dga chli' chsdgakile', shi nakan dii chyljllal'zgake' winitlokzan.
- ³⁹ Na' shi nakan che Chios, aga wak yisol yin̄itlen. Chiyal' wwiayen'le kwenche bi gakkil- lenle Chioza'.
- ⁴⁰ Na'ch betjgakile' daa goll Gamaliela' legake'. Na' bizgoogake' postlka', na' bet wdingake' legake', na' dii yoblə bllongake' kochno wli' wsedgakile' xtill' Jesúza'. Na' biyolla' bisangake' legake'.
- ⁴¹ Na'ch bichej postlka' gana' ndop nllag beñ'ka' chñabia', na' le chibagakile' daa be' Chioza' latj bchi' bsak' beñ'ka' legake' daa choe'gake' xtill' Jesúza'.
- ⁴² Na' yog' lla postlka' bli' bsdgakile' xtill' Jesucristona' yoodo'na' na' lill beñ'.

6

Wlejgake' gall beñ' gak lall' nagake' mandadka'

¹ Na' ka zej chanch beñ'ka' chonjilal' Jesúza', beñ'ka' chñe dill' griegona' wzolo che'gake' aga chaklebi ikaa noolə wizebka' chñe dill' griegona' ka to daa chkaa nool wizebka' chñe dill' hebrewa' kat' chyisgake' yel' wawa' yog' lla.

² Na'ch postlka' shllin bti'agake' yog' beñ'ka' chonjilal' Jesúza', na' che'gake':

—Bi gak wsannto' chixje'nto' cho'a xtill' Chioza' kwenche kooz lo nanto' we'nto' dii yeej gao beñ'.

³ Na' le' beñ' bish', li' kwej gall beñ' ladjleni, beñ' chon wen, beñ' chajni, na' chñabia' Espiritu Sántona' legake'. Na' gak lall' na'gake' chisgake' yel' wawa'.

⁴ Na' neto' we'l-lal'chnto' we'jwillnto' Chioza' na' wli' wsedchinto' beñ' cho'a xtilleena'.

⁵ Na' yog'z beŋ'ka' biyoolall'gake' ka goll postlka', na' wlejgake' beena' le Esteban, nake' beŋ' nonlilall'chgue' Chioza' na' chŋabia' Espiritu Sántona' le'. Na' lezkza' wlejgake' Felípena', Prócorona', Nicanora', Timónna', Parménaza', na' Nicolásza', beŋ' Antioquíana', beena' bene' txen beŋ' Israelka'.

⁶ Na' jwa'gake' legake' gana' lle' postlka', na' postlka' b̄xoā neeka' yichje'ka' na' wŋabgakile' Chioza' gaklene' legake'.

⁷ Na' beŋ' zanch beni cho'a xtil' Chioza' na' wyanchga beŋ'ka' beŋ'lilall'gake' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', na' zan b̄xozka' bzenaggake' na' beŋ'lilall'gake' Jesúza'.

Bex'gake' Estébanna'

⁸ Na' Estébanna', wzoalenchga ye'l' wak che Chioza' le', na' dii xen goklene'ne' kwenche bli'e ye'l' wakka' na' bichl̄e dii chonan ka yibani beŋ'.

⁹ Na'ch lle' shkwen beŋ' Israelka' ba biyell bila' lo na' beŋ'ka' wxi' legake', na' non chelagake' chdop chllaggake' gana' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' gogkake' toz ba'l beŋ' Cirene, beŋ' Alejandría, beŋ' Cilicia, na'ch beŋ' zaak do Ásiana', gokd̄il'-lengake' Estébanna'.

¹⁰ Na' aga gogkake' ye'l' sin' che Estébanna', daa chŋie' kon ka che' Espiritu che Chioza'ne'.

¹¹ Na' wdixjgake' ba'l beŋ' kwenche wxiye'gake', che'gake': "Ba beninto' Estébanna' chŋie' zban che dii Moiséza' na' che Chioza'."

¹² Na' daa gollgake' ka', bta b̄negake' beŋ' zan, len beŋ' golka' chŋabia' na' beŋ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' kwenche bex'gake' Estébanna' na' jwa'gake'ne' lao beŋ'ka' chŋabia' beŋ' Israelka'.

¹³ Na' wdiljchgake' beŋ'ka' wxiye', kwenche gollgake':

—Bi chsankz̄a beeni inie' che yoodo' che Chios chechona', na' che ley che'na'.

¹⁴ Na' ba bizeninto' chizne' Jesús, beŋ' Nazareta', yichinje' yoodo' chechona' na' yisha'tie' daa ba yoolocho choncho ka daa bli' b̄sedi dii Moiséza' cho'.

¹⁵ Na' yog' beŋ'ka' chi' chongake' ye'l' joschisa', ka bwiagake' Estébanna' na' ble'gakile' chey cheeni' cho'alawe'na' ka cho'alo anj.

7

Estébanna' bi'e dill' lao beŋ' wŋabia'ka'

¹ Na'ch b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' wŋabile' Estébanna', chi'ene':

—¿Aleksi beŋ'ki ka chono'n?

² Na' Estébanna' chi'e legake':

—Le' beŋ' bish' na' le' nakle ka xanto', li wzenag dga inia' le': Chios chechona', beena' liizeloz̄i nak beŋ' choo beŋ' xen, bli'lawe' dii xozxto'cho Abrahamana' kana' zoe' yell-liona' mbani Mesopotámiana', kana' zi' shaje' yell Haránna'.

³ Na' Chioza' golle'ne': "Bkwaan yell cho'ni na' dialla cho'ka', na' wyaj yell-lío gana' wliid' li'."

⁴ Na'ch dii Abrahamana' bcheje' gana' mbani beŋ' caldeoka' na' jsœ' yell Haránna'. Na'ch ka wde wit xe'na', Chioza' bizseleene' gani zoacho naa.

⁵ Na' Chioza' bi bene' lo na' dii Abrahamana' ni lat' yell-lioni de ni, san b̄chebe' wi'ene'n na' kat' guete' yigaan̄an lo na' xiin̄ dia che'na', la'kzi aga non̄ bi' che dii Abrahamana' ba zoa ka golle'ne' ka'.

⁶ Na' lezkza' Chioza' chi'ene' xiin̄ dia che'ka' soagake' yell zit' na' in̄abia' beŋ'ka' legake' wongake' legake' linna', na' wsak'zi'gake' legake' tap guiyoa yiz.

⁷ Na' lezkza' Chioza' golle'ne': "Gon' ye'l' zi' che beŋ'ka' wchi' wsak'gake' legake', na' yiyolla' yiza'gake' lall beŋ'ka' na' yiyedgake' ni, na' we'la'ogake' nad'."

⁸ Na' ka b̄cheb Chioza' gone' dii wen che dii Abrahamana', golle'ne' chiyal' sho'e sen̄na' daa le circuncisión, le' na' xiin̄ dia che'na'. Daan, dii Abrahamana' wlo'e dii xiine' Isaaca' sen̄na' ka gok xon' lla goljb', na' ka'kz̄a ben dii Isaaca' kon dii xiine' Jacoba', na' ka'kz̄a ben dii Jacoba' kon dii xiine'ka' shllin̄, beŋ'ka' gok dii xozxto'cho, cho' beŋ' Israel.

⁹ Na' beŋ'ka' nak xiin̄ dii Jacoba', gokxe'gakile' dii Joséna', beena' nak beŋ' bish'gake', na' bet'gake'ne' wxi' beŋ' Egíptoka'ne'. Per Chioza' wzoalene' dii Joséna',

¹⁰ na'ch bisle'ne' lao yog'lo'l dii ben ble'ile'. Na' bi'ene' ye'l' sin' kwenche faraónna', beena' chŋabia' Egíptona', ble'shiile'ne' na' bzœ'ne' kwenche wŋabia'lene' le' na' bene' lo nee yog' dii de che'.

¹¹ Na' wzolo wche' wbinna', na' gokchga ye'l' zi' ye'l' yeshaa doxen gana' mbani Egíptona' na' gana' mbani Canaánna', na' bi' got' dii yeej gao dii xozxto'choka'.

¹² Na' ka wŋezi dii Jacoba' de trígonā Egíptona', na' bselee bi' che'ka', beŋ'ka' gok dii xozxto'cho, jxi'gake'n.

¹³ Na' ka wyajgake' de wchopi, dii Joséna' golle' legake' nan len' nake' beŋ' bish'gake', na'ch bembia' faraónna' dialla che dii Joséna'.

14 Na'ch Joséna' biselee legake' kwenche jaxi'gake' xe', Jacoba', na' yog' xiin che'ka'. Na' yog'gake' nalgake' ka do guiyon shin'.

15 Kan' gok jsoa dii Jacoba' Egíptona' gana' wite', na' lekzka' na' wit xiine'ka', ben'ka' gok dii xoxzto'cho.

16 Na' jakwash'gake' legake' loo bana' daa bizi' dii Abrahama' yell Siquema' che xiin beena' le Hamor:

17 Na' ka ba zoa gao gon Chioza' daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahama', ba wyanchga xiin dia che dii Israela', ben'ka' le' Egíptona', ben' zan wal ba nalgake'.

18 Na'ch bllin lla wzolo wñabia' sto ben' yoblá yell Egíptona', ben' bi bembie' dii Joséna'.

19 Na' ben' wñabia'na' wxiyeen ben' wllall chechoka' na' biya dii bchi' bsakee dii xoxzto'choka', na' bene' byen lljchoongake' bdo'do' che'ka' kwenche guetgakk'.

20 Na' kana'yen' golj dii Moiséza', nakchgab' xochido', na' shon beo'chga bisgol xaxna'baab' lille'ka'.

21 Na' ka bich gok wkwash'gake'b' lille'ka', benan byen jchoongake'b' kwenche nan guetb'. Na'ch noola' nak xiin faraónna' billelile'b' na' bikeeb' na' bisgole'b' ka xiine'.

22 Ka' gok bsd dii Moiséza' yog'lol yel' sin' che ben' Egíptoka' na' bi'e dill' zakii na' leyi bene' dii zakii.

23 Na' ka goki dii Moiséza' choa yiz, na' gokile' lljawie' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ben' wllall che'.

24 Na' ka ble'ile' to ben' Egípto chchi' chsakee to ben' Israel, na' goklene' ben' Israela', bizi'e wzon che ben' Egíptona', bettie'ne'.

25 Na' goki dii Moiséza' ben' wllall che'ka' gakbe'gakile' nan Chioza' wchine' le' kwenche yisle' legake' lo na' ben' Egíptoka', per bi gokbe'gakile'.

26 Na' betiyo ble'ile' chop ben' wllall che', ben' Israel, chdilgake'. Na' gokile' yizoe' legake' wen, na' chi'e legake': "¿Berache chdil-lenzá lljwell-le?, aga ne' ben' bishee til-lene'."

27 Na'ch beena' chit chyne' ben' wllall che'na' blligee dii Moiséza' na' chi'ene': "¿No bzoa li' inabi'o neto' na' koo xnezi chento'ni?"

28 ¿Alekzka' cheenilo' wito' nad' ka beto' ben' Egíptona' daa neji'?"

29 Na' daa goll beeni'ka', dii Moiséza' bxonje' na' jsoe' gana' mbaní Madiánna'. Na' la'kzi nake' ben' zit' ladj ben'ka', na' bgaane' na'z na' wzoa chop xiine'.

30 Ba gok choa yiz zoe' na', ka bli'lao to anjl le' to lo yag yesh' dii chal'nin, zoan gana' bibi chashj chleb' gaoz Yaa Sinaína'.

31 Na' le' bibani dii Moiséza' daa ble'ile' daa, na' wbiguee kwenche bwaiyenee kwaslol. Na'ch benile' shii Xancho Chioza', chi'ene':

32 "Nadaan nak' Chios, beena' be'la'o dii xoxzto'ka', Abrahama', Isaaca' na' Jacoba'." Na'ch dii Moiséza' le' bllebe' axt chxzitite', na' aga biyaxjchile' wwie'.

33 Na'ch Xancho Chioza' golle' dii Moiséza': "Blechj xelo'na', la' nad' zoa' latji gani zio', na' aga ka nla'z no se ni.

34 Nad' ba ble'id' yel' zi'na' chle'i ben' Israelka' yell Egíptona', ben'ka' nak yell cha'. Ba benid' chonyesh'gake', na' ba bid' kwenche yisla' legake'. Na' li', chidoloo yiselaa Egíptona'."

35 Na' Chioza' bseleene' kwenche yisle' ben' wllall che'ka' lo na' ben' Egíptoka', na' inabia'tie' legake', la'kzi bi bzenagake' che' kana' wzoe' Egíptona'. Bengakile'ne' nakzi, na' gollgake'ne': "¿No bzoa li' inabi'o neto' na' koo xnezi chento'ni?" La'kzi gollgake' ka', Chioza' bseleene' ka bli'lao anjla' le' lo yag yeshaa daa gol'nin.

36 Na' dii Moiséza' bene' zan yel' wak diika' ben ka bibani ben' Egíptoka' kana' bibeje' dii xoxzto'choka' lalle'ka'. Na' bene' yel' wak loo nisdona' le Nisdo' Xna, na' lekzka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb' gana' wdagake' choa yiz.

37 Na' golle' dii xoxzto'choka': "Xancho Chioza' kweje' sto ben' ka nad' ladjleni, ben' chixje'ile' le' dillaa daa we'lene'ne'."

38 Na' dii Moiséza' wzoalene' dii xoxzto'choka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' len anjla', beena' bshaljlene'ne' lo yaa Sinaína', na' Chioza' be'lene'ne' dill' dii nsa'n yel' mban daa bikwaanlene' cho'.

39 Na' dii xoxzto'choka' aga goongakile' wzenaggake' che dii Moiséza', bzoatezgake'ne' ka'la' na' goklall'gake' yiyajgake' Egíptona'.

40 Na'ch gollgake' dii Aarónna': "Cheeninto' gono' to lwaa lsak' dii we'la'onto', kwenche yibialon laonto'ni. Ka nak Moiséza', beena' bibeje' cho' Egíptona', bi nezicho bi ba gok che'."

41 Na'ch bengake' to lwaa lsak' me'do' na' bengake' lni cheyin, betgake' no bayix' kwenche be'la'ogake' daa beni ni'a neeka'.

42 Na'ch Chioza' wlej yichje' legake' na' bi'e latj be'la'ogake' beljka' llia xan yabana'. Bengake' ka na lee libra' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

Le', ben' Israel,

¿Achakile nadaan be'la'ole kana' betle bayix'ka' lo čhoa yiza' wzoale latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb?

⁴³ Aga nadaan be'la'ole. Molocan' be'la'ole, benle to yoo de lech' gana' be'la'olen ka chios chele,

na' be'la'ole belj čhe chios čhele Refánna',
diika' benlilall'le.

Na' ni cheyi diikin kwej' le' lall-leni, na' wselaa le' zit' walch aga ka yell Babilóniana'.

⁴⁴ 'Na' shlak wzoa dii xozxto'choka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, bengake' to yoodo' de lech' dii gak yidob na' yiyoa'gake'n. Na' bengake'n kon ka goll Chioza' dii Moiséza', na' kon ka bliile'ne'. Na' lo'inna' wlooshao'gake' yaj taaka' gana' nyoj ley čhe Chioza'. ⁴⁵ Dii xozxto'choka' bigaanlengake' yoodo' de lechaa, na' bia'gake'n ka wyajlengake' dii Josuéna' jtil-lengake' yellka' ben Chioza' lall' na'gake', na' bgaan lallchoni ax't ka blin lla wñabia' dii Davina'.

⁴⁶ Na' Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii xozxto'cho Jacoba', bibaile' ka ben dii Davina'. Na' Davina' wñabile'ne' w'e latj gone' to lill xlatje'.

⁴⁷ Per Salomónna'la, beena' nak xiine', bene'n

⁴⁸ la'kzi Chioza', beena' nak liizeloz ben' choo ben' xen, bi zoe' to loo yoo dii chon ben' yell-lioni. La' ka wna dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi:

⁴⁹ Yabana' nakan gana' čhi'a chñabi'a,

na' lo yell-liona' nzoa' ni'ani.

¿Nakran chakile gonle yooná' gana' soa'?, na Xanchona'.

¿Achakile chyallj ga yizi'lallaa?

⁵⁰ ¿Abi chwiale nadaan ben' yog'lol dii de?

⁵¹ 'Na'ch Estébanna' čhi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—Le ben' yichjall'do' wal nakle. Bi chzenagle čhe Chioza' na' chonle ka ben' bi nombia' Chioza'. Nakle ben' widenag ka gok dii xozxto'choka'. Bikzə chzenagle čhe Espiritu Sántona'.

⁵² Dii xozxto'choka' bchi' bsak'gake' yog' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Betgake' ben'ka' be' dill' nan Chioza' wselee beena' zeelo nak ben' li ben' shao'. Na' ka bide' na' bénlene' lo na' ben'ka' betgake'ne'.

⁵³ La'kzi nombia'le ley daa be' anjka' dii Moiséza', bi chzenagkzlen.

Betgake' Estébanna'

⁵⁴ Ka ben ben'ka' daa goll Estébanna' legake', le bllaagake' ax't chaoyaaaxj leye'ka'.

⁵⁵ Na' Estébanna', chñabia'čhga Espiritu Sántona'le', na' blis lawe'na' yabana' ble'ile' yel' chey cheeni' che Chioza', na' ble'teile' ze Jesúza' kwit de shli čhe Chioza'.

⁵⁶ Na'ch golle' legake':

—iLi wwia! Chle'id' nyalj yabana', na' Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni zie' kwit Chioza' shłaa de shłina'.

⁵⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' bsej nague'ka' kwenčhe bi bengakile' xtilleena', na' de chosyaadiagake' be'x'gake'ne'.

⁵⁸ Na' wlelgake'ne' yell Jerusalénna' jalliagake'ne' yaja'. Na' ben'ka' ben ka' bkwaanlen xe'ka' daa ndobgake' to bi' wew' le Saulo kwenčhe wdapbaan.

⁵⁹ Na' ka chliagake'ne' yaja', be'lwille' Jesúza', čhi'ene':

—Jesús, li' nako' Xan', bizi' bikaagach nad'.

⁶⁰ Na' biyoll wne' ka', na' bčhek' xibe'na' na' wñie' zillj, wne':

—Xan', wxi'xen čhe ben'ki dga chongakile' nad'.

Na' biyoll wne' ka' wite'.

8

Sáulona' bchi' bsakee ben'ka' choe'la'o Jesúza'

¹ Na' Sáulona' goke' toz ben'ka' betgake' Estébanna'.

Na' lo llana'tez wzolo bchi' bsak'gake' yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna'. Na' wislesgake' doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' totgui postlka' bigaangake' Jerusalénna'.

² Na' to chop ben' nonlilall' Jesúza' jakwash'gake' dii Estébanna' na' le wchellgakile'ne'.

³ Na' Sáulona' bchi' bsakee ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', chaje' lill čhe čhegake' chjtoyoe' ka nool ka ben' byo kwenčhe chgwee legake' lillyana'.

Be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob čhe Crístona' gana' mbani Samáriana'

⁴ Na' ben'ka' bllesh Jerusalénna' be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob čhe Crístona' gattezə wyajgake'.

⁵ Na' beena' le Felipe, wyaje' to yell xen čhe Samáriana' na' be'lene' ben'ka' dill' čhe Crístona'.

⁶ Na' bdop bllag ben', na' yog'lolgake' bzenagyen'gake' dill' daa be' Felípena', daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' chone'.

⁷ Na' ben' zan bichej dii xiwaa, na' ka bichejgakan chosyaadiagakan. Na' lekzka' biyone' zan ben' net ni'a nee, na' ben' bi chak sa' wen.

⁸ Na' daa gok ka', le biba bizaki ben'ka' lle' yella'.

⁹ Na' lekzka' yella' wzoa to ben' willa' lie' Simón, na' kon yel' willa'na' chone' chziyee ben' doxen gana' mbani Samáriana', na' ben' kwine' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹⁰ Yog' ben' lle' na' chzenaggake' xtilleena', ka bi' xkwid' ka ben' gol, na' nagake':

— Beenin nsi'gake' Yel' Wak Choo Yel' Wak Xen che Chios.

¹¹ Na' le wyajle'gake' che', la' zan yiz ba gok chziyee legake' kon yel' willa'na' daa chone'.

¹² Na' ka bzajni Felípena' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza' na' che Jesucrístona', na' ben' zan wyajle'gake' xtilleena' na' wchoagake' nisa', ka noolá ka ben' byo.

¹³ Na' lente Simónna' wyajle'e na' wchoe' nisa', na' wzoloe' chdalene' Felípena' gattez zeje', na' chibanile' ka nak yel' wakka' daa chon Felípena'.

¹⁴ Na' ka wñezi postlka' lle' Jerusalénna' ba chajle' ben' Samáriaka' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' bsel'gake' Pédrona' len Juanna' Samáriana'.

¹⁵ Na' ka bllingake', be'lwillgake' Chioza' wñabgake'ne' soa loo yichjall'do' ben' Samáriaka' Espíritu Sántona'.

¹⁶ La' bin' soa' Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'eka'. Tochga ba wchoagake' nisa' daa chajle'gake' che Xancho Jesúza'.

¹⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' len Juanna' bxoá neeka' yichj ben'ka', na' jsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'eka'.

¹⁸ Na' ka gokbe'i Simónna' jsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do' ben'ka' biyoll bxoá na' postlka' yichje'ka', na' bshabile' legake' mech,

¹⁹ chi'e:

— Li gon nad' yel' waki kwenche nottez ben' ka wxoa' na'ki yichje'ka' soa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'eka'.

²⁰ Na'ch Pédrona' golle'ne':

— Kwiyai'lenshgo' xmecho'na', daa chakilo' wak si'leno'n daa chon Chioza' ka'z.

²¹ Bikz ga gak gono' ka nak dga chonnto', la' bi nak yichjall'do'na' ka cheeni Chioza'.

²² Biyaj bileni dii mala' chono', na' be'lwill Chioza' shi yizi'xene' cheyi daa ba goklalloo gono'.

²³ La' nakbia'cha bin nxe bin nzak' nak loo yichjall'do'na', na' lennan' ntakw nchejan li'.

²⁴ Na'ch che' Simónna' legake':

— Li we'lwillgach Chioza' ni cha' kwenche bi gak daa ba wnale gak cha'.

²⁵ Na' ka biyoll be' Pédrona' na' Juanna' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' biza'gake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Na' ka zingoo'gake' nez, be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona' zan yellka' gana' mbani Samáriana'.

Felípena' na' ben' Etiópiana'

²⁶ Na'ch to anjl che Xancho Chioza' wñie' Felípena', chi'e:

— Wyaj li'lá na' goxoo neza' daa ziza' Jerusalénlá na' zejan yell Gázalá, neza' daa chde latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

²⁷ Na' wza' Felípena' zeje', na' tneza' billague' to ben' Etiópia wyaje' Jerusalénna' je'lawee Chioza'. Na' nake' to eunuco,* ben' zakii, na' nak lall' nee mech che noolá wñabia' che Etiópiana' beena' le Candace. ²⁸ Na' ba zingwee nez ziyaje' lalle'nalá, na' ziyoe' loo karret che'na' chlabe' daa bzej dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi.

²⁹ Na'ch Espíritu che Chioza' chi'e Felípena':

— Jabig' kwit karreta'.

³⁰ Na' ka jabig' Felípena' kwit karreta', benile' chlab beena' daa bzej dii Isaíaza'. Na' chi'ene':

— ¿Achajniilo' daa chlabo'?

³¹ Na'ch ben' Etiópiana' chi'e:

— ¿Nakra gon' shajniida'n?, la' bi zoa no wzajni nad'.

Na' golle' Felípena':

— Wyepgach na' wche' kwitii.

³² Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' chlabe' nan:

Betgake'ne' ka chite' to xil'do';

na' ka to xil'do', ba bi chosyaa kat' chshibe'b,

ka'kz le', ni shcho'a dill' bi wñie'.

* 8:27 Eunuco: zejin ben' wlejgake' xshitin wa ben' bibi nsee ka chaljtie'. Bwia glosáriona'.

³³ Na' bsi'gake'ne' ye'l' zto', na' aga no goklen le' gone' ye'l' jos'chis che'.

Na' kono xiin dia che wzoa,
la' bsol bnitgake' ye'l' mban che'na'.

³⁴ Na'ch ben' Etiopiana' chi'e Felipena':

—Ben goklen wna nad', ¿nora cheyin wna dii Isaiaza' ka'? ¿Ache kwinen' cho'e dill, anti che ben' yoblan?

³⁵ Na'ch Felipena' wzoloe' bzajniile'ne' ka zeji gana' chlabe' na' bi'e dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza'.

³⁶ Na' ka bllingake' to ga llia nis, na' che' ben' Etiopiana' Felipena':

—Ni llia nis, ¿ade daa wsej wllonan choa' nisa'?

³⁷ Na' che' Felipena'ne':

—Shi chajli'o do yichj do lalloo, wak wchoa' li' nisa'.

Na' che' ben' Etiopiana':

—Chajli'a Jesucristona' nake' Xiin Chioza'.

³⁸ Na'ch bkweze' karreta' na' betjgake'; na' wyoogake' loo nisa' na' Felipena' bchoe'ne' nisa'.

³⁹ Na' ka bichejgake' loo nisa', Espíritu che Xancho Chioza' bichi'e Felipena' gan yoblə, na' aga ble'chi ben' Etiopiana' le', per chiha chizakile' ziyaje'.

⁴⁰ Na' Felipena' billine' yella' le Azoto, na' bidie' to to yell chyise' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' axt billintie' Cesareana'.

9

Bisha' Chioza' yichjall'do' Sáulona'

(Hch. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Na' Sáulona' kon chde' chwall chshebe' ben'ka' nonlilall' Xancho Jesucristona'. Chiy-ijlallee nak gone' kwenche wite' legake'. Daan wyaje' Jerusalenna' jawie' b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna'

² na' wnable'ne' wzeje' twej yish che to to gana' chdop chllag ben' wllall che'ka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' yell Damáscona', na' we'n lsens yiyilje' ben'ka' ba wyoo lo nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona' na' goxee legake' kwenche yichi'e legake' pres Jerusalenna', ka noolə ka ben' byo.

³ Ka ni ngwee nez, na' ba zoa illine' yell Damáscona', tokonganzi wye'chj to beeni' xen wal le' dii za' yabala.

⁴ Na' Sáulona' jchaze' lo yona' na' benile' to shii ben', chi'ene':

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿biche ch'chi' chsak'zo' nad'?

⁵ Na'ch Sáulona' chi'e:

—¿Nora li', ben'?

Na'ch billii beenan', chi'e:

—Nadaan Jesúza', beena' ch'chi' chsakoo. Na' daa chono' ka', zi' che kwinzon' chono' na' chak cho' ka chak che goona' chilibb xisa' daa chbibe'b kwenche sa'b.

⁶ Na'ch Sáulona' axt chxiztite' daa chllebe', na' golle'ne':

—Xan', ¿beran cheenilo' gon'?

Na' Xanchona' chi'ene':

—Biyas na' wyaj Damáscona', na' na' inagake' li' daa chiya'l' gono'.

⁷ Na' ben'ka' zejlengake' Sáulona' txen legatega wzegake' bibangakile' na' bllebgake', daa bengakile' chak xne, per ni to kono ble'gakile'.

⁸ Na'ch biyas Sáulona' lo yona'. Na' ka bixa' jalawe'na' aga ble'chile'. Na' ben'ka' zejlene' txen bex'gake' neena' kwenche b'che'gake'ne' yell Damáscona'.

⁹ Na' shon lla bi gok ile'ile', ni bi weej wdawe'.

¹⁰ Na' Damáscona' zoa to ben' chonjilallee Jesúza' na' lie' Ananías, na' ben Xancho Jesúza' ka ble'do'ile'ne', na' chi'ene':

—Ananías.

Na' Ananíaza' chi'ene':

—Ni zia', Xan'.

¹¹ Na' Xanchona' chi'ene':

—Wyaj, na' wyoo neza' daa le Sh'icha, na' lill Júdaza' inabo' to ben' Tarso, ben' le Saulo. Ba choe'lwille' nad',

¹² na' ba ble'do'ile' li' choo gana' zoe' na' ch'xoa noona'ne' kwenche yile'ile'.

¹³ Ka beni Ananíaza' chi'ene' ka', na' golle'ne':

—Xan', ze xtill' beena' chsak'zi'e ben'ka' nonjilall' li' Jerusalenna'.

¹⁴ Na' naa ba blee ni noxee yish daa bzej b'xozka' ch'ñabia' daa cho'en lsens goxee yog'lolnto', neto' choe'lwilinto' li', na' yichi'e neto' pres Jerusalenna'.

15 Na' Xancho Jesús'a' golle'ne':

—Wyaj, la' ba wlej' Sáluna' kwenche wi'e xtillaana' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, na' lao ben' wñabia' che'ka', na' lekzka' laole le' nakle ben' Israel.

16 Nad' wliidee ka chiyal' si' sakee ni cha'.

17 Na'ch Ananíaza' wyaje' gana' zoa Sáluna' na' wyo'e loo yoon'a, na' bxo'a neena'ne'. Na' chi'ene':

—Saulo, ben' bish', Xancho Jesús'a', beena' wñie' li' tneza' kana' zo' ni, ba bselee nad' kwenche gon' ka yile'ilo' na' soa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'na'.

18 Na' ka bxo'a neena' Sáluna', lii bikwaste jalawe'na' daa nak ka yid bdeej, na' bile'ile'. Na'ch bizollee na' wchoe' nisa'.

19 Na' ka wdawe', biyakshao'lallee, na' bigaanlene' ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesús'a' yell Damáscona' zan lla.

Be' Sáluna' xtill' Chioza' yell Damáscona'

20 Na' lii wzolote Sáluna' cho'e xtill' Crístona' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'ljwillgake' Chioza' yell Damáscona', na' chi'e ben'ka' Jesús'a' nake' Xiin Chioza'.

21 Na' yog' ben'ka' bengakile' dill' daa choe' Sáluna' chibangakile', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Aaga beenin chde' chchi' chsakee ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesús'a' Jerusalénna'? Na' ¿aaga ni cheyinnan' bide' ni kwenche yichi'e yog'lolgake' pres lljasane' legake' lao bxo'zka' chñabia'?

22 Na' btipch lall' Sáluna' kwenche zizikchli bi'e dill' nan Jesús'an' nake' beena' bcheb Chioza' wselee kwenche inabi'e, na' bich gok ina ben' Israelka' lle' yell Damáscona' bi nakan ka'.

Bila Sáluna' lo na' ben' Israelka'

23 Ka ba gok zan lla choe' Sáluna' xtill' Jesús'a' yell Damáscona', na' ben' Israelka' lle' na' bshag ljwellgake' nan witagake'ne'.

24 Na' gokbe'i Sáluna' ba chinogake'ne'. Ka wal' ka tella wdapgake' cho'a puert che zeena' daa nechj yella' kwenche gox'gake'ne' ka yicheje' na' witagake'ne'.

25 Na'ch ben'ka' nonlene' txen, wal-lə wloogake'ne' to loo llom na' biletjgake'ne' lee zeena' nechj yella' kwenche bile'.

Billin Sáluna' Jerusalénna'

26 Ka billin Sáluna' Jerusalénna', gokile' lene' ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesús'a', per yog'lole' blleb-gake'ne', bi wyajle'gake' shi dii li ba chonjilallee Jesús'a'.

27 Na' Bernabéna' bchi'e Sáluna' gana' lle' postlka'. Na' golle' legake' nan Sáluna' ble'ile' Xancho Jesús'a' tneza' ka zeje' yell Damáscona', na' Jesús'a' be'lene'ne' dill'. Na' lekzka' golle' legake' bi bllebe' bi'e xtill' Jesús'a' yell Damáscona'.

28 Na' ka' gok bigaane' Jerusalénna' goke' txen ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesús'a', na' wal inlleb goke' bi'e xtill' Xancho Jesús'a'.

29 Na' be'lene' dill' ben' Israelka' chne' dill' griegona' kwenche shajle'gake' che Jesús'a', per legake' gokdall'ligake' witagake'ne'.

30 Na' ka wñezi ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesús'a' ba chinogake' Sáluna' kwenche witagake'ne', bche'gake'ne' Cesareana'lə. Na' ka bllingake' na', na' bise'l'gake'ne' Társona'lə gana' nak lalle'.

31 Na'ch ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesús'a' doxen Judeana', Galileana' na' Samáriana' wzoagake' mbalaz, la' koch no bchi' bsak'ch legake'. Na' wlooshosh yichjgake' toz Chioza'. Na' Espíritu Sántona' goklene' legake' kwenche gokchachgake' lo xne'z Chioza' na' kwenche wyanchgake'.

Biyaki beena' le Eneas

32 Do kana', chda Pédrona' chjawie' ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesús'a' to to yell, na' lekzka' jawie' ben'ka' lle' yell Lídana'.

33 Na' yell Lídana' jti'e to ben' le' Eneas. Ba gok xon' yiz die' bi chak chase' daa net ni'a neena'.

34 Na' Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Eneas, Jesucrístona' yiyone' li'. Biyas na' bitob daa cho'na'.

Na' lii biyaste Enéaza'.

35 Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' yell Lídana' na' yell Sarónna', ble'gakile' biyaki beena' na' benjilall'gake' Xancho Jesús'a'.

Biban Dorcaza' ladj ben' wetka'

36 Na' lekzka' yell Jópéna' wzoa to noolə benjilallee Jesús'a', na' wlie' Tabita,* na' dill' griegona' che'gake'ne' Dorcas. Na' nooli, shlak wbane' toshiizi bzani ni'a neena' goklene' ben', na' biyesh'lallile' ben'ka' bibi de cheyin.

* 9:36 Tabita: dillii nakan dill' arameo.

³⁷ Na' bllin to lla gok Dorcaza' to yillwe' na' wite'. Na'ch biyoll biwazjgake'ne', jadixjgake'ne' loo yoo che'na' lliā shkwiana' cha'la.

³⁸ Na' Jópēna' llian gaozə yell Lídana', na' ben'ka' wnezgakile' zoa Pédrōna' yell Lídana', na'ch bsel'gake' chop ben' jellgake'ne':

—Sho'gach Jópēna' naate.

³⁹ Na'ch Pédrōna' wzee zejlēne' ben'ka' Jópēna'. Na' ka blline', na' jwa'gake'ne' loo yōona' gana' de ben' weta', na' yog' nool wizebka' wyechjgake' Pédrōna' chbellgake', na' bli'gakile'ne' xe'ka' daa ben dii Dorcaza' shlak wbane'.

⁴⁰ Na' Pédrōna' bibeje' yog'lōle' chyoolə, na' b'ghek' xibe'na' be'lwille' Chioza'. Na'ch bwie' noola' ba wit na' golle'ne':

—Tabita, biyas.

Na'ch lii bix'a'te jalao Dorcaza' chwie' Pédrōna'. Na'ch biyase' bibi'e.

⁴¹ Na' Pédrōna' bexee neena' na' bisolléne'. Na'ch binie' nool wizebka' na' nochlə ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesúza' kwenche bizoe'ne' shi'a shbane' lawe'ka'.

⁴² Na' wze dill' doxen yell Jópēna' ka gok che Dorcaza', na' ben' zan benjilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'.

⁴³ Na' Pédrōna' bigaane' Jópēna' zan lla lill Simónna, beena' chkoll yidxa bayix'ka'.

10

Pédrōna' na' Cornéliōna'

¹ Na' yell Cesareana' wzōa to ben' wlie' Cornelio, na' nak lall' nee zan soldadka', na' ben'ka' nak lall' nee wlegake' Ben' Italia.

² Na' Cornéliōna' len ben'ka' nakgake' toz loo yoo lille'na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' na' chall chllēbgake'ne'. Na' zoatezi zoe' choe'lwille' Chioza' na' cho'e mech xen kwenche chklēne' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' chyallj chchinin.

³ To lla, do ka chida shōn, ble'do'ile' to anjl che Chioza' wyo'e gana' zoe' na' golle'ne':

—¡Cornelio!

⁴ Na' Cornéliōna' chwiayēnee anjla' do chllēbze', na' golle'ne':

—¿Beran cheenilo' ben'do'?

Na' anjla' chi'ene':

—Chioza' chibaile' daa zoatezi zo' choe'lwillo'ne' na' daa chakleno' ben' yesh'ka'.

⁵ Na' naa bsel' ben' shajgake' yell Jópēna' kwenche lljxi'gake' beena' le Simón Pedro.

⁶ Zoe' lill to ben' le Simón, beena' chkoll yid, na' lille'na' zōan gaoz cho'a nisdō'na'. Na' Simón Pédrōna' ine' li' daa chiyal' gono'.

⁷ Na' ka biza' anjla' bshaljlen Cornéliōna', na'ch Cornéliōna' goxe' chop xmose'na', na' sto soldad, beena' nonjilallee Chioza' na' zoe' chaklene'ne' chgwee xnezi bittez.

⁸ Na' golle' legake' yog' daa goll anjla', na'ch bselee legake' Jópēna'.

⁹ Na' betiyo do ka gobill ba zoa illin ben'ka' bsel' Cornéliōna' yell Jópēna'. Na' ka lo gora', Pédrōna' wyepē' koll' yōona' gana' zoe' kwenche we'lwille' Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' wdōne', na' goklallee gawe' shel'ka'. Na' shlak chongake' daa gawe', ble'do'ile'

¹¹ byalj yabana', na' to dii nak ka to lech' xen dii nchej tap yichjten chetjan lo yona'.

¹² Na' loo lechaa lle' biya bayix', no ba lliā tap ni'a na'in, na' no ba chxobi leeb lo yona' na' no ba zoa xilin.

¹³ Na'ch benile' shii to ben', chi'ene':

—Wzolla' Pedro. Bet baka', na' wdao.

¹⁴ Na'ch Pédrōna' golle'ne':

—Bi gaw' baka', Xan'; ni shlin bin' gaw' baki bi nak ba xilall'.

¹⁵ Na' sto shii benile' shii beena', chi'ene':

—Daa ba wna Chioza' wak gawo', bich inazo' bi nakan xilall'.

¹⁶ Shōn shii golle' ka', na'ch biyep lechaa yabana'.

¹⁷ Na' chibani Pédrōna' chakile' bera zejīn daa ble'do'ile', ka bllin ben'ka' bsel' Cornéliōna' cho'a yōona' gana' zoe', daa ba w'nabgake' gan zoa lill beena' le' Simón, beena' chkoll' yid xa bayix'ka'.

¹⁸ Na' ka bllingake', na' w'nēgake' zillj w'nabgake' shi nan' zoa to ben' le Simón Pedro.

¹⁹ Na' Pédrōna' zie' wneyi cheyi daa ble'do'ile', kat' wne Espiritu Sántona', chi'ene':

—Bwiakachi, na' lle' shōn ben' chiyiljgake' li'.

²⁰ Bizolla' na' biyetj, na' wyajlengake'. Bi gakchopilo', la' nadaan bseləa legake'.

²¹ Na'ch biyetj Pédrōna' gana' lle' ben'ka' bsel' Cornéliōna'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Nadaan beena' chiyiljle. ¿Beran chak chele zidwiale nad'?

²² Na'ch che' ben'ka' Pédrōna':

—To ben' wñabia' che soldadka' lie' Cornelio bselee neto'. Nake' to ben' zej shli lao Chioza' na' ngooshosh yichje'ne', na' yog' ben' Israelka' nezgakile' zoe' chone' wen. Na' to anjl che Chioza' golle'ne' inie' li' kwenche shajo' lille'na' wzajniilo'ne' na' wzenague' dill'ka' we'lono'ne'.

²³ Na'ch Pédrona' wlo'e legake' loo yoolə gana' zoe', na' bigaangake' shyel. Na' betiyo wyajlen Pédrona' legake' na' len to chop ben' Jope, ben' nonlilall' Jesúza'.

²⁴ Na' llana' sto bllingake' Cesareana'. Na' Cornéliona' ba btope' yog' loł dialla che'na' na' ben'ka' nllaguile', na' ba lle'gake' lille'na' chbezgake' illin Pédrona'.

²⁵ Na' ka bllin Pédrona' lill Cornéliona', lii bchejte Cornéliona' bçhek' xibe'na' lawe'na' choe'laweene'.

²⁶ Na' Pédrona' bisolléene', chi'ene':

—Bizolla', bi wçhezk' xibo' lawii, la' lekzka' ben'zə nad'.

²⁷ Na'ch shlak chshaljgake' wyoogake' loo yoonā, na' ble'i Pédrona' ben' zan ba lle'.

²⁸ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Le' nezile ka na ley chento'na', neto' ben' Israel bi chiyal' gonnto' txen le' bi nakle ben' Israel, na' ni bi chiyal' sho'nto' loo yoo lill-le. Per Chioza' ba bzajniile' nad' bi chiyal' gakid' zban nottez ben'.

²⁹ Daan ka bla' ben'ki chnegake' nad', lii za'tia' bi bçhia' dill'. Na' naa cheenid' inezid' biçhe bseloo ben'ki bidxi'gake' nad'.

³⁰ Na'ch Cornéliona' chi'ene':

—Ba gok tap lla, do ka naayen', chida shon, choe'lwil' Chioza' loo lillii kat' ble'id' to ben' byo zie' lawa' nakwe' to lech' dii chey cheeni'.

³¹ Na' wne' nad': “Cornelio, Chioza' ba bzenague' daa choe'lwillo'ne', na' lekzka' chle'ile' ka chakleno' ben' yesh'ka'.

³² Na' bsele' ben' shajgake' yell Jópēna' lljxi'gake' Simón Pédrona' kwenche yide' we'lene' li' dill'. Zoe' lill to ben' le Simón, ben' chkoll yid, na' lill beeni zoan gaoz cho'a nisdona'.”

³³ Daan lii bentia' wneyi bidxi'gake' li', na' choçkeno' ba bido'. Na' nezki Chioza' yog'nto' cheeninto' wzenagnto' yog' cho'a dilaa daa cheenile' ino' neto'.

Be' Pédrona' dill' lill Cornéliona'

³⁴ Na'ch wzolo Pédrona' bi'e dill', chi'e:

—Chakbe'id' naa, dii li Chioza' aga nakzi ben' chakile',

³⁵ san chle'shiile' yog' ben' lle' gattez yell kon shi chall chllhebgake'ne' na' chongake' daa nak shli.

³⁶ Chioza' bselee ben' wdixje'ile' neto' ben' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che'na' nan wak yizoalenchone' mbalaz daa bselee Jesucristona', beena' nak Xan yog'lołcho.

³⁷ Nezkzile kwasloł diika' gok gana' mbani Judeana', daa wzolo gana' mbani Galileana' ka wde wdixje'i dii Juanna' ben' nan chonan byen yiyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis.

³⁸ Nezile Chioza' bi'e Jesús, ben' Nazareta', yel' wak na' Espiritu Sántona', na' wda Jesúza' bene' dii wenka' na' biyone' yog' ben'ka' ntakw nçhej dii xiwaa, daa wzoalen Chioza' le'.

³⁹ Neto' choe'nto' dill' che yog'te diika' ben' Jesúza' Jerusalenna' na' doxen gana' mbani Judeana'. Na' biyoll bene' diika', betgake'ne' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

⁴⁰ Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' biyon llana', na' bidli'lawe' neto'.

⁴¹ Aga yog' ben' bli'lao Jesúza' ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka', san bli'lawe' toz neto', neto' naknto' ben' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche we'nto' xtillena'. Na' neto' weej wdaolennto'ne' ka wde bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

⁴² Na' Jesúza' bselee neto' chixje'into' ben' nan Chioza' nzoe'ne' kwenche gone' yel' josçhis che yog'loł ben', ka ben' mban na' ka ben' ba wit.

⁴³ Na' lekzka' kani'yi yog' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' be'gake' xtill' Jesúza', wngake' Chioza' yizi'xene' saaxya che nottezə ben' gonlilallee Jesúza'.

Wyo Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel

⁴⁴ Na' ni chshaljte Pédrona', kat' Espiritu Sántona' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do' yog' ben'ka' chzenaggake' xtillena'.

⁴⁵ Na' ben' Israelka' nonlilall' Jesúza', ben'ka' bllinlen Pédrona' lill Cornéliona', bibangakile' daa wyo Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁴⁶ Na' bengakile' chne ben'ka' wde wdeli dill' dii bi nombia'gake', choe'la'ogake' Chioza'.

⁴⁷ Na' Pédrona' golle' ben' Israelka' lle' na':

—Aga no gak wllon wchoa ben'ki nisa', la' ba yoo Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka' ka ba yo'e cho'.

⁴⁸ Na' ben' Pédrona' mandad wchoagake' nisa' daa chonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesucristona'. Na' biyolla' wñabgakile' Pédrona' kwenche bigaanlene' legake' chop shon lla.

11

Pédrona' golle' ben' Jerusalénka' ka gok

¹ Na' postilka' na' nochla' ben'ka' nonlilal' Jesúza' Judeana' bengakile' nan ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel lezkka' chajle'gake' cho'a xtilil' Chioza'.

² Na' ka billin Pédrona' Jerusalénna' gokdil-len xonj ben' le', ben'ka' che' chonan byen sho' ben' byoka' nonlilal' Chioza' seņ daa le circuncisión la'kzi bi naggake' ben' Israel.

³ Na' gollgake'ne':

—¿Biçe wyoozo' loo yoo lill ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' weej wdaolenzgako'ne'?

⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' golle' legake' yog' ka gok, chi'e:

⁵ —Kana' ni zoa yell Jópena', shlak choe'lwill' Chioza' ble'do'id' to dii nak ka lech' xen, dii nchej tap yichjten, chetjan xan yabana' na' bla'ten gana' zia'.

⁶ Na' ka bwiayena' diika' llia loo lechaa, na' ble'id' lle' bayix' ba zoa tap ni'a na'b, na' no ba zña, no ba chxobi le'in lo yona', na' ba zoa xilin.

⁷ Na' benid' shii to ben' ne' nad': “Wzolla' Pedro, bet baka' na' wdao.”

⁸ Na' goshee: “Bi, Xan, ni tshii bin' gaw' baki bi nak ba xilall'.”

⁹ Na' sto shii benid' shii beena' ne' nad': “Daa ba wna Chioza' wak gawo' bich inazo' bi nakan xilall'.”

¹⁰ Gokte shon shii wne ka', na'tech biyep lech' xenna' yabana'.

¹¹ Na' shingt ble'do'id' diika' kat' bidse shonə ben' cho'a yoonə gana' zoa', zaake' yell Cesareana' ziddiljgake' nad'.

¹² Na' Espiritu che Chioza' wne' nad' bi gonchoplallaa sha'len' legake'. Na' lenzk ben' bish'choki xop wza'lengake' nad', na' yog'tento' wyoonto' lill Cornéliona'.

¹³ Na' Cornéliona' bseesile' neto' nan ble'ile' to anjl zie' lille'na'. Na' anjla' golle'ne': “Bsel' to chop ben' yell Jópena' kwenche lljxi'gake' beena' le Simón Pedro.

¹⁴ Na' le' ine' li' nakan gon' kwenche yilaleno' ben'ka' lle' loo yoo lillo'na' bi kwiayi'le.”

¹⁵ Na' ka wzoloa' choe'lengakee dill', betj Espiritu Sántona' wyo'e loo yichjlal'do'eka', ka bidsoe' loo yichjlal'do'choki.

¹⁶ Na'ch jadimid' daa wna Xancho Jesúza' kana' wne': “Dii li Juanna' bchoe' ben' nis, san le', dii zak'chi gak chele, daa yidsoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlal'do'lena'.”

¹⁷ La' Chioza' bene' ka zoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlal'do'eka' ka zoe' loo yichjlal'do'choki, cho' chonlilal'cho Xancho Jesucristona'. Na' znora nak' nad' wllon' gon Chioza' daa cheenile' gone'?

¹⁸ Na'ch ka biyoll bzenag ben' Jerusalénka' nonlilal' Jesúza' dillaa be' Pédrona', na' wzoagake' llizə, bich bi gollgake'ne'. Na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Len ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel ba be' Chioza' latj yiyaj yilengakile' dii malka' chongake' kwenche gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kani.

Ben'ka' nonlilal' Jesúza' Antioquiána'

¹⁹ Na' ben' Israelka' nonlilal' Jesúza', ben'ka' bsheshlesgake' ka wde wit dii Estébanna', bale' wyaj zit' axt Feniciána', na' zi bale' bllin Chíprena' na' zibale' bllin yell Antioquiána'. Na' gana' bllin to toe' be'lengake' to ben' wllal che'ka'z xtilil' Jesúza'.

²⁰ Per bal' ben'ka' nak ben' Chipre na' ben' Cirene, ka bllingake' yell Antioquiána', wzologake' be'lengake' ben' bi nak ben' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che Xancho Jesúza'.

²¹ Na' yel' wak che Xanchona' wzoalenan legake', na' ben' zan wlej yichjgake' diika' nxenilal'gake' na' benlilal'gake' Xancho Jesúza'.

²² Na' ben'ka' nonlilal' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', ka wnezgakile' ba nonlilal' ben' Antioquiána' Jesúza', na' bsel'gake' Bernabéna' jawie' legake'.

²³ Na' ka blline' Antioquiána', ble'ile' ba goklenchga Chioza' legake' na' le bibaile'. Na' btipche' lall' ben'ka' kwenche soachehgake' gonlilal'gake' Xancho Jesúza' do yichj do lall'gake'.

²⁴ Na' ben' zanch benlilal'gake' Xancho Jesúza', la' Bernabéna' nake' to ben' wen, na' chnabia' Espiritu Sántona' le', na' le benlilallee Chioza'.

²⁵ Na' ka wde, wza' Bernabéna' zeje' Társona' kwenche lljadilje' Sálulona', na' ka billele'ne' na' bchi'ene' Antioquiána'.

²⁶ Na' wzoalengake' ben'ka' nonlilal' Jesúza' Antioquiána' twiz, na' bli' bsedgakile' ben' zan. Na' Antioquiána' dii nechdo' bsi'gake' ben'ka' nonlilal' Jesucristona' “Cristianos”.

²⁷ Na' do kana'kzə, bal' ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' wza'gake' Jerusalénna' bllingake' Antioquiána'.

²⁸ Na' wzolla' toe', beena' le Ágabo, na' bi'e dill' ka ba bzajnii Espiritu che Chioza' le', na' golle' kwe' to wbin wal doxen yell-lioni. Na' ka' gok kana' chnabia' beena' le Claudio gana' mbani Rómána'.

²⁹ Na' ben' Antioquíaka' nonlilall' Jesúza' be'gake' dill' we'gake' kon ka'k' wej'gak we' to toe' kwenche galkengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' gana' mbani Judeana', gana' chi' wbinna'.

³⁰ Na' ka' bengake', na' daa bdop bigox'gake'n Bernabéna' len Sáulona' kwenche jasangake'n lao ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Judeana'.

12

Betgake' Jacóbona' na' wloogake' Pédrona' lillyana'

¹ Na' do kana'kzə ben' wñabia' Heródeza' bexee bal' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' kwenche wchi' wsakee legake'.

² Na' bñhogloe' gueti Jacóbona' yesya, beena' nak ben' bish' Juanna'.

³ Na' ka' gokbe'ile' bibayi ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' daa bene' ka', na'ch lekzka' bexee Pédrona' lo lni Paskwa' kana' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nchix' levadúrana'.

⁴ Na' ka' bdojile'ne', wdixje'ne' lillyana' gana' wdap shin'to soldadka' le', na' bene' tap weje' kwenche bibeji ljwellgake' wdapgake'ne'. Na' gokile' yiyoll lni Paskwa' kweje'ne' lao ben' yellka' na' wñhogloe' che' guete'.

⁵ Shlak nej Pédrona' lillyana', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' toshiizi be'lwillgake' Chioza' ni che'.

Chioza' bibeje' Pédrona' lillyana'

⁶ Na' lle'na' ka' wxəzə kweje' Heródeza'ne' kwenche wñhogloe' che' guete', Pédrona' die' chese' ladj' chop soldadka', na' nñhejgake'ne' chop gden, na' zi' chop soldadka' chapgake' cho'a lillyana'.

⁷ Na' tokonganzi bllin to anjl' che' Xancho Chioza' gana' de Pédrona' na' to beeni' xen wyoo loo lillyana'. Na' anjla' wdane' kwit'li'ena' bisbane'ne', chi'ene':

—Lobe'te wyas.

Na' katena' biyell' gdenka' nñhej' neena'.

⁸ Na'ch che' anjla'ne':

—Bikaacha li'ona' na' bilej' xelo'na'.

Na' ben' Pédrona' daa chi'ene', na'ch che' anjla'ne':

—Bixoa kolloo xachelo'na', na' da' dino' nad'.

⁹ Na'ch zjano Pédrona' anjla', ni bi' nēzile' shi' ka' chakkzan, kon gokile' chle'do'zilen'.

¹⁰ Na' bidegake' gana' lle' soldadka' shkwen, na' bidetegake' gana' lle' ben'ka' zi' shkwen, na' ka' bllingake' gana' zoa puert de yana' daa liizelote, to kwinzin byaljan na' bichejgake'. Na' ka' ba biyoogake' neza', bikwaan' anjla' toz Pédrona'. ¹¹ Kana'ch gokbe'i Pédrona', na' wne': —Naach chakbe'id' dii li' Chioza' ba bselee anjl' che'na' kwenche bisle' nad' lo na' Heródeza', na' bi' wtil' daa non ben' Israelki lez'gak' cha'.

¹² Na' ka' gokbe'ile' ba bicheje' lillyana', na' ziyaje' lill' Mariana' xña' Juanna', beena' nsi'gake' Marcos. Na' lill' Mariana' ndop nllag ben' zan choe'lwillgake' Chioza'.

¹³ Ka' blline', na' wñie' cho'a leeja', na' bñhej' to bi' noolə le Rode, jawiab' no beena' chñe.

¹⁴ Na' ka' biyombia'b' shii Pédrona' chibachgaib', na' daa le' chibaib' bikz' bsalj'b'. Zigaate yayell' ben'ka' lle' loo yoona' ba ze Pédrona' cho'a leeja'.

¹⁵ Na'ch che'gake'b':

—Chakzilo'n.

Na' leb' wzeyidb' che'b' len'. Na' legake' che'gake'b':

—Anjl' che'naljan.

¹⁶ Na' Pédrona' ni zie' chñie' cho'a leeja'. Na' ka' bsaljgake' ble'gakile'ne', bibanchgagakile'.

¹⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' bene' to sen' kon neena' kwenche soagake' llizə, na' golle' legake' ka' ben' Xancho Chioza' bibeje'ne' lillyana'. Na' chi'e' legake':

—Li' ye' Jacóbona' na' yog' ben' bish'choka' ka' ba ben' Xanchona' cha'.

Na'ch bizee ziyaje' gan yoblə.

¹⁸ Na' ka' wyeeni', wche' to yej' wban xen ladj' soldadka' daa bi' gokbe'gakile' nak gok bichej' Pédrona'.

¹⁹ Na'ch Heródeza' bta bñie' ben'ka' biyiljgake'ne', na' bi' billelgakile'ne'. Na'ch wñabile' soldadka' chap lillyana' nak gok bicheje', na' bikz' bi' dill' be'gake'. Na'ch bene' mandad betgake' soldadka'. Na' ka' wde' bene' ka', wzee Judeana' jsœ' Cesareana'.

Ka wit Heródeza'

²⁰ Heródeza' chlee' ben' Tíroka' na' ben' Sidónka'. Na' ben'ki' gokgake' toz bshaljengake' Blástona', to wen llin zakii' che' Heródeza', na' bengakile'ne' wen kwenche goklene' legake', la' byalljgakile' si'gake' dii yeej' gaogake' gana' chñabia' Heródeza'. Na' Blástona' bshaljlene' Heródeza' kwenche wxi'xene' che' ben' Tíroka' na' ben' Sidónka' na' yizoalene' legake' wen sto shii.

²¹ Na' Heródeza' blie' bia' batan lljawiagake'ne'. Na' gokwe' xe'na' daa le nak daa chakwe' kat' chli'lawe' lao lkwe' ben'. Na'ch jshie' gana' chchogloe' che ben', na' bi'e dill' lao ben'ka' ndop nllag na'.

²² Na' shlak cho'e dill', na' besyaa ben'ka' che'gake':

—To chioza'n chne, aga kontele be'naan.

²³ Na' anjl' che Xancho Chioza' lii be'tie' Heródeza' to yillwe' wal benan ka chyin chlall' bel' bzog'ka' loo li'ena' na' wite', daa bi'e latj wloo ben'ka' le' balaan daa chido! toz beena' nak dowalj Chios.

²⁴ Na' dill' wen che Chioza' zej chliljchan doxen.

²⁵ Na' Bernabéna' len Sáulona' ka wde bengake' daa chiyal' gongake' Jerusaléna', biza'gake' biyajgake' Antioquíana', na' bche'gake' Juanna', beena' lekzka' nsi'gake' Marcos.

13

Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' je'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' yell zit'ka'

¹ Na' ladj ben'ka' nonlilal' Jesúza' yell Antioquíana' lengake' ben' chyxjee daa che' Chioza' na' ben' chli' chsedi cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Na' legake' ben'ki: Bernabéna', Simónna', beena' che'gake' ben' gasj, Lúciona' ben' Cirénena', Sáulona' na' Manaéna', beena' bgol-len Heródeza' beena' wñabia' gana' mbani Galileana'.

² Na' to shii ka zoagake' wbasaa na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' wne Espíritu Sántona' legake', chi'e:

—Li wzoa Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' kwenche gongake' xshin'na', la' ni cheyinnan' ba wlej' legake'.

³ Na' ka wyeelo be'llwillgake' Chioza' na' biyoll wzoagake' wbasaa, na' bxoá neeka' yichj ben'ka' chop, na'ch bsel'gake' legake' gana' lljengake' xshin Chioza'.

Páblona' na' Bernabéna' be'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' gana' le Chipre

⁴ Na'ch Espíritu Sántona' bselee Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' yell Seleúciana' gana' wyoogake' barkwa' kwenche jwaan legake' yell-lío Chíprena' daa lliá lo niso'da'.

⁵ Na' ka wlez barkwa' cho'a yell Salámánana', bchejgake' na' wzologake' wdixje'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' nche'gake' sto ben' le Juan kwenche gaklene' legake'.

⁶ Na' wdegake' to to yellka' lliá Chíprena'. Na' ka bllingake' yell Páfoza', na' jadi'gake' to ben' Israel, beena' le Barjesús. Nake' to ben' willa', na' chziyee ben' chi'e nake' to ben' chyxjee daa che' Chioza' le'.

⁷ Na' beeni nllaguile' beena' chñabi'e doxen Chíprena', beena' le' Sergio Paulo. Na' Sergio Paulona' nake' to ben' chajni, na' goxe' Bernabéna' len Sáulona' kwenche wzajni'gakile'ne' cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

⁸ Na' ben' willa'na', nsi'gake'ne' Elimas (na' zejin ben' willa'), goklallee gone' ka bi shajle' ben' wñabia'na' che cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

⁹ Na'ch Sáulona', beena' lekzka' lie' Pablo, daa chñabia'chga Espíritu Sántona' le', bwaiyenee Elímaza',

¹⁰ na' golle'ne':

—Li' ben' wxiye', ben' wen dii mal, xiin dii xiwaan nako' na' chakzbanilo' yog' daa nak dii wen! ¿Bi'che chshok chlewzo' daa nak dii li' che Xancho Chioza'?

¹¹ Na' naa Chioza' wselee yel' zi' cho', gone' ka icholo' na' shloll wen bich ile'ilo' beeni' che wbillá.

Na' kate golle'ne' ka' lii wcho'tie', na' chgan chtobzile' chñabe' no yiyox' neena' daa bich chle'ile'.

¹² Na' ka ble'i ben' wñabia'na' daa gok, na' wyajli'e, na' le bibanile' ka nak cho'a xtil' Xancho Jesúza' daa chli' chsedgakile'ne'.

Páblona' na' Bernabéna' wyajgake' yell Antioquíana' daa lliá gana' mbani Pisídiana'

¹³ Na'ch Páblona' na' ben'ka' chdalene' wyoogake' barkwa' yell Páfoza' na' wyajgake' yell Pérgena' daa lliá gana' mbani Panfílana', na' Juan Márcona' bixonje' ziyaje' Jerusaléna'.

¹⁴ Na' Páblona' len ben'ka' chdalene' na', biza'gake' yell Pérgena' na' wyajgake' yell Antioquíana' daa lliá gana' mbani Pisídiana'. Na' ka bllin lla sabda', llana' chombaán ben' Israelka', wyajgake' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza', na' jche'lengake' ben'ka'.

¹⁵ Na' ka biyoll blabgake' lat' ley che Chioza' na' zi lat' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', na'ch ben'ka' chgoo xnezi cheyi diika' chongake' gana' chdop chllaggake' bsel'gake' to ben' gana' chi' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', shi bi dill' de we'lenle ben'ki kwenche wtipch lall'gake', wak we'len naa.

¹⁶ Na'ch wzolla' Páblona' na' blis neena' kwenche kwe'gake' lliá wzenaggake', na' chi'e:

—Le', ben' Israel, na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel choe'la'ole Chioza', li wzenag dga inia':

¹⁷ Chios, beena' nonlilall'cho cho' ben' Israel, wleje' dii xozxto'choka' na' bene' ka wyan-gake' shlak wzoagake' Egíptona'. Na' bllin lla bibeje' legake' kon ye'l' wak che'na'.

¹⁸ Na' wdape' ye'l' chxenlall' che ye'l' widenag che'ka' lo choa yiza' wzoagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj chle'b.

¹⁹ Na' blliyee yellka' gall kwen lle' gana' mbani Canaánna' kwenche bi'e dii xozxto'choka' yell-lío che'ka'.

²⁰ Kan' gok lawi tap guiyoa yoo gashj yiz. Na'tech, bzoa' Chioza' ben'ka' wloo lall' na'gake' legake', axt nika bllin lla wzoa dii Samuela', beena' wdxjee daa goll Chioza'ne'.

²¹ Na'ch wñabgake' soa to ben' wñabia' kwenche inabi'e legake'. Na' Chioza' bi'e legake' dii Saúla', beena' wñabi'e legake' lo choa yiz. Goke' xiin dii beena' wle Cis, beena' gok xiin dia che dii Benjamínna'.

²² Na' ka bikwas Chioza' ye'l' wñabia' che dii Saúla', bizoe' dii Davina' inabi'e na' bi'e dill' che', wne': "Davina', xiin Isaína', nake' to ben' chon ka chazlallaa, na' nezid' gone' yog' daa cheenid' gone'."

²³ Na' lo dia che dii Davina' golj Jesucristona', beena' wlej Chioza' kwenche yisle' cho' ben' Israel lawi dii mala' kon ka' bchebe' gone'.

²⁴ Na' ka zi' solo Jesúza' wli' wsdile' ben', dii Juanna' golle' yog' ben' Israelka' chiya'l' yiyaj yilengakile' xtoleeka' na' choagake' nisa'.

²⁵ Na' ka ba zoa yiyoll gon dii Juanna' daa nak lall' nee gone', na' ba zoate illin lla guete', na' wne': "Bi nak' beena' chakile nak'. Zi' za'la beena' zak'ch ka nad'. Na' nad' ni bi zakaa gag' xmose' kwenche wle'chj' xe'le'na'."

²⁶ 'Le' ben' bish', le' nakle xiin dia che dii Abrahamana', na' le' choe'la'ole Chioza' la'kzi bi nakle ben' Israel, Chioza' ba bselee cho'a xtilleena' laochoni daa cho'en dill' yisle' ben' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'.

²⁷ Ben' Jerusalénka' na' ben' wñabia' che'ka' bi gokbe'gakile' bsel' Chioza' Jesúza'. Ni bi wyajni'gakile' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdxjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, la'kzi chlab-gake'n yog' lla sabd gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake'ne'. Na' daa wñagake' chiya'l' guet Jesúza', billinin daa bzej dii ben'ka' be' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake'.

²⁸ La'kzi bibi dii mal billelgakile' ben' Jesúza' dii gonan ka wchoglogake' witgake'ne', wñabgakile' Pilátona' gone' mandad witgake'ne'.

²⁹ Na'ch ka biyoll bengakile'ne' yog' daa nyoj lee cho'a xtil' Chioza' gag' che', na'ch biletjgake'ne' lee yag cruza' na' jakwash'gake'ne'.

³⁰ Na' Chioza' bilise'ne' ladj ben' wetka'.

³¹ Na' ka wde bibane', zan lla bli'lawe' ben'ka' wno wnal'gake'ne' dezd ka wzee Galileana' zeje' Jerusalénna'. Na' legaken' choe'lengakee ben' wllall' chechoka' xtilleena' naa.

³² 'Na' chyixje'into' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' daa bcheb Chioza' lao dii xozxto'choka'.

³³ Na' naa ba biyoll bido bene' ka bchebe' gone' checho, cho' nakcho xiin dia chegake', daa bisbane' Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'. Gok ka nyoj Salmo de wchopina', gana' nan: "Lin' nako' Xiin', na' naa, daa solo inabi'o na' inezi ben' nadaan nak' Xo'."

³⁴ Chioza' ba bi'e dill' yilise'ne' ladj ben' wetka' na' bichga guete', na' wne': "Dii li' galden' le' dii xen wal ka bcheb' lao dii Davina'."

³⁵ Na' lekzka' sto Salmo nan: "Bi wi'o latj gooll' iteb beli chen cha'ni, daa nak' lall' no'."

³⁶ Na' nezicho dii Davina' goklene' dii xozxto'choka' kon ka bllia Chioza' bi'a gone', na' ka bllin lla wite' jakwash'gake'ne' gana' bkwash'gake' dii xozxtoe'ka', na' gooll' bteb beli chen che'na'.

³⁷ Per kwerp che Jesúza', beena' bisban Chioza' ladj ben' wetka', bi wlliyai'n.

³⁸ Le' ben' bish', chyixje'into' le' Chioza' chizi'xene' xtol' nottez ben' chonlilallee Jesúza'.

³⁹ Nottez ben' gonlilalleene' yiyake' ben' li' ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Aga no yiyak ben' li' ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na ley che dii Moiséza'.

⁴⁰ Na' li' wsak' kwenche ki gag' chele ka bzej dii ben'ka' be' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

⁴¹ Li' wwia, le' ben' wenle. Li' yibani.

Wllin lla kwiayi'le daa bi chajle'le.

Llaki mbanle gon' to dii wal

dii bi shajle'le la'kzi shi no ina' le' ki gag'.

⁴² Na' ka bichejlen Páblona' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka', na'ch ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel wñabgakile'ne' we'lene' legake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' lla sabda' sto.

⁴³ Na' ka billeshgake', zan ben' Israelka', na' zan ben'ka' chongake' legake' txen choe'la'ogake' Chioza', janogake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'. Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' legake' chiya' soachehgake' gonjilall'gake' Chioza' daa le chakile' legake'.

⁴⁴ Na' ka bizoa xmanna' sto, llana' chombaän ben' Israelka', zi lat'z ki biya ben'ka' lle' yella' bdoop kwenche wzenaggake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

⁴⁵ Na' ka ble'i ben' Israelka' ben' zan ndop nllag, na' gokxe'gakile' Páblona' na' wnegake' zban che dillaa cho'e, na' biya dii wnegake' che'.

⁴⁶ Na'ch Páblona' len Bernabéna' aga bllebgake', na' gollgake' ben' Israelka':

—Benan byen zigaate le' wzajniinto' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Per daa bi cheenile wzenaglen, chli' le bi chidol' le gon Chioza' yel' mban chele zejli kani, na' solochoklanto' naa wzajniinto' n ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁴⁷ La' dgan non Xancho Chioza' mandad gonnto', na' ne':

Ba bzoa' li' kwenche gono' ka sho' beeni' cha'na' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

Na' yoo ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni ka gongake' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwiayi'gake'.

⁴⁸ Na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ka bengakile' daa wna Páblona' len Bernabéna', le bibagakile' na' wnegake' le mba nak cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kani benjilall'gake' Jesúza'.

⁴⁹ Ka' gok blilij cho'a xtil' Xancho Jesúza' doxen na'.

⁵⁰ Na' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza', wlooyel'gake' ba' noolá wnia'ka', ben'ka' choe'la'o Chioza', na' ben' byoka' le zeyi cheyin yella' kwenche bengakile' Páblona' na' Bernabéna' zban, na' bilaggake' legake' yell che'ka'.

⁵¹ Na'ch Páblona' len Bernabéna' ka biza'gake' wllib ni'eka' bishte che yella' daa bi goklall' ben'ka' lle' na' wzenaggake' che Chioza'. Na' wyajgake' yell Icóniona'.

⁵² Na' ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesúza' wzoachgagake' mbalaz, na' Espíritu Sántona' wñabi'e loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

14

Bllin Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona'

¹ Na' ka bllin Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona', wyajgake' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwlligake' Chioza'. Na' Chioza' goklene' legake' ka be'gake' cho'a xtilleena' kwenche ben' zan benjilall'gake' Jesúza', ka ben' Israel na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel.

² Na' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' bi goni shajle' che Jesúza', wlooyel'gake' ba' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gokzbangakile' ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesúza'.

³ Daan bigaän Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona' ssha, na' be'gake' xtil' Xancho Jesúza' na' bi bllebgake', la' nxenilall'gake' zoolen Xancho Chioza' legake'. Na' Xanchona' goklene' legake' bli'gake' yel' wak che'na' kwenche gokbe'i ben' nan choe'gake' dill' li.

⁴ Na' ben' Icónioka' gokgake' chopla, bale' wda'gake' ben' Israelka' na' zi bale' wda'gake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'.

⁵ Na'ch ben' Israelka' bengake' txen ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' gokgake' toz len ben' wñabia'ka', goklall'gake' yiya dii gongakile' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' wlligake' legake' yaj.

⁶ Na' ka wnezi Páblona' len Bernabéna' ka ba chwia ben'ka' gongakile' legake', lii biza'tegake', wyajgake' yell Lístrana' na' yell Dérbena', yellka' lia gana' mbani Licaóniana'.

⁷ Na' lekzka' be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' na'.

Blligake' Páblona' yaj yell Lístrana'

⁸ Na' Lístrana' jadi'gake' to ben' nxinj ni'ena' ka goljtie'. Na' bi chak see daa bi chzoa chech ni'ena'.

⁹ Na' chi'e chzenague' dillaa choe' Páblona'. Na' Páblona' chwie'ne' na' gokbe'ile' chajli'e wak yiyon Chioza' le' kwenche gak see.

¹⁰ Na'ch golle'ne' zillj:

—Wzolla'.

Na' lii wzolla'tie' na' gok wzee.

¹¹ Ka ble'i ben' Lístraka' daa ben Páblona', wzolo chosyaagake' chnegake' xtilleeka' daa nak dill' Licaonia che'gake':

—jBa betj chios chechoka' gani zoacho na' chle'gakichone' ka benech!

¹² Na' wnegake' Bernabéna' nake' chios che'ka' beena' nsi'gake' Júpiter, na' Páblona' nake' chios che'ka' beena' nsi'gake' Mercurio, la' len' cho'e dillaa.

¹³ Na' bxoz che yoodo' che Júpiter'a', daa zoa katez choogake' yella', jwee goonka' na' nwa'lee legakb bga de yej, na' le', na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', goklall'gake' witgake' legakb kwenche we'la'ogake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'.

¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'i Bernabéna' len Páblona' bin gon beṅ'ka', na' wzoogake' b'chez' xe'ka', la' chakgakile' dii mal nleban chon beṅ'ka'. Na' jsedogake' ladje'ka', na' wṅegake' zillj, che'gake':

¹⁵ —Le' ben'do', ¿beraḗche chonzle ka'? Lekzka' ben' yell-lioz neto', ka le', na' ba bidnto' kwenḗche wzajniinto' le' chiyaḷ' kweyjichje diiki bibi zak' na' gonḷilall'le Chios, ben' yaa ben' banna', beena' ben yabana', yell-lioni, na' nisdona', na' yog' dii de xan yabana', lo yell-lioni, na' loo nisdona'.

¹⁶ Kani'yi Chioza' bwialoze' che benecha' bengake' kon daa nazan chegake'.

¹⁷ Na' la'kzi bwialoze' ka bengake', bliile' legake' yel' wak che'na' kwenḗche ka' gakbe'gakile' zoe'. La' len' chone' jeja' kwenḗche chak dii chaz chaancho na' chat' dii cheej chaocho kwenḗche soacho mbalaz.

¹⁸ Na' la'kzi Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' ka', kani goongakile' bi witgake' goonka' daa nan we'la'ogake' legake'.

¹⁹ Na' bllin baḷ ben' Israelka' zaak Antioquíana' na' Icóniona', na' wlooyel'gake' ben' Lístraka' kwenḗche bllীগake' Páblona' yaja'. Na' daa gokgakile' ba witen', na'ch b'xobgake'ne' jadixjgake'ne' cho'a yella'te.

²⁰ Na' ben'ka' nonḷilall' Jesúza' bdi'a bllaggake' gana' de Páblona', na' biyase' biyo'e yella' sto shii. Na' betiyo bizee len Bernabéna' na' biyajgake' yell Dérbená'.

²¹ Na' lekzka' wdixjeegake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' yell Dérbená', na' ben' zan benḷilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na'tech, biza'gake' bidegake' yell Lístrana', Icóniona' na'ch Antioquíana'.

²² Na'to to yellka' gana' bidegake' btopgake' lall' ben'ka' ba chajle' che Jesúza' kwenḗche soaḗhegake' gonḷilall'chgake'ne'. Na' gollgake' chiyaḷ' yizo yizakicho bittez dii yen ile'icho kwenḗche gak lljazoalencho Chioza' gana' chnabi'e.

²³ Na'to to yellka' wlejgake' to chop ben' koo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' ba nonḷilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' wzoogake' wbas' be'llwillgake' Chioza', na'ch bengake' legake' lall' na' Xancho Jesúza', beena' nonḷilall'gake'.

Páblona' len Bernabéna' biyajgake' yell Antioquíana' daa lliá gana' mbani Síriana'

²⁴ Na' wde Páblona' len Bernabéna' gana' mbani Pisidiana' na' bllingake' gana' mbani Panfílina'.

²⁵ Na' be'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' yell Pérgena'. Na'ch biza'gake' ziyajgake' yell Atáliana'.

²⁶ Na' yell Atáliana' biyoogake' to loo barkw na' billingake' yell Antioquíana' gana' lle' ben'ka' bengake' legake' lo na' Chioza' kana' bsel'gake' legake' lljengake' linna' daa ba biyoll jengake'.

²⁷ Na' ka billingake' yell Antioquíana', btopgake' ben'ka' nonḷilall' Jesúza', na' gollgake' yog' daa goklen Chioza' legake' to to yellka'. Na' lekzka' gollgake' ka ben Chioza' bi'e latj che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenḗche benḷilall'gake' Jesúza'.

²⁸ Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' bigaangake' ssha yell Antioquíana' len ben'ka' nonḷilall' Jesúza'.

15

Bidopgake' Jerusalénna' na' be'gake' dill'

¹ Shlak zoa Páblona' len Bernabéna' yell Antioquíana', bllin baḷ ben' za' Judeana' na' wzoogake' bli' bsdgakile' ben'ka' nonḷilall' Jesúza' nan chiyaḷ' gongake' ka na ley che dii Moiséza' na' sho'gake' seṅ daa le circuncisión kwenḗche Chioza' wi'e yel' mban chegake' zejli kani.

² Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gokdiḷ-lengake' ben' Judeaka'. Na' daa gok ka', ben' Antioquíaka' bengake' toz dill' wsel'gake' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' sto chop ben' yell Jerusalénna' kwenḗche llje'lengake' postlka' dill' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonḷilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', cheyi daa chli' chsedi ben' Judeaka' bllin Antioquíana'.

³ Na' wloogake' nez kon ka goll ben'ka' nonḷilall' Jesúza' Antioquíana', na' lo ka zejgake' wdegake' gana' mbani Fenicianá' na' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' gollgake' ben'ka' nonḷilall' Jesúza' ka ba wyanchga ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel ba yoogake' lo xnez Chioza'. Na' ka beni ben'ki dga, le bibagakile'.

⁴ Ka bllin ben'ki Jerusalénna', ben'ka' nonḷilall' Jesúza' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' na' postlka' blebgake' legake'. Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' legake' yog' daa ba goklen Chioza' legake' jengake'.

⁵ Na' baḷ fariseoka' nonḷilall' Jesúza' wzolla'gake' na' wngake':

—Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chonan byen sho'gake' seṅ daa le circuncisión ka solo gonḷilall'gake' Jesúza', na' chiyaḷ' gongake' ka na ley che dii Moiséza'.

⁶ Na' bdop bllag postlka' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' kwenche wwiagake' nakla ka sho' xnezi dga.

⁷ Ba gok ssha chdil' cho'a xtilleeka' ka wzolla' Pédróna' na' golle' legake':

—Le', ben' bishaa, ba nezkiye kana' wlej Chioza' nad' ladjeni kwenche lji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gonlilall'gake'ne'.

⁸ Chioza', beena' nomb'e yichjlall'do' yog' ben', bli'e nan chlebe' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel daa bselee Espiritu Sántona' zoe' loo yichjlall'do'eka' kon ka bene' checho.

⁹ Toz ka ba ben Chioza' checho na' che ben'ka', la' lekzka' ba biyib bixise' loo yichjlall'do'eka' daa ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúza'.

¹⁰ Na' zberache bi chajle'le daa ba ben Chioza'?, na' zbighe cheenile gon ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel diiki? La' ni cho' ni dii xozxto'choka' bin' sakicho gonchon.

¹¹ Lete chajle'cho daa chaki Xancho Jesúza' chon' ba bisle' cho', na' ka'kz legake'.

¹² Na' yoguee wzoagake' lliza' bzenaggake' shlak Páblona' len Bernabéna' be'gake' dill' ka ben Chioza' goklene' legake' bengake' ye!' wakka' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹³ Na' ka biyoll' be' Páblona' len Bernabéna' dill', na'ch wne Jacóbona', golle':

—Le' ben' bish', cheenid' wzenagle dga inia' le':

¹⁴ Simón Pédróni ba bi'e dill' ka wzolo Chioza' wleje' ben' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gaggake' lall' nee.

¹⁵ Na' dga gok ka' chidil'-lebin daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

¹⁶ Ka te dga, yiyed'

na' wzoa' to xiin dia che dii Davina' inabi'e.

La'kzi ye!' wñabia' che'na' nakan ka to yoo dii ba biyinj,

wllin lla yichisa'n.

¹⁷ Gon' dga kwenche yog' ben'ka' bin' gonlilall'gake' nad' yiyiljgake' nad',

lente yog'lol' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nak lall' na'.

¹⁸ Kan' wna Xancho Chioza', beena' bzajniile' ben'ka' diiki kani'teyi.

¹⁹ Na'chan nia' le', bi chiya!' ye'cho ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Chioza', gongake' dii bi chonan byen.

²⁰ Kon wzejcho to yish ye'chogake' bich gaogake' ye!' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa Isak' chios che'ka', na' bi gaogake' bel' che bayix'ka' bi wlalj xchemá, na' ni bi gaogake' xchen bayix'ka'. Na' lekzka' bi inelenzgake' xiin xool ben'.

²¹ La' kani'teyi zoakza' ben' to to yell chzajni'gakile' ben' ley che dii Moiséza', na' lennan' ni chlabgake' naa gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' yog' lla sabd.

Yisha' daa bsel'gake' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel

²² Na'ch postlka', na' yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' bengake' toz dill' wlejgake' to chop ben' ladje'na' kwenche shajlengake' Páblona' len Bernabéna' Antioquiana'. Na' wlejgake' Judas, beena' lekzka' lie' Barsabás, na' Sílaza', naggake' ben' mbejlawin ladj ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'.

²³ Na' bsel'lengake' ben'ki to yish dii bzejgake', na' ki choe'n dill':

“Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zannto', le' bi nakle ben' Israel na' zoale yell Antioquiana', na' doxen gana' mbani Síriana' na' Cilíciana', neto' postl na' ben'ki ngoo lall' na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusaléni, na' yog' ben' bish'choki lle' ni, chwapnto' le' chiox.

²⁴ Ba wnezinto' ba bchej to chop ben' ladjnto'ni bidgake' to bia'lall'zgake' gana' zoale, na' benllejgakile' le' daa wnagake' chiya!' sho'le sen daa le circuncisión, na' chiya!' gonle doxen ka na leya'.

²⁵ Daan, ba bennto' toz dill' wlejnto' ben'ki chop ladjnto'ni zidwiagake' le'. Na' chsel'lennto' legake' Páblóni na' Bernabéni, ben' bish'choki le' chakicho,

²⁶ ben'ki chzoa dii nxoll ye!' mban che'ka' daa chongake' xshin Xancho Jesucristona'.

²⁷ Na' chsel'nto' ben'ki le' Judas na' Sílas, na' legake' wzajni'gakile' le' dga chzejnto' le'.

²⁸ Na' wyazlall'nto' ka bzajni Espiritu Sántona' neto' bi wzoanto' le' gonle dii bi yizoile. Diikiza chakinto' chonan byen bi gonle:

²⁹ Bi gaole ye!' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa Isak' chios che'ka', na' ni bi gaole bel' che bayix'ka' shi bi wlalj xchemá, ni bi gaole xchen bayix'ka', na' lekzka' bi inelenzle xiin xool ben'. Shi wzenagle diiki nannto' le', wenzkan chonle. Ka'tz nak dill'ki chzejnto' le'.”

³⁰ Na'ch ka bllin ben'ka' bsel'gake' Antioquiana', na' btopgake' yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', na' be'gake' legake' yisha' daa nox'gake'.

³¹ Na' ka blabgake'n le' bibagakile' ka dillaa choe'n.

³² Na' ka nak Júdaza' na' Sílaza', daa lekzka' naggake' ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' be'gake' dill' zan dii btipan lall'gake' na' goklenen legake' wzoatip wzoashoshhgake'.

³³ Na' biyoll wzoalengake' legake' shloll wen, na'ch ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Antioquíana' mbalaz bilaagake' legake' dill' na' biyajake' kwit ben'ka' bse! legake'.

³⁴ Na' Síłaza' wyazlalee igaane' na'z.

³⁵ Páblona' na' Bernabéna' bigaangake' Antioquíana'. Na' len zan ben' yoblé bli' bsedchgak-ile' ben' cho' a xtilł Xancho Jesúza'.

Sto shii wyaj Páblona' yellka' gana' ba ji'e cho' a xtilł' Chioza'

³⁶ Na' ba gok zan lla zoagake' Antioquíana' ka goll Páblona' Bernabéna':

—Shajcho dii yoblé yellka' gana' ba je'cho cho' a xtilł' Xancho Jesúza' kwenche lljawiacho nak chak che ben'ka' ba wyajle'.

³⁷ Na' Bernabéna' goklalee wche'gake' Juan, beena' lekzka' nsi'gake' Marcos.

³⁸ Na' bi gooni Páblona' wche'gake' ne', la' kana' bche'gake' ne' bixonje' na' bkwaane' legake' Panfílana', na' bich jenkins' legake' xshin Chioza'.

³⁹ Na' ni cheyin, gogkuedgake' na' wlaagake'. Bernabéna' wzee bchi'e Márcona' na' wyoogake' to loo barkw na' wyajake' Chíprena'.

⁴⁰ Na' Páblona' wzee bchi'e Síłaza'. Na' ben'ka' lle' Antioquíana', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', wñabgakile' Xancho Chioza' gaklene' legake' gatteza shajgake'.

⁴¹ Na' Páblona' len Síłaza' wdegake' gana' mbani Síriana' na' Cilíciana' kwenche goklengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' wzoatip wzoashoshchgake'.

16

Timotewa' bene' txen Páblona' len Síłaza'

¹ Na'ch Páblona' len Síłaza' bllingake' yell Dérbena', na'tech wyajgake' yell Lístrana'. Na' na' zoa to bi' xkwid' nonlilall' b' Jesúza' leb' Timoteo. Nakb' xiin' to noolá Israel, na' nooli nonlilallee Jesúza', per xabaa nake' ben' griego.

² Na' ben' Lístraka' len ben' Icónioka' nonlilall' Jesúza' be'gake' dill' le wen nsa' cheb'.

³ Na' Páblona' wñabile' b' shajlem' legake', na' wlo'eb' sen' daa le circuncisión kwenche bi gakzbani ben' Israelka' leb', la' nezagakile' xabaa bi nake' ben' Israel.

⁴ Na' yog' yellka' gana' wdegake' be' lengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' dill' che diika' chiyal' gongake', diika' be' postlka' dill' kon ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yell Jerusaléna'.

⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yellka' benlilall' chgake' ne' do yichj do lall'gake', na' lla kon lla wyanchgake'.

Ble' do' i Páblona' to ben' Macedonia chñabile' ne' shaje' lalle' na'

⁶ Páblona' len Síłaza' na' Timotewa' to wdegake' gana' mbani Frígiana' len Galáciana', daa bi be' Espírítu Sántona' latj llje'gake' cho' a xtilł' Chioza' gana' mbani Ásiana'.

⁷ Na' ka bllingake' gaoy yell-lío gana' le Misia, wnalall'gake' shajgake' gana' mbani Bitíniana', na' lekzka' bi be' Espírítu Sántona' latj shajgake' na'.

⁸ Na'ch wdegake' yell-lío che Mísiana' blintegake' yell Tróaza' daa llia cho' a niso' na'.

⁹ Na' lo yela' Chioza' bene' ka ble' do' i Páblona' to ben' byo, ben' Macedonia, zie' chat'yoile' ne', chi' ene': "Dagach Macedóniani kwenche gakleno' neto'."

¹⁰ Na' ka biyoll ble' do' i Páblona', lli' bsini' ate' chento' kwenche wyajnto' Macedóniana', la' wyajniinto' Chioza' cheenile' shajnto' llje' lennto' ben'ka' lle' na' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza'.

Páblona' na' Síłaza' wyajgake' Filípoza'

¹¹ Na' yell Tróaza' wyoonto' barkwa' na' wyajnto' shlichá gana' llia to yell-lío lo niso' na' daa le Samotracia. Na' betiyo bllinnto' to yell dii le Neápolis.

¹² Na' wza'nto' Neápoliza' wyajnto' yell Filípoza'. Nakan to yell ga lle' ben' Rómaka', na' nakan to yell xen dii zakii' gana' mbani Macedóniana'. Na' bigaantto' na' chop shon' lla.

¹³ Na' shlak zoanto' na', lla sabda' bchejnto' yella' na' wyajnto' to cho' a yao ga chje' llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' jche'nto' na', be' lennto' dill' noolka' bdop billag.

¹⁴ Na' ladj noolka' len to ben' le Lidia. Nake' ben' yell Tiatira, na' chitee lech' wen dii nak de morad. Na' choe' lawee Chioza' na' Xancho Chioza' bene' kwenche bzenague' dillaa choe' Páblona'.

¹⁵ Na' ka wde wchoe' nisa' do bxooné, na' wne' neto':

—Shi chakile dii li ba nonlilallaa Xancho Jesúza', li sho' na' yigaanle lillaa.

Na' bene' byen jagaantto' lille' na'.

¹⁶ Na' to shii ka zejnto' gana' choe' llwillgake' Chioza', na' billagnto' to bi' nool wew' yoob' dii xiwaa, na' dii xiwaa chonan kwenche chñeyaab'. Na' nakb' to bi' ndoo lla yel chom' xshin ben', na' dii xen chon xama' gan daa chñeyaab'.

¹⁷ Na'ch bi' ni wnob' Páblona' shlak zejlennto' ne', chosyaab' zillj, nab':

—Ben'kin chongake' xshin Chioza', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, na' chzajni'gakile' ben' nez li che Chioza' gana' sho'cho kwenche bi kwiayi'cho.

¹⁸ Na'ch kon ka' w'nab' yog' lla, na' gokzedi Páblona', na'ch biyechje', golle' dii xiwaa yoo'b': —Kon yel' w'nabia' che Jesucristona' nia' li' bichej.

Na' lii bichejte dii xiwaa.

¹⁹ Na' ka gokbe' i xam'ka' bich bi mech gongake' gan, na'ch bex'gake' Páblona' len Silaza' na' jwa'gake' legake' lao joschiska'.

²⁰ Na' ka bllinlengake' legake' lao joschiska', na' che'gake':

—Ben' Israelki chta chnegake' ben', lallchoni.

²¹ Na' chli' chsedgakile' ben' dii bi chiyal' goncho ni bi chiyal' wlebcho, cho' nakcho ben' Roma.

²² Na' ben' zan bdi'a na' wnegake' zban che Páblona' len Silaza'. Na'ch joschiska' bchogbia'gake' wdingake' xe'ka' na' bet wdingake' legake'.

²³ Na' ka wde bet wdinchgagake' legake', na' wloogake' legake' lillyana', na' gollgake' beena' chap lillyana' gape' legake' byendad kwenche ki yilagake'.

²⁴ Na' daa gollgake' beeni ka', wlo'e legake' bill' xyoote na' bni'e yen ni'eka' to lee kwag' dii nyidjgake'.

²⁵ Na' do ka chel Páblona' len Silaza' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' na' cholgake' choe'la'ogake'ne', na' ben'ka' sto de lillyana' chzenaggake' ka chongake'.

²⁶ Na' tokonganzi wde to bedxo' xen wal na' bniban doxen lillyana'. Na' lii byaljten, na' gdenka' diika' nchejgake' ben'ka' de lillyana' tolazzin biyellgakan.

²⁷ Na' beena' chap lillyana' bibane' na' ble'ile' ba nyaljchee lillyana', na'ch wleje' spad che'na' nan yiyit kwine' daa gokile' yog' ben'ka' de lillyana' ba billeshgake'.

²⁸ Na' Páblona' besyee, golle'ne':

—¡Bibi goni kwino'! Nikz lle' yog'nto'.

²⁹ Na'ch beena' chap lillyana' w'nabe' to yi' na' wyoodoe' jawie' gana' yoo Páblona' len Silaza', na' lii bchek'te xibe' na' lawe'ka' do chxizze' daa le bllibe'.

³⁰ Na' lii bibejtie' legake' lillyana', na' chi'e:

—¿Le', ben'do', beran chiyal' gon' kwenche bi kwiayaa?

³¹ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Benlilalloo Xancho Jesucristona', li' na' do xiin xoolo', kwenche yisle' le' na' bi kwiayi'le.

³² Na' be'lengake' le' na' ben'ka' zoa lille'na' cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúza'.

³³ Na'ch beena' chap lillyana' wdibe' we'na' lliagake', la'kzi nakan wal chel. Na' lekzka' yog'lotie' lii wchoategake' nisa'.

³⁴ Na' bichi'e Páblona' len Silaza' lille'na' na' bweej bwawe' legake'. Na' le chibayi beeni do xiin xoolo' daa ba nonlilal'gake' Chioza'.

³⁵ Na' ka wyeeni', joschiska' bsel'gake' ben' jellgake' beena' chap lillyana' yisane' legake' kwenche yiyajgake'.

³⁶ Na' beena' chap lillyana' golle' Páblona':

—Ba bsel' joschiska' ben'ki, na' nagake' ba de lsens yisan' le'. Na' wak yiyajle' naa, kochno bi goni le'.

³⁷ Na' Páblona' golle' legake':

—Neto' ndento' kwent yell Rómana', na' ni bi biyiljni'agake' bin bennto' ba bet wdingake' neto' lao lkwe' ben' na' wdixjz'gake' neto' lillyani. ¿Ana' naa cheenzgakile' yisangake' neto' do ngash'zə? Yidch kwingake' yibejgake' neto'.

³⁸ Na' jayellgake' joschiska' daa goll Páblona' legake', na' joschiska' le bllibgake' ka wnegakile' Páblona' len Silaza' ndegake' kwent ka ben' Roma.

³⁹ Na'ch wyaj joschiska' jaye'xengake' Páblona' len Silaza' na' bibejgake' legake' lillyana', na' got'yogakile' legake' bich yigaangake' yella'.

⁴⁰ Na' ka bichej Páblona' len Silaza' lillyana', na' biyajgake' lill Lidiana' jawiagake' ben'ka' ba nonlilal' Jesúza' na' btipchgake' lall'gake', na'tech biza'gake'.

17

Bta bne ben' malka' ben' Tesalónicaka'

¹ Na' ka biza' Páblona' len Silaza', wdegake' yell Anfípoliza' na' yell Apolóniana', na' bllingake' yell Tesalónicana' gana' zoa yooná' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'.

² Na' lo shon xman yog' lla sabdka' wyaj Páblona' gana' chdop chllaggake', kon ka yooloe' chone', na' be'lene' legake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza',

³ bzajniile' legake' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e, benan byen biya dii wxak'zi'e na' wite', na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Jesúza', beena' choe'len' le' xtilleena' naa, len' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e.

⁴Na' bal ben' Israelka' wyajle'gake' na' bengake' txen Páblona' len Síłaza', na' lekzka' zan ben' griegoka', ben'ka' ba choe'la'ogake' Chioza', wyajle'gake' che Jesúza', na' lekzka' zan noolka' zakii.

⁵Na' ben' Israelka' bi wyajle', gokxe'gakile' Páblona' len Síłaza', na' btopgake' ben' wdal-lagka' nak ben' mal, na' wlekgake' to dii zed yella'. Na'ch wyajgake' lill beena' le Jasón jadiljgake' Páblona' len Síłaza' kwenche gongake' legake' lo na' ben' yellka'.

⁶Na' daa bi zoa Páblona' len Síłaza' na', na'ch wdoygake' Jasónna' na' zi to chop ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na' jwa'gake' legake' lao joschiska'. Na' wnegake' zillj che'gake':

—Ben'ka' chda chbekgake' dii zed doxen yell-lioni ba bla'gake' yell chechoni.

⁷Na' Jasónni ba blebze' legake' lille'na'. Na' ba nakgake' toz bich chzenaggake' daa nllia Césara' bia' goncho, la' nagake' zoa sto ben' wna'bia' le Jesús.

⁸Na' ben' yellka' len joschis che'ka' bllaagake' na' gokllesh'gakile'.

⁹Na' wxenlall' joschiska' bllia Jasónna' mech len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch bisan-gake' legake'.

Páblona' len Síłaza' wyajgake' Bereana'

¹⁰Na' kon ka goł, ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' bisa'dogake' Páblona' len Síłaza' kwenche yiyajgake' yell Bereana'. Na' ka bllingake' yella', lii wyajtegake' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'łwillgake' Chioza'.

¹¹Na' ben' Bereaka' nakkgake' ben' wench aga ka ben' Tesalónicaka', na' bibagakile' bzenaggake' daa bzajni Páblona' len Síłaza' legake'. Na' yog' lla biyiljgake' lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' shi nakan ka daa chli' chsedgakile' legake'.

¹²Na' zan ben' Israelka' zoa na' benlilall'gake' Jesúza' na' ka'kzə zan ben' griegoka', ka ben' byoka' na' ka noolka' zakii.

¹³Na'ch ben' Israelka' lle' Tesalónicana', ben'ka' bi benlilall' Jesúza', ka wnegzakile' Páblona' choe'lene' ben' Bereaka' xtill' Chioza', na'ch wyajgake' jata janegake' ben' yellka'.

¹⁴Na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' lii bsel'tegake' Páblona' cho'a nisd'o'na'la, na' Síłaza' len Timotewa' bigaangake' Bereana'za.

¹⁵Na' ben'ka' zejlen Páblona' jwa'gake'ne' gana' lliate yell Aténaza'. Na' ka zi yiza'gake' yiyajgake' Bereana', Páblona' golle' legake' ye'gake' Síłaza' len Timotewa' wtalall'gake' shaj-gake' gana' zoe'.

Páblona' zoe' yell Aténaza'

¹⁶Na' shlak chbez Páblona' Síłaza' len Timotewa' yell Aténaza', le bllaa yichje' daa ble'ile' to ni to na' nzoa ben' Aténaska' diika' choe'la'ogake'.

¹⁷Ni cheyi daan bzajniile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'łwillgake' Chioza', na' len zi xonj ben' griego. Na' lekzka' yog' lla wyaje' gana' chak yaana' gana' lle' lla' ben' na' be'lene' legake' dill'.

¹⁸Na' bal' epicúreoka', ben'ka' chsedgake' daa bli' bsemi beena' wle Epicúreo, len bal' estóicoka', wzologake' wdil' xtilleeka' len Páblona'. Na' bale' che':

—¿Beran naz beeni chshaljchgue'?

Na' zi bale' nagake':

—¿Aaga beenin zidy'e'lene' cho' dillaa daa nan chiyał' we'la'ocho sto chios yobla'?

Wnagake' ka' daa chyixje'i Páblona' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza', chi'e' legake' bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁹Na'ch bche'gake' Páblona' to latj gana' nsi'gake' Areópago ga chdopgake' choe'gake' dill', na' ka bllinlengake'ne', che'gake':

—Cheeninto' inezinto' bi dii koban chli' chsedilo'. ²⁰Ła' ndantekzi nak dill'ki choo, na' cheeninto' inezinto' bi zejlin.

²¹Ła' yog' ben' Aténaska' na' lekzka' ben' zit'ka' zoa na', bichkzə bilə chongake', to chinozgake' bi dill' kob wzenaggake' na' to xtillii daazə choe'gake' yog' lla.

²²Na'ch Páblona' wzie' ladje'ka' gana' nzi' Areópago, na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' Atenas, chakbe'id' le chibaile choe'la'ole diika' noni chios chele.

²³Ła' ba ble'id' yell cheheli to to latj gana' chgoole diika' balaan, na' ble'id' to ga da' to dill' dii na: “Che Chios, beena' kono nombia'.” Na' beena' chgoole balaan la'kzi bi nombia'lene', dill' che'nan' zidy'e'len' le' naa.

²⁴Chios, beena' ben yell-lioni na' yog' dii de lawinna' nake' Xan yabana' na' yell-lioni. Aga zoe' loo yoodo' dii choni ni'a na' ben'.

²⁵Na' aga bi chyallji Chioza' dii inacho gak gon ben' yell-liona' che'. Ła' len' nonə yeł' mban che yog'łolcho, na' nonə' bishbe checho, na' yog' bi dii de checho.

²⁶Len' bxe bsile' to ben' yell-lio, na' yog'łolcho cho' nakcho xiin dia che beena' bxe bsile', na' le'kze' ba nllie' bia' bal' yiz soacho yell-lioni na' gana' soa to tocho.

²⁷ Na' bzo'e' cho' yell-lioni kwenche yiyilcho nakan goncho gombia'chone'. Na' dii li gal' gllin zelen Chioza' to tocho,

²⁸ la' len' chone' ka mbancho na' ka chzo chdacho. Kan' bzej bal ben' sin' cheleka', ben'ka' wnegake': "Nakcho xiin Chioza'."

²⁹ Na' daa nakcho xiin Chioza', bi chiya' gakicho nake' to ben' de or, de plat, de yaj, de yag, ka chaljlall' ben'ka' chongake' diiki.

³⁰ Kana'teyi Chioza' bwialoze' ben ben'ka' daa nazan chegake' yel' bi chajni ch'e'ka', per naanlla chone' byen yog'lol ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni yiyaj yilengakile'.

³¹ La' Chioza' ba bliie' bia' to lla gone' yel' joschis che to to ben' lle' yell-lioni, na' gone' che to toe' kon ka chidolee. Na' ba bliile' cho' beena' wleje' gon yel' joschisa' daa bilise'ne' ladj ben' wetka'.

³² Na' ka bengakile' wna Páblona' Chioza' chisbane' ben' ladj ben' wetka', bale' bxillgake', na' zi bale' gollgake'ne':

—Sto llagal wzenagnto' cho' cheyi dga choo dill'.

³³ Na' biza' Páblona' gana' lle' ben'ka'.

³⁴ Na' bal ben' bengake'ne' txen na' benlilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' ladje'ka' len to ben' lie' Dionisio, beena' len ben'ka' zakii chdop latja' nzi' Areópago, na' lekzka' sto noolá lie' Dámaris, na' sto chop ben' yoblá.

18

Biyaj Páblona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Ka wde biza' Páblona' yell Aténaza', na' biyaje' yell Coríntona'.

² Na' ka billine' Coríntona' billague' to ben' Israel lie' Aquila. Na' beeni nake' ben' yell Ponto na' nool che'na' lie' Priscila. Zi' blinzgake' Coríntona' biza'gake' gana' mbani Itáliana', la' Claudiona', ben' wñabia'na', bisheshe' yog' ben' Israelka' Rómána' gana' zoe'. Na' Páblona' jawie' legake',

³ na' daa nlangake' toz ka llin, bigaanlene' legake', na' wdiagake' yid xa bayix'ka' daa chchingake' lwaa yoo.

⁴ Na' yog' lla sabd, Páblona' chaje' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', na' chzajniile' ben'ka' lle' na' xtill' Jesúza', ka ben' Israel na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁵ Na' Sílaza' len Timotewa' biza'gake' Macedóniana' na' bllingake' gana' zoa Páblona'. Na' daa bllingake', bich bi llin yoblá ben Páblona', san toz xshin Chioza' bene' na' bzajniile' ben' Israelka' nan Jesúza' nake' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e.

⁶ Per wzololagake' chakdil-lengake'ne' na' wnegake' zban che', na' wllib xalaane'na' lawe'ka' kwenche bli'e nan chbejyichje' legake', na' golle':

—Le'zkzan wlliyi' kwindle. Aga bi dol' gap' nad'. Na' ñaa lljali' lljasedid' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁷ Na'ch bizee kwite'ka' na' biyaje' lill to ben' le Justo, beena' choe'la'o Chioza', na' zoa lille'na' gao gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'.

⁸ Na' to ben' le Crispo ngoo lall' nee chgwee xnezi cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake', na' do xiin xooole' wyajle'gake' che Xancho Jesúza'. Na' ben' zanch ben' Coríntoka', ka bengakile' xtill' Chioza' daa be'len Páblona' legake', wyajle'gake' na' wchoagake' nisa'.

⁹ Na'ch to lle' bli'lao Xancho Jesúza' Páblona', na' golle'ne':

—Bi illebo'. Be'ch xtillaana' lao ben'ki na' bi so' lliza'.

¹⁰ Nad' zoalen' li', na' bi wi'a latj no bi goni li', la' ben' zan zi' gombia'gake' nad' yelli.

¹¹ Na' bigaan Páblona' Coríntona' twiz yoo gashj bli' bsdile' ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

¹² Na' kana' chñabia' beena' le Galión gana' mbani Acáyana', ben' Israelka' gokgake' toz be'gake' Páblona' na' bche'gake'ne' gana' chon Galiónna' yel' joschisa'.

¹³ Na' che'gake' Galiónna':

—Beeni chde' chgooyelee ben' kwenche we'la'ogake' Chioza' nlla'lá aga ka na ley che Rómána' daa chñabia' cho'.

¹⁴ Ka nan ine Páblona', lli wñete Galiónna' ben' Israelka', chi'e:

—Ka nak dga chaole xya, shi bi dol' nap beeni wa shi bi xya wal bene', wak gon' yel' joschis chelena'.

¹⁵ San shi chaole xya che dill' daa cho'e, na' daa chzetje' le ben', na' che ley chelena', bi nakan ka dii gon' yel' joschis cheyin. Le'za, li' wwia naklá gonlen.

¹⁶ Na' bibeje' legake' gana' chone' yel' joschisa'.

¹⁷ Na'ch yog' ben' griegoka' be'gake' Sósteneza', beena' chgoo xnezin cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', betsodgake'ne'. Na' chwiazo Galiónna' bikza' bi golle' legake'.

Páblona' biyaje' yell Antioquíana'

¹⁸ Ka wde gok ka', Páblona' bigaanche' sshach Coríntona'. Na'ch bīlee dill' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na' bizēe kwēnche shaje' gana' mbani Síriana'. Na' Priscílana' len Aquílana' zejlen-gake'ne'. Na' ka zi' sho'gake' loo barkwa' yiza'gake' yell Cencreana', Páblona' bshib yichje'na' kon ka nchebe' gone' lao Chioza'.

¹⁹ Ka bllingake' yell Éfesona', Páblona' bikwaanze' Priscílana' len Aquílana', na' wzee wyaje' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' na' be'lene' ben'ka' dill'.

²⁰ Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', wnabgakile' Páblona' yigaanlenche' legake', na' Páblona' bi goonile'.

²¹ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Chonan byen yiyaa Jerusalénna' kat' gal' l̄nina' daa za', na' widchzk' yidwia' le' shi Chioza' wi'e latj.

Na'ch bizēe Éfesona' biyo'e to loo barkwa'.

²² Na' ka betje' barkwa' Cesareana', wyaje' Jerusalénna' jawape' chiox ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'. Na' bizēe biyaje' Antioquíana'.

²³ Na' bigaane' shllol, na'tech wzee wyaje' sto shii to to yell gana' mbani Galáciana' na' Frígiana' jatipche' lall' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'.

Apóloza' bi'e xtill' Chioza' Éfesona'

²⁴ Na' do kana' blin to ben' Israel Éfesona' lie' Apolos, ben' golj yell Alejandriana'. Na' chak cho'e dill' lao lkwe' ben', na' le' nsede' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'.

²⁵ Apóloza' nsede' che Xancho Jesúza', na' do yichj do lallee cho'e dill' che' kon ga zeelo nezile', per zeelo nezile' daa bli' bseidi Juanna' che daa chchoa ben' nisa'.

²⁶ Na' Apóloza' bi bllēbe' bi'e dill' che Jesúza' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' ka beni Priscílana' len Aquílana' ka chli' chsedi Apóloza', na'ch biche'gake'ne' kwēnche bzajni'chgakile'ne' kwasloj ka nak xnez Chioza'.

²⁷ Ka goki Apóloza' shaje' gana' mbani Acáyana', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' btipgake' lallee na' bzejgake' to yish dii bexee che ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na', kwēnche wlebgake'ne'. Na' ka blline', le goklene' ben'ka' ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' kwēnche nonlilall'gake' Jesúza'.

²⁸ Na' bli' bseidile' ben' nan klelan chajni' ben' Israelka' che Jesúza'. Na' bibi gok yee ben' Israelka' daa bliile' legake' to to gana' nyoj Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na' Jesúza' nake' Cristona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

19

Ka wzoa Páblona' Éfesona'

¹ Na' shlak wzoa Apóloza' Coríntona', Páblona' wdie' to to yellka' llia ladj yaa yaoka' gana' mbani Galáciana' na' Ásiana', na' bllintie' Éfesona' gana' jadi'e bal ben' ba nonlilall' Jesúza'.

² Na' wnabile' legake', chi'e:

—¿Azidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjllall'do'lēna' ka wzolole chonlilall'le Jesúza'?

Na' ben'ka' gollgake'ne':

—Ni bi nezinto' shi zoa Espíritu Sántona' beena' no' ka'.

³ Na'ch Páblona' wiznabile' legake':

—¿Bin wyajniile ka wchoale nisa'?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Kon ka bzajni' dii Juanna'.

⁴ Na'ch goll Páblona' legake':

—Dii Juanna' bzajniile' ben' chiyal' choagake' nisa' daa wli'n ba biyaj bilengakile' na' lekzka' golle' legake' chiyal' gonlilall'gake' beena' zi' yid, na' len' Jesúza', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e.

⁵ Na' ka bengakile' daa goll Páblona' legake', na' wchoagake' nisa' daa chonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'.

⁶ Na' ka b̄xoā na' Páblona' yichje'ka', Espíritu Sántona' wyo'e loo yichjllall'do'eka' na' wnegake' wde wdēli dill' na' lekzka' wdixje'gake' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake'.

⁷ Na' ben'ki' gok cheyin ka' nakgake' ka do shllin'.

⁸ Na' wzoa Páblona' Éfesona' shon beo' bli' bseidile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' na' bi bllēbe'. Na' be'lēnche' ben'ka' dill' kwēnche wyajni'gakile' ka chnabia' Chioza' loo yichjllall'do' ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne'.

⁹ Na' bal ben'ka' nak ben' lall'do' wal aga goongakile' shajle'gake', na' biya dii wnagake' lao lkwe' ben' che nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona'. Na'ch biza' Páblona' kwite'ka', na' bichi'e ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Jesúza', wyajlene' legake' lill to ben' le Tirano dii nak ka yoo skwel gana' chdi'a ben', na' bli' bseidile' legake' yog' lla.

¹⁰ Gokte chop yiz bli' bsedile' legake', na' yog'loł ben'ka' lle' doxen Ásiana' bengakile' xtill' Xancho Jesúza', ka ben' Israel ka ben' griego.

¹¹ Na' Chioza' bchine' Páblona' kwenche bene' yel' wak xen dii benan ka bibanchgayi ben'.

¹² Na' axt no bachyichj, no lech' chjatigake'ne' na' chiyo'g'gake'n ga de ben' bi shao' na' chiyakgakile', na' lekzka' chichej dii xiwaa yoo ben'.

¹³ Na' bał ben' Israelka' chdagake' to to yell chibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' chakgakile' wchingake' le Xancho Jesúza' kwenche yibejgake'n. Na' che'gake'n:

—Kon yel' wak che Jesúza', beena' choe' Páblona' xtilleena', nannto' le', li yichej.

¹⁴ Ka' ben gall xiin to ben' Israel le Esceva, beena' nak to wñabia' che b'xozka'.

¹⁵ Na' ka nan yibejgake' dii xiwaa, na' gollan legake':

—Nombi'a Jesúza', na' lekzka' Páblona', per le', bi nezid' no le'.

¹⁶ Na' ch beena' yoo dii xiwaa bxitee bnize' legake', na' bchezee xalaane'ka' na' bene' legake' zi' axt bllie' legake' we' na' gal'yid gal'bel'zgake' bixonjgake' lille'na'.

¹⁷ Na' yog' ben'ka' zoa Éfesoná', ka ben' Israel ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel, wne'zgakile' ka gok che ben'ka', na' lleblegake' na' wloochgake' Xancho Jesúza' balaan.

¹⁸ Na' zan ben'ka' ba non'ılall'gake' Jesúza' jaxoadol'gake' lao lkwe' ben' ka nak dii malka' ba bengake'.

¹⁹ Na' zan ben'ka' bñan yel' willa'na' jwa'gake' libr che'ka' daa bsedgake' na' bzeygake'n lao yog' ben'ka'. Na' bengake' kwent ka'k' zak' librka' bzeygake', na' bllinan ka do shiyona mil mech plat.

²⁰ Ka' gok blliljch xtill' Xancho Jesúza' na' ben' zanch ben'ılall'gake'ne' daa gokbe'gakile' xtill' Chioza' nsa'n yel' wak xen.

²¹ Na' ka wde gok yog' diiki, Páblona' bchogłallee shaje' lljawie' ben'ka' lle' yellka' llia Macedóniana' na' Acáyana', na' tech yiyaje' Jerusalénna'. Na' lekzka' golle': "Ka yiyoll yiyaa Jerusalénna' chiyał' shaa Rómana!"

²² Na' ch bselee Timotewa' na' Erástona' Macedóniana', ben'ki chop chaklengake'ne', na' le' bigaane' Ásiana' zi shllol wen.

Bta bñe Demétriona' ben' Éfesoka'

²³ Na' got' to dii zed wal Éfesoná' daa chli' chsedi Páblona' che nez li nez shao' che Jesucrístona'.

²⁴ Na' beena' wlek dii zeda' lie' Demetrio, na' noni xshine' chone' de plat lwaa lsak' yoodo' che xnax Dianana', beena' noni chios chegake'. Na' dii xen chone' gan cheyin len ben'ka' chonlengake'ne' llinna'.

²⁵ Na' btope' ben'ka' chonlene' llinna' na' yog' ben'ka' nłangake' llin ka daa, golle' legake':

—Nezile llin dga nłancho dii xen chkwaanan checho.

²⁶ Na' ba chen chle'ile ka chon beena' le Pablo, chde' chzajniile' ben' wllal chechoki na' doxen gani mbani Ásiani, chi'e aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' dii chon ben' kwenche we'la'ozgake'n. Na' ben' zan ba chzenaggake' che'.

²⁷ Na' nxoll bich too diiki choncho, na' lekzka' nxoll bich seyi che yoodo' gana' zoa xnax Diana chechona', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen. Na' beeni choe'la'o yog'zə ben' lle' gani mbani Ásiani na' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni, gongakile'ne' ka to ben' bibi zakii.

²⁸ Ka goll Demétriona' legake' ka', le bllaagake' na' besyaagake', nagake':

—jBen' choo ben' xen nak xnax Diana chechona', cho' ben' Éfeso!

²⁹ Na' yog'lołe' gogkake' toz, wlekgake' dii lchix wal yella', na' bex'gake' chop ben' Macedonia, toe' le Gayo, na' stoe' le Aristarco, ben'ka' zejlen Páblona'. Na' wdoyogake' legake' bllinlentegake' legake' gana' chidopgake' choe'gake' dill'.

³⁰ Na' Páblona' gokile' sho'e ladj ben'ka' ndop nllag na' kwenche nan we'lene' legake' dill', per ben'ka' non'ılall' Jesúza' aga be'gake' latj sho'e.

³¹ Na' lekzka' ladj joschis che ben' Ásiaka' len ben' nllagui Páblona', na' bsel'gake' rson, che'gake'ne':

—Ben goklen, bi shoo gana' lle' ben'ka'.

³² Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na' chosyaagake', wde wdeli dii na to toe'. Na' zan ben'ka' len ladje'ka' ni bi ne'zgakile' biche lle'zgake' na'.

³³ Na' bał ben' Israelka' bllig'gake' Alejándrona' lao ben'ka' kwenche wi'e dill' lawe'ka'. Na' ch Alejándrona' blis neena' kwenche soagake' llizə na' wzenaggake' daa yee legake'.

³⁴ Na' ka ble'gakile'ne' na' gokbe'gakile' nan ben' Israelan, na' ch bizologake' chosyaagake', nagake':

—jBen' choo ben' xen nak xnax Diana chechona', cho' ben' Éfeso!

Ka do chop gor besyaagake' che'gake' ka'.

³⁵ Na' ch beena' nak sikriban che yella' bzoe' legake' lliza. Na' ch golle' legake':

—Le' beṇ' wllall, yog' beṇ' yell-lío neṇgakile' cho' beṇ' Éfeso chidoṽ' cho gap wwiacho yoodo' che xnax Diana chechona', beena' nak beṇ' choo beṇ' xen. Na' neṇgakile' Iwaa lsakeena' za'n yabala,

³⁶ Na' ni to kono gak ina aga kan' nakan. Na' li soa llizə kwenche bi gonle to dii bi chiyaṽ' gonle.

³⁷ Ka nak beṇ'ki ba bidwa'le ni, bi inacho ba wlangake' bi de loo yoodo' chechona', ni bi inacho ba wneṇake' zban che xnax Diana chechona'.

³⁸ Na' shi Demétrioni na' beṇ'ka' chonlengake'ne' linna' de dii chak cheḡake' kon notteza beṇ', daan chi' beṇ'ka' chchoglogake' che beṇ' na' wak shajgake' lawe'ka' kwenche gongake' yel' joschis che'ka'.

³⁹ Na' shi bichlə dii cheenile gak, chiyaṽ' yitopcho yog' loṽ' beṇ' yell na' we'chon dill'.

⁴⁰ La' ka nak dga gok naa, nxoll ina beṇ' to cho'zan chta chnecho beṇ' yell, na' zbera inacho shi ba chnabgakile' cho' che dga ba gok naa?

⁴¹ Ka wde golle' legake' ka', na' bisheshe' legake'.

20

Biyaj Páblona' Macedóniana' na' Gréciana'

¹ Na' ka bibe'lii daa ben beṇ' Éfesoka', na' ch gox Páblona' beṇ'ka' nonṽilall' Jesúza' na' be'lene' legake' to chop dill' dii gaklenen legake' na' wdeṽe' to togake', na' bilēe legake' dill'. Na' bizēe zjade' gana' mbani Macedóniana'.

² Na' bidie' to to yellka' lliia Macedóniana' na' be'lene' beṇ'ka' nonṽilall' Jesúza' zan dill' dii btipan lall'gake'. Na' biyolla' billine' Gréciana',

³ na' shon beo' wzo'e' na'. Na' ba zoa yiyo'e loo barkwa' kwenche yiyaje' gana' mbani Síriana', ka wneṇile' ba chino beṇ' Israelka' le'. Na' bchogllalee bigwee nez kon ni'aze ziyaje' Macedóniana'la.

⁴ Na' beṇ' zan zeḷengake' Páblona' Ásiana'. Ladjē'ka' len Sópatera' xiiṇ Pírrona', beṇ' Bereana'; na' Aristárcona' len Segúndona', beṇ' Tesalónicaka'; na' Gáyona', beṇ' Dérbena'; Timotewa', na' ch Tiquicono' len Trófimona', beṇ' Ásiaka'.

⁵ Na' yog' beṇ'ki wllialogake' laonto'na', na' wleṇgake' neto' yell Tróaza'.

⁶ Na' ka wde lni Paskwa' kat' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nchix levadúrana', na' ch biza'nto' yell Filipoza' biyoonto' to loo barkw. Na' ka gok to xman biza'nto' na' billinnto' yell Tróaza' gana' ba chbez beṇ'ka' neto'. Na' wzoanto' na' gall lla.

Billin Páblona' yell Tróaza'

⁷ Na' ka bllin lla dmiwa', lla nech che xmanna', bdop bllagnto' weej wdaonto' txen len beṇ'ka' nonṽilall' Jesúza', na' Páblona' bli' bsdile' legake'. Na' daa ba nakan yizee yetiyo, axt chelch wyeelo be'lene' legake' dill'.

⁸ Na' ndop nllagnto' to loo yoo dii lliia shkwia cha'la, na' nakan bido' yi'zi.

⁹ Na' to bi' wew' lliab' cho'a ventanna', na' leb' Eutico. Na' daa bshaljlen Páblona' beṇ'ka' ssha, beṇ'kza bishgala' leb' na' bxopb' cho'a ventan che yoo de shon kwiana' gana' lliab', na' ka bilisgake' b' ba witb'.

¹⁰ Na' ch biyetj Páblona', na' ka blline' gana' jadixjgake' b' bchekee wdeṽe' b'. Na' golle' beṇ'ka':

—Bi illeble; mbankzba'n.

¹¹ Na' ch biyep Páblona' dii yoblə, bxoxje' yetxtila' na' wdaogake'n. Na' tech bizoloe' choe'lene' legake' dill' ni ka wyeeni' teyi. Na' ch bizēe.

¹² Na' ka billesh beṇ'ka', chibagakile' biche'gake' bi' wewaa shi'a shbam'.

Biza' Páblona' Tróaza'

¹³ Na' ch neto' bibialonto' biyoonto' to loo barkw wyajnto' yell Asónna' gana' yillagnto' Páblona' ka bgaannto' dill', na' bigwee nez ni'aze'.

¹⁴ Na' ka billagnto' Páblona' Asónna', na' biyoole' neto' loo barkwa' na' wyajnto' yella' le Mitilene.

¹⁵ Na' ch biza'nto' Mitilénena', na' betiyo bidento' gaozə yell-lío Quíona' daa lliia lo nido' na'. Na' gok lillj billinnto' yell-lío Sámoza' daa lliia lo nido' na', na' llana' sto wyajchnto' yell Milétona'.

¹⁶ Ka' bennto', la' Páblona' bi goonile' shajchnto' Éfesona' kwenche bi sha'ile' Ásiana', daa ba chakbyenile' yilline' Jerusalénna' daa ba zoa gal' lni Pentecostéza'.

Billag Páblona' ben'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' beṇ'ka' nonṽilall' Jesúza' Éfesona'

¹⁷ Na' ka zoanto' Milétona', Páblona' bseṽee rson na' goxe' beṇ'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' beṇ'ka' nonṽilall' Jesúza' Éfesona'.

¹⁸ Na' ka bllingake', goll Páblona' legake':

—Le' nezile nak bsa' cha' dezd nechte ka wzoalen' le' Ásiani.

¹⁹ Ba wzoa' ba ben' xshin Chioza' do yichj do lallaa, na' zan shii gokyeshid' na' wchell', na' biya dii ben ble'id' daa bchi' bsak' ben' Israelka' nad'.

²⁰ Na' aga ni che ka' bsan' bich wnia' le' daa chiya! inezile, san bli' bsdchzkid' le' gana' chdop chllagle na' ka'kzə lill tole.

²¹ Ka ben' Israel ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel, be'lengakee dill' nan chiya! yiyaj yilengakile' che dii malka' chongake' lao Chioza' na' gonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesucrístona'.

²² Na' naa, Espíritu che Chioza' chone' byen yiyaa Jerusaléna', na' bi nezid' bi gak cha' na'.

²³ Zeelo dii nezid', Espíritu Sántona' ne' nad' to to yell gana' tia' gataa lillya na' biya dii gak cha'.

²⁴ Na' aga bi chakid' cheyi diika' gak cha', la' aga lialo yel' mban cha'ni, san lialote yiyoll gon' yog'lol daa ben Xancho Jesús'a lo na' gon', la' len' wleje' nad' kwenche chixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' daa chakile' cho'.

²⁵ Na' ba bzajniid' le' ka chon Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjllal'do' ben' chonlilalleene', na' naa ni stole le' bich ile'ile nad' yell-lioni.

²⁶ Daan nia' le' naa, aga bi dol' nap' shi nole kwiyai'.

²⁷ La' ba bzajniid' le' yog' daa cheeni Chioza'. Bibi bkwashaa dii inacho bi wnia' le'.

²⁸ Na' li wsak' li gap wwia ben'ka' nakle txen, la' Espíritu Sántona' wleje' le' kwenche gap wwiale ben'ka' nonlilall' Xancho Jesús'a, ben'ka' biya'o bizi'lene' xchene'na' daa blalje' lee yag cruza'.

²⁹ La' nezid' kat' bich soalen' le' na' yid ben' gonllejgakile' le' kwenche kwey yichjle daa nonlilall' le' Jesús'a'. Gongake' ka ba znia, ba chjatao xil'do' che ben'.

³⁰ Na' ladjlena' ichej ben' wli' wsedile' le' daa bi nak shli kwenche gonlene' txen.

³¹ Na' li wsak' kwenche kono siye' le'. Na' li lljadini ka ben' lo shon yiza' wzoalen' le', la' ka tella ka waj got' yoid' to tole kwenche wzenagle che Chioza', na' ax't wchell' ni chele.

³² Na' naa, chon' le' lo na' Chioza' len cho'a xtilleena' daa na le chakile' cho'. La' lennan' napan yel' wak kwenche gaklenan le' soachechle gonlilall'lene'. Na' ka lljazoalenlene' txen len yog' ben' nakgake' lall' nee.

³³ Nezkzile bibin' selallaa chele, ni xmechle, ni xalaanle, ni bichlə dii napple.

³⁴ Na' nezkzile ni'a na'ni benlen' llin kwenche bllelid' bi dii byalljenid' ben'ki chonlengake' nad' xshin Chioza'.

³⁵ Ben' linna' kwenche bliid' le' ka chiya! gakencho ben' kat' bi chyalljgakile'. La' chiya! lljadinicho xtill' Xancho Jesús'a' kana' wne': "Mbalazch soacho shi we'cho ben' bi we'chone', aga ka daa ikaacho bi dii gone' cho'."

³⁶ Na' ka biyoll be'len Páblona' legake' dill', na'ch bchek' xibe'ka' be'llwillgake' Chioza'.

³⁷ Na' yog'gake' wchell', na' wdel'gake' Páblona' na' bnopgake'ne'.

³⁸ Na' le nyesh' wzoagake' daa goll Páblona' legake' bich ile'il ljwellgake'. Na' jasangake'ne' gana' biyo'e barkwa'.

21

Biyaj Páblona' Jerusaléna'

¹ Na' ka bilaanto' ben' Éfesoka', na'ch biyoonto' loo barkwa' ziyajnto' shlich'a yell-lío Coza' daa llia lo nisdona', na' betiyo billinnto' yell-lío Ródaza' daa llia lo nisdona', na' biza'nto' billinnto' yell Pátarana'.

² Na' ka billinnto' Pátarana' ble'into' to barkw dii shaj gana' mbani Feníciana', na' biyoonto'n.

³ Na' ka zejnto' loo barkwa' ble'into' yell-lío Chíprena' daa llia lo nisdona' na' to wdeznto' shlaana'lə zejnto' yell Tírona' daa llia gana' mbani Síriana'. Na' ka billin barkwa' Tírona', bilejgake' yoa'na' noa'n na' biyetjnto'.

⁴ Na' jadjlnto' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesús'a' na' bigaanlennto' legake' to xman. Na' Espíritu Sántona' golle' legake' bi chiya! yiyaj Páblona' Jerusaléna'.

⁵ Na' ka gok to xman biza'nto'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Jesús'a' yell Tírona', do xiin xoolgake', wza'lengake' neto' cho'a yella'. Na' ka bllinnto' cho'a nisdona', bchek' xibnto' be'llwillnto' Chioza'.

⁶ Na'ch bilaa ljwellnto' dill', na' biyoonto' loo barkwa', na' ben'ka' biyajgake' lill che chegake'.

⁷ Na' biza'nto' Tírona' billinnto' yell Tolemáidana', na' bwapnto' chiox ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesús'a' na', na' bigaanlennto' legake' shlla.

⁸ Na' betiyo biza'nto' Tolemáidana' na' billinnto' yell Cesareana'. Na' wyajnto' lill Felipena' beena' choe' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', na' nake' txen ben'ka' gall chaklengake' postilka', na' bigaannto' lille'na'.

⁹ Na' zoa tap bi' nool wew' che', na' chyixje'gakb' daa che' Chioza' legakb'.

¹⁰ Na' ka ba gok shon tap lla zoanto' lille'na', na' bla' to ben' Judea lie' Ágabo, ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le'.

¹¹ Bidwie' neto' na' wñabe' xpachlee Páblona' na' biçhe' ni'a na' kwine', na' chi'e:

—Ba bzajnií Espiritu Sántona' nad' ne' ben' wlallka' lle' Jerusaléna' wchejgake' ni'a na' xan bachleeni ka ba nchej' ni'a na'ni, na' gongake'ne' lo na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹² Na' ka beninto' wna Ágabona' ka', neto' len ben' Cesareaka' got'yointo' Páblona' bi yiyaje' Jerusaléna'.

¹³ Na' Páblona' wne' neto':

—Bi kwell-le cha', bi gonle ka gakyeshid'. Zoakz' wtil' diika', aga toz daa wchejgake' nad', san wakte witgake' nad' daa nonlilallaa Xancho Jesucristona'.

¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'into' bi chzenag Páblona' daa che'nto'ne' bi yiyaje' Jerusaléna', na'ch wnanto':

—Gakshga ka cheeni Xancho Jesús'a.

¹⁵ Na' ka wde, bisini'a chento' kwenche biza'nto' ziyajnto' Jerusaléna'.

¹⁶ Na' bal ben' Cesareaka' nonlilall' Jesús'a' wza'lengake' neto'. Na' bche'gake' neto' lill to ben' le Mnasón, gana' yigaan'to'. Beeni nake' ben' Chipre na' ssha ba gok nonlilallee Jesús'a'.

Páblona' jawie' Jacobona' Jerusaléna'

¹⁷ Na' ka billin'to' Jerusaléna', le chibayi ben'ka' naknto' txen nonlilall'nto' Jesús'a'.

¹⁸ Na' betiyo wza'len Páblona' neto' jawianto' Jacobona'. Na' ka blin'to', ba lle' yog' ben'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesús'a' Jerusaléna'.

¹⁹ Na' biyoll bwap Páblona' legake' chiox, na' golle' legake' to to diika' goklen Chioza' le' daa bene' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

²⁰ Na' ka wde bzenaggake' diika' wna Páblona', be'la'ogake' Chioza'. Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Li', ben' bish', nezkzilo' ben' zan wal inlleb ben' Israelka' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesús'a', na' yoguee nagake' chonan byen goncho daa na leya'.

²¹ Na' ba bengakile' rson ka chono', na' nagake' chzajniilo' yog' ben' Israelka' lle' yell zit'ka' bich gongake' ka na ley che dii Moiséza', ni bi koo bi' che'ka' sen daa le circuncisión, na' bich gongake' daa yoolocho choncho.

²² ¿Nakra gonchon, lla? La' lii idop illagte ben' kat' inezgakile' ba biyedo'.

²³ Waklja gono'n ki: Ladjnto'ni zoa tap ben' nchebe' to dii nchebe' lao Chioza', na' chonan byen wdelazgake' daa nchebgake'.

²⁴ Chiyal' wchi'o legake' yoodo'na' kwenche txen yixi yiyeche. Na' li' chixjo' daa chiyal' chixjgake' kwenche gak wshib yichje'ka' ka nllia leya' bia'. Na' shi gono' ka', yog' ben' inezgakile' bi nakan ka nagake' cho', na' gakbe'gakile' lekzka' chzenago' daa na leya'.

²⁵ Na' ka nak ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesús'a', ba bzejnto' legake' bi kwe' yichjgake' diika' zejlencho cho' ben' Israel. Na' gollnto'gake' daa chiyal' gongake': bi gaogake' yel' wao daa ba bllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' daa choe'la'ogake', na' bi gaogake' xchen bayixaa, ni xpel' bana' bi wlalj xchema', na' bi inelenzgake' xiin xool ben'.

Bex'gake' Páblona' yoodo'na'

²⁶ Na' betiyo ka bixi biyech Páblona' len ben'ka' zi tap, na' wyajgake' yoodo'na' kwenche wzenile' bxo'zka' bi llan sheelo daa ba nchebgake' kwenche ka yiyoll yixi yiyechgake' ka nllia leya' bia' na' we'gake' bayix'do'ka' witgake'.

²⁷ Na' ba zoa iza'a gall lla chongake' daa chiyal' gongake' kwenche yixi yiyechgake', na' bal ben' Israelka', ben'ka' zaak Ásiana', ble'gakile' Páblona' loo yoodo'na'. Na'ch bta bñegake' ben'ka' lle' na', kwenche bex'gake' Páblona'.

²⁸ Na' wñegake' zillje' che'gake':

—Le', ben' Israel, li' gaklen neto'. Beeni chde' doxen chli' chsedile' ben' kwenche gakzbangakile' cho' ben' Israel, len ley chechona' na' yoodo' chechoni. Na' naa sto dii zban wal ba bizone', ba wlo'e to chop ben' griego yoodo' chechoni, la' bi de lsens sho' ben'ki lill xlatj Chios chechona'.

²⁹ Wnagake' ka' daa ba ble'gakile' Trófimona', to ben' yell Éfeso, chdalene' Páblona' txen Jerusaléna', na' gokgakile' lekzka' bche' Páblona'ne' yoodo'na'.

³⁰ Yog'z ben' lle' yella' bllesh bcheengake' zejdogake'. Na'ch bigoyogake' Páblona' ax't de xneze' bibejgake'ne' yoodo'na', na' lii bsejtegake' puertka'.

³¹ Na' ba lagdia'gake' Páblona' cheengakile' wittekgake'ne' ka bllin dillaa lao ben' wñabia' che soldadka' nan chak dane nllleb doxen yell Jerusaléna'.

³² Na' lii btoptie' soldadka' na' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' na' wyajdogake' gana' lle' ben'ka'. Na' ben'ka' chit Páblona' ka ble'gakile' ben' wñabia'na' len soldad che'ka', na'ch bsangake' bich bet wdingake'ne'.

³³ Na'ch jabig' ben' wñabia'na', na' beḡee Páblona' na' bene' mandad bḡejgake'ne' ḡop gden. Na'ch wñabile' ben'ka' no beena' na' bin bene'.

³⁴ Na' ben'ka' kon chosyaagake' na' chiya dii na to toe', na' bi wyajni ben' wñabia'na' daa zi'te chongake' sshag. Na'ch bene' mandad biche' soldadka' Páblona' gana' zoagake'.

³⁵ Na' ka bllingake' cho'a shkwiaka' lle' cho'a lill soldadka' benan byen bñen soldadka' Páblona' daa zej ben' Israelka' cheengakile' wñizgake'ne'.

³⁶ Na' ben' zan nogake'ne' chosyaagake', che'gake':

—iLi wittegue'!

Páblona' cho'e dill' lao ben' Israelka'

³⁷ Na' ka ba zoa lljloogake' Páblona' gana' zoa lill soldadka', na'ch golle' ben' wñabia'na':

—¿Awak we'len' li' to ḡop cho'a dill'?

Na' ben' wñabia'na' golle'ne':

—¿Achako' dill' griegona'?

³⁸ ¿Aga lin' ben' Egiptona' beena' wzoshiyi' ben' wñabia'ka' kani batzə, na' bḡhi'e tapa mil ben' wen xyaka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb?

³⁹ Na'ch goll Páblona'ne':

—Aga le' nad'. Nad' nak' to ben' Israel, ben' yell Tarso dii nak to yell xen gana' mbani Cilíciana'. Ben goklen be' latj we'len' ben'ki dill'.

⁴⁰ Na' ben' wñabia'na' bi'e lsens. Na'ch wze Páblona' lo shkwiaka' na' bze neena' lawe'ka' kwenḡe soagake' llizə. Na'ch ka wche'lligake' na' wzoloe' be'lene' legake' dill' hebrewa' daa nak xtil'gake', chi'e:

22

¹ —Le' ben' bish', na' le' ben' gol, li wzenag dill' ḡa'ni wi'a.

² Na' ben'ka', ka bengakile' chñe Páblona' dill' hebrewa' na' wlle'gake' llizə. Na' Páblona' chi'e legake':

³ —Nad' nak' ben' Israel na' goli' yell Társona' gana' mbani Cilíciana', per bgol' Jerusalénni, na' bli' bḡedi maestro Gamaliela' nad' kwas'lo' ka na ley che dii xozxto'choka', na' toshiizi choe'l-lallaa chon' ka chazlall' Chioza' do yichj do lallaa, ka chonkzle le' ñaanlla.

⁴ Na' bḡhi' bsakaa ben'ka' ba wyoo lo nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona' na' goklallaa guetgake'. Na' beḡaa ka nool ka ben' byo, na' wlo'a legake' lillyana'.

⁵ Beena' nak bḡoz choo bḡoz xen na' yog' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' neḡgakile' ka ben'. Na' legake' bengake' nad' yish daa beḡaa ka wzaa zyaa yell Damáscona', gokid' lljexaa yog'lo' ben'ka' nogake' xtil' Jesucristona' na' yiḡe'gakee Jerusalénni kwenḡe sak'zi'gake'.

Be' Páblona' dill' ka gok ben' lillalee Jesúza'

(Hch. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Na' ka do gobill, ka ba zoa illin' Damáscona', tokonganzi wyalj to yi' dii za' yabana' lo neza' gana' zyaa.

⁷ Na' to wzoatishz' lo yona'. Na'ch benid' shii to ben' wne' nad': “Saulo, Saulo, ¿beraḡe chḡhi' chsak'zo' nad'?”

⁸ Na' wñabidee, chepee: “¿No li', ben'?” Na' wne': “Nadaan Jesús, ben' Nazareta', beena' chḡhi' chsakoo.”

⁹ Na' ben'ka' zyaalen' txen ble'gakile' yi'na' daa wyalj na' bllebgake', per aga bengakile' daa wna beena' nad'.

¹⁰ Na'ch goshee: “¿Beran chiyal' gon', Xan'?” Na' wne' nad': “Biyas na' wyaj Damáscona', na' na' inagake' li' yog' daa chiyal' gono'.”

¹¹ Na' beeni' wala' bḡholan nad', na' ben'ka' zyaalen' txen biyox'gake' na'na' na' bḡe'gake' nad' Damáscona'.

¹² Na' Damáscona' zoa to ben' le Ananías, na' zoe' chone' yog' daa na leya', na' yog' ben' Israelka' zoa Damáscona' nagake' che' nake' to ben' chon dii wen.

¹³ Na' Ananíaza' bide' bidwie' nad', na' ka blee, wne' nad': “Saulo, ben' bish', ñaa yile'ilo' sto shii.” Na' kate wne' ka', lii bile'teid', na'ch gok ble'idee.

¹⁴ Na'ch wne' nad': “Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii xozxto'choka', ba wleje' li' kwenḡe gombi'o daa cheenile' gono', na' kwenḡe ble'ilo' beena' nak liizelozo ben' wen, na' benteilo' kwine'n ba bshaljlene' li'.

¹⁵ Na' li' wi'o xtilleena' doxen yell-lioni, na' we'lenu' ben' dill' yog'lo' diika' ba ben ble'ilo'.

¹⁶ Na' naa, bibi wsej wllonan choatego' nisa' na' wñabi Xancho Jesúza' yisol yin'ite' saaxya cho'ka'.”

¹⁷ Na' ka biyed' Jerusalénni, wyaa yoodo'na' je'llwil' Chioza', na' Chioza' bene' ka ble'do'id'.

¹⁸ Na' ble'id' Jesúza', beena' nak Xan', na' wne' nad': “Btalaloo bchej Jerusalénni, la' aga no wzenag xtilaana' daa we'lengako'ne'.”

¹⁹ Na'ch chepee: “Xan', legake' nezgakile' ka wya' to to gana' chdop chllagnto' choe'lwilinto' Chioza' jexaa ben'ka' nonjilall' li', na' bet wdingakee na' biche'gakee ni, bsejgakee lillyana'.

²⁰ Na' kana' betgake' dii Estébanna' beena' be' xtilloona', len' bi'a latj betgake'ne', na' wdap' xa ben'ka' bet le'.”

²¹ Na' Jesús'a', beena' nak Xan', wne' nad': “Wloo nez, wyaj yell zit'ka' na' je'len ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel xtillaana'.”

Páblona' goke' lo na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka'

²² Zeelo diika'z bzenaggake' che Páblona', na'ch wzolo chosyaagake' che'gake':

—iBisol binittegue' yell-lioni! ¡Aga chiya! soach ka le'!

²³ Na' bikzə bsangake' chosyaagake' daa le chllaagake'. Axt no xe'ka' chzal'gake' ka'lə na' no bishte yona' chashgake'n chzal'gake'n cha'lə.

²⁴ Na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka' bene' mandad wloogake' Páblona' gana' zoa lill soldadka' na' wit chingake'ne' kwenche wi'e dill' bin bene' daa zi'te chllaa ben'ka' le'.

²⁵ Na' ka ba nchejgake'ne' kwenche wit chingake'ne', Páblona' golle' xan soldadka':

—¿Ade lsens wit chinle to ben' nde kwent Rómana' la'kzi bin' yiyiljyoll-le bin bene'?

²⁶ Na' ka goll Páblona' xan soldadka' ka', na'ch jelle' ben' wñabia' che'ka':

—Wsak'shkilo', nde beeni kwent yell Rómana', na.

²⁷ Na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wyaje' kwit Páblona' na' wñabile'ne', chi'ene':

—¿Alin ndio' kwent yell Rómana'?

Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Awe.

²⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' chi'e Páblona':

—Nad' mech xen wxakidaan kwenche ndia' kwent yell Rómana'.

Na' Páblona' golle'ne':

—Nad' dezd ka goljtia' ndia' kwent yell Rómana'.

²⁹ Na' daa goll Páblona' ka', ben'ka' nan wit chingake'ne' lii bikwastegake' kwite'na'. Na' axt beena' chñabia' soldadka', ka gokbe'ile' Páblona' ndie' kwent yell Rómana', le bllebe' daa bene' mandad bchejgake'ne' gdenka'.

Bzegake' Páblona' lao ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'

³⁰ Na' betiyo, ben' wñabia' che soldadka' btope' b̄xozka' chñabia' na' yog'lol ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'. Na' bselle' gdenka' daa nchej ni'a na' Páblona', na' wleje'ne' bzie'ne' lao ben'ka' daa cheenile' inezile' biche chao ben' Israelka' xya che'.

23

¹ Na'ch Páblona' bwie' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', nezi yichjlall'dawaani axt naa chon' daa chazlall' Chioza'.

² Na'ch Ananíaza', beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen, golle' ben'ka' ze kwit Páblona' kwall'gake' cho'ena'.

³ Na' Páblona' golle'ne':

—iChioza' wit chine' li', wxiye'! Li' chi'oni kwenche yiya yiyiljo' nad' kon ka na leya', per chyishjo' daa na leya' daa beno' mandad wllall'gake' cho'ani.

⁴ Na'ch ben'ka' lle' na', che'gake' Páblona':

—¿Naktekara chiyaxjilo' chilliizo' dill' beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xen che Chioza'?

⁵ Na'ch Páblona' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', bi nezid' shi len' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'. Shel'ka' nezid', aga goshee ka', la' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Bi inio' zban to ben' wñabia' che yell cho'na'.”

⁶ Na' Páblona' gokbe'ile' ben'ka' chñabia' nakgake' chop kwenlə. Bale' nak txen saduceoka' na' bale' nak txen fariseoka'. Na'ch wñie' zillj chi'e:

—Le' ben' bish', nad' nak' fariseo na' naktia' xiin fariseo. Na' chaole xya cha' daa non' lez yiban ben' wetka'.

⁷ Ka goll Páblona' ka' na' gok to wishesh wal ladj fariseoka' len saduceoka'. Na' gokgake' choplə.

⁸ La' saduceoka' nagake' aga wibanch ben' wetka', na' lekzka' nagake' aga no anjl zoa ni dii xiw'. Na' fariseoka' chajle'gake' zoa anjl na' zoa dii xiw' na' chajle'gake' yiban ben' wetka'.

⁹ Na' yog'gake' besyaagake' choe'gake' wde wdeli dill'. Na'ch wzolla' bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nakgake' txen fariseoka', na' che'gake':

—Ni to dii mal bin' gon beeni. Shera shi to ben' bi gak ile'icho wa to anjlan' ba wñie' le'. Bi chiya! soshi'cho Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' daa zi'telə gokdil'-len ljwell ben'ka', bxolli ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wxoxj wtin-gake' Páblona'. Na'ch wñie' soldadka' yibejgake' Páblona' ladje'ka' na' lljaloo-gake'ne' dii yoblə gana' zoa lille'ka'.

11 Na' llana' sto ka gol, bli'lao Xancho Jesús'a Páblona' na' golle'ne':

—Bendiplaloo Pablo, ka ba be'kzo' xtillaana' Jerusalénni, ka'kzan chonan byen lljeno' Rómána'.

Chgoogake' xnezin witgake' Páblona'

12 Na' betiyo bal ben' Israelka' gogkake' toz kwenche witgake' Páblona', na' wloo cho'agake' bibi yeej gaogake' axt ki guet Páblona', na' gollgake' Chioza' wsak'zi'e beena' yeej gao shlak bin' witgake'ne'.

13 Wdeli choa ben'ka' wloo cho'agake' witgake' Páblona'.

14 Na'ch wyajgake' lao bxožka' chñabia' na' lao ben' gol che'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' na' jellgake':

—Ba bchebnto' wsak'zi' Chioza' neto' shi yeej gaoznto' na' bin' witnto' Páblona'.

15 Na' le' nakle ben' wñabia' chento', li gak toz na' li inabi ben' wñabia' che soldadka' kweje'ne' wxē na' yidweene' laoleni, na' wda'tezilen yiyiljyoll-le berakzan bene'. Na' neto' kwe'nonto'ne' tneza' kwenche witnto'ne' ka zi' ilee ni.

16 Na' bi' che ben' zan Páblona' benib' dill'ka' be'gake', na' wyajb' gana' zoa lill soldadka' jasi'nib' Páblona'.

17 Na' Páblona' wñie' to ben' nak xan to guiyoa soldadka', golle'ne':

—Jwa'gach bi'ni lao ben' wñabia' che soldadka', la' de to dii ye'b' le'.

18 Na' xan soldadka' jweeb' lao ben' wñabia' che yog' soldadka', na' golle'ne':

—Páblona', beena' nej lillyana', wñabile' nad' yidwa' bi'ni lawo'ni, la' de to dii inab' li' na.

19 Na' ben' wñabia' che yog' soldadka' bexee na' bi'na', na' bchi'eb' ga kono lle'. Na'ch wñabile'b':

—¿Beran cheenilo' ino' nad'?

20 Na' bi' xkwidaa gollb' le':

—Ben' Israelka' ba gogkake' toz kwenche inabgakile' li' kwejo' Páblona' wxē na' wseloone' lao ben'ka' chñabia' legake', na' wda'tezgakile'n yiyiljyollgake' berakzan bene'.

21 Na' bi shajji'o chegake', la' wdeli choa ben'ka' kwe'nogake'ne' tneza' kwenche witgake'ne', na' che'gake' Chioza' wsak'zi'e legake' shi yeej gaozgake' na' bin' guete'. Na' ba chbezgake' gono' ka cheengakile'.

22 Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' chi'eb':

—Ni to kono yoo ka nak dga ba wno' nad'.

Na'ch biza'b'.

Bsel'gake' Páblona' lao ben' wñabia'na' le Félix

23 Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wñie' chop xan soldad che'ka' na' bene' mandad wzengakile' soldadka' wsini'a chegake' kwenche ichejgake' koogake' nez do ka chida ga wala' shajgake' Cesareana'. Na' bene' mandad chop guiyogake' shajgake' ni'azgake', na' giyonshigake' kwiagake' kabay na' zi chop guiyogake' gox'gake' lanza.

24 Na' lekzka' golle' legake' koogake' xa kabayka' wchin Páblona' na' illine' shi'a shbane' lao Félix'a, beena' chñabia'.

25 Na'ch bgoxee legake' to yish dii na ki:

26 “Si'xengacho' ben' wñabia' Félix, nad' Claudio Lisias chzej' li', na' chwap' li' chiox.

27 Ka nak beeni chselaa lawo'na', ben' Israelka' be'x'gake'ne' na' ba zoa witgake'ne' shel' ki nad' jasla'ne' len soldad cha'ka', la' wnezid' ndie' kwent yell Rómána'.

28 Na' daa goklallid' inezid' berache chaogake' xya che', jwaane' lao ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'.

29 Na' got'bia' chaogake' xya che' daa bi chone' ka na ley che'ka', per bi chonan ka guete' wa gatee lillya.

30 Na' ka wnezid' ben' Israelka' ba ngoogake' xnezin witgake'ne', bchoglallaa wselaaane' lawo'na'. Na' ba gosh' ben'ka' chao xya che' yidgake' lawo'na' na' inagake' li' bin chaklen chegake' Pábloni. Ka'tz dii nia' li'.”

31 Na'ch soldadka' lle' na' bche'gake' Páblona' zejlenegake'ne', blinlentegake'ne' yella' le Antipatris kon ka goll ben' wñabia' che'ka' legake'.

32 Na' betiyo, soldadka' zej ni'azgake' bibiigake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Na' ben'ka' lliia kabayka' zejlenchegake' Páblona'.

33 Na' ka bllingake' Cesareana', be'gake' ben' wñabia'na' yisha' nox'gake' na' bengake' Páblona' lo nee.

34 Na' ka wde blab ben' wñabia'na' yisha', na'ch wñabile' Páblona' ga beñaan. Na' ka wnezile' Páblona' nake' ben' yell Tarso, daa lliia gana' mbani Cilíciana',

35 na'ch golle'ne':

—Na' wzenagshkid' bin ino' kat' yid ben'ka' chao xya cho'.

Na'ch bene' mandad lljasejgake'ne' yoon'a' ben dii Heródeza', gana' chzoa ben' wñabia'ka'.

24

Be' Páblona' dill' lao Félixá'

¹ Gok gay' lla zoa Páblona' Cesareana' ka bllin b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', beena' le Ananías, na' n̄chi'e bał ben' golka' ch̄n̄abia' na' kon to ben' wide dill', ben' le Tértulo. Na' bllingake' lao beena' ch̄n̄abia' kwen̄che gaogake' xya che Páblona'.

² Na'ch bdegake' Páblona' lao ben' w̄n̄abia'na' le Félix na' wzolo Tértulona' chawe' xya che', ch̄i'e:

—Chox̄keno' li', ben' w̄n̄abia', zoanto' mbalaz na' chak wen̄ ch̄ento' lallnto'ni daa chak koo x̄nezi yog'lolte kon yel' sin' cho'na'.

³ Na' daan, gattez zoanto' toshiizi nanto' li' chox̄keno' dii zan las, li' ben' w̄n̄abia'.

⁴ Na' kwen̄che bich wshayinto' li', ch̄n̄abinto' li' gono' goklen wzenago' to ch̄op ka nak dga in̄anto' li'.

⁵ Ka nak beeni ze lawo'ni, nezinto' nake' to ben' ch̄bek dii zed, na' chdaze' doxen yellioni chta ch̄nie' ben' kwen̄che neto' ben' Israel gaknto' ch̄opl̄e, na' ngoo lo nee x̄onj ben' chon̄ilall' to ben' Nazaret.

⁶ Ga biyollin, goklallee kwee loo yoodo'na' ben' bi nak ben' Israel. Daan bex̄'nto'ne'.

⁷ Na' wyaz ben' w̄n̄abia' che soldadka', beena' le Lisias, na' bigoyoe'ne' lo na'nto'na'.

⁸ Na' wne' neto' chiyal' yidnto' lawo'ni kwen̄che gaonto' xya che'. Na' kwino' n̄aa, wak in̄abilo' Pábloni kwen̄che inezilo' b̄iche chaonto' xya che'.

⁹ Na' ben' Israelka' lle'lengake' na', bischopgake' dillaa che'gake': "Ka nakannan'."

¹⁰ Na'ch ben' w̄n̄abia'na' bene' seŋ lao Páblona' kwen̄che wi'e dill', na'ch wzolo Páblona' ch̄i'e:

—N̄ezid' ba gok zan yiz chono' yel' jos̄chis che ben'ki lle' gani mbanilo'. Daan chibaid' wi'a dill' daa chak cha' lawo'ni.

¹¹ Zi' gok shllin lla billin' Jerusalénna' jaye'lawaa Chioza', na' shi cheenilo' gakiyilo'n, wak in̄abo' kwen̄che x̄enlalloo ka nakannan'.

¹² Na' kono ble'i nad' chakdil'-len' ben' wa ch̄bekw' wdil' wishesh ladj ben', ni loo yoodo'na' ni gan yobl̄e ga ch̄dop chllagnto' choe'lwillnto' Chioza' ni gachli yella'.

¹³ Na' ka nak diiki na ben'ki cha', ni ton bi gongake' gan in̄agake' ka nakannan'.

¹⁴ Lete to dii w̄cheb' lawo'ni choe'lawaa Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii x̄ozxto'nto'ka', kon ka nak nez li' nez shao' che Jesucristona' daa yo'a, daa na ben'ki bi zejan sh̄li. Per chajli'a yog' daa na ley che Chioza' na' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdix̄jee daa golle' legake'.

¹⁵ Na' ka ben'ki chao xya cha' na' ka nad', toz ka nonnto' lez yisban Chioza' ben' wetka', ka ben' wen ka ben' mal.

¹⁶ Daan chon' byen yixi yiyech yichjllal'dawaani, la' cheenid' bibi dol' gap' lao Chioza' ni lao ben' yell-lioni.

¹⁷ Ba gok zan yiz chda' yell zit'ka', na' billin' Jerusalénna' kwen̄che wi'a mech dii gakenan ben' wllal cha'ka' na' lekzka' wi'a bi dii wi'a yoodo'na'.

¹⁸ Na' diikin chon' ka biyoll bixi biyech' kon ka na leya', kat' to ch̄op ben' Israel, ben' zaak Ásiana', ble'gakile' nad' yoodo'na'. Aga no ben' ntop nshag' na' ni to wdil' wishesh bi mbek'.

¹⁹ Legaken' chiyal' yidgake' ni gaogake' xya cha' shi bin ble'gakile' chon'.

²⁰ Wa ben'ki zoa ni, in̄ashkigake' shi bi dii mal billelgakile' cha' kana' jwa'gake' nad' lao ben' w̄n̄abia' ch̄ento'ka'.

²¹ ¿Awa shi daa besyaa goshgakee: "Chaozle xya cha' daa chajli'a wllin lla yiban ben' wetka'?"

²² Na' ka biyoll beni Félixá' wna Páblona' ka', na' bsane' bich bene' yel' jos̄chis che'na', la' ba w̄nezile' nakan nak diika' chajle' ben'ka' yoo lo nez li' nez shao' che Jesucristona'. Na' golle' ben'ka':

—Kat' yid Lisiazá', beena' ch̄n̄abia' soldadka', kana' inezyen'id' nakran nak dga chak chele.

²³ Na'ch Félixá' golle' x̄an soldadka' wseje' Páblona', per bi wllone' sho' ben'ka' nombia' le' na' llje'gake'ne' bi dii chyaljile'.

²⁴ Na' ka wde ch̄op sh̄on lla, bizllinlen Félixá' x̄oole'na' le Drusila, to nool Israel. Na'ch ben Félixá' mandad bllin Páblona' lawe'ka' kwen̄che wzenaggake' dillaa daa cho'e daa ne' chiyal' gon̄ilall'cho Jesucristona'.

²⁵ Na'ch be' Páblona' dill' ch̄i'e chiyal' goncho byen goncho wen na' bi goncho daa nazan checho, la' wllin lla yizi' Chioza' kwent che to tocho. Na' ka beni Félixá' x̄tilleena', le b̄llebe'. Na'ch golle' Páblona':

—Ba gokz to kat', na' kat' gat' latj cha'na' in̄ia' li' dii yobl̄e.

²⁶ Félixá' lekzka' goklallee we' Páblona' le' mech kwen̄che yisane'ne'. Daan zekizezi w̄nie'ne' kwen̄che be'lene'ne' dill'.

²⁷ Ka'z wde chop yiz, na' ka bichej Félix'a' bich wñabi'e na' wyoo to beñ' yoblə lie' Porcio Festo. Na' kwenche ile'shii beñ' Israelka' Félix'a', bi bisane' Páblona'.

25

Páblona' bi'e dill' lao Féstona'

¹ Na'ch ka bllin Féstona' Cesareana' kwenche inabi'e, na' wzoe' shon' lla. Na'tech wzee wyaje' Jerusalénna'.

² Na' b̄xozka' chñabia' na' nochlə beñ'ka' chñabia' beñ' Israelka' ka wñezgakile' ba blline' Jerusalénna', na'ch jtaogake' xya che Páblona' lawe'na'.

³ Na' wñabgakile'ne' gone' to goklen yiselee Páblona' Jerusalénna' kwenche gak yel' joschis che'na'. Gollgake'ne' ka' daa goklall'gake' witgake'ne' tneza'.

⁴ Per goll Féstona' legake':

—Cesareana'zka' yigaan Páblona', na' aga chllach yiyaa na'la.

⁵ Na' golle' legake':

—Ben'ka' chñabia' le' chiyal' sa'lengake' nad' Cesareana' kwenche gaole xya shi bi dii malan bene'.

⁶ Na' ka do zi ga shi lla wzoa Féstona' Jerusalénna', na' bizee ziyaje' Cesareana'. Na' betiyo wchi'e gana' gone' yel' joschisa' na' bene' mandad jxi'gake' Páblona'.

⁷ Na' ka wyoo Páblona' gana' chi' Féstona' lii wbig'te beñ' Israelka' zaak Jerusalénna' chaogake' xya che', che'gake' dii zan dii mal ba bene', per na' ni to daa wdaogake' xya che' bi bengake' gan ye'gake' ka nakannan'.

⁸ Na'ch Páblona' bzoa rson che', chi'e legake':

—Nad' ni tlish' dii mal biñ' gon', ni biñ' chishj' ley chento'na' neto' beñ' Israel, ni biñ' wnit' balaan che yoodo' chento'na', ni bigan' inia' zban che Césara' beena' chñabia'.

⁹ Na' daa goklall' Féstona' ile'shii beñ' Israelka' le', na' chi'e Páblona':

—¿Acheenilo' yiyajo' Jerusalénna' kwenche gon' yel' joschis cho'na' na'la?

¹⁰ Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Ba zia' lawo'ni, na' beñ' wñabia' Césara' ba nzoe' li' ni kwenche gono' yel' joschis, na' nin chiyal' gak yel' joschis cha'na'. Nezkzilo' aga bi ben' che beñ' wllal' cha'ki.

¹¹ Shi ba ben' dii chon ka chidolaa guet', wakkzə guet'. Per shi bibi ben' che beñ'ki chao xya cha', kono gak gon nad' lo na'gake'. Na' chñab' wdio' nad' lao beñ' wñabia' Césara' kwenche kwine' gone' yel' joschis cha'na'.

¹² Na'ch Féstona', ka wde be'lene' dill' beñ'ka' chaklen le' chone' yel' joschisa', na'ch chi'e Páblona':

—Ba wñabo' tio' lao beñ' wñabia' Césara' kwenche gone' yel' joschis cho'na', na' wselaa li' lawe'na'.

Páblona' bi'e dill' lao beñ' wñabia' Agrípana'

¹³ Na' gok chop shon' lla na'ch bllin beñ' wñabia' Agrípana' len Berenícena' yell Cesareana' jawappgake' Féstona' chiox.

¹⁴ Na' daa wzoagake' Cesareana' zan lla, Féstona' be'lene' Agrípana' dill' ka nak daa chak che Páblona', na' golle'ne':

—Ni nej to beñ' bi ben Félix'a' yel' joschis che'na'.

¹⁵ Ka wya' Jerusalénna', beñ' wñabia' che b̄xozka' na' beñ' golka' chñabia' beñ' Israelka' wdaogake' xya che' lawa'na', goklall'gake' wchogbi'a guete'.

¹⁶ Na' gosh'gakee ka choncho cho' beñ' Roma, aga lii wchogbia'tezcho guet to beñ' shi bi sie' wzoa rson che' lao beñ'ka' chao xya che'.

¹⁷ Daan, ka bid beñ'ka' bidtao xya che', bi bshe'ida'n, san betiyo'z lii bentia' wneyi jxi'gake'ne' kwenche gon' yel' joschis che'na'.

¹⁸ Na' beñ'ka' bidtao xya che', ni tlish' diika' wza'lallaa bene' bi wnagake'.

¹⁹ Daa zeelo nagake' che', nlla'lə chajli'e che Chioza' na' chde' cho'e dill' che to beñ' wle Jesús, beena' ba wit, na' le' ne' mbankze'.

²⁰ Na' daa bi ne'zid' nak gon' yel' joschis che beñ'ki, wñabid' le' shi cheenile' yiza'lene' nad' Jerusalénna' kwenche gak yel' joschis che'na' na'.

²¹ Per Páblona' wñabe' tie' lao César Augústona' kwenche gone' yel' joschis che'na', na' ben' mandad shejze' axt kat'ch gak wselaa'ne' Rómána'.

²² Na'ch Agrípana' golle' Féstona':

—Lekzka' cheenid' wzenag' ka dillaa cho'e.

Na' Féstona' chi'ene':

—Wxete wzenago'n, shka'.

²³ Na' betiyo bllin Agrípana' lega beñ' zakii, len Berenícena' na' len bañ' beñ'ka' chñabia'gake' soldadka', na' beñ'ka' mbejlawin yella'. Na'ch Féstona' bselee beñ' jxi'gake' Páblona'.

²⁴ Na' wne Féstona', chi'e:

—Li' ben' wñabia' Agripa, na' yog'le le' lle'le ni, ka nak beeni ze ni, yog' ben' Israelka', ka ben' lle' Jerusalénna' na' ka ben' lle' Cesareani, chaogake' xya che', na' chongake' byen chogbi'a guete'.

²⁵ Na' nad' chakbe'id' aga bi dii mal ba ben beeni kwenche chogbi'a guete'. Na' kwine' ba wñabe' tie' lao César Augústona' kwenche gone' yel' joschis che'na', na' ba bcheb' wdiane' na'la.

²⁶ Per bi chillelid' bin ben Pábloni kwenche wzej' Césara' yepée bin bene'. Daan ba nzia'ne' laoleni na' lawo'niyen'kzə li', ben' wñabia' Agripa, kwenche inabyollichone' bin bene', na' ka' wllia' lee yisha'.

²⁷ La' chakid' bi nakan wen wselaa to ben' lawe'na' kwenche wchogloe' che' na' bi nzej' bin bene'.

26

Páblona' bzoe' rson che' lao Agrípana'

¹ Na' Agrípana' golle' Páblona':

—Bzoashki rson cho'na' ñaa.

Na'ch Páblona' blis neena' na' wzoloe' bi'e dillaa, chi'e:

² —Li' ben' wñabia' Agripa, mbalaz wal chakid' daa gak wzoo rson cha'ni lawo'ni che' yog' diika' chao ben' Israelka' xya cha'.

³ La' nezkzilo' ka yoolo neto' ben' Israel chonnto', na' lezkza' che' dil chix chento'ka'. Daan chnab' gaggacho' yel' chxenlall' na' wzenaggacho' ka nak dga inia' li' ñaa.

⁴ 'Yog'lol' ben' Israelka' nezgakile' ka bsa' cha' ladje'ka', ka yell cha'na' gana' bgol' na' ka Jerusalénna'.

⁵ Na' lezkza' nezgakile' toshiizi nak' toz fariseoka', ben'ka' chzenagchgage' che' ley che' dii Moiséza' aga ka nochla ben' yoblə. Na' wak yizi' cho'agake'n shi gueengakile'.

⁶ Na' ñaa chaogake' xya cha' daa non' lez wllin lla gon Chioza' ka bchebe' lao dii xozxto'nto'ka'.

⁷ Na' neto' naknto' shllin kwente dia che' dii Israela', nonnto' lez gon Chioza' daa bchebe' gag, na' daan choe'la'onto' Chioza' ka tella ka wal. Na' daa non' lez gag daa bcheb' Chioza', daan chao ben' Israelki xya cha', li' ben' wñabia'.

⁸ Berache' bi chajle'le wak yisban Chioza' ben' wetka'?

Páblona' bi'e dill' ka bsak'zi'e ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesúza'

⁹ 'Lezkza' nad' gokid' chiyal' wsak'zi'a ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesús, ben' Nazareta'.

¹⁰ Na' ka' ben' Jerusalénna'. Na' bxoзка' chñabia' bengake' lsens wlo'a lillyana' ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesúza', na' ka betgake' legake' lezkza' len' chakid' kan' chiyal' gak.

¹¹ Zan shii wya' gana' chdop chllagnto' choe'llwillnto' Chioza' na' biya dii benid' legake' kwenche inegake' zban che' Jesucrístona'. Na' le bllaachga' legake', axt yell zi'ka' wya' jasak'zi'gakee.

Sto shii be' Páblona' dill' ka gok blla' yichjlall'do'ena'

(Hch. 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Na' lezkza' nan lljenid' ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesúza' yell Damáscona', na' bxoзка' chñabia' bsel'gake' nad' na' bengake' lsens lljasak'zi'gakee.

¹³ Na' ki gok cha', li' ben' wñabia'. Ka zyaa ngwaa neza', do ka gobill ble'id' to yi' wal dii za' yabana' dii chzeeni'ch aga ka wbillə, na' wyechjan nad' len ben'ka' zyaalen'.

¹⁴ Yog'tento' wzoatishnto' lo yona', na'ch nad' benid' shii to ben' wnie' nad' dill' hebreo, ne': "Saulo, Saulo, zberache' chchi' chsak'zo' nad'? Daa chono' ka', zi' che' kwinzon' chono' na' chak cho' ka chak che' goona' chilibb xisa' daa chbihe'b' kwenche sa'b."

¹⁵ Na'ch wnia', chepee: "¿Nora li', ben'?" Na' wne': "Nadaan Jesúza', beena' chchi' chsakoo.

¹⁶ Na' ñaa biyas. Ba bli'law' li' kwenche gono' ka cheenid' na' kwenche wi'o dill' che' dga chen chle'ilo' ñaa na' cheyi diika' zi' wliid' li'.

¹⁷ Na' wselaa li' gana' lle' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, na' gaklen' li' kwenche ni legake' na' ni ben' Israelka' bi witgake' li'.

¹⁸ Na' wselaa li' kwenche lljali' lljasedilo' legake' kwenche sho' beeni' cha'na' loo yichjlall'do'eka' na' bich tagake' lo yel' cholə'. Gono' ka bich inabia' Satanáza' legake', san gon'ilall'gake' Chioza' na' gon'ilall'tegake' nad' na' yizi'xen' xtolleeka'. Na' lengake' ikaagake' daa we' Chioza' ben'ka' nak lall' nee."

¹⁹ Kan' gok cha', li' ben' wñabia' Agripa, na'chan bzenag' daa wna Jesúza' ka bli'lawe' nad'.

²⁰ Na' zigaate ben' Damáscoka' bli' bseidid' cho'a xtilil' Jesucrístona', na'tech ben' Jerusalénka', na' ben' lle' doxen yell-lío Judeana', na' lezkza' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

Gosh'gake' chiyał' yiyaj yileni che xtołeeka' na' wzenaggake' che Chioza', na' gongake' ka gakbe'i ben' nan ba biyaj bilengakile'.

²¹ Na' ni cheyi diikin, beŋ' ben' wllall cha'ka' nad' yoodo'na' na' nan witgake' nad'.

²² Per Chioza' chaklene' nad' kwenche choe'ch' xtilleena' lao ben' axt ɲaanlla, ka lao ben' zakii na' ka lao ben' bi zakii. Na' kon ka wnakz dii Moiséza' gak na' ka wnakzə dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, kon kakzan nia', aga bichlə dii yoblan nia'.

²³ La' legake' wɲagake' Chioza' nllie' bia' Crístona', beena' wselee, yiya dii yen ile'ile' na' witgake'ne', na' len' gake' ben' necha' yibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' chixje'ile' ben' Israelka' na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel nakan chiyał' gongake' kwenche sho' beeni' che'na' loo yichjıllal'do'eka'.

Páblona' goklallee gonılilal' Agrípana' Jesúza'

²⁴ Na' shlak Páblona' chzoa rson che'na', besyaa Féstona', chi'ene':

—ıChaktonto'n, Pablo! Daa zi'tela chsedo' ba chontontin li'.

²⁵ Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Aga chaktonta'n, ben'do', san dill' lin cho'a, na' nakan dii shajle'cho.

²⁶ Na' ben' wɲabia' Agrípani ɲezile' che yog' diiki nia' le', daan chiyaxjid' cho'a dill' lawe'ni. Aga inacho bi ɲezile' diika' gok, la' ga lle' ııa' beɲaan gokan.

²⁷ Na' li', ben' wɲabia' Agrípa, ıachajlı' o cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi? Nad' ɲezid' chajlı' o.

²⁸ Na'ch Agrípana' chi'e Páblona':

—ıAchakilo' xtitz wshaljleno' nad' cho'a xtill' Jesúza' na' gonılılallaane'?

²⁹ Na'ch Páblona' chi'ene':

—La' xtitzə wa la' ssha wshaljlen' li', Chioza' wi'e latj aga tozo' li' shajlı' o san yog' ben'ki lle' ni chengakile' dillii cho'a shajle'gake' ka ba wyajlı'a nad', per aga nia' wchejgake' legake' gden ka nchejgake' nad'.

³⁰ Na' ka biyoll wna Páblona' ka', na'ch bizolla' Agrípana' na' Berenícena' len Féstona' na' yog' ben'ka' wche'legake'.

³¹ Na'ch bichejgake' gana' lle'gake' na' be'gake' dill', che' lıwelle':

—Aga bi ben beeni kwenche chogbi'a guete' ni bi chiyał' gatee lillyana'.

³² Na'ch Agrípana' golle' Féstona':

—Wak yisłacho beeni shel'ka' ki ba wɲabe' tie' lao ben' wɲabia' Césara' kwenche gone' yel' joschis che'na'.

27

Bsel'gake' Páblona' yell Rómana'

¹ Na'ch ka bchogllal'gake' wsel'gake' neto' Itáliana' loo barkwłə, bengake' Páblona' kon sto chop pres yoblə lo na' beena' le Julio, nake' ɲan to guyoa soldadka' ben'ka' nzi' soldad che beena' chɲabia' Rómana'.

² Na'ch wyoonto' to loo barkw dii za' yell Adramítiona' na' zejan Ásiana'. Na' wza'len to ben' le Aristarco neto'. Nake' ben' Tesalónica, daa llia gana' mbani Macedóniana'.

³ Na' betiyo bllinnto' yell Sidónna', na' Júliona' le wen benile' Páblona' na' bi'e latj jawie' ben'ka' nombi'e yella' kwenche be'gake'ne' bi dii byalljile'.

⁴ Na' ka biza'nto' Sidonna' na' wdeteznto' yichjłə yell-lıo Chíprena' daa llia lo nısdo'na' kwenche bkweejan neto' daa le ze be'na'.

⁵ Na' wdetento' lo nısdo'na' daa de tcho'a yell-lıo gana' mbani Cilíciana' na' Panfılıana', na' bllinnto' cho'a yell Mırana', daa llia gana' mbani Líciana'.

⁶ Na' yell Mırana' ɲan soldadka' bllelıle' to barkw dii za' Alejandrıana' na' zejan Itáliana', na' bidie' neto' lo'ınna'.

⁷ Na' zan lla wyajlennto' barkwa' sho'lall'zə, na' kani' bllinnto' cho'a yell Gnıdona'. Na' daa ze be'na' klelə, na' wyechjnto' yell-lıo Crétana' daa llia lo nısdo'na', wdeteznto' cho'a yell Salmónna'.

⁸ Na' kani' gok zejnto' tcho'a nısdo'na' axt ni bllıntento' gana' le Buenos Puertos, gaozə yell Laseana'.

⁹ Zan llate ba wllainto' na' ba chonan dii nxoll shajchnto' lo nısdo'na' daa ba zoa yilen dii zaga'. Na' goll Páblona' legake':

¹⁰ —Chakbe'id' shi shajchcho nxoll kwiayi' barkwi na' kwiayi'te yoa'na' nsa'n, na' aga toz diiki san lenkzcho le nxoll kwiayi'cho.

¹¹ Per na' ɲan soldadka', bzenagche' che beena' chsa' barkwa' na' che ɲaninna', na' bi bzenague' daa goll Páblona' legake'.

¹² Na' daa bi nak latja' wen yigaan^{nto}' na'z shlak chi' dii zaga', zangake' b^hogllall'gake' shajchnto' kwenche illinnto' yell Fenícena' gana' yigaan^{nto}' shlak te dii zaga'. Nakan to latj ga mbani Crétana', gana' choo barkwka', na' bitek choon be'na' daa za' cha'lə ni daa za' lli'lə.

Wze to be' wal lo niso'da'

¹³ Na'ch wzolo ze to be'les dii za' lli'lə, na' ben'ka' chsa' barkwa' gogkakilē' wakkzə shajgake'. Na'ch wdegake' tcho'azi yell-lío che Crétana' daa llia lo niso'da'.

¹⁴ Ka gok sholl, wzolo to be' wal dii za' cha'lə.

¹⁵ Na'ch wzolon chlligaan barkwa' na' bikzə bi gok gonnto', na' bsanlall'choklənto'n nllig' be'na' len.

¹⁶ Na' ka wdento' gaözə to yell-liodo' le Claudia daa llia lo niso'da', na' bich zetek be'na'. Na'ch barkwdo'na' ngoyo barkw xenna' bilepnto'n loo barkw xenna', per kani gokan.

¹⁷ Na' ka biyoll bilepnto'n, na'ch b^hejgake' barkw xenna' rietka' kwenche goklenen daa. Na' daa blleb^gake' lljshia barkwa' lo yoxa' latja' le Sirte, na' bitobgake' lech'ka' daa chonan ka chza' barkwa' na' be'gake' latj bllig' be'na' barkwa' kwenche shajan kon ga wlliga'n len.

¹⁸ Na' betiyo, daa zizikli wzech be'na', na' wzologake' bsheshgake' yoa'na' nsa' barkwa' na' bzal'gake'n loo niso'da' na' kwenche bichtek gok barkwa' zii.

¹⁹ Na' ka gok shon lla, axt len xshinlaz barkwa' bzal'nto' loo niso'da'.

²⁰ Na' zan lla bi bli'lao wbillā' ni beljka', na' daa zechga be'na', bich bennto' lez yilanto'.

²¹ Na' ka ba gok zan lla bin' gaonto', na'ch Páblona' wzie' ladj ben'ka' na' chi'e legake':

—Shel' bzenagle cha' kana' zoacho Crétana', ka wnia' le' bich shajcho, aga bi bnitcho ni bi zoacho dii nxoll, shel'ka'.

²² Na' naa bikzə gon^hchoplall'zle, la' ni tole bi guet. Toz barkwi kwiai'.

²³ La' daa nllē'yi Chios cha'na' beena' chonllilalla bselee to anjl bli'lawe' nad'.

²⁴ Na' anjla' wne' nad': "Bi illebo' Pablo. Chonan byen illino' lao ben' wñabia' Césara', na' ni cho' li' yiyesh'lallii Chioza' yog' ben'ka' zejleno' txen loo barkwi na' bi guetgake'."

²⁵ Na' naa, li wtplall'le, la' n^xenilalla Chioza' na' nezyenid' kon ka wna anjla' nad' kayen'nan gak.

²⁶ Per chonan byen wwiacho naklə goncho kwenche yichoonan cho' to lo yell-liodo' dii llia lo niso'da'.

²⁷ Na' ba gok shda' wbill ka bllinnto' gana' de Niso'd' Adriáticonā', na' ni chllig' be'na' barkwa' to ki to ka'lə lo niso'da'. Na' ka bllin chel, ben'ka' chsa' barkwa' gokbe'gakile' ba chllinnto' gana' de yo billa'.

²⁸ Na'ch bletjgake' to ya kwenche bchixgake' ka'k' zitj nisa', na' ka bchixgake'n zitjan shin'toyichoa metr. Na'ch ka wza'n zilat' na'ch bizchixgake'n dii yoblə na' zitjan gallichoa metr.

²⁹ Na' daa blleb^gake' lljsho' barkwa' lee yajka', bletjgake' tap ya xen dii llia xoziin kwenche kwe' barkwa' tozga, shel' wxegakile' lii sheeni'te.

³⁰ Na' ben'ka' chsa' barkwa' gogkakilē' yixonjgake'. Na'ch wzologake' chletjgake' barkwdo'na' daa yoo loo barkw xenna', chontezgake' ka chletj sto ya xen che barkwa'.

³¹ Na'ch Páblona' gollē' xan soldadka' na' soldad che'ka':

—Shi ben'ki bich yigaangake' loo barkwi, aga wilalat'le shi naa.

³² Na'ch soldadka' b^hogggake' rietka' daa nchej barkwdo'na' na' bxopan loo nisa'.

³³ Na' ka ba zoa sheeni' Páblona' gollē' legake':

—Li gaolat'. Ba gok shda' wbill bi chaole daa chall chlleble.

³⁴ Na' nia' chonan byen gaolat'le kwenche yiyakshao'lall'le, la' ni tole bi kwiai'.

³⁵ Na' ka biyoll wna Páblona' ka', na' bexee to yetxtl na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken lao ben'ka' lene' na' bxoxje'n na' wzoloe' chawe'.

³⁶ Na' ka ble'gakile' chawe', na'ch yoguee bendiplall'gake' wdaogake'.

³⁷ Yog'lol'neto' yoonto' loo barkwa' naknto' chop guiyoa guiyonshin'to.

³⁸ Na' ka beljgakile', na'ch bzal'gake' trigona' daa nsa' barkwa' loo nisa' kwenche bich goktek barkwa' zii.

Wche' barkwa'yel

³⁹ Na' ka wyeeni', ben'ka' chsa' barkwa' aga biyombia'gake' yell-liona', per ble'gakile' to ladj lchi ga choo xoz' nisa' gana' gogkakilē' wak sho' barkw che'ka'. Na' b^hogllall'gake' lljlek^gake'n lo yoxa'.

⁴⁰ Na' b^hogggake' riet che ya xenka' daa chzagaan barkwa' na' wchoonlall'gake'n loo nisa'. Na'ch bisellgake' yaga' daa chaklenen chzechj chlliin barkwa', na' bizeshgake' lechaa daa ze yichjinna' kwenche bllig' be'na'n, na' wzolo barkwa' zjabisagaan cho'a nisa'.

⁴¹ Na' jshia xin' barkwa' to ga zoayaa yoxa' loo niso'da' na' gogaan, na' aga gokch yichejan. Na'ch bli che niso'da' wzolon bxoxj btinan xan barkwa'.

⁴² Na'ch soldadka' nan witgake' preska' kwenche ni toe' bi xoa yela' lo nisa' na' yixonjgake'.

⁴³ Per xane'ka' bi bi'e latj witgake' legake' daa goklallee yisle' Páblona'. Na' bene' mandad zigaate ben'ka' chak xoa yela' wxit'gake' loo nisa' kwenche yillingake' lo yo billa',

⁴⁴ na' ben'ka' bi chak xoagake' yela' wchingake' yagla'ka' wa diika' ba goxj che barkwa' kwenche gak yillingake' lo yona'. Na' ka' bennton', na' yog'lo'nto' billinnto' shi'a shao' lo yo billa'.

28

Páblona' wzoe' Máltana'

¹ Na' ka biyoll billin yog'nto' shi'a shao' lo yo billa', na' wnezinto' yell-liona' len Malta.

² Na' ben'ka' lle' na' le wen bengakile' neto', na' daa chak zag na' leyi chakte yeja', bxengake' yi'na' xen na'ch goxgake' yog'nto' kwenche bishaanto'.

³ Na'ch Páblona' btope' xonj xis bill, na' ka bzaleen lo yi'na' bichej to bel ladjinna' na' wdinyaab neena'.

⁴ Na' ka ble'i ben' Máltaka' nal' bela' na' Páblona', na'ch che' ljwelle':

—Ben' wen xyalja beeni. La'kzi bile' lo niso'da', Chioza' aga wi'e latj ibane'.

⁵ Na'ch Páblona' wllib neena' kwenche bxop belá' lo yi'na', na' aga bi gokile'.

⁶ Na' yoggake' chbezgake' sa' neena' yina', wa tokonganzi yilli'e na' guete'. Na' ka ba gok ssha chbezgake' na' ble'gakile' bibi chakile', na'ch wzolo nagake':

—Chioslja beeni.

⁷ Na' gaozə gana' bllinnto' de yell-lio che beena' chnabia' doxen gana' mbani Máltana', na' lie' Publio. Na' blebe' neto' lille'na' na' wzoalennto'ne' shon' lla na' benshi'e neto'.

⁸ Na' xa Públona' die' yo'e dii la na' chaktie' besa'. Na'ch wyaj Páblona' jawie'ne', na' ka biyoll be'lwille' Chioza' b'xoa neena' yichje'na' na' biyakile'.

⁹ Na' ka wnezi ben' Máltaka' daa ben Páblona', na'ch wyaj yog' ben'ka' bi shao' lawe'na' na' biyagkakile'.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' le benshiigake' neto', na' ka biza'nto', dii zan dii bengake' neto', diika' iyalljinto'.

Ka bllin Páblona' Rómana'

¹¹ Shon' beo' wzoanto' Máltana'. Na' ka biza'nto' biyoonto' to loo barkw dii bchej Alejandriana' daa lekzka' bigaanan Máltana' shlak wde dii zaga'. Na' xin' barkwa' da' chop lwa' la' sak' chios che ben' griegoka', ben'ka' le Cástor na' Pólux.

¹² Na' ka bllinnto' yell Siracúsana', na' wzoanto' shonə lla.

¹³ Na' bizza'nto' Siracúsana' blintento' yell Régiona'. Na' betiyo wzolo chak be'na' daa za' lli'lə na'ch gok wza'chnto', na' bichop lla bllinnto' yell Puteólina' gana' bichejnto' loo barkwa'.

¹⁴ Na' Puteólina' billagnto' bal' ben'ka' nak neto' txen chon'jilall'nto' Jesúza', na' wñabigake' neto' yigaanlennto' legake' to xman. Na' ka wde xmanna', na'ch biza'nto' zejnto' Rómana'.

¹⁵ Na' ben' Rómaka' non'jilall' Jesúza', ka wnezgakile' ba zoa illinnto', na'ch wyajgake' jlezgake' neto' yella' le Apio, gana' chak yaana', na' gana' le Shon' Yoo Ga Chigaan' Ben'. Na' ka ble'i Páblona' legake', bi'e yel' choxken Chioza' na' biyondi'plallee.

¹⁶ Na' ka bllinnto' Rómana', xan soldadka' bene' preska' lall' na' beena' chnabia' soldadka' zoa na', san Páblona', bi'e latj wzoe' chele', na' toz soldada' wdape'ne'.

Páblona' bi'e xtil' Jesúza' Rómana'

¹⁷ Na' ka gok shon' lla zoa Páblona' na', na'ch goxe' ben' Israelka' zakii, ben'ka' lle' Rómana'. Na' ka bdopgake' na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', shlak wzoa' Jerusalenna' ben' wllall chechoka' lle' na' be'x'gake' nad' na' bengake' nad' lo na' ben' Rómaki la'kzi aga bi ben' chegake' na' bin' chishj' diika' wna dii xoxzto'choka' chiya' goncho.

¹⁸ Na' biyoll wñabyollgakile' nad' bin ben', ben' wñabia'ka' goklall'gake' wsangake' nad', la' aga bi ben' kwenche wchogbia'gake' guet'.

¹⁹ Per ben' wllall chechoka' lle' Jerusalenna' aga be'gake' latj yisangake' nad'. Na' benan byen wñab' tia' lao ben' wñabia' Césara' kwenche gone' yel' jos'chis' cha'na'. Per aga gaw' xya daa ben ben' wllall chechoka' cha'.

²⁰ Na' ni cheyi dga chak chan' ba gox' le' kwenche ile'id' le' na' we'len' le' dill'. La' ni cheyi daa noncho lez, cho' ben' Israelan, nchejgake' nad' gdenki.

²¹ Na'ch che'gake' Páblona':

—Aga bin' yish ila' laonto'ni dii za' Judeana' dii we'n dill' cho'. Na' ni to ben' wllall chechoka' bin' ila' biz gon inagake' cho'.

²² Na' cheeninto' wzenagnto' bi dillaan wi'o, la' nezinto' doxenz chnegake' zban che ben'ka' nakgake' txen dii koba' chliile.

²³ Na'ch bzoagake' to lla kwenche idopgake'. Na' ka bllin llana' blligake' bia', ben' zan bdop gana' zoa Páblona'. Na' be'lene' legake' dill' do lla, bzajniile' legake' che yel' wñabia' che

Chioza'. Na' bene' to dii byen kwenche shajle' ben'ka' che Jesúsza'. Bzajniile' legake' diika' nyoj che Jesúsza' lee ley che dii Moisésza' na' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

²⁴ Na' bale' wyajle'gake' diika' goll Páblona' legake', na' zi bale' bi wyajle'.

²⁵ Na' daa bi gok toz xtilleeka', na' wzolo chilleshgake'. Ka gokbe'i Páblona' ba chilleshgake', stoz dga golle' legake':

—Shlichakzan goll Espíritu Sántona' dii Isaíaza', daa bi'e dill' lao dii xozxto'choka' chi'e legake':

²⁶ Wyaj na' jellsha ben' Israelka':

La'kzi wzenagle bi shajni'kzile

Na' la'kzi chle'teile bi gakbe'kzile bin zejín.

²⁷ Bikza' bi rson chazle, daa naklikzle lall'do' wal,

na' chonle ka kwell lchol,

ni bi cheenile wzenagle,

ni bi cheenile ile'ile,

na' ni bi cheenile shajniile

kwenche yiyaj yilenile

na' gon' ka yiyakshao' yichjall'do'lena'.

²⁸ Chiyal' inezile Chioza' ba ngwee xnezi yisle' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche bi kwaiyi'gake', na' lelgake' wlebgake' cho'a xtilleena'.

²⁹ Ka biyoll goll Páblona' legake' ka', na' ch ziyajgake' chakdil'-len ljwellgake'.

³⁰ Chop yizyen' bigaan Páblona' yooná' gana' wdixje', na' blebe' notteza' ben' jawia le'.

³¹ Na' aga no bsej blon bzajnií Páblona' ben'ka' nakan nak ye! wñabia' che Chioza' na' bli' bsdile' ben' cho'a xtil' Xancho Jesucristona'.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Rómana'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' wen llin che Cristo Jesúsza'. Chioza' gox wñabe' nad' gak' postl che', na' bene' lall' na' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na'

² cheyi daa bchebe' gone', na' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi bzejgake'n lee Cho'a Xtilleena'.

³⁻⁴ Na' cho'en dill' che Xiine' Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xancho, daa goke' benech, na' goke' xiin dia che dii rey Davina'. Na' Espíritu Sátona' bli'e nan nake' Xiin Chioza', beena' nak ben' yel' wak choon yel' wak xen daa bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

⁵ Na' daa nonlilall'nto' Jesucrístona', Chioza' ba gokdene' neto', na' nzoe' neto' naknto' postl che Jesucrístona', na' bene' lall' na'nto' lltixje'nto' xtilleena' kwenche doxen yell-lioni soa ben' gonlilall'gake'ne' na' wzenaggake' che', na' sho'e balaan.

⁶ Na' lenle ba gox wñab Chioza' kwenche gake lall' na' Jesucrístona'.

⁷ Chzej' yog' loj-le, le' lle'le yell Rómana', le' ba gox wñab Chioza' nakle lall' nee na' chakile' le'. Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁸ Zigaate nia' le', ni cheyi daa ben Jesucrístonan' chak wi'a Chioza' yel' choxken che yog' loltele, la' doxen choe' ben' dill' ba nonlilall'le Jesucrístona'.

⁹ Chios, beena' chon' xshine'na' do yichj do lallaa daa chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Xiine'na', nez nle'ile' tliji chñabidee gaklene' le' kat' choe'willee.

¹⁰ Na' toshiizi chñabidee wi'e latj yidwia' le', na' shi cheenile' yid', lekze' kwee xnezin.

¹¹ Le chzelallaa yidwia' le' na' we'len' le' dill' daa gaklenen le' soachechchle gonlilall'chle Jesucrístona'.

¹² La' cheenid' wtipch lall' ljwellcho daa nonlilall'chone'.

¹³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inezile zan shii ba goklallaa yidwia' le' per ax̄t naa bikzan' gakan. Cheenid' yidwia' le' kwenche gachachle gonlilall'le Jesucrístona' na' soach ben' gonlilall'gake'ne' ladjlena', ka ba gok che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel yellka' gana' ba wyaa.

¹⁴ Neziid' chonan byen we'len' yog' ben' xtil' Crístona', ka ben' griego na' ka ben' bi nak ben' griego, ka ben' sin' na' ka ben' bi nteyi.

¹⁵ Daan, cheenid' lekzka' chixje'id' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', le' zoale Rómana'.

¹⁶ Bi chiyii chido'id' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', la' nsa'n yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche yislan nottez ben' gonlilalleene', zigaate ben' Israelka', na' lekzka' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹⁷ Na' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' chliin cho' nakan goncho yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Na' chzajniin cho' chiyal' gonlilall'chone' na' bich bi de sto dii gaklenen cho'. Kon ka na Cho'a Xtilleena': "Beena' nak ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilalle nad', beenan' ibane'."

¹⁸ Yel' zak'zi che Chioza' za'n yabana' ni che ben'ka' bi chzenag che' na' chongake' chiya dii mal, diika' chzej chllongakan gombia'gake' daa nak dii li.

¹⁹ Daa cheeni Chioza' inezgake' che', ba nezkgakile'n, la' Chioza'kzan ba bliile'n legake'.

²⁰ La'kzi bi chle'icho Chioza', chle'icho diika' bene' na' chakbe'icho ka nake'. Daa bxe bsile' yell-lioni nakbia'cha nake' Chios na' yel' wak che'na' biga te cheyin. Na' bibi de dii wda'i ben' inagake' bi nezgake' shi zoe'.

²¹ La' la'kzi nezgake' zoa Chioza', bi choe'la'ogake'ne' ni bi choe'gake'ne' yel' choxken. San yoolə yichjgake' diika' bi zakii na' nchoj nnti yichjlal'do'eka' daa bi ntegakile'.

²² La'kzi nazgake' nakgake' ben' sin', daa chongake' chli'n nakgake' ben' bi nteyi.

²³ Lwaa dii nan koogake' Chioza' balaan, beena' biga te cheyin, lwaa lsak' benecha'la, ben'ka' chde cheyin, wloogake' balaan, na' ax̄t no lwaa lsak' ba ze xan yabana', na' lwaa lsak' ba zoa tap ni'a na'yin, na' lwaa lsak' ba chxob le'in.

²⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka', Chioza' ba wchoonlallee legake' kwenche gonchgage' dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', na' benlen ljwellgake' diika' nak zban.

²⁵ Lwaa dii nan shajle'gake' daa nak dii li che Chioza', wyazlall'chgake' daa nak de wxiye'. Be'la'ogake' diika' bxe bsil Chioza' na' wloogake'n balaan lwaa dii nan koogake' le' balaan daa bxe bsile' legakan na' chidolee we'la'ochone' toshiizi. Kan' nakan.

²⁶ Daan, Chioza' ba wchoonlallee legake' kwenche gonchgage' dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', na' ax̄t noolka' chiyat'len ljwell noolgake' na' chongake' daa bi noe' Chioza' latj gongake'.

²⁷ Na' ka'kzə ben' byoka', lwaa dii nan soalengake' noolə, chibalgakile' chiyat'len ljwell ben' byogake', na' chonlen ljwellgake' daa nak dii zban. Na' chzak'zi'len beli chen che'ka' yel' zak'zi'na' daa chidol'gake' daa chongake' dii malka'.

²⁸ Na' daa bi goklall'gake' wzenaggake' che Chioza', wlej yichje' legake' kwenche gontega-gake' dii mala' kon ka nan loo yichjall'do'eka' daa nxinj.

²⁹ Shgal' dii bi yejni'alallii chongake', choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka', chze-lall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile', chibagakile' gongake' dii malka'. Nakgake' ben' xe' ben' xga', ben' wen xya, ben' wishagdila, ben' wxiye', ben' chibayi gon mal che ben', ben' wicitj dill',

³⁰ ben' chiyilj chzan xtil' ben', ben' chakzbani Chioza', ben' bibi nalli, ben' cha'siba na' ben' chshalj chshon. Chiyiljall'gake' bi dii mal gongake', bi chzenaggake' che xaxna'gake',

³¹ bi ntegakile', bi chongake' daa chchebgake', bi chakgakile' ben', ni bi chiyesh'gakile' ben'.

³² La'kzi nezgakile' ba bchoglo Chioza' chiya' guet ben'ka' chon ka', zizikchli chongake'n, na' axt chiba chizak'gakile' kat' chon ben' yoblan.

2

¹ Na' li' naa, notteza nako', kat' chchoglo' che ben' nape' dol' lao Chioza', lezkka' che kwinton' chnio', la' lenkzo' chono' diika' chongake', na' bibi de wda'ilo'n ino' bibi xto'loo de.

² Na' nezicho Chioza' chone' kon ka chiya' gone' kat' chchogloe' sak'zi' ben'ka' chon dii malka' nak ka'.

³ Na' li' no' che ben'ka' chon dii malka' napgake' dol', bi gakzilo' wilo' lo ye' zak'zi' che Chioza', la' ka'kzan chono'.

⁴ Achakzilo' bi wsak'zi' Chioza' li' ni che daa chono'? Abi chakbe'ilo' ni che ye' ben' wen che'nan' chiyesh'lallile' cho' na' chape' ye' chxenlall' checho, daa cheenile' yiyaj yilenicho che dii malka' choncho?

⁵ Per daa nako' yichjall'do' chech na' bi cheenilo' yiyaj yilenilo', kwintezo' chkwa' chti'azo' ye' zak'zi'ka' illaglo' kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben' kon ka chiya' gone'.

⁶ La' Chioza' gone' ka gak che to to ben' kon ka chidolee.

⁷ Ben'ka' zoatezi zoagake' chongake' daa nak wen kwenche sho'gake' balaan, wi'e ye' mban chegake' zejli kan' na' biga lli' ile'gakile' ye' wita'.

⁸ Na' ben' yaalall'ka', ben'ka' chozagake' ka'la daa nak dii li' na' nogake' diika' bi yejni'alallii, wsak'zi'e legake' daa le chlee legake'.

⁹ Ye' zak'zi' wal yen ile'i yog' ben'ka' chon dii mala', zigaate ben' Israelka' na' tech ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹⁰ Per ben'ka' chon dii wenna', sho'gake' balaan na' soagake' mbalaz, zigaate ben' Israelka' na' tech ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹¹ La' Chioza', tlap chone' ye' joschis, aga nakzi ben' chakile'.

¹² Yog' ben'ka' bi nombia' ley daa bzej dii Moiséza' kwiayi'gake' shi bengake' dii mala', la'kzi bi nezgakile' daa nan. Na' yog' ben'ka' ben dii mala' na' neztegakile' daa na leya', choglo chegake' kon ka na leya' gak chegake'.

¹³ La' kono yiyak ben' li' ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa nombia'ze' leya', san beena' chon kon ka nan, len' yiyake' ben' li' ben' shao' lawe'na'.

¹⁴ Ka nak ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' bi nezgakile' bin na ley che dii Moiséza', shi tobia'lozgage' chongake' ka na leya', nakbia' yoo to ley loo yichjall'do'eka'.

¹⁵ Na' daa chongake' ka', chli'n yoo loo yichjall'do'eka' daa cheeni leya' gongake'. Na'ch yichjall'do'eka'kza chonan ka chakbe'gakile' shi dii wen wa shi dii malan bengake'.

¹⁶ Kan' gak llana' gon Chioza' lo na' Jesucristona' wchogloe' che diika' yoo loo yichjall'do' ben' yell'loni, kon ka na dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa cho'a dill'.

¹⁷ Na' li' nako' ben' Israel, chakilo' nako' ben' wen lao Chioza' daa nezilo' daa na ley che dii Moiséza' na' chep cha'laloo daa nombi'o Chioza'.

¹⁸ Chakilo' nezilo' daa cheeni Chioza' gono' daa chli' chsedi leya' li' gono' daa nakch wen.

¹⁹ Chakilo' wak koo ben' lo nez li' che Chioza' na' gaktio' ka beeni' lao ben'ka' chda lo yel chola'.

²⁰ Na' chakilo' wak wzajniilo' ben' bi nteyi na' wakte wli' wsedilo' ben'ka' bin' shajni'yenii daa nombi'o leya' daa nsa' do ka nak ye' chajni na' daa nak dii li'.

²¹ Na' shi li' chli' chsedilo' ben' yoblə, zberache bi chli' chsedi kwino'? Na' shi chsedilo' ben' bi kwane', zberache li'la chbanzo'?

²² Na' li' chsedilo' ben' bi chiya' soalene' nool bi nak nool che', wa ben' byo ben' bi nak ben' che', zberache li'la chonzo' ka'? Na' li' chwilo' lwaa lsak' diika' choe'la'o ben', zberache chzi' chbanzo' bi de loo lill xlatjinka'?

²³ Chshalj chshono' daa nombi'o leya', per chnit chdio' Chioza' daa bi chono' ka nan.

²⁴ Dii liyen'nan na Cho'a Xtil' Chioza': "Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chnegake' zban che Chioza' ni chele daa chonle mal."

²⁵ Dii li sen' daa le circuncisión daa yoo kwerp cho'na' zak'kzin shi chzenago' daa na leya', per shi bi chzenago'n bibi zjanayi daa yoo sen'na'.

²⁶ Na' shi beena' bi yoo seṇna' chone' ka na leya', lao Chioza' nake' ka beṇ' yoo seṇ.
²⁷ Na' beena' chon ka na leya' la'kzi bi yo'e seṇna', yili'e lawo' napo' dol' daa bi chono' ka na leya' la'kzi nombi'on na' yootio' seṇna'.
²⁸ Bi gakkilo' nako' dowalj beṇ' Israel daa chono' yog' diika' yoolocho choncho cho' beṇ' Israel, ni daa yoo kwerp cho' na' seṇna'.
²⁹ San dowalj beṇ' Israel nak beena' nonlilall' Chioza' do yichj do lallee, na' daa ba bikob Espiritu che'na' yichjlall' do'ena' nakan ka seṇna' daa chli'n nake' lall' na' Chioza'. Na' che beenin we' Chioza' xtillee chone' wen, aga beṇ' yell-lionin.

3

¹ Na' zbera yel' goklen che beṇ' Israelka' de? Na' zbera banez si'gake' daa yoogake' seṇ daa le circuncisión?

² Dii xen wal banez chegake' de. La' zigaate, legaken' be' Chioza' Cho'a Xtilleena'.
³ zAnti chakile ni cheyi daa bi chajle' bal' beṇ' Israelka' che', ba wlej yichje' legake'?
⁴ iBi nakan ka! Chioza' toshiizi chone' ka ba bchebe' gone' la'kzi yog' beṇ' yell-lioki nakkake' beṇ' wxiye'. Cho'a Xtilleena' nan:
 Daa nghogbi'o gak che beṇ' saaxyana' nakbia'chan zejan shlj,
 na' gakbe'gakile' chono' yel' joschis kon ka chiyal' gakan.
⁵ Na' shi dii mala' choncho chli'n Chioza' nake' beṇ' li beṇ' shao', zbera inacho, lla? zAinacho Chioza' bi nake' beṇ' wen daa chsak'zi'e beṇ'ka' chon mal? (Nia' ka' daa chaki beṇ' yell-lioki ka.)

⁶ Per iBi nakan ka! La', shel'ka' Chioza' bi nake' beṇ' li beṇ' shao', aga wak gone' yel' joschis che beṇ' yell-lioni.

⁷ Na' zoa beṇ' nagake', shi yel' wxiye' chechona' chli'n yel' li che Chioza' na' chisgolan balaan che'na', zbi'che naze' nakcho beṇ' saaxya, shka'?

⁸ Na' daa chakgakile' ka', wnaljagake': "Goncho dii mala' kwenche sho'che' balaan." Zoa beṇ' nagake' kan' chli' chsedinto', per bi nakan ka'. Na' beṇ'ka' naz ka' chido'l'gake' yel' zak'zi' che Chioza'.

⁹ zNakra lla? zAnakchnto' neto' beṇ' Israel beṇ' wench aga ka beṇ' yoblə, lla? iBi nakan ka! La' ba wniakz' yog'cho, ka neto' beṇ' Israel na' ka'kzə beṇ'ka' bi nak beṇ' Israel, toz ka napcho dol' lao Chioza' daa ba bencho dii mala'.

¹⁰ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:
 Kono beṇ' li beṇ' shao' zoa, ni tlišee.

¹¹ Ni to beṇ' bi chajniile' daa nak dii li,
 ni kono zoa beṇ' chiylj Chioza'.

¹² Yog'z beṇ' ba wlaagake' lo nez lina',
 na' yog'zgake' nxinj yichjlall' do'eka'.

Ni togagake' bi chon dii wen.
 Ni tliš' beṇ' chon wen bi zoa.

¹³ Ka zban chlaj' to loo ba che beṇ' wet dii nyalj, kan' nak dill' zbanka' chchej cho'a lolleeka'.
 Kon cho'a lolleeka' chziye'gake'.

Na' ka yierb che bel' nak dill'ka' choe'gake'.

¹⁴ Lillinə chyishjgake' bia' blag' che beṇ' na' choe'gake' dill' zi'bia'.

¹⁵ Bi nallgakile' chittezgake' beṇ'.

¹⁶ Gattezə zejgake' chliayi' chliiadegake' na' chgoogake' yel' zi' yel' yesh'.

¹⁷ Bi nombia'gake' bi daa ne' soalengake' beṇ' mbalaz.

¹⁸ Bi chall chllebgake' gon Chioza' xya chegake'.

¹⁹ Na' nezicho beṇ'ka' nagake' chongake' daa na ley che Chioza' chiyal' gongake' doxen ka nan. Na' daa kono gok gonan, ba bhoglo Chioza' che yog'lolcho, cho' beṇ' yell-lion, ka neto' beṇ' Israel na' ka beṇ' bi nak beṇ' Israel, napcho dol', na' ni to kono gak ina: "Bibi dol' nap'."

²⁰ Daan, ni to beṇ' bi gak ine' nake' beṇ' li beṇ' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' ka na leya'.
 La' leya' chonan ka chakbe'icho nakcho beṇ' saaxya.

²¹ Na' naa Chioza' ba bliile' cho' nakan goncho kwenche yiyakcho beṇ' li beṇ' shao' lawe'na', na' aga daa goncho ka na leyan'. La' ka leya', na' ka diika' bzej dii beṇ'ka' wdxijee daa goll Chioza' legake', toz ka choe'gakan dill' cheyin.

²² Chioza' ne' yog'lol beṇ' gonlilallee Jesucristona' yiyake' beṇ' li beṇ' shao' lawe'na', nottezə nake'.

²³ La' yog'lolzə beṇ' bxinj blengake' na' ni to kono nak dowalj beṇ' wen ka nak Chioza'.

²⁴ Per daa nak Chioza' beṇ' wen, chiyone' beṇ' beṇ' li beṇ' shao' daa wdxj Cristo Jesús'a saaxya che'ka', na' bibi zak'gakile'n.

²⁵ Chioza' bselee Crístona' blalj xchene'na' na' wite' ni che saaxyaka' bencho. Na' ni che xchene'na', nottezə beṇ' gonlilalleene', Chioza' yizi'xene' saaxya che'na'. Na' ka' chli'e nan

nake' beṅ' chon daa nak shḷi. Ḷa' daa nape' yeḷ' chxenlall', bene' ka'z saaxyaka' ben beṅ' kana' biṅ' wselee Crístona'.

²⁶ Na' naa, daa bselee Jesucrístona' chli'e nake' beṅ' chon daa nak shḷi daa ne' nottezə beṅ' gonḷilallee Jesúza' nake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lawe'na'.

²⁷ Kono gak wshalj wshon ine' nake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lao Chioza' ni che ba bene' ka na leya'. Ḷa' aga no chon doxen ka nan, san Chioza' ne' nottezə beṅ' gonḷilallee Crístona' nake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lawe'na'.

²⁸ Na' ba nezechico chiyakcho beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lao Chioza' daa chonḷilall'cho Jesucrístona' na' aga daa choncho daa na leyan'.

²⁹ Ḷachakile Chioza' nake' Chios che to beṅ' Israelka'zə? ḷiBi nakan ka' Ḷekzka' nake' Chios che beṅ'ka' bi nak beṅ' Israel.

³⁰ Ḷa' toz Chiozan' zoa, beena' chiyone' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' beṅ'ka' chonḷilall' Crístona'. Na' toz ka chone' che nottezə beṅ' chonḷilalleene', ka beṅ' Israel, beṅ'ka' yoo seṅ daa le circuncisión, na' ka beṅ' bi nak beṅ' Israel.

³¹ Ḷachakile daa chonḷilall'cho Jesúza' chzoacho leya' ka'lə? ḷiBi nakan ka' Ḷa' nezechico nakan to dii zakii.

4

¹ ḶBera ka inacho che dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama'? Nak gok biyake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lao Chioza'.

² Shel'ka' biyak dii Abrahamama' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lao Chioza' ni cheyi diika' bene', zaklja bshalj bshone' lao beṅ' yell-lioni, per aga lao Chioza'.

³ Ḷa' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Dii Abrahamama' wyajli'e che Chioza', na' Chioza' wne' nake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lawe'na'."

⁴ Kat' to wen llin chkaa laxje', bi nakan to dii chzani beṅ' cho'ene', san nakan dii chiyal'kz wi'ene'.

⁵ Per shi to beṅ' shajli'e che Chios, beena' chiyon beṅ' saaxyana' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao', Chioza' ile'ile'ne' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' daa gonḷilalleene', la'kzi bibi bene' kwenche idolee yeḷ' goklen che Chioza'.

⁶ Dii Davina' bi'e dill' che yeḷ' mbalaz che beena' na Chioza' nake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' la'kzi bibi bene' kwenche bdoḷile'n.

⁷ Ki wna dii Davina':

Chakomba beena' ba biyakxen xtoleena',
na' ba biyol binit saaxya che'na'.

⁸ Chakomba beena' bi yizi' Xancho Chioza'ne' kwent.

⁹ Ḷachakile to beṅ'ka' yoozgake' seṅ daa le circuncisión wak soagake' mbalaz? Bi nakan ka', san lekzka' beṅ'ka' bi yoo seṅna' wak soagake' mbalaz. Ḷa' ba wniakz' Chioza' wne' dii Abrahamama' goke' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lawe'na' daa wyajli'e che'.

¹⁰ Na' Ḷbatran wna Chioza' ka'? ḶAba wyoo dii Abrahamama' seṅna' kana' wna Chioza' nake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao'? ḶAwa biṅ' sho'en? Chioza' wne' ka' kana' biṅ' sho'en.

¹¹ Na'techlə wloo kwine' seṅ daa le circuncisión na' seṅna' bli'n ba nake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lao Chioza' daa beṅ'illeene'. Daan, dii Abrahamama' nake' xozxto' yog' beṅ' nak beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lao Chioza' daa nonḷilall'gake'ne', la'kzi bi yooagake' seṅna'.

¹² Na' dii Abrahamama' lekzka' nake' xozxto' neto' yoonto' seṅ daa le circuncisión. Per aga daa yoonto' seṅna'zan, san daa nonḷilall'nto' Chioza', beena' ba nonḷilall' dii Abrahamama' kana' zi' sho'e seṅna'.

¹³ Chioza' bchebe' gaki che dii Abrahamama' len xiin dia che'ka' doxen yell-lioni. Na' bchebe' wi'en legake' aga daa bengake' doxen ka na ley che dii Moisézan', san daa beṅ'illall' dii Abrahamama' Chiozan', wna Chioza' nake' beṅ' ḷi beṅ' shao' lawe'na'.

¹⁴ Ḷa' shel' to beṅ'ka' chonz ka na leyan' gaki chegake' daa bcheb Chioza' wi'e dii Abrahamama', bibi zjanayin gonḷilall'cho Chioza' na' aga bi zakii daa bchebe' gone', shel'ka'.

¹⁵ Leya' nsa'n yeḷ' zak'zi' che beṅ'ka' bi chon ka nan. Per shi bibi ley de, aga bi de dii inan naggake' dol'.

¹⁶ Ka nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abrahamama', nakan to goklen daa chone' che nottez beṅ' nonḷilalleene' kwenche yog'zə xiin dia che'ka' ikaagake' daa we' Chioza' legake'. Bi nakan che to beṅ'ka' chonz ka na leya', san lekzka' nakan che nottezə beṅ' chonḷilall' Chioza' ka beṅ'illall' dii Abrahamama' le'. Ḷa' dii Abrahamama' nake' xozxto' yog'cho cho' nonḷilall'chone'.

¹⁷ Ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Ba nzoa' li' kwenche gako' xaxna' beṅ' zan inleeb." Na' Chioza', beena' beṅ'illall' dii Abrahamama', nape' yeḷ' wak yisbane' beṅ' wetka' na' wxə wsile' diika' biṅ' gak.

¹⁸ Kana' bich non dii Abrahamama' lez soa xiine', wyajli'e daa goll Chioza'ne' na' bene' lez gak ka golle'ne'. Ka' gok biyake' xozxto' ben' zan inleeb, kon ka goll Chioza'ne', chi'e: "Kan' shesh shan xiin dia cho'ka'."

¹⁹ Biga gokchoplallee che Chioza', la'kzi chakbe'ile' ba nake' ben' golə par soa xiine', la' ba zoa gakile' to guiyoa yizan. Na' ni bi gokchoplallee la'kzi gok dii Sárana' nool will.

²⁰ Bi gokchoplallee, san ziziki benlilallee gak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' na' be'laweene'.

²¹ La' wnezele' kwaslo' Chioza' nape' yel' wak kwenche gone' yog' diika' chchebe'.

²² Daan ble'i Chioza'ne' ben' li ben' shao' daa wyajli'e che'.

²³ Na' daa nan "Chioza' ble'ile'ne' ben' li ben' shao'", aga che tozen' nan ka',

²⁴ san lekzka' cho'en dill' checho cho' nonlilall'cho Chioza', beena' bisbane' Xancho Jesucristona' ladj ben' wetka', la' lenchon chle'i Chioza' ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilall'chone'.

²⁵ Bzani Chioza' Xancho Jesucristona' wite' ni che saaxya chechoka' na' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' kwenche biyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

5

¹ Chioza' ba biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' daa ba nonlilall'chone', na' ba bizoalenchone' wen daa wit Xancho Jesucristona' ni checho.

² Na' daa ba nonlilall'cho Crístona', Chioza' toshiizi chonile' cho' wen na' chibaicho daa noncho lez lljazoalenchone'.

³ Na' aga to dgazan yibaicho, san lekzka' yibaicho yel' zak'zi'ka' chle'icho yell-lioni, daa nezicho chongakan ka soachecho gonlilall'chone'.

⁴ Na' shi zoachecho chonlilall'chone' shlak chllaglocho yel' zak'zi'ka', na' chli'n nakchacho lao Chioza'. Na' shi nakchacho lao Chioza' na' noncho lez lljazoalenchone'.

⁵ Na' ka nak daa noncho lez, bi te bi la ki gakan, la' Chioza' ba bliile' cho' yel' chaki che'na' daa ba nzoe' Espíritu Santo che'na' loo yichjall'do'choni.

⁶ Kana' ni nakcho ben' wen dii mal na' aga bi gok goncho kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, kana'yen' bid Crístona' wite' ni checho cho' nakcho ben' saaxya.

⁷ Aga ga zoa to ben' li izanteyi kwine' guete' ni che to ben' nakben' li ben' shao'. Kayaadia shi yiyaxji to ben' izani kwine' guete' lwaas to ben' wen.

⁸ San Chioza' bli'e ka chakile' cho' daa bzani' Crístona' wite' ni checho kana' ni nakcho ben' saaxya.

⁹ Daa blalj xchen Crístona' wite' ni checho, ba biyon Chioza' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' daa wite' ni checho, zalechlin ki yisle' cho' lao yel' zak'zi'na' kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che yog'lo' ben'?

¹⁰ Shi kana' chakzbanicho Chioza', bselee Xiine'na' wite' ni checho kwenche bizoalenchone' wen, zalechlin naa ba bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' ki yisle' cho' daa ba zoalenchone' wen?

¹¹ Na' aga diika'z chibaicho, san lekzka' daa nombia'cho Chioza', la' ni che Xancho Jesucristonan' bizoalencho Chioza' wen.

¹² Ni che yel' widenag che toz benaan golj wxe saaxyana' yell-lioni, na' ni che saaxyana' wyoo yel' wita'. Ka' gok wzolo chet yog' ben', la' yog'zə ben' chongake' dii mala'.

¹³ Kana' zi' we' Chioza' dii Moiséza' ley che'na', ba chonkzə ben' yell-lioni dii mala'. Per shi bibi ley de, aga bi de dii gawan xya chegake'.

¹⁴ La'kzi aga bi ley got' dii gawan xya chegake', yel' wita' wñabia'n lao yog'lo' ben'ka' ben dii mala' wzololenzan dii Adánna' blinten kana' wban dii Moiséza', la'kzi bi wdishjgake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' ka ben dii Adánna'. Ni che dii Adánna' wyoo yel' wita' yell-lioni, san Jesucristona', beena' wloo Chioza' xnezin wselee kani'teyi, bxie' yel' mban zejli kani'.

¹⁵ Per ka nak dii mala' ben dii Adánna', bi gak wsaklebichon ka dii wenna' ben Chioza' checho, dii xen wal nlla'n. Daa bxinj bjen dii Adánna' yog'zə ben' chet, san daa bsel' Chioza' Jesucristona' kwenche wite' ni checho, bene' to dii wen inleeb che yog' ben' gonlilalleene'.

¹⁶ Bi gak wsaklebicho daa ben dii Adánna' kon yel' goklen daa ben Chioza' checho. La' wchogbia' che yog'lo' ben' guetgake' ni che toz dii mala' daa ben dii Adánna'; san yel' goklen che Chioza' daa chone' checho chiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', la'kzi nakcho ben' saaxya nleeb.

¹⁷ Shi yel' wita' wñabia'n daa bxinj bjen dii Adánna', zalechlin ki inabia' ben'ka' ba biyon Chioza' ben' li ben' shao' daa nake' ben' wen inleeb, ni che Jesucristona', beena' be' to yel' mban kob chegake'?

¹⁸ Dii mala' ben dii Adánna' benan ka wchoglo Chioza' che yog' ben' guetgake', na' ka'kzə dii wenna' daa ben Jesucristona' benan ka yog' ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne' yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' na' gat' yel' mban chegake' daa bi te cheyin.

¹⁹ Daa gok dii Adánna' widenag, wchoglo che yog' ben' nakgake' ben' saaxya, per daa gok Crístona' ben' wizoa dill', ben' zan yiyak ben' li ben' shao'.

²⁰ Chioza' bi'e ley che'na' kwenche wyanch xtoj' ben' yell-lioni daa bi bzenaggake' cheyin. Per la'kzi wyanch xtoleeka', Chioza' bli'che' ye'l' chiyesh'lallii che'na'.

²¹ Na' daa chet yog' ben', chli'n saaxyana' napan ye'l' wak wsi wchogan cho'. Per lekzka' ye'l' chiyesh'lallii che Chioza' chli'n napan ye'l' wak yiyonan cho' ben' li ben' shao' na' gonan ye'l' mban checho zejli kani ni che Jesucristona', beena' nak Xancho.

6

¹ ¿Beran inacho naa, lla? ¿Agonchcho saaxyana' kwenche wli'ch Chioza' ye'l' chiyesh'lallii che'na'?

² ¡Aga kan' goncho! La' cho' ba nakcho ka ben' ba wit lao saaxyana' daa bich chnabi'an cho'. Daan, bich chiyal' gonchon txen.

³ ¿Abi nezile ka wchoacho nisa' daa nakcho Cristo Jesús'a' txen, lekzka' zevin witlenchonen'?

⁴ Daa wchoacho nisa' zevin witlenchone' na' bgash'lenchone' kwenche gat' to ye'l' mban kob checho ka gok che Críston'a' kana' bisban Xacho Chioza' le' kon ye'l' wak xen che'na'.

⁵ Na' daa ba witlenchone', ka'kzan yibancho ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

⁶ Nezicho ye'l' mbanna' nsa'cho kana', wlliyai'n ka wit Críston'a' lee yag cruza' kwenche bich we'cho cho'a xbayi beli chenna' na' bich inabia' dii mala' cho'.

⁷ La' kat' to ben' ba wite', bich chnabia' dii mala' le'.

⁸ Na' shi ba witlencho Críston'a', ba nxenall'cho lekzka' ibanlenchone'.

⁹ Nezicho biban Críston'a' ladj ben' wetka' na' bich guete' dii yoblə, la' bich so saki ye'l' wita' le'.

¹⁰ Na' ka wit Críston'a', shlin shlaxjzan bsol bnite' ye'l' wak che saaxyana'. Na' daa mbane' naa, zoe' chone' ka cheeni Chioza'.

¹¹ Na' ka'kzə le', chiyal' gakbe'ile ba nakle ka ben' ba wit lao saaxyana' daa bich chnabia'n le', per mbanle lao Chioza' na' zoale chonle ka cheenile' daa nakle Xancho Cristo Jesús'a' txen.

¹² Daan bi chiyal' we'le latj inabia' dii mala' le' kwenche we'zle cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena' daa ile'i ye'l' wita'.

¹³ Bi chiyal' gon kwerp chelena' lall' na' saaxyana' kwenche gonle dii mala', san chiyal' gon kwinle do ka nakle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gonle ka cheenile'. La' wak inacho Chioza' ba bisbane' le' ladj ben' wetka' daa ba bene' le' to ye'l' mban kob.

¹⁴ Bich chiyal' inabia' dii mala' le', la' bich zoale xni'a' leya', san daa biyesh'lallii Chioza' le', ba zoalenle ye'l' goklen che'na'.

¹⁵ ¿Nakraza, lla? Naa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' cho', na' bich zoacho xni'a' leya', ¿agonchcho dii mala'? ¡Bi chiyal' goncho ka!

¹⁶ Nezkzile shi ba ben kwincho lo na' ben' kwenche goncho bittez daa ne', choe'cho latj chnabi'e chon'. Ka'kzan, shi chzenagcho che dii mala', na' inabia'n cho' na' wlliyai'n cho'. Na' shi we'cho latj inabia' Chioza' cho', wiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao'.

¹⁷ Per choxken Chioza', la'kzi kana' wñabia' dii mala' le' na' benle ka nan, naa do yichj do lall'le ba chzoale xtilleena' daa bli' bsedgakile' le'.

¹⁸ Naa ba biyell bila'le lao dii mala', na' ba biyakle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gonle ka cheenile'.

¹⁹ Ba bi'a dill' che daa chak checho cho' benech kwenche shajniile dga nia' le'. Kana' ben kwinle lall' na' saaxyana' len dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen chelena' kwenche benle dii malka'. Na' naa, li gon kwinle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche soale gonle ka cheenile'.

²⁰ Shlak be'le latj wñabia' dii mala' le', aga bzenagle che Chioza' na' bi benle ka cheenile'.

²¹ Na' aga bi banez wxi'le che dii mala' benle na' naa chiyii chido'lenile'n, la' ye'l' wíthokzan nsa'n.

²² San naa ba bisell bila' Chioza' le' lo ni'a na' dii mala' na' ba chonle ka cheenile', de banez cheyin daa zejch chonle daa nak wen, na' gat' ye'l' mban chele zejli kani.

²³ Laxj beena' chon saaxyana' nakan ye'l' wit, san daa chzani Chioza' wi'e beena' gonlilallee Xancho Cristo Jesús'a' nakan to ye'l' mban zejli kani.

7

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nombia'le leya' na' nezile leya' chnabi'an ben' shlak mbane'.

² Na' ka nak leya', cho'en dill' nan noola' nshagna' chiyal' soalene' ben' che'na' shlak mbane', per shi guet ben' che'na', wak yikee ben' yoblə.

³ Shi lljsoalene' ben' yoblə shlak ni mban ben' che'na', nakan xya. Per shi ba wit ben' che'na', leya' nan wak yikee ben' yoblə, na' bi nakan xya.

⁴ Na' ka'kzan chele le', nakcho txen nonlilal'cho Críston'a', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa. Daa nonlilal'le Críston'a', beena' wit ni checho, zevin lekzka' ba nakle ka ben' ba

wit lao leya' na' bich chñabi'an le'. Na' ñaa ba biyakle lall' na' ben' yoblə, beena' wite' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', kwenche goncho ka cheeni Chioza'.

⁵ Kana' wzoacho be'cho cho'a xbayi beli chenna', leya' wloochan ltip beli chen chechoka' na' benchcho dii mala', na' saaxyana' daa bencho bsa'n yel' wit.

⁶ Per ñaa, ba nakcho ka ben' ba wit lao leya' daa btakw bchejan cho', na' ba biyell bila'cho kwenche goncho ka cheeni Chioza' daa ba bikob Espiritu Sántona' yichjlall' do'choni, na' bich chñabia' leya' cho'.

⁷ Bi chiyal' inacho leya' nakan dii mal. La' lennan' bzajniin nad' nan malan' chon'. Aga ñezid' shi nakan mal selallaa bi de che ben' shel'ka' ki leya' nan: "Bi selalloo bi de che ben'."

⁸ Per dii mala' yoo loo yichjlall'dawaani bchinan dga bllia Chioza' bia' kwenche wloochan ltip beli chen cha'ni na' chiya dii wzelallaa. La' shel' bibi leya' got', bibi de daa inān nakcho ben' wixinj wilən, shel'ka'.

⁹ Kana' bin' ñezid' daa na leya', gokid' le wen nsa' cha', per ka wñezid' daa nllia leya' bia', zizikli benz' dii mala' daa wlliyai' nad'.

¹⁰ Daa bllia Chioza' bia' goncho kwenche gaklenen cho' gat' yel' mban checho, bchoglolan cha' nan chiyal' guet'.

¹¹ La' dii mala' yoo loo yichjlall'dawaani bchinan leya' na' wxiye'n nad' kwenche blliyai'n nad'.

¹² Leya' dii licha nakan che Chioza', na' yog' daa nllian bia' nakan dii wna Chioza', nakan dii li dii shao' na' dii wen.

¹³ Leya' nakan wen na' aga lennan' benan ka kwiyayaa. San dii mala' yoo loo yichjlall'dawa'nin bchinan leya' daa nak dii wen kwenche blliyai'n nad'. Na' daa nakan ka', ni che leya' bli'lao saaxyana' nakan dii mal inlleb.

¹⁴ Ñezicho leya' nakan che Chioza', san nad', lega ben' de beli chen chon', na' chñabia' dii mala' nad' daa chon' ka nan.

¹⁵ Bi chajniid' ka chon', la' bi chon' dii wenna' daa cheenid' gon', san dii mala' daa chakzbanid', lelan chonz'.

¹⁶ Na' kat' chon' daa bi cheenid' gon', chakbe'id' leya' nakan wen.

¹⁷ Na' aga inacho nadaan chon' ka', san dii mala' daa daa yoo loo yichjlall'dawaanin chlligaan nad' kwenche chon' dii mala'.

¹⁸ Nad' ñezid' aga bi dii wen cheeni beli chenni gonan. Na' la'kzi le llliallallaa gon' dii wenna', bi chak gona'n.

¹⁹ Bi chizoid' gon' dii wenna' daa cheenid' gon', san dii mala' daa bi cheenid' gon', lelan chonz'.

²⁰ Na' daa chon' daa bi cheenid' gon', zejın aga nadaan chona'n, san dii mala' daa chñabia' loo yichjlall'dawaanin chonan daa.

²¹ Chakbe'yenid' la'kzi cheenid' gon' daa nak wen, dii malalə chon'.

²² La'kzi chibayi loo yichjlall'dawaani ley che Chioza'.

²³ Chakbe'id' de daa chsej chllonan gon' daa ñezid' nak wen, la' dii mala' daa chñabia' nad' chtakw chchejan nad' kwenche gon' daa bi nak wen.

²⁴ iLe nyesh' chak cha'! ¿Notgui yisell yila' nad' lao beli chenni dga ba nchogbia' kwiyai'?

²⁵ Cho'a Chioza' yel' choxken daa wit Xancho Jesucristona' na' bisle' nad' lo na' dii mala'. Na' kin chajniida'n: chibaid' gon' ka na ley che Chioza', per beli chen cha'ni chlligaan nad' kwenche gon' dii mala'.

8

¹ Na' ñaa, bich bi yel' zak'zi' che Chioza' yen ile'i ben'ka' nak Cristo Jesús'a txen, ben'ka' bich chongake' ka na beli chen che'ka', san ba chongake' ka cheeni Espiritu che Chioza'.

² La' daa nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesús'a, Espiritu che Chioza' ba bene' yel' mban kob checho, na' daa chñabia' Espirituna' cho', bich chñabia' saaxyana' cho' daa nsa' yel' wita'.

³ Ley daa bzej dii Moiséza' bi gok yislan cho' lao saaxyana' daa choncho ka na beli chenna'. Daan Chioza' bselee Xine'na' goke' ben' de beli chen ka cho' per bi goke' ben' saaxya, na' wdixje' saaxya chechoka' ka wite' kwenche bich inabia'n cho'.

⁴ Chioza' bselee Cristona' ni checho kwenche so sakicho goncho wen lawe'na' ka na ley che'na'. Na' bich soacho goncho ka cheeni beli chenna' san soacho goncho ka cheeni Espiritu che Chioza'.

⁵ Ben'ka' ni chzenag che dii mala' yoo loo yichjlall'do'eka', toz len zegake' wneyi chongake'; san ben'ka' chzenag che Espiritu che Chioza', zegake' wneyi gongake' daa cheenile'.

⁶ Ben'ka' yoo yichjgake' gongake' dii mala', kwiyai'gake'; san ben'ka' yoo yichjgake' gongake' ka na Espiritu che Chioza', gat' yel' mban chegake' zeji kani na' soagake' mbalaz.

⁷ Ben'ka' chibayi chon dii mala', chakzbangakile' Chioza', la' bi chzenaggake' ka na ley che'na', ni bi chak gongake' ka nan.

⁸ Ben'ka' ni chibayi chon dii mala', Chioza' bi chazlallee ka chongake'.

⁹ Per le', bich chzenagle che dii mala' san chzenagle che Espiritu che Chioza', shi ba zoe' loo yichjallal'do'lena'. Na' shi no bi zoa Espiritu che Cristona' loo yichjallal'do'ena', bi nake' lall' na' Cristona'.

¹⁰ La'kzi ba nakan guet kwerp chelena' daa nakle ben' saaxya, per shi nakle Cristona' toz, Espiritu che'na' zoe' loo yichjallal'do'lena' na' dekzə yel' mban kob chele daa ba biyakle ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'.

¹¹ Na' shi Espiritu che Chioza', beena' bisbane' Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', zoe' loo yichjallal'do'lena', Chioza' lekzka' gone' to yel' mban kob che kwerp chelena' daa guet, daa zoa Espiritu che'na' loo yichjallal'do'lena'.

¹² Daan, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chonan byen goncho ka cheeni Chioza' na' bi goncho kon daa nazan che beli chenni.

¹³ La' shi we'chcho cho'a xbayi beli chenni, na' guetcho; san shi we'cho latj gaklen Espiritu che Chioza' cho' kwenche kwej yichjcho dii mala' daa nan goncho, na' gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani.

¹⁴ Yog' ben'ka' chzenaggake' che Espiritu che Chioza' na' chongake' ka cheenile', legaken' nakgake' xiin Chios.

¹⁵ Cho' ba zoa Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjallal'do'choni, bich chak checho ka chak che beena' zoa ben' chnabi'ene' na' chall chllebe'ne', san daa zoa Espiritu che'na' loo yichjallal'do'chonan', zejlin ba wkaa Chioza' cho' ka xiine'. Na' daa zoalen Espirituna' chon', chak che'chone': "Xadawaa."

¹⁶ Na' Espiritu che'na' lekzka' chzajniile' cho' kwenche chnezicho nakcho xiin Chios.

¹⁷ Na' daa nakcho xiin Chioza', lekzka' wllin lla ikaalencho Cristona' daa gone', la' shi goncho banez yel' zak'zi'ka' ka diika' ben ble'i Cristona', na' gakhchone' txen sho'lenchone' balaan.

¹⁸ Na' ka nak yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'icho yell-lioni, aga wllinlebin ka balaan xenna' sho'lenchone'.

¹⁹ Na' yog' diika' bxe bsil Chioza' chbezgakan yob illin lla wli'lao ba nakcho xiin Chioza'.

²⁰ La' yog' diika' bxe bsil Chioza' bich nakshao'gakan ka gogkakan dii nech. Na' aga legakannan' goklall'gakan gaggakan ka', la' Chiozan' blie' bia' gaggakan ka', per lekzka' bene' kwenche chbezgakan yiyakshao'gakan.

²¹ La' wllin lla kat' yog' diika' bxe bsile' bich gaggakan dii kwiyayi', san yiyakgakan mbalaz inleeb ka gak checho, cho' nakcho xiine'.

²² Na' nezicho axt naanlla yog' diika' bxe bsile' chak chegakin ka chak che to nool chllagloe' sane' bi'do' che'na'.

²³ Na' aga toz diika' ben Chiozan' chak chegakin ka', ka'kzan chak checho, cho' ba yoocho Espiritu che'na', beena' chon ka noncho lez gonch Chioza' dii wen checho, chbellyesh'cho shlak chbezcho yiyone' kwerp chechoni to dii kob na' wli'lao ba none' cho' xiine'.

²⁴ Kon ka bisla Chioza' cho' lo'ni'a na' dii mala', noncho lez yikobe' kwerp chechoki. Aga daa ba den noncho lez, la' daa ba gok bich nakan dii goncho lez.

²⁵ Per shi ni noncho lez ile'icho daa zi' gak, chiya' gapcho yel' chxenall' shlak ni chbezcho gakan.

²⁶ Na' lekzka' Espiritu che Chioza' chaklene' cho' choncho daa bi chak goncho. La' aga nezicho nakan chiya'yen' we'llwilcho Chioza', per kwin Espiritu che'na' chbellyeshee chnabe' checho lawe'na'. Na' la'kzi aga bi dill' chchine',

²⁷ Chioza', beena' nombi'e yichjallal'do' yog'cho, nezile' bin chnab Espiritu che'na' checho. La' daa chaklall' Chiozan' chnabe' checho, cho' nakcho lall' nee.

²⁸ Na' nezicho Chioza' chchine' yog' diika' chen chle'icho kwenche gaklengakan cho', cho' ba chakichone', cho' ba wleje' kwenche gakcho lall' nee kon ka goklallee.

²⁹ Kana' bin' soatecho, Chioza' ble'shiile' cho' na' wleje' cho' kwenche yiyone' cho' ben' wen ka nak xiine' Jesucristona', kwenche Jesucristona' gake' ben' llialo ladjchoni, cho' nakcho ben' bishee na' ben' zane'.

³⁰ Chioza' wleje' cho' kani'teyi, na' lekzka' gox wnabe' cho' kwenche gokcho lall' nee, na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' cho' ba biyone' ben' li ben' shao', ba nakan sho'cho to balaan xen.

³¹ ¿Bera dech inacho cheyi dga ba ben Chioza' checho, lla? La' shi Chioza' zoalene' cho', ¿nora gak bi goni cho'?

³² Shi Chioza' axt ni xiine'na' bi biyeshile' san bzanile'ne' wite' ni checho, ¿alechlin ki gone' cho' yog'lol diika' bchebe'?

³³ Aga no gak gao xya checho lao Chioza', la' len' ba wleje' cho' na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao'.

³⁴ Na' aga no gak wchoglo checho guetcho. La' Cristo Jesús'a wite' ni checho, na' bibantie' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' chi'e kwit de shli che Chioza', chnabe' gaklene' cho'.

³⁵ Aga bi de dii gonan ka bich gaki Crístona' cho'. Ni yel' zi' daa chen chle'icho, ni dii lalljka' chak checho, ni daa chsak'zi' ben' cho', ni daa chbil' chdoncho, ni daa bi de xalaancho, ni daa zoacho dii nxoll, wa shi wit ben' cho'.

³⁶ Chak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na:
Daa chozanto' xtilloona' toshiizi de dii nxoll chento' witagake' neto'.
Chongakile' neto' ka xil'do'ka', baka' nzoagake' witagake'.

³⁷ Per Crístona', beena' chakile' cho', chaklene' cho' kwenche goncho gan lao yog'lolte diika' chen chle'icho.

³⁸ Na' daan nezid' aga bi de dii gonan ka bich gaki Chioza' cho': ni yel' wita', ni yel' mbanna', ni anjlka', ni dii xiw'ka', ni daa chak naa, ni daa zi' gaka,

³⁹ ni dii chak gana' zeelo nak sib wal, ni dii chak gana' zeelo nak zit' wal, ni bittez dii yoblə dii bxe bsil Chioza' bi gak gonan ka bich gakile' cho', la' ba bli'e le chakile' cho' daa wit Xancho Cristo Jesús'a ni checho.

9

¹ Daa nonlilallaa Crístona' cho'a dill' li, na' bi chziyaa. Na' lekzka' Espíritu Sántona' chzajniile' nad' kwenche nezi yichjlall'dawaani dga nia' nakan dii li.

² Le nyesh' zoa' na' toshiizi le chjeli lall'dawaani,

³ na' ax't shel' wx'e'id' bich gaklen Crístona' nad' na' kwiayaa kwenche shicholə gaklenen ben' Israelka' ben'ka' nak ben' wllal' cha' na' ben' bishaa.

⁴ Chioza' wleje' dii xoxzto'nto'ka' kwenche noni xiine' neto'. Na' got' to balaan chegake' daa wzoalene' legake'. Bchebe' gakgake' yell che', na' bi'e legake' ley che'na'. Na' bzajniile' legake' ka chiyal' we'la'ogake'ne', na' dii zan dii bchebe' gone' chegake'.

⁵ Neto' ben' Israel naknto' dia che dii Abrahama', dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacoba', na' Crístona' lekzka' golje' lo dia chento'na' ka bide' yell-lioni. Na' chiyal' we'la'ochone' zejli kani, la' len' nake' Chios na' chnabi'e lao yog'lolte dii de. Kan' nakan.

⁶ Na' bi inacho Chioza' bi bene' ka bchebe' gone' chento', san daa gok, aga yog' ben'ka' golj lo dia che dii Israela' nalgake' dowalj ben' Israel.

⁷ Aga yog' ben' goljgake' lo dia che dii Abrahama' nalgake' dowalj xiin dia che'. Chioza' golle'ne': "Xiino' Isaaki gakb' xaxna' yog'lol xiin dia cho'ka' zi' zaak."

⁸ Dga chzajniin cho' nan aga ni che nalgake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama' nalgake' xiin Chios, san ben'ka' chajle' gone' ka bchebe' gone', legaken' noni xiine'.

⁹ Ki nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abrahama', chi'e: "Zi twiz ka naa zaa dii yoblə, na' Sárana' sane' to xiino' bi' byo."

¹⁰ Na' aga dgazan. Lekzka' Rebécana' wxane' chop bi'do' che dii xoxzto'nto' Isaaca'.

¹¹⁻¹² Na' kana' zi' galj bi' kweshka', na' ni bin' gongakb' dii wen ni dii mal, Chioza' bshaljlene' Rebécana', golle'ne': "Bi'na' galjə nech wlexj yichjb' lao bi'na' galjə koll'baa." Golle'ne' ka' kwenche chakbe'icho Chioza' chbeje' beena' gak xiine' kon ka ba blilie' bia' gak, na' chaxe' ben'ka' cheenile' gak xiine', ni bi chone' kwent shi bi ba bengake'.

¹³ Nakan kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Gokid' Jacoba', na' bwiyid' Esaúna'."

¹⁴ ¿Bera ka inacho, naa? ¿Awak inacho Chioza' bi chone' wen? ¿Bi nakan ka!

¹⁵ La' Chioza' golle' dii Moisés'a: "Beena' cheenid' yiyesh'lallid' na' yiyesh'lallidee, na' beena' cheenid' gaklen' na' gaklenee."

¹⁶ Daan, nezicho aga daa le cheeni ben' gake' xiin Chiozan' kweje Chioza'ne', ni aga ni che bi dii chone'n, san Chioza' chbeje'ne' daa chiyesh'lallile'ne'.

¹⁷ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' ch'ene dill' ka golle' faraónna', beena' wñabia' Egíptona': "Bzoa' li' chnabi'o' kwenche gon' ka ile'i ben' yel' wak cha'na' na' kwenche gake'i yog' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni nad' nak' Chios."

¹⁸ Na' kan' nakan, Chioza' chiyesh'lallile' ben'ka' cheenile' yiyesh'lallile', na' lekzka' chone' chech yichjlall'do' ben'ka' cheenile' gakgake' ben' widenag.

¹⁹ Na' wnaljo': "Shi choncho kon ka ba nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, bi gak ine' napcho dol' lawe'na', la' aga wakə wsej wlloncho gak ka cheenile'."

²⁰ Na' shi ka' chakilo', ¿nora nako' wsheshlenzo' Chioza'? Aga wak ine' to yes' yo yeen beena' benan: "¿Biche benzo' nad' ki'?"

²¹ La' beena' chon yes' xwagka' wakə gone' benja' kon nak cheenile', na' wakte gone'n to yes' dii gon llin ga llialote, na' sto dii wchine' che bittez.

²² Na' ka'kzə ba ben Chioza'. Ni che dii mala' chon ben' yell-lioni goklallee wliile' legake' yel' chllaa che'na' na' gone' ka wli'lao yel' wak che'na', per wzoile' wdape' yel' chxenlall' che ben'ka' chidol' yel' zak'zi'na', ben'ka' ba nakan kwiayi'.

²³ Na' lekzka', ba bli'e ka liizelozi ben' wen inleeb nake' daa ba biyesh'lallile' cho' na' bizi'xene' checho, na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' kwenche idol'cho balaan ka yillincho lawe'na'.

²⁴ Na' ba gox wñab Chioza' cho', aga balz neto' naknto' ben' Israelan', san len bal-le bi nakle ben' Israel.

²⁵ Chak ka wna Chioza' daa bzej dii Oseaza', daa na:

Ben'ka' bi nak yell cha', yepgakee: "Nakle yell cha'."

Na' ben'ka' bi gokid', yepgakee: "Chakid' le'."

²⁶ Na' latja' gana' golle' legake' bi nakgake' yell che', wsi' ben' legake' xiin Chios yaa Chios ban.

²⁷ Ki wna dii Isai'aza' che ben' Israelka': "La'kzi shesh shan ben' Israelka' axt gagkake' ben' zan ka yox daa chi' cho'a nisdona', balchokzgaken' yilagake' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'."

²⁸ La' Xancho Chioza' lobe' wchogbi'e ka gag che yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni'."

²⁹ Ka bzej dii Isai'aza', kana' wne':

Shel' Xancho Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, bi bkwaane' sto chop dia chechoka',

ba biyol binitcho ka gok che ben' yell Sodómaka' na' ben' yell Gomórraka', shel'ka'.

³⁰ ¿Nakra inacho, naa lla? Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel bi wzegake' wneyi kwenche yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza', per daa ben'ilall'gake'ne', ba biyagkake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

³¹ San ben' Israelka', la'kzi goklall'gake' yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza' daa zejlangake' ley che'na', bi wxakgakile'n.

³² Na' ¿bi'che bi biyagkake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'? Daa bi ben'ilall'gake'nen'. Kon gokgakile' ina Chioza' nakgake' ben' li ben' shao' daa chongake' daa na leya'. Na'ch gok chegake' ka chak che ben' chjachew' yaj,

³³ yaja' daa chzetj Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', daa na:

Wselaa to ben' yell Sióonna',

na' saklebile' ka to yaj daa chjachew' ben', na' ka to yaj dii lljsho'gake' na' ibixgake'.

Na' beena' wxenilalleene', biga yiyajile' daa nxenilalleene'.

10

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa lialallaa na' daa chñab' kat' choe'lwill' Chioza' chñabidee yisle' ben' wllall'cha'ka', ben'ka' nak ben' Israel, kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'.

² Nez nle'id' chegake' zechgake' wneyi gongake' ka cheeni Chioza', toz daa bi nezagkile' nakyen'an cheenile' gongake'.

³ Daa bi chajni'gakile' toz Chiozan' chiyone' ben' ben' li ben' shao', chaklall'gake' yiyon kwingake' ben' wen, na' bi cheengakile' gon'ilall'gake' Crístona' kwenche yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

⁴ La' daa bid Crístona', bene' daa bi gok gon leya', na' yog' ben'ka' gon'ilall'gake'ne' yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Na' bich goncho lez daa goncho ka na leyan' yiyakcho ben' wen lawe'na'.

⁵ Dii Moiséza' bzeje' ka chiyal' gon ben'ka' zoa xni'a leya' kwenche yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza', na' nan: "Notteza ben' chon doxen ka na leya' si'e banez yel' mban che'na'."

⁶ Na' che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa non'ilall'gake'ne', wne': "Bi sa'lall'zle, inale: ¿Nora gak shaj yabana'?", (kwenche gone' ka yetj Crístona' yell-lioni).

⁷ "Ni bi inale: ¿Nora gak yetj gana' lle' ben' wetka'?", (kwenche lljaleje' Crístona' ladje'ka').

⁸ Ki chizna daa bzej dii Moiséza': "Dillaa daa ba wna Chioza' zoalenan le' na' ba yoon cho'a lol'l'lena' na' loo yichjllal'do'lena'", na' lennan' daa choe'lennto' le', nanto' chiyal' gon'ilall'le Crístona'.

⁹ Shi wi'o dill' Jesúza' nake' Xancho na' shajli'o do yichj do lalloo nan Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', na' yisla Chioza' li' kwenche bi kwiayoo.

¹⁰ La' daa shajle'cho do yichj do lall'chon, yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', na' lekzka' daa choe'cho dill' nan Crístona' nake' Xancho, yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho.

¹¹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Nottez ben' gon'ilalleene', biga yiyajile' daa ben'ilalleene'."

¹² Laa nakcho ben' Israel, laa bi nakcho ben' Israel, Crístona' nake' Xancho, na' chaklene' yog'cho cho' chñabcho yel' goklen lawe'na'.

¹³ La' notteza ben' inabe' gaken Xancho Crístona' le', na' yisle'ne' kwenche bi kwiayee.

¹⁴ Per ¿nakra gon ben' inabgake' gaklene' legake' shi bin' gon'ilall'gake'ne'? Na' ¿nakra gongake' gon'ilall'gake'ne' shi bin' yengakile' xtilleena'? Na' ¿nakra gak yengakile' xtilleena' shi kono zoa chixje'ile'n legake'?

¹⁵ Na' ¿nakra gak soa ben' chixjee xtilleena' shi kono wsel' legake'? Ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Mbalaz inleeb kat' ila' ben'ka' ziditixje'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'."

¹⁶ Per aga yog' ben' Israelka' chzenaggake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. Chak ka bzej dii Isaiaza', gana' na: "Xan', kono chajle' dillaa daa chyixje'nto'."

¹⁷ Daan, kwenche gon'ilall' ben' Cristona' chiya' yengakile' xtilleena'.

¹⁸ Na' nia': ¿Abiñ' yengakile' cho'a xtilleenan', lla? ¿Yog'ze' ba bengakile'n' La' cho'a xtil' Chioza' nan:

Cho'a xtilleeka' chllinan doxen yell-lioni
axt gana' zeelo chiyoll chidon.

¹⁹ Na' chiznia', ¿anti neto' ben' Israelan bi wyajniinto'n, lla? Zajniinto'n. La' dii Moiséza' wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne' che ben' Israelka' kana' wne':

Nad' Chios gon' wen che ben'ka' bi nakgake' yell cha' kwenche gaklall'le gon' chele ka chon' chegake'.

Na' gon' kwenche illaale daa chon' wen che ben' zit'ka' ben'ka' bi napgake' yel' chajni.

²⁰ Na'tech dii Isaiaza' biyaxjile' wne':

Ben'ka' bi wze wneyi gombia'gake' nad', ben' ka bembia'gake' nad'.

Na' ben' kwenche ben'ka' bi wyoo yichjgake' nad' bembia'gake' nad'.

²¹ Na' dii Isaiaza' lekzka' wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne' che ben' Israelka' kana' wne': "Toshiizi goklallaa gaklen ben' widenagka', ben'ka' bi chzoa xtilaana'."

11

¹ Na' nia' ¿aba wlej yichj Chioza' yell che'na' toshiizin, lla? ¿Bi nakan ka! La' lekzka' nad' nak' ben' Israel. Golj' lo dia che dii Abrahamana' na' nak' xiñ dia che dii Benjamína'.

² Kani'teyi wlej Chioza' neto' ben' Israel kwenche naknto' yell che', na' aga ba wlej yichje' neto'. ¿Abi chjtinile ka na Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' che Elíaza'? nan ka be'lwille' Chioza' wdawe' xya che ben' Israelka', chi'e:

³ "Xan', ben' wllall cha'ka' ba betgake' ben'ka' wdixjee daa gollo' legake' na' ba bliayi'gake' gana' chzeynto' bayix'ka' choñnto' li'. Stochga nad' chgaaña', na' lekzka' cheengakile' witagake' nad'."

⁴ Na'ch Chioza' golle'ne': "Ni nzoa' galla mil ben' Israel, ben' chzenag cha' na' biñ' wchek' xibe'ka' lao Baala'."

⁵ Na' ka'kzan chak naanlla, zi xonjchga neto' ben' Israel chzenagnto' che'. Na' yel' ben' wen che'na' wleje' neto' gaknto' lall' nee daa nake' ben' chiyesh'lallii.

⁶ Na' shi yel' ben' wen che'nán wleje' neto', zejín aga wleje' neto' ni che shi bi dii wennan choñnto'. La' shel' wleje' neto' ni che dii wenna' choñnto', bi nakan to goklen daa bene' chento', shel'ka'.

⁷ Ben' Israelka' goklall'gake' yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza' tobia'lall'zgake', na' bi gokan, san ben'ka' ba wlej Chiozan' bdo' bllongakile'n. Na' ben'ka' sto, zizikchli gokchgake' ben' widenag.

⁸ Gok ka na Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' daa na: "Chioza' bchol bñitile' legake' kwenche bi shajni'gakile'. Na' axt naanlla nakgake' ka to ben' bi chen chle'í."

⁹ Ki wna dii Davina':

"Yiyakshga lñi che'ka' ka to yalj dii wzapan legake',
na' ka to dii chgoo chghew'gake', na' sak'zi'gake'.

¹⁰ Gakshgagake' ka ben' lchol;

na' toshiizi gak chegake' ka to ben' noa' to dii zii wal."

¹¹ Na'ch nia': ¿Aada bi bzenag ben' Israelka' che Chiozan' wchoonlallee legake' toshiizi, lla? ¿Bi nakan ka! San daa bi bzoagake' xtilleenan', na'chan bisle' ben'ka' bi naklā ben' Israel kwenche ben' Israelka' lekzka' gaklall'gake' yisle' legake'.

¹² Shi yel' widenag che ben' Israelkan' benan ka gok wen che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ¿alechlā ki gach wen chegake' kat' ben' Israelka' yiyon'ilall'gake'ne'?

¹³ De to dii cheenid' we'len' le' dill', le' bi nakle ben' Israel. Chioza' ba wleje' nad' na' bselee nad' laolena'. Na' do yichj do lallaa chon' dga bene' lall' na' gon',

¹⁴ kwenche shi bal ben' wllall cha'ka' gaklall'gake' gak chegake' ka ba chwiagake' chak chele, na' yilagake' bi kwiaiyi'gake'.

¹⁵ La' shi daa bzoa Chioza' ben' Israelka' ka'lā, bene' ka ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel bizoalengake'ne' wen, le mbalaz kat' illin lla yilebe' ben' Israelka' sto shii. La' gak chegake' ka to ben' biban ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁶ Na' shi lee kwana' chbejcho daa chonicho yetxtil necha' daa choe'cho Chioza', zejín doxente kwana' nakan che'. Na' shi lo yaga' nakan che Chioza', lekzka' xoziiñka' nakgakan che'.

¹⁷ Ben' Israelka' zaklebgakile' yag olivo wenna' daa bchogue' ba'l xoziiñka', na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel zaklebile' yag olivo yixaa daa bidee lee yag wenna'. Na' yag wenna' noxaan xozii yag olivo yixaa diika' bidee le'inna' na' cho'en yel' mban chegakan.

¹⁸ Per bi gakile nakchle ben' wench aga ka ben' Israelka', ben'ka' zaklebi xoz' yaga' diika' bchogue'. Bi shep sha'lall'le, la' aga xoz' yagan' cho'en yel' mban cheyin san loinnan' choe'n yel' mban che xозиinka'.

¹⁹ Na' wnaljale: "Bchogue' xозиinka' kwenche bidee neto' le'inna'."

²⁰ Lekzile kan' nakan, la' daa bi benlilall'gake' Chiozan', bzoe' legake' ka'la, na' biyakle lall' nee daa nonlilall'lene'. Daan, bi shep sha'lall'le, san li gall illeb Chioza'.

²¹ La' shi Chioza' bi biyeshile' xoz' yaga' diika' nak dowalj, lekzka' gone' chele shi naa.

²² Li gakbe'i ka ben' wen ben' shao' nak Chioza' na' lekzka' nake' ben' chsak'zi'. La' bsak'zi'e ben'ka' bi benlilall'gake'ne', na' ba chone' wen chele. Na' gonche' wen chele shi gonle ka dii le gonlilall'lene', san shi bich gonlilall'lene' lekzka' wzoe' le' ka'la.

²³ Na' shi ben' Israelka' gonlilall'gake'ne', na' yidee legake' sto shii lee yaga', la' Chioza' wak gone'n.

²⁴ Na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel, wak inacho nakle ka xoz' yag olivo yixaa diika' bidee lee yag olivo wenna', la'kzi bi nakan dowalj xозиin. ¿Alechlin diika' nak dowalj xозиin ki yideen sto shii? Ben' Israelka' nakgake' ka xозиin daa nak dowalj, na' aga bi lallj nakan yileb Chioza' legake' dii yoblə.

²⁵ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', de to dii bin' inezile daa bzajni Chioza' nad', na' cheenid' inezilen kwenche bi gакzle ben' cha'sib na' gакzile zak'chle ka neto' ben' Israel. La' aga toshiizin gak ben' Israelka' ben' widenag, san kat'ka' ba bza' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel gonlilall'gake' Crístonan', bich gak ben' Israelka' widenag.

²⁶ Na' ka illin lla gak ka', na'ch yog' ben' Israelka' yiyakgake' lall' na' Chioza'. Na' gak ka na Cho'a Xtilleena' daa na:

Yell Jerusalenna' ichej to ben' yisell yilee ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Jacoba' lao dii mala'.

²⁷ Na' dgan chcheb' gon' chegake', yizi'xen' saaxya che'ka'.

²⁸ Na' daa bi bzenag ben' Israelka' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', bllaa Chioza' legake'. Na' daa gok ka' got' latj benlilall'lene', le' bi nakle ben' Israel. Per Chioza' ni chakile' neto' ben' Israel daa wleje' dii xozxto'nto'ka' kwenche gакgake' ben' yell che'.

²⁹ Na' daa chon' Chioza', aga wikwase'n na' bi chiyajile' daa chax chnabe' cho'.

³⁰ Kana', le' bi nakle ben' Israel, bi bzenagle che Chioza'. Per naa, daa gok ben' wllal'cha'ka' ben' widenag lao Chioza', ba biyesh'lallile' le'.

³¹ Na' daa bi chzenaggake' che Chioza' naa, chak ka' kwenche wliyi Chioza' legake' nan lekzka' chiyesh'lallile' legake' ka chiyesh'lallile' le'.

³² La' Chioza' bi'e latj yog'lol' ben' gогgake' ben' widenag kwenche yog'lol'gake' yiyesh'lallile'.

³³ Dii xen inlleb nak yel' sin' na' yel' chajni che Chioza'! ni to kono chajni daa nllie' bia' gak wa daa nllie' bia' gone'!

³⁴ La' "ni to kono nezi daa chza'lall' Xancho Chioza', na' ni to kono gak wzajniile'ne' nakan chiyal' gone'.

³⁵ Biga zoa ben' ba bi'e Chioza' dii naki che' kwenche gone' lez yigoo Chioza' wzon che'."

³⁶ La' len' bxe bsile' yog'lol'te dii de na' bllie' bia' chongakan ka chaklallee, na' yog'lol' dii de nakan che'. jle' chidolee koochone' balaan zejli kan! Kan' nakan.

12

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' cho', chat'yoid' le', li we' Chioza' do ka nakle naa mbanle kwenche gакle dowalj ben' wen ka chazlallee, la' kan' chiyal' we'la'ochone'.

² Na' bi gonle txen diika' de lo yell-lioni, san li we' latj yikob Chioza' yichjllal'do'lena' kwenche yilla' yel' mban chelena'. Na' ka' gakbe'ile daa cheenile' gonle. Na' daa cheenile' goncho nakan dowalj dii wen, daa chazlallee.

³ Daa nzoa Chioza' nad' gon' xshine'na', nia' le': Ni tole bi gakile ba nakle to ben' zakii. San li gakbe'i nak nakle lao Chioza' kon ka zej chaklene' le' chonlilall'lene'.

⁴ Ka nak che kwerp chechoni, dii zan dii nsa'n na' aga toz ka dii chongakan.

⁵ Ka'kzan cho', la'kzi nak zanchi, tozan nakcho daa nonlilall'cho Crístona', na' ndil nllagcho ka ndil nllag diika' nsa' to kwerp.

⁶ Chioza' ba bene' cho' wde wdeli daa gak goncho kon ka chazlallee gon to tocho. Daan, beena' naki che' chixje'ile' ben' daa che' Chioza'ne', chiyal' wxenilalleene' gакlene' le' gone'n.

⁷ Na' beena' naki che' gакlene' ben', chiyal' gone'n do yichj do lallee. Na' beena' naki che' wli' wsedile' ben' yoblə, chiyal' wli' wsedile' legake'.

⁸ Na' beena' naki che' wtip'e' lall' ben', chiyal' wtip'e' lall'gake'. Na' beena' naki che' izanile' bi wi'e ben', chiyal' wi'en do yichj do lalle. Na' beena' naki che' gak kwee xnezi dii chak che ben', chiyal' gone'n xochi ga zeelo gake'. Na' beena' naki che' yiyeshile' ben', chiyal' yibaile' gaklene' ben'.

⁹ Li gaki ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le. Li gakzbani dii mala' na' li soa gonle dii wenna'.

¹⁰ Li gaki ljwell-le ka bish' golje, na' ganga goni ljwell-le ka ben' zak'chi ka le'.

¹¹ Bi wshe'lall'le gonle daa cheeni Xanchona', san li gon ka dii le gonle daa chazlallee axt ga zeelo soile.

¹² Li yiba yizaki daa nonle lez lljazoalenle Chioza', li gap yel' chxenlall' kat' zaak yel' zak'zi'ka', na' li we'llwill Chioza' toshiizi.

¹³ Le' nakle lall' na' Chioza', li gaklen ljwell-le shi bi dii chyalljile. Na' li we' ben' ga yigaangake' loo yoo lill-le.

¹⁴ Chiyal' inabile Chioza' gak wen che ben'ka' chsak'zi' le'. Li inab gak wen chegake' na' bi chishjle bia' blag' chegake'.

¹⁵ Li yiba yizakleni ben'ka' chiba chizaki na' li kwell-len ben'ka' chbell.

¹⁶ Li soalen ljwell-le wen. Bi gake ben' cha'sib, san li gon txen ben' yesh'do'ka'. Na' bi gon kwinle ka to ben' sin'.

¹⁷ Shi ga zoa ben' chone' mal chele, bi yizi'le wzonna'. Chiyal' sho' yichjle gonle wen lao yog' ben'.

¹⁸ Chiyal' gonle axt ga zeelo gake kwenche soalenle yog' ben' mbalaz.

¹⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi chiyal' yizi'le wzon che ben' shi bi chone' chele, san li gonan lo na' Chioza' kwenche le' wsak'zi'ene'. La' Cho'a Xtilleena' nan: "Xancho Chioza' ne': Nad' yizia' wzon che ben'ka' chon dii mala'. Na' nad' wsak'zi'gakee."

²⁰ Na' lekzka' nan: "Shi chbil chdon beena' chakzbani li', be' dii yeej gawe'. Na' daa gono' ka', yiyi yido'ile'."

²¹ Bi we'le latj inabia' dii mala' le', san li gon wen kwenche gonle gan dii mala'.

13

¹ Yog'cho chiyal' wzenagcho che ben'ka' chnabia', la' aga bi yel' wñabia' de dii bi nak che Chioza'. Na' Chioza' nzoe' ben'ka' kwenche inabia'gake'.

² Na' beena' chizoshi' ben'ka' chnabia', daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonchon chizoshi'e. Na' ben'ka' chon ka', choglo chegake' sak'zi'gake'.

³ Ben'ka' chnabia', aga zoagake' kwenche wwall wshebake' ben'ka' chon wenan, san ben'ka' chon malan chiyal' gallillebake' legake'. Shi chall chllebo' ben'ka' chnabia', ben wen, na' inegake' wen cho'.

⁴ La' Chioza' nzoe' ben'ka' chnabia' kwenche soacho mbalaz. Per shi bi chono' wen, na'chan sho' shebo', la' aga zoaxenzə ben'ka' chnabia'n, san Chiozan' nzoe' legake' kwenche wsak'zi'gake' ka chiyali beena' bi chon wen.

⁵ Daan, chonan byen wzenagcho che ben'ka' chnabia', aga kwenchezə bi wsak'zi'gake' chon', san daa nezicho chiyal' goncho wenan.

⁶ Na' lekzka' chiyal' we'cho daa chidol'cho chixjcho, la' Chioza' nzoe' legake' kwenche chnabia'gake', na' lënnan' noni xshingake'.

⁷ Na' chiyal' yiyixjcho che yog' ben' shi bi chbag'cho chegake'. Shi chal'cho daa chchixj ben'ka' chnabia' cho', chiyal' chixjchon. Na' beena' chiyal' idap balaan, chiyal' gapchone' balaan. Na' beena' chidol' sho'e balaan, chiyal' koochone' balaan.

⁸ Bi chiyal' ibag'cho che ben', san daa chiyal' goncho gaki ljwellcho, la' beena' ba chaki bish' ljwelle'na' ba chone' doxen ka na ley che Chioza'.

⁹ Na' ki na ley che'na': "Bi taleno' nool bi nak xoolo'. Bi gono' xya. Bi kwano'. Bi selalloo bi de che ben'." Yog'kzə diikin ba choncho lente yog' diika' sto nllia leya' bia' shi ba choncho dga na: "Chiyal' gaki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'."

¹⁰ Shi ba chakicho bish' ljwellchona', bibi dii mal gonichone'. Daan, ba choncho doxen ka nllia leya' bia' shi ba chaki ljwellcho.

¹¹ Li gake'bi ka nakllaki zoacho naa. Ba gol' goncho ka dii le na' bich gonzcho ka ben' ches, la' gaoch ba zoa yisla Chioza' cho' lao dii mala' aga ka kana' zi' wyajle'cho cho'a xtilleena'.

¹² Ba zoa gao te che yell-lioni gani chnabia' dii mala' daa zaklebi yel cho'la', na' ba zoa gao ile'icho beeni' che Chioza'. Daan, chiyal' kwey yichjcho dii mala' na' soacho goncho dii wenna' lega ben' yoo beeni' che Chioza'.

¹³ Chiyal' wsa' checho wen, ka ben' chda tella. Bi chiyal' goncho txen ga cheej chao ben' na' chzoll chnitgakile', ni bi chiyal' talencho xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', ni bi chiyal' goncho bichlə daa nak zban. Na' bi chiyal' gaki'lencho ben', ni bi chiyal' gake'cho ben' xe'.

¹⁴ San chiyal' gon kwincho lall' na' Xancho Jesucristona' na' koo yichjcho wsa' checho ka chazlallee na' bich secho wneyi we'cho cho'a xbayi beli chenni.

14

¹ Li gap yel' chxenlall' che beena' bin' gakcha, na' bi gakiil-lenlene' ni che diika' bi nak dii lialo.

² La' bal ben' chakgakile' nakkzan wen gaogake' bittezə yel' wao, na' zi bale' chakgakile' chiya' gaogake' shgal' yix' kwan.

³ Beena' cheej chao bittezə, bi chiya' gonile' nakzi beena' bi cheej chao yog'lol. Na' beena' bi cheej chao yog'lol, bi chiya' gakile' beena' cheej chao bittezə bi chone' wen. La' Chioza' ba noni xiine' choptegake'.

⁴ ¿Nora nako' li' wwia wyizo' nak chon wen llin che ben' yoblə? Toz xane'nan' nezile' shi chone' wen wa bi chone' wen. Na' wzakkzile' gone' ka chiya', la' Xanchona' nape' yel' wak kwenche gone' ka soagech xiine'ka' gongake' ka cheenile'.

⁵ Na' nit' ben' chakgakile' zoa lla nakchan lla choo lla xench aga ka lla yoblə. Na' lekzka' zoa ben' chakgakile' toz ka nak yog'te llaka'. To to ben' chiya' soe' do yichj do lallee gone' ka chakile' nakan wen.

⁶ Na' beena' chaki zoa lla nakan lla choo lla xench aga ka lla yoblə, chbeje'n kwenche kwee Xancho Cristona' balaan. Na' beena' chaki toz ka nak yog'te llaka', lekzka' Xancho Cristonan' chgwee balaan daa chakile' ka'. Na' beena' chao bittezə, chgwee Xanchona' balaan, la' cho'e Chioza' yel' choxken kat' chawe'n. Na' beena' bi chao yog'lol, lekzka' chgwee Xancho Cristona' balaan, la' lekzka' cho'e Chioza' yel' choxken kat' chawe'.

⁷ Ni tocho bi chiya' secho wneyi che kwinzcho. Shi mbancho wa shi guetcho chiya' secho wneyi daa cheeni Cristona'.

⁸ Shi mbancho na' goncho ka sho' Xancho Jesucristona' balaan, na' shi guetcho na' guetcho ka sho'e balaan. La', laa mbancho wa ba witcho, lall' na' Xanchona'kzan nakcho.

⁹ Cristona' wite' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka' kwenche gake' Xan yog'lol ben', ka ben' mban na' ka ben' ba wit.

¹⁰ Bi chiya' yiya yiyilcho bish' ljwellchona', ni bi chiya' gonichone' nakzi. La' yog'lolcho lljazecho lao Chioza' kwenche wchogloe' che to tocho.

¹¹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Xancho Chioza' ne', dii li zoakz' nad', na' dii li yog' ben' wchek' xibe'ka' lawa'ni, na' yoguee we'gake' dill' nan nad' nak' Chios.

¹² Na'chan to tocho yidecho kwent lla Chioza' che diika' bencho.

¹³ Daan, bich chiya' yiya yiyilj wellcho. San wsak'cho bi goncho bittezə dii gonan ka ixop bish' ljwellchona' gone' dii mala' wa gakchoplallee.

¹⁴ Daa bzajni Xancho Jesúza' nad', nezid' aga bi yel' wao de dii chxinj chlenan cho', lete shi to ben' chakile' de yel' wao dii chxinj chlenan yichjall'do'ena', bi nakan wen gawe'n shi naa.

¹⁵ Na' shi daa cheej chawo' chonan ka chakchoplall' bish' ljwello'na', aga chakilo'nen' shi ni cheej chaozo'n. Bi chiya' yeej gawo' daa gonan ka kwiayi' beena' wit Cristona' ni che'.

¹⁶ La'kzi chonle bittezə dii chakile' nakan wen, bi chiya' gonchlen shi chonan ka ina ben' yoblə aga wenan chonle.

¹⁷ La' shi ba chnabia' Chioza' cho', diika' cheej chaocho bi nakan dii lialo, san dii lialo yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' na' soalen ljwellcho mbalaz, na' soacho yiba yizakicho daa zoalen Espiritu Sántona' cho'.

¹⁸ Na' shi zoacho choncho diiki chazlall' Cristona', na' yibayi Chioza' ka choncho na' lekzka' ben' yell-lioni inagake' choncho wen.

¹⁹ Daan, chiya' goncho to dii byen soalen ljwellcho mbalaz na' gakchachcho ganga.

²⁰ Bi yeej gaocho to dii gonan ka yinit dii wenna' ba ben Chioza' checho. Dii li, yog' diika' cheej chaocho nakgakan wen, san bi nakan wen yeej gaocho to dii chonan ka gakchoplall' ben' yoblə.

²¹ Wentelan bi gaocho belaa ni bi yeejcho vinona', ni bi gonzcho bittezə dii gonan ka gakchoplall' bish' ljwellchoka'.

²² Chiya' inezilo' daa yeej gawo' do yichj do lalloo bi nakan mal lao Chioza'. Chakomba beena' bibi chza'lallee cheyi daa nezile' nak wen.

²³ Beena' chonchoplall' kat' yeej gawe' to yel' wao, chape' dol' daa bi chawe'n do yichj do lallee. Na' yog' daa bi goncho do yichj do lall'cho, nakan xya.

15

¹ Na' cho' ba zoagechcho chonlilall'cho Chioza', chiya' gapcho yel' chxenlall' che ben'ka' bin' gakcha, na' bi chiya' gonzcho daa cheenzicho goncho.

² To tocho chiya' goncho dii gakenan bish' ljwellchoka' kwenche gakchagake'.

³ La' Cristona' aga bene' daa wyazlall' to kwizne', san gok che' ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', daa na: "Daa wchell wne ben' cho' bzoazi'yaagakan nad'."

⁴ Na' yog' diika' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bzejgake'n kwenche wzajniin cho' na' wtipan lall'cho kwenche gapcho yel' chxenlall' lao diika' chen chle'icho na' goncho lez dii wenna' ba bcheb Chioza' checho.

⁵ Chioza', beena' chon cho' yel' chxenlall' na' chtipe' lall'cho, gaklenshgue' le' soalen ljjwell-le wen kon ka bli'yi Cristo Jesús'a cho',

⁶ kwenche yog'le gakle toz we'la'ole Chioza', beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucristona'.

⁷ Daan, li wleb ljjwell-le, ka ben Cristona' blebe' le' bénlene' txen, kwenche koole Chioza' balaan.

⁸ Na' nia' le', Cristona' bide' kwenche gaklene' neto' ben' Israel, kon ka bcheb Chioza' lao dii xozxto'nto'ka' kwenche inezinto' chone' kon ka chchebe'.

⁹ Na' lekzka' bide' kwenche ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel we'la'ogake'ne' daa chiyesh'lallile' legake'. Chak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na:

Daan, we'lawa' li' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, na' gol' inia' we'lawa' li'.

¹⁰ Na' gan yoblə chiznan:

Le' bi nakle ben' Israel, li yibaleni neto' naknto' yell che'.

¹¹ Na' lekzka' gan yoblə chiznan:

Yog'le le' bi nakle ben' Israel, li we'la'o Xancho Chioza'.

Le' lle'le yog'te yell, li gol' inie'.

¹² Na' lekzka' dii Isaíaza' bzeje' daa na:

Ka to yag dii chigaa, ka' yiyak xiin dia che dii Isaína',

daa galj to ben' inabi'e ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel,

na' gongake' lez gaklene' legake'.

¹³ Chios, beena' noncho lez gone' wen checho, gonshgue' ka yibaile na' soale mbalaz daa nonlilall'lene, kwenche zizikli gonchlene' lez daa zoalen yel' wak che Espíritu Sánto che'na' le'.

¹⁴ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, nezyenid' le ben' wen nakle na' le ba chajniile, na' ba chak wzajniil ljjwell-le.

¹⁵ Na' lee yishi ba biyaxjid' bzej' le' che bal diika' bi chiyal' guetlall'le, la' chaklen Chioza' nad' kwenche

¹⁶ chon' xshin Jesucristona' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Na' llinni chon' nakan ka xshin bxoz, beena' chjwa' lao Chioza' diika' bibi nda' nchen. La' daa choe'len' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' kwenche gonlilall'gake' Cristona', na' yixis yiyib Espíritu Sántona' yichjlall'do'eka', na' gakgake' lall' na' Chioza', wak inacho nakgake' ka to dii bibi nda' nchen daa chzanid' wi'ane'.

¹⁷ Daa chaklen Cristo Jesús'a nad', chibaid' cho'a dill' chon' xshin Chioza' daa bene' lall' na'.

¹⁸ Aga wiyaxjid' wi'a dill' che bichlə dii ba ben', san cho'a dill' ka ba bchin Cristona' nad' kwenche zan ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chzenaggake' che'. Bchine' diika' wnia' na' diika' ben'

¹⁹ kon yel' wak che Espíritu che'na' kwenche gok diika' ben ble'i ben' na' wyajle'gake'. Wzozoz' Jerusalénna' na' wya' axt doxen gana' mbani Iliricon'a be'len' yog' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona'.

²⁰ Na' ben' byen jtixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na' gana' konon' inezin, kwenche bi jachish' jala'n' xshin ben' yobla.

²¹ San kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' nan:

Ben'ka' bin' gombia'gake' xtilleena', gombia'gake'n,

na' ben'ka' bin' yengakile' xtilleena', shajni'gakile'n.

²² Na' ni che llin dga chon' bin' gak yid' gana' zoale, la'kzi zan shii ba goklallaa yidwia' le'.

²³ Per naa ba biyoll ben' xshin Chioza' doxen gani chda', na' chakid' wak yidwia' le', la' kana'te chaklallaa yid'.

²⁴ Cheenid' tia' gana' zoale kat' sha' Espáñana', la' cheenid' ile'id' le', la'ch' shloll, kwenche soacho mbalaz. Na' chbez' gaklenle nad' kwenche gak kooch' nez.

²⁵ Per naa, yiyaa Jerusalénna' lljasan' dii chyallji ben' bish'choka' lle' na'.

²⁶ La' ben'ka' choe'la'ogake' Cristona' Macedóniana' na' Acáyani do yichj do lall'gake' ba btogpake' mech dii wsel'gake' che ben' yesh'do'ka' len ladj ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' Jerusalénna'.

²⁷ Do yichj do lall'gake' chaklall'gake' gaklengake' legake', na' dii li nakan to dii chiyal' gongake', la' lengake' ba naki chegake' dii wenka' ba bcheb Chioza' che neto' ben' Israel, na' chiyal' yigoo'gake' wzon che ben' Israelka' we'gake' daa chyalljgakile'.

²⁸ Na' ka yiyoll lljasan' mechi dga bengake' lo na', na' kwaa nez sha' Espáñana' na' tia' yidwia' le'.

²⁹ Na' neqid' kat' yidwia' le', dii xen inlebb gaklen Crístona' cho'.

³⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa nonlilal' cho Xancho Jesucristona' na' daa chon Espíritu Sántona' ka chaki ljwellcho, chat'yoid' le' gakle nad' txen inabgachile Chioza' gaklene' nad' lawi diika' chdil chllag'.

³¹ Li inabi Chioza' yisle' nad' lo na' ben'ka' bi chonlilal' gake' Crístona', ben'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana', na' lekzka' li inabile' sho'lall' bish' ljwellchoka' lle' Jerusalénna' dga ljasan' chegake'.

³² kwenche zoa' mbalaz yidwia' le', shi Chioza' gone' latj, na' yiyakshao'lallaa daa soacho txen.

³³ Na' Chioza', beena' chon ka zoacho mbalaz, soalenshgue' yog'le. Ka' gakan.

16

¹ Cheenid' gombia'le ben' zanchona' le Febe, beena' zoa chaklene' bish' ljwellchoka' nonlilal' Jesucristona' yell Cencreana'.

² Daa nonlilallee Xancho Jesucristona', wlebgachlene' do yichj do lall'le kat' yide' gana' zoale, la' kan' chiya' goncho, cho' nakcho lall' na' Chioza'. Na' gaklenlene' shi bi dii chylljile', la' len' ba goklene' zan bish' ljwellchoka' na' lentia' ba goklene'.

³ Li wwapgach chiox Priscilana' len ben' che', Aquilana', ben'ka' chonlengake' nad' xshin Cristo Jesúza'.

⁴ Legake' bzoa dii nxoll ye' mban che'ka' kwenche goklengake' nad'. Na' aga to nad'zan nia' choxkengake' bengake' ka', san len yog' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nonlilal' Crístona' to to yell gana' jtixji'a xtilleena'.

⁵ Na' lekzka' li wwapgach chiox ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' lille'ka'. Na' wwapgachle chiox Epenétona', beena' le chakid', beena' gok ben' nech benlilallee Crístona' gana' mbani Ásiana'.

⁶ Li wwapgach Mariana' chiox, la' le ba bilal bizodile' kwenche goklene' le'.

⁷ Li wwapgach chiox ben' wlall cha'ka' Andróniconna' na' Júniaza', ben'ka' wyoolen' txen lillyana'. Nechgake' benlilal' gake' Crístona' ka nad', na' mbejlaogake' ladj ben'ka' chjtixjee xtilleena'.

⁸ Li wwapgach chiox Ámpliaza'. Le chakidee daa nake' Xancho Jesucristona' txen.

⁹ Li wwapgach chiox Urbánona', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Cristo Jesúza', na' Estáquiza', beena' le chakid'.

¹⁰ Li wwapgach chiox Apéleza', beena' ba bli'e chakile' Crístona' do yichj do lallee. Na' li wwapgach chiox Aristóbulona' na' ben'ka' nake' txen loo yoo lille'na'.

¹¹ Li wwapgach chiox Herodiónna', beena' nak ben' wlall cha'. Na' lekzka' li wwapgach chiox Narcisóna' na' ben'ka' nake' txen loo yoo lille'na', ben'ka' nonlilal' Xancho Jesucristona'.

¹² Li wwapgach chiox Trifénana' na' Trifósana', noolka' chon xshin Xancho Jesucristona'. Na' li wwapgach chiox Pérsidana', beena' le chakicho, la' le ba bilalile' bene' xshin Xanchona'.

¹³ Li wwapgach chiox Rúfona' beena' le zoacheche' chonlilallee Xancho Jesucristona', na' lekzka' xneena', beena' chonile' nad' ka xiine'.

¹⁴ Li wwapgach chiox Asíncritona', Flegótena', Hérmaza', Patróbaza', Hérmeza' na' ben' bish'choka' na' ben' zanchoka' zoolen legake'.

¹⁵ Li wwapgach chiox Filólogona' na' Júliana', na' Nerewa' len ben' zane'na', na' Olímpaza' na' yog' ben'ka' zoolen legake', ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

¹⁶ Li wwapgach chiox ljwell-le lega ben' chaki ljwellin daa nakle Chioza' txen. Yog' ben'ka' nonlilal' Crístona' yellka' gana' ba wya' chwapake' le' chiox.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsak' bi wzenagle che ben'ka' chon ka chak ben' chopla, na' gongake' ka gakklejile che dill' lina' ba nseidle. Bi gonle legake' txen.

¹⁸ Ben'ka' chon ka' aga chongake' ka cheeni Xancho Jesucristona', san chongake' daa nazan chegake'. Na' choe'la'o choe' dill'gake' na' choe'gake' dill' goll-lall' kwenche chonlejj chongakile' ben'ka' chajle'daz.

¹⁹ Yog'te ben' ba nezgakile' nakle ben' wizoa dill', na' le chiba chizakid' ka chonle. Na' cheenid' gake' ben' sin' kwenche gonchle diika' nak wen na' bibi dii mal gonle.

²⁰ Na' Chioza', beena' chon ka soacho mbalaz, lii wlliaiyitie' ye' wak che Satanáza' na' gone' ka wlej wshoshjlen. Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' le'.

²¹ Timotewi, beeni chonlene' nad' xshin Chioza', chwape' le' chiox na' lekzka' Lúcioni, Jasónni na' Sosípateri, ben'ki nak ben' wlall cha'.

²² Nad', Tercio, chzej' dga na Pábloni, na' lekzka' chwap' le' chiox daa nakcho Xancho Jesucristona' txen.

²³ Na' Gáyoni chwape' le' chiox, beeni none' lille'ni zoanto', na' lekzka' lille'ni no'en kwenche chdop chllag ben'ki choe'la'ogake' Crístona'. Na' Erástoni, beeni ngoo lo nee mech che yelli, chwape' le' chiox, na' lekzka' bish' ljwellchoni le Cuarto.

²⁴ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' yog'lojtele. Kan' gakan.

²⁵ Chiyal' we'la'ocho Chioza', beena' wak gone' ka soachechle gonlilall'lene' daa wyajle'le dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa chyixji'a, daa chzajniin cho' che Jesucristona'. Nakan daa kono wnezi kani'teyi,

²⁶ per naa, Chios, beena' zoa zejli kani, chaklallee inezichon, na' ba bene' ka chajniicho diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdiixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi kwenche yog' ben' lle' doxen yellioni shajle'gake'n na' wzenaggake' cheyin.

²⁷ Toz Chioza' zeelo nake' ben' sin'. Na' chiyal' koochone' balaan zejli kani daa bselee Jesucristona'. Kan' nakan.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' ben' gox wñab Cristo Jesús'a kwenche gak' postl che' kon ka chaklall' Chioza'. Nad', len ben' bish'cho Sóstenezi, chwapnto' le' chiox.

² Chzej' le', le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' yell Coríntona', na' nakle lall' nee daa ba nonlilall'le Jesucristona'. Chioza' gox wñabe' le' kwenche gake lall' nee len yog' ben'ka' choe'la'ogake' Xancho Jesucristona' gattezə, la' Xancho Jesucristona' lezkza' nake' Xangake'.

³ Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁴ Toshiizi cho'a Chioza' yel' choxken ka wen ba bene' chele daa nonlilall'le Cristo Jesús'a'.

⁵ La' daa ba naklene' txen, Chioza' chaklene' le' kwenche chak gonle yog' diika' cheenile', ka choe'le xtilleena' na' leyi chajniilen.

⁶ Na' ka', ba nakbia'cha dii li ba wyajle'le xtil' Crístona' daa be'lennto' le'.

⁷ Na' daa ba non Chioza' le' daa chak gon to tole, ba chak chonle yog' daa cheenile gonle shlak chbezle yiyed Xancho Jesucristona'.

⁸ Na' gaklene' le' soachechle gonlilall'lene' axt llana' yiyede', kwenche bibi xto'le gat' lawe'na'.

⁹ Chios, beena' gox wñab le' kwenche nakle txen Xiine' Jesucristona', beena' nak Xancho, toshiizi chone' ka chchebe'.

¹⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chat'yoid' le' kon yel' wñabia' che Xancho Jesucristona', li gak toz lao yog'lolte na' bi gonzə che chele, san toz ka li se wñeyi na' li gon toz dill' lao bittezə dii gonle.

¹¹ Nia' ka', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, la' ben'ka' lle' lill Cloéna' ba wñagake' nad' ka chakdil'-len ljwell-le.

¹² Nia' ka', daa ba'le-nale: "Nad' chon' txen Páblona'", na' ba'le-nale: "Nad' chon' txen Apóloza'." Na' ba'le-nale: "Nad' chon' txen Céfaza'."* Na' zi ba'le-nale: "Nad' nak' txen Crístona'."

¹³ ¿Achakile' Crístona' nake' chop shon kwenla? ¿Awa chakile nadaan wit' lee yag cruza' ni chele'? ¿Anti lia'na' bzetjgake' ka wchoale nisa'? Nezkzile bi nakan ka'.

¹⁴ Choxken Chioza' ni tole bi bchoa' nisa', lete Crispona' na' Gáyona',

¹⁵ kwenche kono inazə daa chone' nad' txenan wchoe' nis.

¹⁶ Lekzka' bchoanis' ben'ka' lle' loo yoo lill Estéfánaza', na' bi chjadinid' shi nochlə ben' yoblə bchoanis'.

¹⁷ La' aga bse' Crístona' nad' wchoa' ben' nis, san kwenche chixje'id' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che'nan'. Na' ka chyixji'an, bi chpaa dill'ka' cho'a kwenche ki gaki ben' dill'ka' cho'a nakchan dii zak'chi aga ka daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza'.

¹⁸ Kat' no cho'e dill' che daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza', ben'ka' kwiayi' chakgakile' bizan chon chnan. San cho' yisla Chioza' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, nezicho nakan dill' zakii dii nsa' yel' wak che'na'.

¹⁹ La' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan:

Yinitloa' yel' sin' che ben' sin'ka'.

Na' gonllejid' ben'ka' chaki le chajniil.

²⁰ ¿Bitgui gak gon ben' sin'ka' na' ben'ka' le nseid ley che Chioza', na' ben'ka' choe' dill' dii chaki ben' nakan dill' sin'? La' Chioza' ba bli'e bibi zakii yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni.

²¹ Lo yel' sin' che'na', ba bene' kwenche aga yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioki gaklanan legake' gombia'gake' le'. La' wyazlallee yisle' ben' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake' daa shajle'gake' xtil' Crístona' daa chyixje'i ben' legake', la'kzi chaki ben' bizan chon chnan.

²² Ka nak ben' Israelka', legake' chñabgake' ile'gakile' yel' wakkwenche shajle'gake', na' ben' griegoka' chiyiljgake' daa chakgakile' nak yel' sin'.

²³ San neto' chyixje'into' ben' daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza', na' ben' Israelka' chakzban-gakile' daa nanto' ka', na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chakgakile' biz dill' daa choe'nto'.

²⁴ San cho' ba gox wñab Chioza' kwenche nakcho lall' nee, ka neto' naknto' ben' Israel na' ka le' nakle ben' griego, nezicho Chioza' bli'e yel' wak na' yel' sin' che'na' daa bselee Crístona' wite' ni checho.

²⁵ Na' dga ben Chioza' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni bizan chon chnan, leyen'lannan' nakchan to yel' sin' xench aga ka bittezə yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni. Na' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni chli'n bi nap Chioza' yel' wak, leyen'lannan' napchan yel' wak aga ka bittezə yel' wak dii nap ben' yell-lioni.

* 1:12 Céfás: kan' le Pédrona' de dill' arameo, daa gok xtil' Jesús'a'.

²⁶ Le' ben' bish' li se wneyi ka nak daa gox wñab Chioza' le' kwenche nakle lall' nee la'kzi aga zanle naple yel' sin'na' de yell-lioni, ni aga zanle nakle ben' zakii, ni aga zanle goljle lo dia che ben' zakii.

²⁷ La' Chioza' ba wleje' ben' bi nake' ben' sin' yell-lioni kwenche wsi'e ben' sin'ka' yel' zto', na' wleje' ben' bibi zakii yell-lioni kwenche wsi'e ben'ka' zakii yel' zto'.

²⁸ Chioza' ba wleje' ben' bibi zakii, na' ben' choni ben' legake' nakzi, na' ben'ka' kono nakgake' yell-lioni, kwenche chli'e bibi zakii yel' zakii daa de yell-lioni.

²⁹ Na' ka', kono gak gon kwiniñ ben' choo ben' xen lawe'na'.

³⁰ La' kwinkzen' ba bene' ka gokcho Jesucristona' txen. Na' daa ba nakcho Cristona' txen, Chioza' ba none' cho' yel' sin' che'na', na' ba biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', na' ba bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' na' ba bisell bilee cho' lo ni'a na' dii mala'.

³¹ Na' kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Shi no cheeni wshalj wshon, chiyal' wshalj wshone' che yog' diika' ba ben Xanchona' che'."

2

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka bidtixje'id' le' xtill' Chioza', aga bpaal dill'ka' be'len' le', ni bi bchin' dill' sin' che ben' yell-lioni.

² Kana' wzoaladljena', ben' to dii byen be'len' le' toz xtill' Jesucristona' na' ka nak daa wite' lee yag cruza', na' bich bi dill' yoblə be'len' le'.

³ Na' ka wzoalen' le', blleb' daa gokid' shi bi gak' wi'a xtill' Jesucristona' ka chiyal'.

⁴ Na' ka bshaljlen' le' na' ka wdixje'id' le' xtill' Cristona', aga bi'a dill' dii chaki ben' nakan dill' sin' kwenche kooyela' le' shajle'le. San daa bi'a xtilleena' kon yel' wak che Espiritu che Chiozan' wyajle'le.

⁵ La' aga goklallaa shajle'le ni che yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni, san daa yenile' dill'ka' nsa' yel' wak che Chiozan'.

⁶ Dii li de to yel' sin' daa choe'lennto' ben'ka' ba nakcha nonlilal'gake' Cristona'. Per bi nakan yel' sin' che yell-lioni, ni bi nakan yel' sin' che ben'ka' chñabia'gake' lo yell-lioni, la' wllin lla te che ben'ka'.

⁷ San chzajniinto' le' yel' sin' che Chioza' daa ngash' kani'teyi, daa wlo'e xnezin kana' zi' wxe wsile' yell-lioni. La' kana'te wlo'e xnezin yid Cristona' chixje' xtol'choka' kwenche soacho mbalaz.

⁸ Ni tlsh' ben' wñabia'ka' zoa yell-lioni bi wyajni'gakile' yel' sin' che Chioza', la' shel'ka' wyajni'gakile'n, bi betgake' Xancho Cristona' lee yag cruza', beena' liizelozı nak ben' choo ben' xen.

⁹ Per ka na cho'a xtill' Chioza':

Daa konon' ile'i na' konon' yeni, ni konon' sa'lall' shi gakan,

lennan' wloo Chioza' xnezin gone' che ben'ka' chakgakile'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' Chioza' ba bene' kwenche Espiritu che'na' ba bzajniile' cho' cheyi diika'. Na' Espiritu che'na' nez nle'ile' yog'lol, na' chajniile' kwaslol yog' daa nak che Chioza'.

¹¹ La' cho' ben' yell-lion shinchozə nezicho dii yoo loo yichjlall'do' kwıncho, na' bi nezicho bi yoo loo yichjlall'do' ben' yoblə. Ka'kzan, toz Espiritu che Chioza' nez nle'ile' daa ngoo Chioza' xnezin.

¹² Na' cho' aga yel' sin' daa de yell-lionin chchincho, san Chioza' ba bene' cho' Espiritu che'na' kwenche chajniicho ka nak dii wenna' daa ba none' cho'.

¹³ Na' neto', kat' choe'nto' xtill' Cristona', aga chchinnto' yel' sin'na' de yell-lionizə, san chzajniinto' diika' chzajniı Espiritu che Chioza' neto', na' chchinnto' dill' daa chzajniile' neto'.

¹⁴ Na' beena' bi yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'ena', bi chajli'e dill' daa chzajniı Espiritu che Chioza', daa chakile' bizan chon chnan. Na' bi chajniile'n daa chyalljin gaken Espirituna'ne' kwenche shajniile'n.

¹⁵ San beena' yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'ena' chajniile' che bittezə daa cheeni Chioza' inezile', na' kono gak bi ina' che'.

¹⁶ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ni to kono nezi daa cheeni Xancho Chioza' gone', na' ni to kono gak wrajniile'ne' nakan chiyal' gone'." San cho' ba yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'choni, ba chajniicho daa cheeni Cristona' gone'.

3

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gok we'len' le' ka dill'ka' choe'len' ben'ka' ba nakcha lo xnez Chioza', daa ni chonle ka nazan chele, na' ni nakle ka bi'do' daa bin' shajni'yen'ile che Cristona'.

² Na' ka chon ben' kon bdo' cheen'na' cho'eb' nillaa daa bin' gak gaob' yel' wawa', kan' ben' chele, bi be'len' le' dill' dii nak lallj, la' bin' gak shajniilen. Na' ni naa bin' shajni'kzilen.

³ Nia' ka', daa ni chonle daa nazan chele. Daa chakxe'i ljjwell-le, na' chakdił-len ljjwell-le, chli'n ni chonle ka nazan chele na' chonle ka ben' bi nombia' Chioza'.

⁴ Daa na bał-le: "Nad' nak' txen Páblona", na' zi bał-le nale: "Nad' nak' txen Apóloza", ¿abi chakbe'ile ka ben' bi nombia' Chiozan' chonle?

⁵ ¿No nak Apóloza'? Na' ¿no nak' nad'? Zeelochoz naknto' wen llin che Xancho Crístona', na' le' bene' ka ben' lall'lene' ka be'lennto' le' xtilleena'. To to neto' bennto' kon ka wlo'e xnezin gonnto'.

⁶ Nad' nak' ka beena' goz daa wdis' xtilł' Crístona' ladjlena', na' Apóloza' nake' ka beena' wdil, daa bli' bsdchile' le'. Per Chioza' bene' ka wyajle'le daa bli' bsdinto' le'.

⁷ Na' aga no nak beena' chaz ni beena' chylil, la' toz Chiozan' chone' ka chgol daa ba byaz.

⁸ Toz ka zak' beena' chaz na' beena' chylil. Na' Chioza' gone' kwenche to toe' si'e banez kon ka nak llinna' daa bene'.

⁹ Neto' naknto' txen chonnto' xshin Chioza' ladjlena', na' naknto' ka ben' goz goon che', na' le' nakle ka yell-lío che' gana' chonnto' llinna'. Na' lekzka' nakle ka to yoo che' dii chonnto'.

¹⁰ Chioza' ba goklene' nad' chon' xshine'na' ladjlena', na' daa ben' ladjlena' nakan ka ben' wlek to len yoo, na' ben' yoblə chłise' zeeka'. Na' to to wen llin chiyal' wsakee shi chone' llinna' ka chiyal' gakan.

¹¹ Na' kono gak wxę sto len yoblin, la' Jesucristonan' zaklebile' len yoonā' ba chi'.

¹² Na' lo len yooni, zoa ben' wxęile'n or wa plat, wa yaj dii zakii, na' zoa ben' wxęile'n yagla', wa yeje, wa yix.

¹³ Na' llinna' daa gon to toe' wli'lawin shi nakan dii zakii. Ła' kat' illin lla gon Chioza' yeł' joschis che ben' yell-lioni, yi' che'na' wzeyan daa bi zakii, na' gakbia' nak nak llinna' ben to toe'.

¹⁴ Na' shi no ben to dii bi shey, na' si'e banez che xshine'na'.

¹⁵ Per shi daa bene' sheyan, na' bibi banez si'e cheyin. Na' kayaadia yile' bi kwiaeye lo yi'na'.

¹⁶ ¿Abi chakbe'ile nan le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Crístona' nakle ka lill xłatj Chioza', na' Espiritu che'na' zoe' ladjlena'?

¹⁷ Na' shi no wliayi' lill xłatje'na', Chioza' wliayee beena' gon ka', na' len' nakle ka lill xłatj Chioza' daa nakle lall' nee.

¹⁸ Bi siye' kwinle. Shi nole chakile nakle ben' sin' daa nape yeł' sin' che yell-lioni, chiyal' yiyakle ka to ben' bibi chajnił' lao ben' yell-lioni kwenche Chioza' gone' le' dowalj yeł' sin'na'.

¹⁹ Ła' yeł' sin' che ben' yell-lioni aga bi zakaan lao Chioza'. Cho'a Xtilł' Chioza' nan: "Chioza' chone' kwenche ben' sin'ka' chakchixgakile' lo yeł' sin' che'ka'."

²⁰ Na' lekzka' nan: "Xancho Chioza' nombi'e yog'łol' daa chza'lall' ben' yell-lioni, na' nezile' nakan dii bibi zakii."

²¹ Daan, ni tole bi chiyal' gake ben' cha'sib daa shi non nakle txen, la' yog' ben' na' yog' dii de nakan chele kwenche si'e banez cheyin:

²² Łaa nad' Pablo, Łaa Apóloza', Łaa Céfaza', Łaa yell-lioni, Łaa yeł' mbanna', Łaa yeł' wita', Łaa daa chak ńaa, Łaa daa zi' gak. Yog'nto' len yog' diika' naggakan chele kwenche si'e banez cheyin.

²³ Na' le' nakle lall' na' Crístona', na' Crístona' nake' lall' na' Chioza'.

4

¹ Chiyal' gake'ile neto' naknto' wen llin che Crístona', na' nak lo na'nto' chzajniinto' ben' daa kono wnezi daa wloo Chioza' xnezin.

² Na' chonan byen gonnto' kon ka ba none' lall' na'nto' gonnto'.

³ Na' aga bitek wneyi zia' shi le' wa Łaa xonj ben' chi'e nad' kwent wneyi shi chak gon' xshin Chioza' ka chiyal'. Ni nad' biga chbi'a kwent wneyi che kwin' shi chon' ka chiyal'.

⁴ Na' Ła'kzi bibi de dii chao chdian nad', aga ni che ka' bibi dol' cha' de. Toz Xancho Crístona' nez nle'ile' shi chon' ka chiyal' gon'.

⁵ Na' daan, bi chiyal' sele kwent wneyi ben', san li kwez axt kat'ka' yila' Xancho Crístona' na' wli'e lawi daa ngash' ńaa na' daa yoo łoo yichjllal'do' yog' ben'. Kana'chan gon Chioza' ka sho'cho balaan shi bencho ka cheenile'.

⁶ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', choe'len' le' dill'ki kwenche gak wen chele, na' cho'a dill' che kwin' len xtilł' Apóloza' kwenche inezile ka chonnto' na' wsedle bi tele lawi daa na Cho'a Xtilł' Chioza'. Na'ch bi gake ben' cha'sib na' soazle che bał ben' na' gonzile zi bałe' nakzi.

⁷ ¿Achakile nakchle ben' zak'chi aga ka ben' yoblə? Ła' Chioza' bene' diika' ba nape. Na' daa ben' Chioza'gakan, ¿berache chshalj chshonzle cheyin ka inacho tobia'lozlen bllelilen?

⁸ Le' chakile bich bi chyalljile. Chakile ba nakle ka ben' wni'a daa non Chioza' diika' gak gon tole. Chakile ba chńabia'lenle Crístona' na' bich chyalljile neto'. Łe mba shel' dii li ba chńabia'le, kwenche len neto' inabia'lennto' le', shel'ka'.

⁹ Chakid' Chioza' ba none' kwenche neto' postl naknto' ka ben' liizelozi bibi zakii, na' ka ben' nchogbia' guet. Na' yog'te ben' yell-lioki na' len anjlka' chibangakile' chwiagake' ka chak chento'.

¹⁰ Ben' zan chakgakile' naknto' ben' bi nteyi daa chonnto' xshin Crístona', san le', chon kwínle ka ben' le chajnií daa nonlilall'le Crístona'. Neto' chakbe'into' bibi chak gonnto', san le' chakile chak gonle bitteza. Chle'shii ben' le', san neto', chle'zbaní ben' neto'.

¹¹ Axt naanlla zoa kat' chbił chdonnto', chyalj xalaannto', chsak'zi' ben' neto', na' aga bi lill xlatjnto' de.

¹² Na' chisto yichj chisto lall'nto' chonnto' llin kon ni'a na'nto'ki kwenche gat' dii yeej gaonto'. Zoa ben' chyishjgake' bia' blag' chento', na' neto' chnabnto' gaklen Chioza' legake'. Chchi chsak'gake' neto' na' chzo chzakinto' daa chongakile' neto'.

¹³ Chiya dii nagake' chento', na' neto' choe'lento' legake' dill' xochi. Na' chongakile' neto' ka ben' zeelo bibi zakii, ka to dii ba wchoon ben'. Axt naanlla ni chongakile' neto' ka'.

¹⁴ Aga chzej' dga kwenche wsi'a le' yeł' zto', san kwenche wzajniid' le', daa chakid' le' ka xiin'.

¹⁵ Na' la'kzi zoa shi mil ben' wzajniile' le' che Crístona', toz beena' nak ka xalen zoa. La' nadaan nak' ka xale daa wlo'a le' lo xnez Cristo Jesúza' ka be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'.

¹⁶ Daan chat'yoid' le', li gon ka chon'.

¹⁷ Na' daan, ba bselaa Timotewa' gana' zoale. Chakidee ka dowalj xiin' na' chone' xshin Crístona' ka chiyał' gone'. Le' yisee lall'le ka nsa' cha' lo xnez Crístona', na' ka chzajniid' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' doxen gana' chda'.

¹⁸ Bał-le ba chep cha'lall'le daa chakile' bich yidwía' le'.

¹⁹ Per shi Xanchona' wi'e latj, yob yidwía' le' na' ile'id' shi ben'ka' chep cha'lall' dii li chak gongake' ka nagake' wa shi chshaljzgaken'.

²⁰ Aga de dill' zan inacho ba chnabia' Chioza' cho', san daa gapcho yeł' wak che'nan' na'chan gak goncho ka cheenile'.

²¹ ¿Nakra cheenile gon' kat' yidwía' le'? ¿Acheenile gonid' le' zníaa?, anti ¿we'len' le' dill' xochi daa le chakid' le'?

5

¹ Ba benid' dill' nagake' nan len to ben' ladjléna' zoalene' xna'zi'ena' ka xoole'. Daa chon beena' nakan to dii zban inleeb; ni ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' bi chongake' ka'.

² Na' la'kzi chak ka' ladjléna', ni chep cha'lall'zle daa chakile ba chonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Chiyał'la gakyeshilen na' yibejle beena' chon ka'.

³ La'kzi naa bi zoa' gana' zoale, le chi' yichj' ka nsa' chele. Na' kon li gaktezi na'kzan zoalen' le', na' li gon ka ba bchogloa' gak che beena' ben ka'.

⁴ Na' kat' ndi'a nllagle choe'la'ole Xancho Jesúza', li gaktezi na'kzan zoa' ladjléna', na' daa zoalen yeł' wak che Xancho Jesúza' le'.

⁵ Li yibej beena' na' li gone' lall' na' Satanáza' kwenche shi yiyakbe'ile' na' yiyaj yilenile' na' yile' lo yeł' zi'na' daa za' llana' wchoglo Xanchona' che ben'.

⁶ Bi nakan wen chep cha'lall'le. Ba nezkzile dillaa de nan: "Lat'z levadúrana' chisgolan doxen kwa che yetxtila."

⁷ Dii mal daa ben beena' ladjléna' nakan ka levadúrana'. Na' ka neto' ben' Israel bi choe'nto' latj yigaan ni lat' levadúrana' loo yoo lillnto' kat' chał' lni Paskwa', ka'kzə le' chiyał' kwejle beena' chon zban ladjléna' kwenche gake ka kwa kob daa bi nchix levadúrana', kon ka ba nakzle. La' Crístona', beena' zaklebi xil'do'na' chitgake' Paskwa', ba wite' ni checho.

⁸ Na' ka chon ben'ka' chon lni Paskwa' chbejgake' yog'loł' daa nchix levadúrana', ka'kzə cho' chiyał' soa kwezcho bich goncho saaxyana' na' bi dii mal daa bencho kani'yi, san soacho do yichj do lall'cho shajlencho daa nak dii li.

⁹ Ba bzejkz' le' to shii wnia' le' bi gonlenle txen ben'ka' chdalen ljwellin.

¹⁰ Daa wnia' bi chiyał' gonle txen ben'ka' chdalen ljwellgake', wa chzelall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile' dii de yell-lioni, wa chbangake', wa choe'la'ogake' no yaj yag, aga che ben'ka' bi nombia' Chiozan' nia' ka', la' shel' bi gak lencho ladje'ka' chiyał' ichejtezkcho lo yell-lioni, shel'ka'.

¹¹ San daa wnia' ka' zejín bi gak lencho nottezə ben' ne' nake' cho' txen nonlilall'cho Crístona' na' chdalene' xiin xool ben', wa chzelallile' gat' kwe'ile' dii de yell-lioni, wa choe'la'owe' no yaj yag, wa chbell chnie' che ben', wa nake' weezo, wa nake' ben' wban. Yog' ben'ka' chon ka', ni bi yeej gaolenle legake'.

¹² Bi nak lall' na'cho kwe'cho kwent wneyi ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. San ben'ka' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Crístona', legaken' chiyał' kwe'cho kwent wneyi.

¹³ Chioza' yizi'e kwent ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. Na' le', li yibej beena' chon dii mala' ladjléna'.

6

¹ Kat' tole de to dii zed chele kon sto beena' nakle txen nonlilall'le Crístona', bi chiyal' shajle lao ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona' kwenche gongake' yel' joschis chelena', san li shaj lao ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gongake' yel' joschis chelena'.

² ¿Abi nezile wllin lla le' nakle lall' na' Chioza' gonle yel' joschis che ben' yell-lioki? Na' shi len' gonle yel' joschis che'ka', lekzka' wak gonle yel' joschis che bizə diido'ka' chak naa.

³ ¿Abi nezile axt anjlka' goncho yel' joschis che'ka'? Na' shi goncho yel' joschis che anjlka', ¿abi gak goncho yel' joschis che diiki chak naa zoacho yell-lioni?

⁴ Na' shi le' chakdi' len ljjwell-le ni che biz diika' chak chele, ¿berache chajzle lao joschiska' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Crístona', ben'ka' bibi zakii ladjlana'?

⁵ Nia' le' ka' kwenche yido'latile. ¿Aniga tlish'le bi nteyi kwenche gak gonle yel' joschis che ben'ka' nonlilall'lenle Crístona'?

⁶ Latjin dii gonlen ladjle na'z, ba zejzle zjtaole xya che ljjwell-le lao joschiska' bi nonlilall' Crístona'.

⁷ Na' daa chao xya che ljjwell-le chli'n bi nsa' chele wen. ¿Biçe ki chonxenlall'le yog' dii choni ben' le', wa ki chonle ka'z kat' no chzi' chban bi de chele?

⁸ Per le'la, lwaa dii gonle ka', dii zan dii choni ljjwell-le na' chizi' chibantezle che ljjwell-le.

⁹ ¿Abi nezile ben'ka' bi chon wen aga willingake' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e? Bi siye'z kwine, la' ka' nak ben'ka' chdalen ljjwellin, ben'ka' choe'la'o yaj yagka', ben'ka' bi chon banez xoolin wa noolka' bi chon banez ben' cheyin, ben' xejka',

¹⁰ ben' wbanka', ben'ka' chzelaliii gat' kwe'gakile' daa de yell-lioni, ben' weezoka', ben'ka' chbell chne che ben', wa ben'ka' chyljllall' nakla' si' kwangake' bi de che ben', ni to ben'ka' chon diiki bi yillingake' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e.

¹¹ Na' bal'le gokle ka' ben' malki kana'. Per naa Chioza' ba bixis biyibe' le', ba none' le' yell che', na' ba biyone' le' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' daa ba nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucrístona' na' daa chon Espíritu che'na' llin lo yel' mban chelena'.

¹² Dill' de, nan: “De latj goncho bitteza.” Likzan, per aga yog' daa goncho nakan wen. Na' la'kzi de latj goncho bitteza, bi chiyal' we'cho latj inabian' cho'.

¹³ Nezicho yel' wawa' nakan che leechoni, na' leechoni none'n kwenche shoon yel' wawa'. Per Chioza' gone' ka' te che chopte diiki. Na' kwerp chechoni aga none'n kwenche nottez gat'lencho, san kwenche goncho daa cheeni Xancho Crístona', na' Xanchona' nak lall' nee kwerp chechoni.

¹⁴ Na' ka' bisban Chioza' Xancho Jesucrístona' ladj ben' wetka' kon yel' wak che'na', ka'kzan yisbane' cho' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁵ Nezile yog'cho nonlilall'cho Crístona' chzaklebicho tkwen wej kwerp che'na'. Na' biga chiyal' wchincho kwerp chechoki nak ka tkwen wej kwerp che Crístona' kwenche gat'lencho noolə wdana'.

¹⁶ ¿Abi nezile notteza ben' gat'lene' to noolə wda, chake'ne' toz? La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Ben'ka' chop gakgake' toz kwerp.”

¹⁷ Per beena' chon kwine' lall' na' Xancho Crístona', chake'ne' toz daa yoo Espíritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'ena'.

¹⁸ Bi wchinle kwerp chelena' gat'lenzle nottez ben', li ikwas lao dii mala' nak ka'. La' lennan' chxinj chlenchan kwerp chechona' aga ka bichlə dii mal yoblə. Beena' gon to dii mal yoblə, aga bi nonan che kwerp che'na', san daa chon beena' chchin kwerp che'na' chat'lene' nottez, chxinj chlenan do ka nake'.

¹⁹ ¿Abi nezile kwerp chechoni nakan lill xlatj Espíritu Sántonan', beena' bzoa Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'choni? Na' bi gak goncho daa nazan checho;

²⁰ la' Crístona' ba biya'o bizi'e cho' daa blalj xchene'na' na' wite' ni checho kwenche nakcho lall' na' Chioza'. Daan yog' daa gonlen kwerp chechoni chiyal' gonchon ka sho' Chioza' balaan.

7

¹ Ka nak diika' wnable nad' ka bzejle nad', nad' nia' nakan wen shi bi ikaa che ben' byona'.

² Per daa zoale dii nxoll gat'lenle nottez ka chon ben' yell-lioni, daan to to ben' byo chiyal' soa nool che', na' lekzka' to to noolə chiyal' soa ben' che'.

³ Na' ben'ka' nshagna', ka ben' byo ka nool, bi chiyal' wiloni ljjwellgake' kwerp che'ka'.

⁴ La' noola' aga nak kwerp che'na' che toze', san nakan len che ben' che'na'. Na' ka'kzə ben' che'na' bi nak kwerp che'na' che toze', san nakan len che xoolə'na'.

⁵ Na' daan bi wiloni ljjwell-le kwerp cheleka', per shi choptele ba be'le dill' bi gat'len ljjwell-le to tiemp kwenche we'llwil-le Chioza', aga bi nonan. Na' tena' chiyal' yiyell ljjwell-le dii yoblə kwenche bi soale dii nxoll gon dii xiwaa le' gan na' we'le cho'a xbayi beli chenna' talenle ben' yoblə.

⁶ Nia' le' ka' kwenche inezile wak wshagna' ben' byona' na' noola', per bi chonan byen shi bi cheengakile'.

⁷ Nad' chakid' nakan wen shel'ka' yog' ben' byo soe' toze' ka zoa' nad', per wde wdeli nak daa non Chioza' gon to tocho.

⁸ Na' le' bin' wshagna'le, na' lekzka' le' ba wit ben' cheleka', nia' le' naklan wen soa tozle, ka zoa' nad'.

⁹ Per shi bi yizoilen, wenchokla ikaa chele kwenche bi sho' shejlall'le selall'le nool wa ben' byo daa chonan lallj inabia' kwinle.

¹⁰ Na' le' nshagna'le, nia' le' kon ka non Xancho Cristona' mandad gonle, aga nakan dii nia' nad': Noola' bi chiyal' yilee ben' che'na'.

¹¹ Na' shi noola' yilee ben' che'na', bi chiyal' yikee ben' yobla, san wenlan yiyox'xene' ben' che'na' na' yikeene' dii yobla. Na' ka'kzə ben' byona' bi chiyal' yilee xoole'na'.

¹² Ka le' nshagna'le na' bi nonlilall'le Cristona' choptele, nia' le' dga, per bi nakan daa nllia Xanchona' bia' gonle: shi to ben' byo nshagna'lene' to noolə bi nonlilall' Cristona', na' noola' none' lez ga'x'she'lene'ne', bi chiyal' yilaa ben' che'na' le'.

¹³ Na' shi to noolə nshagna'lene' to ben' byo bi nonlilall' Cristona', na' ben' che'na' none' lez ga'x'she'lene'ne', bi chiyal' yilaa xoole'na' le'.

¹⁴ Ben' byona', beena' bi nonlilallee Cristona' shi nshagnee to noolə ben' ba nonlilalleene', Chioza' chle'shiile'ne' ni che nool che'na'. Na' noola', beena' bi nonlilallee Cristona', shi nshagnee to ben' byo ben' ba nonlilalleene', Chioza' chle'shiile'ne' ni che ben' che'na'. Shel' bi nakan ka', bi chle'shii Chioza' xiine'ka', shel'ka'. San daa nonlilall' togake' Cristona', Chioza' chle'shiile' xiine'ka'.

¹⁵ Per shi xoolo'na' wa ben' cho'na', beena' bi nonlilallee Cristona', bich cheenile' soalene' li', be' latj yiyaje'. Bi chonan byen soayaadialenzo'ne', la' Chioza' ba gox wñabe' cho' kwenche soacho mbalaz.

¹⁶ Na' li' nonlilalloo Cristona', bi neziol' shi wak gono' kwenche ben' cho'na' wa xoolo'na' gonlilallee Cristona' na' yile' bi kwiayi'e.

¹⁷ To tocho, ka ben' nshagna' ka ben' zoa toze', chiyal' soacho kon ka non Xanchona' checho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho'. Ka'kzə chon' byen gon yog' kwen ben'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' Cristona'.

¹⁸ Shi nole yoolə sen daa le circuncisión ka gox wñab Chioza' le', bi gonle ka yinit senna'. Na' shi bi yoolə senna' ka gox wñab Chioza' le', bi koo kwinle sen.

¹⁹ Aga bi nonan shi yoocho senna' wa shi bi yoochon, san daa lliarote goncho ka nllia' Chioza' bia'.

²⁰ To tocho chiyal' soacho kon ka nakcho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho'.

²¹ Shi ba nzi' ben' li' kwenche gono' xshine'na' ka gox wñab Chioza' li', bibi gakilo'. Per shi sho'ilo' xnezin yisane' li', ben to dii byen.

²² La' beena' ndoo chon xshin ben' ka gox wñab Chioza'ne', Cristona' ba bisell bilēene' lao dii mala'. Na' beena' chon xshinkze' ka gox wñab Chioza' le', ba nak Cristona' Xane' daa ba biya'o bizi'ene' lao dii mala'.

²³ Daa wit Cristona' biya'o bizi'e cho' lo ni'a na' dii mala'. Daan chiyal' wzenagchcho che' aga ka che nottez ben'.

²⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kon ka zoacho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho', ka'kzan soa kwezcho lawe'na'.

²⁵ Na' ka le' ni zoale tozle, bi nllia Xancho Cristona' bia' nak gonle, per nad' inia' ka chakid' chiyal' gonle. Na' daa ba biyesh'lallii Xanchona' nad', zak'kzi xtilaana' wzenaglen.

²⁶ Nad' chakid' nakan wen soale kon ka zoale naa, la' llaki zoacho nakgakan dii lallj.

²⁷ Shi zoa nool chele bi yilaaleen'. Na' shi kono nool chele zoa, bi gonle byen ikaa chele.

²⁸ Shi wshagna'le, bi nakan mal; na' shi to nool wew' wshagna'b' lekzka' aga bi mal nakan. Per dii zan dii zed chen chle'i ben'ka' nshagna', na' chaklallaa bi gak chele ka'.

²⁹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inia' le' dga: Zi' lat'chga latj checho de. Daan, le' nshagna'le, bi we'le latj wsej wllon nool chelena' gonle ka cheeni Chioza'.

³⁰ Na' shi nole zoale nyesh' bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' shi nole zoale mbalaz, bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' shi nole cha'o chzi'le bitteza, bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'.

³¹ Na' shi nole chzi'le banez dii de yell-lioni, bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'; la' yell-lioni dga nombia'cho nakan dii te cheyin.

³² Nad' chaklallaa bibi sele wñeyi cheyin, shel'ka'. La' ben' byona' bi nshagna' chzeche' wñeyi daa nak che Xanchona' kwenche gone' ka yiyoolallee.

³³ San beena' nshagna' chzeche' wñeyi cheyi daa de yell-lioni na' nak gone' kwenche yiyoolallii nool che'na' daa chone',

³⁴ Na' choplə nak diika' chzie' wneyi cheyin. Na' nool tona' na' ka'kzə nool wewaa zechgake' wneyi che daa nak che Xanchona', na' do ka nakgake' chon kwingake' lall' nee kwenche gongake' daa cheenile'. San noola' nshagna' chzeche' wneyi cheyi daa de yell-lioni na' nak gone' kwenche yiyoolallii ben' che'na' daa chone'.

³⁵ Nia' le' ka' aga daa cheenid' wsej wllon' bi gonle, san daa cheenid' gaklen' le' gonle ka chiyali, kwenche bibi wllonan gon kwine lall' na' Xancho Cristona' do ka nakle na' gonle ka cheenile'.

³⁶ Shi to bi' wew' ba nakan ikaab' to nool wew' bi' ba nzag'b', na' chakib' wenan ikaab' leb' daa ba golb', wshagna'chb', aga bi mal chom'.

³⁷ Per shi zoa bi' wew' chakib' bi chonan byen ikaab' noolə na' wzoib' beli chen chebaa kwenche bi wxinj wlem', wenan gom' bi wshagna'b'.

³⁸ Na' bi'na' wshagna' wenkzan chom', per bi'na' bi wshagna'b' chontechb' wen.

³⁹ Na' noola' nshagna', chonan byen soalene' toz ben' che'na',shlak mbane'; per shi guet ben' che'na', wak yikee ben' yobla, kon shi nake' ben' nonlilall' Xancho Cristona'.

⁴⁰ Per nad' chakid' wzoache' mbalazch shi bich yikaa che'. Na' dga ba wnia', chakid' Espiritu che Chioza' yoo loo yichjall'dawa'nin na ka'.

8

¹ Na' ka nak che yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', yog'cho nezicho cheyi dga. Per nxoll gakcho ben' cha'sib daa chakicho le nezicho. San shi napcho yel' chakina', wzecho wneyi gaklen ljjwellcho gakchachcho.

² Na' beena' chaki le nezile', chiyal' gakbe'ile' bi nezile' ka chiyal'.

³ Per beena' le chakile' Chioza', Chioza' nombi'ene'.

⁴ Na' ka nak yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', nezicho lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' bibi zak'gakan, san toz Chiozan' zoa.

⁵ Dii li de dii zan daa na ben' naggakan chios chegake'. Per la'kzi nagake' zoa chios chegake' na' xangake' yabana' wa lo yell-lioni,

⁶ cho' nezicho toz Chiozan' zoa, beena' nak Xacho. Len' bxe bsil yog'lotte dii de, na' zoacho kwenche we'la'ochone'. Na' lekzka' zoa toz beena' nak Xancho, na' len' Jesucristona', beena' bxe bsile' yog'lotte dii de, na' ni chen' mbancho.

⁷ Per aga yog' ben' nezgakile' dga. Bal' ben' wyoologake' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', na' kat' cheej chaogake' yel' wawa' daa ba bliia ben' lawinka' chakgakile' txenan chonlengake'n. Na' daa bin' gakbe'gakile' bibi zakii diika', chakgakile' malan' chongake' kat' cheej chaogake' yel' wawa'.

⁸ Per aga ni che daa cheej chaochon ile'shi'chi Chioza' cho' wa gonile' cho' nakzi; la' aga bi chon daa gaocho wa daa bi gaocho.

⁹ Per cho', la'kzi chakbe'icho aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' na' nezicho aga bi nonan shi yeej gaocho diika' bliiagake' lawinka', chiyal' wsak'cho kwenche ki wchixcho beena' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza' gone' daa chakile' nakan mal.

¹⁰ La' shi nezile' aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' na' cheej chaole gana' choe'la'ogake' legakan, na' ile'i to bish' ljjwell-le le', ben' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza', na' nxoll wchogllalee yeej gawe'n, la'kzi chakile' nakan mal.

¹¹ Na' daa chonle daa nezile' bi nakan mal, nxoll wlaale lo xnez Chioza' bish' ljjwell-lena' beena' bin' gakcha, beena' lekzka' wit Cristona' ni che'.

¹² Na' daa chonle ka gon bish' ljjwell-lena' to dii na yichjall'do'ena' bi chiyal' gone', lao Cristona'kzan chxinj chlenle.

¹³ Daan shi daa cheej chaw' gonan ka wxinj wlen bish' ljjwellaa, naklan wen bichga gaw' belaa, kwenche bi gon' ka wxinj wlene'.

9

¹ De lsens gon' daa chakid' nakan wen. Nad' nak' postl che Xancho Jesucristona'. Nad' ble'idee, na' le' ba nonlilall'lene' daa bzajniid' le' xtilleena'.

² Na' la'kzi zoa ben' bi chajle'gake' nak' postl che Jesucristona', le' nezile' nak' postl che'. Na' daa ba nonlilall'lene' chli'n kan' nakan.

³ Na' ki chilli'a xtill' ben'ka' na bi nak' dowalj postl:

⁴ Nezile' wak inabnto' gon ben' dii yeej gaonto' she'l'ka'.

⁵ Na' lekzka' wak ikaanto' to noolə nonlilallee Cristona' na' wche'nto'ne' gana' gonnto' xshin Chioza', ka chon postlka' sto, na' ben'ka' nak ben' bish' Xancho Cristona', na' lekzka' Céfaza'.

⁶ Achakile zeelo Bernabéna' len nad' chiyal' gonnto' llinna' kon ni'a na'nto'ki kwenche yeej gaonto'?

⁷ Aga ga zoa soldad chyixj gaxt che kwine'. Na' biga zoa ben' gaze' yag uvana' na' bi yeeje' daa chbian. Ni biga zoa ben' gape' no shib wa no xil' na' bi yeeje' xill'bka' kat' chsie'n.

⁸ Bi gakile nad'zan nia' ka', la' lekzka' na leya' bzej dii Moiséza'.

⁹ La' leya' nan: "Bi wllino' yixja' cho'a goonka' kat' chlej chshoshjgakb trígona'." Na' aga toz che goonkan' ze Chioza' wneyi.

¹⁰ San daa zie' wneyi chechon wne' ka'. La' leya' byojan kwenche gaklenan cho'. Ka beena' chwaan goonna', na' ka beena' chonshao' trígona', nongake' lez lengake' ikaagake' daa chizi' chilapgake'. ¹¹ Na' shi neto' naknto' ka ben' goz daa ba bzajniinto' le' cho'a xtill' Chioza', zachakile zi'telan gonnto' inabinto' le' shi bi chyalljinto'?

¹² Shi ben'ka' sto chli' chsedi le' choe'le daa chyallj chchingakile', zalechla neto'?

Per chonnto' banez bibi chnabinto' le' kwenche bibi gombeg wzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'.

¹³ Nezkzile ben'ka' chon llin loo lill xlatj Chioza' cheej chaogake' daa chjwa' ben'ka' lao Chioza'. Na' bxozka' chit bayix'ka' lao Chioza' de lsens gaogake' xpel' bayix'ka' chitgake'.

¹⁴ Na' ka'kzə Xancho Crístona' blilie' bia' che ben'ka' chyixjee dill' wen dill' kob che'na', lekzan ibangakile'.

¹⁵ Per nad' ni tshii bin' inabid' le' gonle dii chyalljid', ni bi chzej' dga kwenche gonlen. Wenchlan guet' aga ka daa ina ben' cha' chon' xshin Crístona' daa naxjid'. La' chibaid' inia' bibi chchixj' chon' xshine'na'.

¹⁶ Na' nad' bi gak wshalj wshon' daa chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', la' chonan byen gon' daa none' lall' na'. iNa' nyesh'laz gak cha' shi bi wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na'!

¹⁷ Na' shel'ka' chyixji'an daa goljan loo yichjlall'dawaani, na' chidol' sia' laxj', shel'ka'. Per aga chyixji'an daa goljan loo yichjlall'dawaanin, san zeelo chon' daa ben Crístona' lall' na' gon'.

¹⁸ Na' dgan baneza' chizi'a: daa le chibaid' chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' na' bibi inabid' ben' wzenague'n, la' bi cheenid' ibanid' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', la'kzi wak gon ka', shel'ka'.

¹⁹ La'kzi kono ben' chnabi'e nad', chon kwin' ka ben' ndoo lla yel lao yog'lol' ben' daa choe'lengakee xtill' Crístona', kwenche shanch ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

²⁰ Kat' zoa' ladj ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ben' wllal cha', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche gonlilall'gake' Crístona'. Na' chon' daa na leya' bzej dii Moiséza' daa nogake' la'kzi nezid' bich chnabi'an nad'.

²¹ Na' kat' zoa' ladj ben'ka' bi nombia' ley daa bzej dii Moiséza', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche gonlilall'gake' Crístona'. Per bi inacho chzoa' ka'lə daa nllia Chioza' bia', la' chzenag' che leya' daa bzoa Crístona' loo yichjlall'dawaani.

²² Na' kat' zoa' ladj ben'ka' chaki dii zan dii bi de lsens gongake', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche wzajni'chgakidee che Crístona'. Ba bsa' cha' ka nsa' che yog'lol'gake' kwenche gon' gan yisla' balgake' na' bi kwiyagi'gake'.

²³ Chon' yog' diiki kwenche wzenag ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' na' yizi'lengakee banez cheyin.

²⁴ Nezkzile ka nak che ben'ka' chxonj, zangake' chxonjgake', per tochokzen' gone' gan na' ikee daa chidolee. Na' ka chon beena' chxonj kwenche gone' gan, kan' chiya! gonle, li gon ka dii le gonle ka cheeni Chioza' kwenche gone' daa si'le banez.

²⁵ Ben' wyitjka' chsed, chbej yichjgake' daa chzoazi'yaa kwerp che'ka'. Na' chongake' ka' kwenche idol' illongakile' daa yibagakile' xtiti shloll na' te cheyin. San cho' choncho to dii byen kwenche idol' illonicho to dii biga llia te cheyin.

²⁶ Daan, nad' bi chon' ka beena' kon chxonj ni bi nezile' gan illine', ni bi chon' ka beena' chdil na' bi chzakile' kwall'e beena' chdil-lene'.

²⁷ San chnabi'a kwin' kwenche chon' daa chiya! gon' kwenche ki, ka yiyoll wli' wsedid' ben' nakan chiya! gone', nad'lə bi sho'llal'zi Chioza' ka nsa' cha'.

10

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi cheenid' gal-lall'le daa gok che dii xozxto'choka', yog'gake' wloogake' nez xan beja' daa bze Chioza' na' yog'gake' bidegake' lo neza' bsalje' loo niso'na'.

² Na' yog'gake' nakgake' ka ben' wchoa nis daa gokgake' dii Moiséza' txen biyajlengake' ne' xan beja' na' daa bidelengake'ne' lo neza' daa byalj loo niso'na'.

³ Na' yog'lol'e' wdaogake' toz yel' wao daa be' Chioza' legake'.

⁴ Na' yog'lolgake' weejgake' toz nis daa bi'e legake', nisa' daa gol lee yaja', yaja' daa zaklebi Crístona', beena' wzoalene' legake'.

⁵ La'kzi yog'lolgake' wxi'gake' banez diika', zangake' bi biyoolallii Chioza' ka bengake', na' witgake' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

⁶ Na' yog' diika' gok chegake' chzajniin cho' bi chiyał' selall'cho goncho dii mala' ka bengake'.

⁷ Bi chiyał' we'la'ole diika' non ben' lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' ka ben balgake', la' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Wche'gake' weej wdaogake' na' biyolla' bengake' kon daa nazan che beli chen che'ka'."

⁸ Na' bi chiyał' gat'lencho nottez ben', ka ben balgake', na' daa bengake' ka', shllaz wit shonichoa milgake'.

⁹ Na' bi chiyał' wzoacho Chioza' gone' daa nazan checho, ka ben balgake', na' daa bengake' ka' wdiyaa bel'ka' legake' na' witgake'.

¹⁰ Ni bibi gon inazle che Chioza' ka ben balgake' na' ni cheyin bselee anjł che'na' beena' bete' legake'.

¹¹ Na' yog' diiki gok chegake' nakan to dii chzajni cho' bi goncho ka bengake', na' lliagakan lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' kwenche chsi'nin cho' mbancho llaki zeelo.

¹² Daan, nottezcho shi chachiko zoachechcho nonlilall'cho Cristona', chiyał' wsak'cho kwenche bi ibixcho goncho dii mala'.

¹³ Yog' dii malka' chdił chllagle nakgakan ka diika' chdił chllag nottez ben'. Na' wak wxenilall'le Chioza' gaklene' le', la' len' bi wi'e latj idił illagle daa bi so sakile, san kat' idił illaglen, lekzen' gaklene' le' kwenche so sakile yichejle lawinna'.

¹⁴ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi we'la'ole diika' non ben' lwaa lsak' chios che'ka'.

¹⁵ Chshajlen' le' ba nteile, na' kwinkzle gakbe'ile shi dga chzajniid' le' nakan shli.

¹⁶ Kat' chisa'lall'cho daa wit Cristona' ni checho, na' cheejcho lat' wej vinona' na' choe'cho Chioza' yeł' choxken, zejın nakcho Cristona' txen daa blajł xchene'na' ni checho. Na' kat' chxoxcho yetxtila' na' chaochon, zejın nakchone' txen daa bzani kwerp che'na' wite' ni checho.

¹⁷ Na' la'kzi nakcho ben' zan, toz yetxtilan' chaocho, na' zejın nakcho ka toz kwerp.

¹⁸ Na' li wwia ka chon ben' Israelka'. Yog' ben'ka' chaogake' xpel' bayix'ka' chitgake' lao Chioza' nakgake' toz choe'la'ogake'ne'.

¹⁹ Na' bi gakile nia' lwaa lsak' daa non ben' chios che'ka' nakgakan dii zakii, ni bi gakile' bel' che bayix'ka' chitgake' lawinka' zak'chgakan ka bittezə bel'.

²⁰ San ki zejın daa nia' ka': kat' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' chitgake' bayix'ka' chlliagake'n lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', dii xiw'ka'lan choe'gake'n, na' aga Chiozan'. Na' bi cheenid' we'la'olenle legake' dii xiw'ka'.

²¹ Bi gak yeej gaochcho daa cheej chaocho kat' chisa'lall'cho daa wit Xancho Cristona', na' lekzka' yeej gaotezcho daa cheej chao ben'ka' choe'la'o dii xiw'ka'.

²² Bi chiyał' wshaacho Chioza', la' aga wzo wzakichone'.

²³ Dez dill', nagake': "Wak goncho bittez dii cheenicho." Dii likzan, per aga yog' daa gag goncho nakan wen. La'kzi de latj goncho bittezə, aga yog' daa goncho gaklenan bish' lıjwellchoka' gakchachgake' lao Chioza'.

²⁴ Ni tocho bi chiyał' goncho ka gag wen che tozcho, san chiyał' gakencho ben' yoblə kwenche gag wen che'.

²⁵ Bittezə bel' dii chit'gake' lao yaana' wakə si'len. Na' bi inable shi nakan dii bliiagake' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' kwenche bi gakhoplall'le cheyin.

²⁶ La' doxen yell-lioni na' yog'te daa de lawinna' nakan che Xancho Chioza'.

²⁷ Shi to ben' bi nonlilallee Cristona' chaxe' le' lljtaole lille'na', na' cheenile' shajle, li yeej li gao daa gone', na' bi inabile' shi nakan dii bliie' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'na' kwenche bi gakhoplall'le cheyin.

²⁸ San shi no ina le': "Beli nakan dii wllia lao lwaa lsak' chios cha'ka'", na' bi gaolen ni che beena' wna le' ka'. La' beena' wna ka' wakte gakile' malan chonle shi gaolen.

²⁹ Bi gakile nia' malan gonle gaolen, san nia' ka' ni che beena' gakile' malan chonle shi gaolen.

La'kzi nezid' aga bi nonan gaw' bittezə, bi cheenid' gon' ka sa'lall' ben' yoblə nan malan' chon'.

³⁰ Na' shi cho'a Chioza' yeł' choxken cheyi daa gaw', zberache inaz ben' malan chon' daa chaw' to dii ba bi'a Chioza' yeł' choxken cheyin?

³¹ Na' bittezə dii chonle, shi cheej chaole wa shi bichlə dii yoblə chonle, chiyał' gonlen ka sho' Chioza' balaan.

³² Bi gonle ka ixop ben' yoblə gone' to dii mal, laa nake' ben' Israel, laa bi nake' ben' Israel, laa nake' ben' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Chioza'.

³³ Li gon ka nad', la' chon' to dii byen toshiizi chon' ka yiyoollalii yog' ben'. Aga chon' kwenche to nad'zə gag wen cha', san chon' ka gag wen che ben' yoblə kwenche yilagake' bi kwiaiy'gake'.

11

¹ Li wsa' to chele ka nsa' cha', la' nad' nsa' cha' ka bsa' che Crístona'.

² Le wen chonle daa toshiizi chjadinile nad' na' ni zejlenle diika' bli' bseidid' le'.

³ Per cheenid' shajniile dga: Chioza' chnabi'e Crístona', na' Crístona' chnabi'e yog'lol' ben' byo, na' ben' byoka' chnabi'a' gake' nool che'ka'.

⁴ Na' notteza ben' byo shi nkwash' yichje'na' shlak choe'lwille' Chioza' wa shlak chyixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', bi chgwee Crístona' balaan.

⁵ San shi nottez nool bi wkwash' yichje'na' shlak choe'lwille' Chioza' wa shlak chyixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', na' chñite' balaan che ben' che'na'. Na' shi ka' chone', na' nake' ka to noolə ben' nshib axt lo yej.

⁶ Na' shi to noolə bi wkwash' yichje'na', wenlan wshibteguen' axt lo yej. Na' shi chido'ile' wshiben', chiya! wkwasheen.

⁷ Na' ben' byona' bi chiya! wkwash' yichje'na' daa nake' lwaasak' Chioza' na' chli'e balaan che'na'. Na' noola' chli'e balaan che ben' che'na'.

⁸ La' aga kwit lee noolan' wlej Chioza' ben' byona', san noolan' wleje'ne' kwit lee ben' byona'.

⁹ Na' ni bi bxie' ben' byona' kwenche gaklene' noola', san bxie' noola' kwenche gaklene' ben' byona'.

¹⁰ Ni cheyi daan, na' ni che anjlka' len ladjchoka', chiya! wkwash' yichje'ka' kwenche nakbia' chapgake' balaan ben' che'ka'.

¹¹ Per cho' nakcho Xancho Crístona' txen, nezicho noolka' chyalljgatile' cho' ben' byo, na' cho' ben' byo chyalljicho noolka'.

¹² La' ka nak daa bchej noola' kwit lee ben' byona', lekzka' ben' byona', noolan' chzane' le'; per Chiozan' bxe bsile' yog'lol'.

¹³ Na' le'za, li wwiakachi shi nakan wen we'lwil noolka' Chioza' gal' yichjzgabe'.

¹⁴ Kon ka yoolocho choncho, chakbe'icho nakan yel' zto' we'z ben' byona' latj igol yish' yichje'na'.

¹⁵ San nakan wen we' noola' latj igol yish' yichje'na' na' nakan to balaan che'. La' Chioza' none'n kwenche wkwasha'n yichje'na'.

¹⁶ Na' shi nole bi chazlall'le dga ba wnia', chiya! inezile ka neto' na' ka yog' kwen ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Chioza', toz ka yoolonto' chonnto'.

¹⁷ Na' ka nak dga inia' le', bi gak inia' le' wen chonle. La' kat' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' lwaayin dii nan gaklanan le', chzoazi'yaalan le'.

¹⁸ Zigaate cheenid' inia' le' daa ba benid' nagake' chele nan kat' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' nonzə che'chel-le. Na' chajli'a dii lijakz ka chonlen.

¹⁹ Na' chakljayile chiya! gake' chop shon' kwenlə kwenche wli'lawin nolen chazlalli Chioza' ka chonle.

²⁰ Na' kat' chdop chllagle na' cheej chaolen ljjwell-le txen kwenche chisa'lall'le daa wit Xancho Jesucristona', bi chonlen ka blie' bia'.

²¹ La' kat' yeej gaole, bi chbez ljjwell-le kwenche yeej gaole txen, san to tole lii cheej chaotele yel' wao cheleka'. Na' bal-le bibi de gaole na' zi bal-le axt chzollile.

²² ¿Abi zoa lill-le ga yeej gaole? ¿Berache chonzile nakzi ben'ka' nakcho txen choe'la'och Chioza' na' chsi'zle yel' zto' ben'ka' bibi de yeej gaogake'? ¿Bitgui iniale, lla? ¿Achakile inia' le' le wen chonle? Bi inia' le' ka', la' aga wenan chonle.

(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lc. 22:14-20)

²³ Dga ba bli' bseidid' le' nakan daa bli' bseidid' Xancho Jesucristona' nad'. Lle'na' ben' Júda'ne' lo na' ben' malka', Xancho Jesúza' bexee yetxtila',

²⁴ na' biyoll bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na'ch bxoxje'n na' chi'e: "Dgan kwerp cha'ni daa chzanid' ni chele. Li gox' lat' wejan gaolen. Li gon dga kwenche ljjadinile nad'."

²⁵ Na' lekzka' biyoll wdaogake' xshe'na', bexee kopa' daa yoll vinona', na' chi'e: "Dga yolla loo kopi zejín xchen'na' daa laljə daa gon ka gaki dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'. Li gon dga, na' to to ka yeejlen li ljjadini nad'."

²⁶ Na' to to ka gaole yetxtila' na' yeeje' vinona' axt llana' yiyed Xancho Crístona' zejín chyixje'ile ben' ka nak daa wite' ni checho.

²⁷ Nottezə ben' gawe' yetxtila' wa yeeje' vinona' daa chonan ka ljjadinicho Xanchona', na' bi chape' balaan ka nak daa chone', toz ka nak xtoleena' ka che ben'ka' betgake' Xanchona' na' blaljgake' xchene'na'.

²⁸ Daan, to tocho chiya! yiya yiyilj kwincho kat' zi' gaochi yetxtila' na' kat' zi' yeejcho vinona'.

²⁹ La' Chioza' wsak'zi'e nottez ben' konte'le yeej gawe'n na' bi gone'n ka kwee Xancho Crístona' balaan daa bzani kwerp che'na' ni checho.

³⁰ Daan, zanle bi shao'le wa zoazi'yaale, na' bal' ben'ka' nakle txen ba witgake'.

³¹ Per shi yiya yiyilj kwincho, Xancho Chioza' bi wsak'zi'e cho'.

³² Na' shi chsak'zi'e cho', chone'n kwenche yigooshlilal'cho na' bi wlliyai'lene' cho' ben'ka' bi nonlilal'gake'ne'.

³³ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kat' chdop chllagle kwenche yeej gaole, li kwez ljwell-le.

³⁴ Na' shi nole chbil' chdonle, chiya' yeej gaole loo yoo lill-le kwenche bi gonle ka gonan byen tele yel' zak'zi' daa bi chonle wen kat' chdop chllagle. Dech diika' cheenid' wzajniid' le', na' kwaa xnezin kat' yidwia' le'.

12

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inezile che diika' non Espiritu che Chioza' gak gon to tocho.

² Nezkzile kana' bin' gonlilal'le Xancho Jesúza', bentezle txen ben'ka' choe'la'o lwaaw Isak' chioska' diika' ni bi chak ine.

³ Daan, cheenid' inezile ni to ben' bi ine': "Aga bi zakii Jesúza'" shi zoalen Espiritu che Chioza' le'. Na' lekzka' ni to ben' bi gak ine': "Jesúza' nake' Xancho" shi bi zoalen Espiritu Santo che Chioza' le'.

⁴ Wde wdeli daa chon Espiritu che Chioza' to tocho, per lekzen' chone' yog'tegakan.

⁵ Wde wdeli nak xshin Xancho Crístona' goncho, per toze' len' nak Xancho.

⁶ Na' wde wdeli nak daa none' lall' na'cho gon to tocho, per toz Chiozan' chaklene' cho' kwenche chak chonchon.

⁷ Chioza' chli'e zoalen Espiritu che'na' cho' daa none' to tocho diika' chak choncho kwenche chaklenen yog'cho.

⁸ Na' ba bene' kwenche Espiritu che'na' chaklene' balcho choe'lencho ben' dill' kon yel' sin' che'na', na' zi balcho, chone' ka chajniicho daa nak che Chios na' chak chzajniichon ben' yoblə.

⁹ Na' zi balcho, chon Espiritu che'na' ka chajle'chacho gone' daa inabichone'; na' zi balcho, chone' ka gak yiyoncho ben'.

¹⁰ Na' zi balcho, chchine' kwenche choncho yel' wak; zi balcho, chone' ka chak chyixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho'; zi balcho, chone' ka chakbe'icho shi dillaa choe' ben' dii li nakan che Chioza' wa shi nakan che dii xiwaa. Zi balcho, chone' ka chak chnecho wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsedcho; na' zi balcho, chone' ka chak chizajniicho bin wna beena' chne dillaa.

¹¹ Na' toz Espiritu che Chioza' chgwee xnezin goncho yog' diika', na' le' chgone' daa gon to tocho.

¹² Na' ka kwerp chechona' nakan toz la'kzi zan diika' ndil nllagan, ka'kzə cho' nonlilal'cho Crístona' nakchone' toz la'kzi nakcho ben' zan.

¹³ Na' yog'lo'cho cho', ka ben' Israel, ka ben' griego, ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', na' ka ben' chon xshinkze', Espiritu che Chioza' ba bene' kwenche nakcho ka toz kwerp. Na' toz len' yo'e loo yichjall'do' to tocho.

¹⁴ Na' ka nak kwerp chechona', zan diika' ndil nllagan.

¹⁵ Na' shi ni'achona' inan: "Daa bi nak' neena', bi ndil nllag' kwerpa'." La'kzi shi inan ka', ndil nllagkzan kwerpa'.

¹⁶ Na' shi nagchona' inan: "Daa bi nak' jalawe'na', bi ndil nllag' kwerpa'." La'kzi shi inan ka', ndil nllagkzan kwerpa'.

¹⁷ Na' shel'ka' doxen kwerp chechona' nakan jalaocho, znakra goncho kwenche yenicho? Na' shi doxen kwerp chechona' nakan nagcho, znakra goncho kwenche ila'icho?

¹⁸ Na' Chioza' bzoe' to to diika' ndil nllag kwerp chechona' kon gana' chakile' nakan wen soa to ton.

¹⁹ La' shel' toz ka nak yog'te daa ndil nllagan, bi nakan to kwerp shel'ka'.

²⁰ Na' la'kzi zan diika' ndil nllaggakan kwerp chechona', tozkw kwerpan nakan.

²¹ Na' jalaochoka' bi gak ye'gakan na'choka': "Bi chyalljid' le'." Ni bi gak ye' yichjchona' ni'achoka': "Bi chyalljid' le'."

²² Na' diika' ndil nllag kwerp chechona' daa chakicho bi nakan wal, lelagakannan' lliialote.

²³ Na' diika' ndil nllag kwerp chechona' daa chakicho bitek bi zaka'n, lelagakannan' chapshiicho. Na' diika' bi cheenicho ile'i ben' chkwashi'chon xachona'.

²⁴ Na' diika' ndil nllag kwerp chechona' na' bi chonan ka yiyii yido'icho ile'i ben' legakan, bi chonan byen wkwash'chon. Na' ka' ben Chioza' kwerp chechona' kwenche nkwash'cho diika' chonan ka yiyii yido'icho ile'i ben' legakan.

²⁵ Na' yog' diika' ndil nllag kwerpa' chaklen ljwellin daa nakgakan toz.

²⁶ Daan shi gayi kwerp chechona' chey chla, doxen kwerpa' bi shao'. Na' shi gayi kwerp chechona' chonichon wen, doxen chibayi.

²⁷ Na' le' nakle ka kwerp che Crístona' daa naklene' toz, na' to tole nakle ka tkwen wej kwerp che'na'.

²⁸ Na' ladjchona', cho' chdop chllagcho choe'la'ocho Crístona', Chioza' lliallote bzoe' neto' naknto' postl, na'ch bzoe' ben' chyixji'e daa chi'ene', na' de wyoni bzoe' ben' wli' wsedile' ben' cho'a xtilleena'. Na'ch bzoe' ben' wli'e yel' wak che'na', na' ben' yiyone' ben', na' ben' gaklen bish' ljwellchoka', na' ben' chgoo xnezin che xshine'na', na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsede'.

²⁹ Nezicho aga yog'cho nakcho postl. Aga yog'cho chak chixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho'. Aga yog'cho chak wli' wsedicho cho'a xtilleena'. Na' aga yog'cho chak goncho yel' wak.

³⁰ Aga yog'cho chak yiyoncho ben'. Aga yog'cho chak inecho wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsedcho. Na' aga yog'cho chak yizajniicho bi zeji dill'ka'.

³¹ Na' le', li selall' gaklen Espiritu che Chioza' le' kwenche gak gonle diika' zak'chi. Na' naa wsedid' le' to dii lliallaotech.

13

¹ Shi nad' chak' wde wdeli dill' dii chne ben' yell-lioni na' axt len xtil' anjka' chak', per bi chakid' ben', aga bi zjanayin chak' diika', na' nak' ka to dii nak de ya dii chon dane wa ka platiy dii chon sshag.

² Na' la'kzi shi chak chixji'a daa na Chioza' nad', na' nezid' yog'lol' daa nak che Chioza' axt daa kochnon' inezi, na' la'kzi shi le chajli'a che Chioza' axt chon' ka illa' xishna' yaaka', shi bi chakid' ben', aga bi zjanayin chak gon' diika'.

³ Na' la'kzi shi wi'a ben' yesh'do'ka' yog' dii de cha', wa izanid' kwerp cha'ni kwenche wzeygake'n, shi bi chakid' ben', aga bi gaklenan nad' lao Chioza'.

⁴ Shi chakicho ben', gapcho yel' chxenlall' chegake', gonicho legake' wen, bi gaxe'icho legake', bi wshalj wshoncho lawe'ka', bi gaxcho ben' cha'siba,

⁵ bi gonichogake' zban, bi chiljicho daa nak to banez chezcho, bi gaxcho zgaal' zyil, ni bi koolall'cho.

⁶ Ni bi yibaicho kat' no chon mal, san yibaicho kat' no chon wen.

⁷ Shi chakicho ben', bi goncho dii choo dii xen bittez dii chonile' cho', na' bi sa'lall'cho mal che', san toshiizi goncho lez gone' wen, na' so sakicho bitteza.

⁸ Yel' chakina' aga wiyoll widon. San ka nak daa chyixjee ben' daa che' Chioza'ne', na' daa ine ben' wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsede', wllin lla bich iyalljan, na' ni bich bi iyalljicho inezicho.

⁹ La' lat'chga daa nezicho naa, na' lat'chga daa na Chioza' cho' kwenche chyixje'ichon ben',

¹⁰ per kat' illin lla Chioza' gone' ka gombia'chone' kwaslol, na' te cheyi diika' chzajniin cho' lat' wej naa.

¹¹ Kana' nak' bi'do', bshalj' lega bi'do', ben' pensar ka bi'do', na' wyajniid' lega bi'do'. Per ka bgol' bich bsa' cha' ka che bi'do'.

¹² Ka'kzan chak checho kon daa nak che Chioza' naa. Nakcho ka to ben' chwia to lo wan dii bi nla'yen'. Per wllin lla kat' ile'yen'ichone' ka chle'i cho' alao ljwellcho. Bin' gombia'yen'cho Chioza' naa, per wllin lla kat' gombia'chone' kwaslol ka nombi'e cho'.

¹³ Na' naa diiki shonə nakgakan dii lliallote goncho: gonjilall'cho Chioza', gonchone' lez, na' gapcho yel' chakina'. Na' daa lliallote lawi diiki shon, lennan' yel' chakina'.

14

¹ Li gon byen gakile' bish' ljwell-leka' na' lekzka' li selall' gon Espiritu che Chioza' le' to dii gak gonle, na' daa llialloch selall'le gone' ka gak chixje'le daa ina Chioza' le'.

² La' beena' chne dill' daa kono chajni, Chiozan' chshaljlene', aga ben' yell-lionin. La' Espiritu che Chiozan' chone' ka cho'e dill' daa kono chajni.

³ San beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le', chone' ka gaxkach ben' lao Chioza', na' chtipe' lall'gake' na' chiyonxenlallee legake'.

⁴ Beena' chne dill' daa kono chajni, to le'zen' chaklenan, san beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' chaklene' yog' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' kwenche gaxchagake' lo xneze'na'.

⁵ Nad' cheenid' shel'ka' yog'lol'-le gak inele dill'ka' daa kono chajni, per wibachid' shel'ka' gak chixje'le daa ina Chioza' le'. La' dii zak'chi daa chyixjee ben' daa na Chioza' aga ka daa inie' dill' daa kono chajni, lete shi yizajniile' ben'ka' bin zeji dill'ka' chnie' kwenche gaxchachgake' lao Chioza'.

⁶ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', shi nad' yidwia' le' na' inia' dill' daa kono chajni, bi gaxlenan le'. Lete waklenan le' shi wzajniid' le' to dii ba bli' bsemi Chioza' nad', wa to dii chiyal' inezile che', wa chixje'id' le' bi ine' nad', wa wli' wsedid' le' cho'a xtilleena'.

⁷ Kachaka' bileja' wa no dii lliia kwerd cheyin, kono shajni bin chkwellgake' shi bi chllaa shiinka'.

⁸ Na' kat' chak to wdil, shi beena' chkwel clarinna' bi kwelle'n kwasol, aga no idop illag kwenche shajgake' lo wdila'.

⁹ Na' ka'kzan chak chele, shi inele dill' daa bi chajnni ben', nakra gone' shajniile' bin nale. Na' bibi zakii dill'ka' chnele shi naa.

¹⁰ Nezicho zan kwen xtill' ben' de yell-lioni na' to togakan chajnni ben'ka' chnegake'n.

¹¹ Na' shi bi chajniid' dillaa we'len to ben' nad', nak' ka ben' zit' par le', na' lekzka' le' nake' ka ben' zit' par nad'.

¹² Na' daa ba chzelall'le gon Espiritu che Chioza' daa gag gonle, li gon ka dii le inable daa gaklanan bish' l'jwell-leka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' kwenche gachachgake' lawe'na'.

¹³ Daan, beena' chne dill' daa kono chajnni, chiya! inabile' Chioza' gaklene'ne' kwenche gag yizajniile' ben' bin zeji dillaa chnie'.

¹⁴ La' shi chshaljlen' Chioza' dill' daa bi chajniid', yichjlall'dawaani nezin chshaljlen' Chioza', per bi chajniid' bin chepee.

¹⁵ Beran chiya! gon', lla? Chiya! we'lwill' Chioza' kon dill' daa na Espiritu che'na', na' lekzka' we'lwillee kon dill' daa chajniid'. Na' lekzka' chiya! gol' kon dill' daa na Espiritu che'na', na' gol' kon dill' daa chajniid'.

¹⁶ La' shi we'la'ole Chioza' kon dill' daa kono chajnni, la'kzi nakan che Espiritu che Chioza', ben'ka' yengakile' dill'ka' chnele aga gongake' le' txen we'le yel' choxken Chioza' la' bi chajni'gakile' bin nale.

¹⁷ La'kzi choe'le Chioza' yel' choxken do yichj do lall'le, bi chaklanan ben' yoblə daa bi chajni'gakile' bin nale.

¹⁸ Cho'a Chioza' yel' choxken daa chnech' dill' daa kono chajnni aga ka yog'tele.

¹⁹ Per kat' ndop nllagcho choe'la'ocho Chioza' txen, wenchlan inia' gay'za dill' daa chajniicho kwenche wzajniid' ben' yoblə, aga ka daa inia' ga shi mil dill' daa kono chajnni.

²⁰ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gonzle pensar ka bi'do' bin' shajnni, san li gon pensar ka ben' golə, ben' ba chajnni. Per ka nak che dii mala', li gag ka to bi'do' bin' sho' yichjin dii mala'.

²¹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Wchin' ben' zit', ben' chne dill' yoblə, kwenche wzajniid' ben' Israelki, per ni ka' bi wzenaggake' cha', na Xancho Chioza'."

²² Daan, kat' chnecho dill' daa kono chajnni chonan kwenche ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' Chioza' gakbe'gakile' zoalene' cho' per bibi chzajniid' cho' ba nonlilall'chone'. San daa chixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho', chaklanan cho' ba nonlilall'chone' per bi chaklanan ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake'ne'.

²³ Na' kat'ka' ndop nllagle choe'la'ole Cristona', shi yog'zle choe'le dill' daa kono chajnni, na' sho' ben' bi chajniile' bin chonle wa ben' bin' gonlilall' Cristona', wak gakile' bi nza'n chelenan'.

²⁴ San shi yog'le chyixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na' sho' to ben' bin' gonlilall' Cristona' wa to ben' bi chajnni bin chonle, na' yiyakbe'ile' nake' ben' saaxya na' yiyaj yilenile' dii malka' chone' ka yenile' dill'ka' chyixje'le.

²⁵ Na'ch gonan ka wli'lawi daa yoo loo yichjlall'do'ena', na' wchek' xibe' we'lawee Chioza', na' gakbe'ile' dii l'icha Chioza' zoalene' le'.

²⁶ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kat' chdop chllagle de latj kwenche bal-le gol-le dii koon Chioza' balaan, na' zi bal-le wli' wsedile, zi bal-le chixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na' zi' bal-le inele dill' daa kono chajnni, na' zi bal-le yizajniile dillaa kono chajnni. Yog' diiki chiya! wchinlen kwenche gaklanan soagechle lo xnez Chioza'.

²⁷ Na' kat' inele dill' daa kono chajnni, chopzle wa shonzle inelen, na' yizoayile inele, na' chiya! soa to ben' yizajniile' bin wnale.

²⁸ Na' shi kono zoa ben' chak yizajniile' bin inale, bi chiya! inelen gana' ndop nllagle choe'la'ole Cristona', san wak inelenlen Chioza' de loo yichjlall'do'lena'za.

²⁹ Na' lekzka' chop shonzlen chixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na' yizoayile inele. Na' ben'ka' chzenag, chiya! wzenagyen'gake' shi dii li nakan daa na Chioza'.

³⁰ Shi shlak to ben' chyixji'e dillaa daa che' Chioza'ne', na' ine Chioza' sto ben' chi'e ladjlena', chiya! kwez beena' chne kwenche chixjee beena' sto daa che' Chioza'ne'.

³¹ To tole yizoayile chixje'le daa na Chioza' kwenche yog'le shajni'chile diika' na Chioza' na' wtipch lall'le.

³² Na' beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' chiya! inabia' kwine' kwenche wi'e latj ine ben' yoblə, shi naa.

³³ La' Chioza' cheenile' gonle xochi yog' daa chonle kat' choe'la'olene' na' bi gonle kon daa nazan chele.

Ka yoolo ben'ka' choe'la'o Cristona' yog'te gana' chdop chllaggake',

³⁴ noolka' chiyal' soagake' llizə gana' chdop chllagle, la' bi de lsens inegake'. San chiyal' wchek' yichj wchek' laogake' lao ben'ka' chnabia' legake', kon ka na ley daa bzej dii Moiséza'.

³⁵ Na' shi de daa cheengakile' inezgakile', chiyal' inabgakile' ben' che'ka' loo yoo lillgake', la' bi nakan wen inegake' kat' ndop nllagle.

³⁶ Bi gakile zigaate ladjlanan' golj wxe cho'a xtill' Chioza', ni bi gakile le' chgan ba bleblen.
³⁷ Shi nole chakile nakle ben' chiyixjee daa na Chioza', wa chakile Espiritu che Chioza' chzajniile' le', chiyal' gakbe'ile dga chzej' le' nakan dii chon Xancho Crístona' mandad.

³⁸ Na' shi no bi chzenag cheyi dga chzej' le', lekzka' kono wzenag che'.

³⁹ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na le' ben' zandawaa, li selall' gak chixjeele daa na Chioza' le', na' bi wllonle ine ben' dill' daa kono chajni.

⁴⁰ Per bitteza dii gonle, li gonan kon ka chiyali na' xochi li gonan.

15

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' yisaa lall'le dill' wen dill' koba' wdixje'id' le' daa ba bleble na' zoachechle chajle'le cheyin.

² La' lennan' yislan le' kwenche bi kwiaiyi'le shi toshiizi soachechle shajle'le daa ba wdixje'id' le'. Na' shi bi soachechle toshiizi aga bi zjanayin daa nale ba wyajle'le cheyin.

³ Bli' bseidid' le' dga bzajni Chioza' nad' daa nakan dii lliarote: nan Crístona' wite' ni checho daa nakcho ben' saaxya, kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'.

⁴ Na' bkwash'gake'ne' na' biyon lla bibane' ladj ben' wetka', kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'.

⁵ Na' bli'lawe' Céfaza',* na'tech bli'lawe' postlka' sto.

⁶ Na'tech bli'lawe' wdeli gay' guiyoo ben' bish'choka' na' ben' zanchoka' nonlilall'gake'ne'. Na' zan ben'ka' ni mban lla naanlla, na' balgake' ba wit.

⁷ Na'tech bli'lawe' Jacobona', na' wdena' bli'lawe' yog' postlka'.

⁸ Na' zeeloteyi bli'lawe' nad', la'kzi nak' ben' bibi zakii.

⁹ Nad' nak' liizelozi ben' bibi zakii ladj ben'ka' wlej Crístona' gongake' xshine'na', na' bi chido'laa ina ben' nad' "postl", daa bsak'zi'a ben'ka' chonlilall'gake'ne'.

¹⁰ Per daa nak Chioza' ben' chiyesh'lallii, wleje' nad' wi'a xtill' Crístona'. Na' daa biyeshlallile' nad' bi gokdadzan, la' ba bench' xshine'na' aga ka yog' postlka' sto. Per aga tobia'lozan' bena'n, san len' ba goklene' nad' kwenche bena'n.

¹¹ Na' la'kzi nad' wa postlka' sto choe'lennto' ben' xtilleena', toz ka dill' choe'nto', na' lennan' ba wyajle'le.

¹² Na' daa chiyixe'nto' biban Crístona' ladj ben' wetka', ¿bera¿che nazə bal-le bi yiban ben' wetka'?

¹³ La' shel' bi yiban ben' wetka', lekzka' aga biban Crístona' shel'ka'.

¹⁴ Na' shel' Crístona' bi bibane' ladj ben' wetka', aga bi zakii daa chiyixe'nto' cho'a xtilleena', ni aga bi zakii daa nonlilall'lene', shel'ka'.

¹⁵ Na' shel' bi yiban ben' wetka', aga dill' li che Chiozan' be'lennto' le' daa wnanto' Chioza' bisbane' Crístona' ladj ben' wetka', shel'ka'.

¹⁶ La' shel' bi yiban ben' wetka', aga biban Crístona', shel'ka'.

¹⁷ Na' shel' Crístona' bi bibane' ladj ben' wetka', aga bi zjanayin nonlilall'lene', na' ni napkzle dol' che saaxya cheleka', shel'ka'.

¹⁸ Na' shel' nakan ka', ben'ka' ben'lilall'gake' Crístona' na' ba witgake', wlliaiyi'chokzgaken', shel'ka'.

¹⁹ Na' shel' to lo yell-lionizan noncho lez gaklen Crístona' cho', nyesh'lazch nakan checho aga ka che yog' ben' yoble, shel'ka'.

²⁰ Per dii li Crístona' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' daa bibane' neche' ladj ben' wetka' zakleBILE' dii necha' chizi' chilap ben'.

²¹ Daa bxiñj blen toz ben', wyoo yel' wita' yell-lioni, na' lekzka' toz ben' bxi'e' daa yiban ben' wetka'.

²² Ka chet yog' ben' ni che daa bxiñj blen dii Adánna', ka'kzan yiban beena' nak Crístona' txen.

²³ Per to to ben' yibane' ladj ben' wetka' kat' illin llana' nllia Chioza' bia' yibangake'. Zigaate Crístona' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' kat' yiyed Crístona', lekzka' yiban yog' ben'ka' nak lall' nee.

²⁴ Na' te che yell-lioni kat'ka' wlliaiyi' Crístona' yog'lol' yel' wak na' yel' wñabia' yoble, na' yiyo'e yel' wñabia' che'na' Xacho Chioza'.

²⁵ La' Crístonan' chiyal' inabi'e ax̄t ki yiyoll yido wzoe' xni'ena' yog' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani le' na' yog' dii xiw'ka'.

²⁶ Na' yiyollin, wlliaiyee yel' wita'.

* 15:5 Céfás: kan' le Pédróna' de dill' arameo, daa gok xtill' Jesúza'.

²⁷ Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan Chioza' bzoe' xñi'a Crístona' yog'lołte dii de. Na' daa nan yog'lołte zoa xñi'a Crístona', aga len Chiozan' zoe' xñi'ena', la' len' bzoe' xñi'a Crístona' yog'lołte dii de.

²⁸ Na' kat'ka' yog'lołte dii de ba zoa xñi'a Crístona', na'ch kwın Crístona', beena' nak Xiın Chioza', wzexj yichje' lao Chioza', beena' bzoe' yog'te dii de xñi'ena'. Na'ch gakbia' nan Chioza' nake' liızelozi ben' zakii lao yog'lołte dii de.

²⁹ Na' chiznia' sto, zbera zejın daa chchoa bał ben' nisa' lwaá ben' wetka'? Shi chakgakile' bi yiban ben' wetka', zberache chchoazgake' nisa' lwaagake'?

³⁰ Na' shel'ka' bi yiban ben' wetka' zberache zoaznto' dii nxoll gak dii gak çento' do lla do yel'?

³¹ Dii li, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', yog' lla zoa' dii nxoll guet'. Na' lekzka' dii lıcha le chıba chızakid' chele daa ba nonlılall'le Xancho Jesucrístona'.

³² Yell Efesona' wdıl-len' ben'ka' nak ka ba zña nıleb, zberatgui gon' gan wdıl-lengakee shel'ka' bi yiban ben' wetka'? Gonchokljacho ka dılla de daa na: "Yeej gaotezcho la' wetcho wxę wıllj."

³³ Bi we'le latj no sıye' le'. La' dıll' de, nan: "Shi goncho txen ben' malka' na' solo goncho ka chongake'."

³⁴ Li yiyeeni kwasıol' na' bich gonle dii mala', la' bał-le ni bi nombia'le Chioza'. Nia' le' ka' kwenche yido'latile.

³⁵ Wnalja bał-le: "zNakra gak yiban ben' wetka'? Na' zNakra yiyak kwerp che'ka'?"

³⁶ Shi ka' nale, nakle ka ben' bi nteyi. Kat' chazcho bıına', bi chıla' yagdo'na' shi bi chbiayi' bıına'.

³⁷ Kat' chazcho, aga yagdo'nan' chazcho, san bıı cheyınnan' chazcho, na' chıla' yagdo'na'. Na' kan' chak che bıttezə dii chazcho, shi no trıgo wa bıchlə.

³⁸ Na' Chioza' chgwee xnez xlatjın chakan ka cheenile', na' to bıı chak xyaguınna' kon ka chıyal' gak çhe to ton.

³⁹ Aga toz ka nak kwerpka'. Nılla'ə nak kwerp che benecha' len che bayıx'ka'. Na' nılla'ə nak che baka' chzo xan yabana' na' che belka' lle' loo nısa'.

⁴⁰ Lekzka' nak cheyi diıka' lle' xan yabana' na' diıka' chle'ıcho lo yell-lıoni. Nılla'ə yel' xochi cheyi diıka' chle'ıcho xan yabana' len yel' xochi cheyi diıki chle'ıcho lo yell-lıoni.

⁴¹ Nılla'ə yel' chey cheeni' che wıbılla' len che beo'do'na' na' len che beljka'. Na' ladj beljdo'ka' nılla'ə nak yel' chey cheeni' che to togakan.

⁴² Na' ka'kzan gak che ben'ka' yıban ladj ben' wetka'. Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan dii gooll' iteb, san kwerp daa yıyas kat' yıbancho ladj ben' wetka' bi nakan dii gooll' iteb.

⁴³ Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan dii bıchbi zakii, san daa yıyas ladj ben' wetka' gakan to dii zakii nıleb. Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nak bılan'zan, san daa yıyas ladj ben' wetka' gakchechan.

⁴⁴ Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan de beli chenzə dii chon llin yell-lıoni, san kwerp daa yıyas ladj ben' wetka' gakan to dii kob daa gon Chioza'. Na' daa nezıcho kwerp chechoni nakan de beli chenzə, lekzka' chıyal' ınezıcho wat' to kwerp kob checho daa gon Chioza'.

⁴⁵ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Adanna', beena' gok ben' nech, goke' to ben' yaa ben' ban." Na' lekzka' Crístona' goke' ben' yell-lıo, per le' chone' yel' mban zejlı kanı.

⁴⁶ Zıgaate chbanlencho kwerp de beli chenni, na'techlan ibanlencho dii koba' daa gon Chioza'.

⁴⁷ Ben' necha' ben Chioza' de bıshıte yo, goke' ben' yell-lıo. Na' ben' wchopına', beena' nak Xancho, len' wzee yabana'.

⁴⁸ Kwerp chechona' nakan ka kwerp che ben' necha' bıxe bsıl Chioza' de bıshıte yona'. Na' ka nak kwerp che Crístona', beena' zoa yabana' naa, ka'kzan yıyak kwerp chechona' kwenche lljazoacho yabana'.

⁴⁹ Naa nakcho ka beena' ben Chioza' de bıshıte yo, na' wllın lla yıyakcho ka Crístona', beena' zoa yabana'.

⁵⁰ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' ınıa' le': Aga wak yıllınlencho kwerp de beli chenni gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e. Na' kwerpi dga gooll' iteb bi gak gonan txen kwerp daa bı gooll' iteb.

⁵¹ Ni ınıa' le' to dii kono wnezi: aga yog'cho guetcho, per yog'cho yıyakcho nılla'ə.

⁵² Tokonganzi, to ka chshod' chxa'z jalaochoki, kat' kwell trompet che Chioza', yıyakcho nılla'ə. La' ka kwell trompeta', ben' wetka' yıbangake' kon to kwerp dii bı gooll' iteb. Na' cho' ni mbancho, lekzka' yılla' kwerp chechoki.

⁵³ La' kwerp chechoni dga gooll' iteb, yıyakan to dii bı gooll' iteb. Na' beli chen chechoni dga ıle'i yel' wıta', yıyakan to dii bıchga guet.

⁵⁴ Kat'ka' kwerp chechoni dga gooll' iteb ba biyakan to dii bi gooll' iteb, na' beli chen chechoni dga ile' i yel' wita' ba biyakan to dii bichga guet, na' gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Xanchona' ba bene' gan bsol bnite' yel' wita' toshiizi."

⁵⁵ Na' lekzka' nan: "Yel' wit, li' chsi chchogo' yel' mban che ben', zgan yel' wak cho'na' naa?"

⁵⁶ Daa bi choncho diika' bliia Chioza' bia' goncho chli'n nakcho ben' saaxya, na' daa nakcho ben' saaxya, yel' wita' napan yel' wak kwenche wsol wnitán cho'.

⁵⁷ Per choxken Chioza' bselee Xancho Jesucristona' ni checho kwenche bi saki yel' wita' si' ikaan cho' zejli kani.

⁵⁸ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li soaqhech lo xnez Chioza' toshiizi. Na' zizikli li gon xshin Xancho Jesucristona', la' nezkzile xshine'na' aga nakan to llin dii chondadzle.

16

¹ Na' ka nak mech daa wtope daa we'le ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', li gon ka ben' mandad gon ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' to to yell daa lliia gana' mbani Galáciana'.

² Yog' lla nech che xmanka', to tole chiya' kwejle lat' wej daa benle gan lo xmanna' na' kooshao'len kwenche bibi wtope kat' yid'.

³ Na' kat' yid' gana' zoale, wselaa ben'ka' kwejle ljwa'gake' Jerusalénna' mecha' daa btope, na' wgox'gakee yish daa wzzej' kwenche ben' Jerusalénka' wlebgake' legake'.

⁴ Na' shi chonan byen shaa, na' sha'len' legake'.

⁵ Chonan byen tia' gana' mbani Macedóniana', na' ka tia', yidwia' le'.

⁶ Na' waklja yigaanlen' le' shloll wa soalen' le' axt ka yiyollch te dii zaga'. Na' kat' yigwaa nez yiyaa gan yoble wak gaklenle nad' gonle daa iyallj ichinid'.

⁷ Aga shlollzan cheenid' yidwia' le', san non lez yigaanlen' le' ssha, shi Xancho Chioza' wi'e latj.

⁸ Na' naa cheenid' yigaana' yell Éfesoní axt ka gal' lni Pentecostéza',

⁹ la' ben' zan lle' ni, ben' cheeni wzenag xtill' Jesucristona', la'kzi ben' zan chllaagake' daa choe'len' ben' xtilleena'.

¹⁰ Na' shi ba za' Timotewa' gana' zoale, li gonile wen, la' lekzka' lene' chone' xshin Xancho Jesucristona' ka chon' nad'.

¹¹ Na' ni tole bi gonilene' nakzi, san li gaklene' yigwee neza' mbalaz kwenche yidwie' nad', la' chbeztia'ne' kon ben' bish'choka' sto.

¹² Na' ka nak ben' bish'cho Apólozi, le got'yoidee yidlene' ben' bish'choki yidwiagake' le', per bi goonile' yide' naa, per widkze' kat' gat' latj che'na'.

¹³ Li se kwas na' li soaqhech gonlilall'chle Cristona'. Li gakcha lo xneze'na' na' bi illeble.

¹⁴ Na' bitteza' dii gonle, li gonan lega ben' chaki ljwellin.

¹⁵ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nezile ben'ka' lle' lill Estéfanzí gogkake' ben' nech ben' ben' lillall'gake' Cristona' gana' mbani Acáyana', na' zoatekzgake' chli' chsedgakile' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

¹⁶ Chat'yoid' le', li wzenaggach che ben'ka' chon ka legake', na' li wzenag che yog' ben'ka' chaklen chongake' xshin Chioza'.

¹⁷ Le chibaid' daa ba bid Estéfanzí len Fortunátoni na' Acaíconi gani zoa', la' daa zoalengake' nad' ni, bich chakyeshid' daa bin' gak yidwia' le'.

¹⁸ Ba biyongake' nad' to yel' chxenlall' ka daa chongake' le'. Ka ben'ki na' ka ben'ka' chon ka legake', chidol'gake' gaple legake' balaan.

¹⁹ Ben'ki chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' to to yell gani mbani Ásiani chwappgake' le' chiox. Na' Aquílani len Priscilani, len ben'ka' chdop chllag lille'ka' chwappgake' le' chiox do yichj do lall'gake' daa nakle Xancho Cristona' txen.

²⁰ Na' yog' ben' bish'choka' lle' ni chwappgake' le' chiox. Na' li wwap ljwell-le chiox lega ben' chaki ljwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'.

²¹ Nad', Pablo, kwin' chzej'* gani chwap' le' chiox.

²² Notteza' ben' bi chakile' Xancho Jesucristona', wsak'zi'shga Chioza'ne'. jBidagach Xan'!

²³ Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgue' le' na' gaklenshgue' le'.

²⁴ Le chakid' yog'le daa nakcho Jesucristona' txen.

* 16:21 Kwin' chzej': Páblona' bhçine' ben' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bselejen.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl' che Jesucristona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza', na' len ben' bish'cho Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' yell Coríntona'. Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox yog'lol' bish' l'jwellchoka' lle' gana' mbani Acáyana', ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

² Na' chnabinto' Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Chiyal' we'la'ocho Chioza', Xa Xancho Jesucristona', la' len' Xachona', beena' chiyesh'lalile' cho' na' chiyonxenlallee cho' lao bitteza' dii chak' checho.

⁴ Chiyonxenlallee cho' lao yog'lol' diika' chzak'zi'cho kwenche ka chone' checho, ka'kzan goncho yiyonxenlall'cho ben' yoblá kat' chzak'zi'gake'.

⁵ Daa lennto' chzak'zi'nto' ka wxak'zi' Cristona', Chioza' chtipche' lall'nto' daa nonnto' Cristona' txen.

⁶ Na' shi neto' chzak'zi'nto', chak chento' ka' kwenche gondiplall'chle na' yilale bi kwiai'yile. Na' shi Chioza' chtipe' lall'nto', chone' ka' kwenche lekzka' le' gondiplall'le na' so sakile' ka yel' zak'zi'ki chen chle'into'.

⁷ Nonyen'nto' lez bi gakhoplall'le lao diika' chen chle'ile, la' nezinto' daa lenle chtil'le yel' zak'zi'ka', lekzka' lenle wtip Chioza' lall'le.

⁸ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheeninto' inezile' ka'k'tek dii lalljka' btil'nto' gana' mbani Ásiana'. Gokan to dii lallj wal dii bich nan so sakinto', na' bich bennto' lez yel' mbanna'.

⁹ Goktezkinto' ni blin lla guetnto' naa. Gok chento' ka' kwenche gokbe'into' bi gak wxenilall' kwinnto', san chiyal' wxenilall'nto' Chioza', beena' chisban ben' wetka'.

¹⁰ Na' Chioza' bisle' neto' na' wislachkze' neto' lao dii nxollka' nsa' yel' wit. Na' nxenilall'nto'ne' toshiizi wislachkze' neto'

¹¹ shi gakenle inabilene' gaklene' neto'. Na' shi ben' zan inabe' chento', lekzka' ben' zan we'gake' Chioza' yel' choxken kat' ba goklene' neto'.

¹² De to dii chakyiblennto': daa nezyen'into' do yichj do lallnto' nsa' chento' wen ladj ben' yell-lioni, ka chazlall' Chioza', na' chonnto' to dii byen chonchnto' wen ladjlena'. Na' aga yel' sin' che ben' yell-lionin chaklanan neto' chonnto' ka', san Chiozan' chaklene' neto'.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Diiki chzejnto' le' nakan dii shajniile ka wlablen. La'kzi naa bin' shajni'yen'ile biche nsa' chento' ka', chbez' illin lla shajniilen kwaslól, kwenche kat'ka' yila' Xancho Jesúsza', yibaile' daa nonle neto' txen, ka chibainto' nonto' le' txen.

¹⁵ Daa nxenlallaa wyajniile dga na' wleble nad', gokdallaa tegaxj' yidwia' le', la' gokid' le' yiba yizakile yidwia' le' chop shii.

¹⁶ Gokid' tia' wwia' le' ka shaa Macedóniana', na' yidia' wwia' le' sto shii ka zizaa. Na' zak goklenle nad' kwenche yigwaa nez yiyaa Judeana', shel' gokan.

¹⁷ Bi gakile aga do yichj do lallaan wnia' yidwia' le'. ¿Anti chakile chon' ka chon notteza' ben' yell-lioki chongake' to "wak" to "bi gaka"?

¹⁸ Chioza' nez nle'ile' biga chonnto' to "wak" to "bi gaka" laolena'.

¹⁹ Nad' Pablo, len Timotewi na' Silvánoni be'nto' ladjlena' cho'a xtil' Cristo Jesúsza', beena' nak Xiin' Chioza'. Na' Jesucristona' ba bli'e toshiizi chon Chioza' kon ka ba wne' gone'.

²⁰ Na' ni che Cristona' chak yog'lol' dii chcheb Chioza', na' nacho "kan' nakan" kwenche chgoocho Chioza' balaan.

²¹ Na' Chioza'kzan chone' kwenche soatip soashoshcho gonlilall'cho Cristona', ka chone' chento' na' ka chone' chele. Na' wleje' cho' kwenche nakcho lall' nee,

²² na' Espíritu Santo che'na' nake' ka to sey daa ba ngweene' loo yichjall'do'chona' kwenche chakliyicho ba nakcho xiine', na' kwenche nezicho wllin lla gone' yog' dii wenna' daa ba bchebe' gone'.

²³ Chioza' nezile' bin' yid' Coríntona' yidwia' le' daa chap' yel' chxenlall' chele, na' bi cheenid' wsheshlen' le'.

²⁴ Aga cheeninto' gonnto' byen kon daa inaznton' gonle daa nakle Cristona' txen, la' ba zoachekzkze' nonlilall'lene'. San cheenlinto' gakennto' le' kwenche gapchle yel' chiba chizakina'.

2

¹ Daan, bchoglallaa bi bidwia' le' kwenche bi yidzoaz' le' nyesh' sto shii.

² ¿Nora gon ka yiba yizakid' shi ba bidyenyesh'zid' le'?

³ Na' bzejchoklə le' daa bi goklallid' yid' na' gonyeshile nad', la' cheenlid' gonle ka yiba yizakid'. Na' n̄xenlallaa lenle yiba yizaklenile nad'.

⁴ Bzej' le' daa wzechga' w̄neyi n̄leb na' gokyesh'chgaid' axt wchellchga'. Na' aga bzeja'n kwenche gonyeshid' le' san kwenche inezile le chakid' len'.

⁵ Na' beena' benyeshile' nad', aga toz nadaan benile' ka', san lenkzlen benyeshile' lat'. Nia' 'lat'', kwenche bi in̄ia' zi'tegala ben beena' checho.

⁶ Ye!' zak'zi'na' daa ba benle che' ba gokkzə to ka't'.

⁷ Na' naa chiyal' yizi'xenle che' na' gaklenlene' kwenche ki gakshejlallee lo ye!' chakyeshii che'na'.

⁸ Daan, chat'yoid' le', li wli' ni chakkzilene'.

⁹ Ba bzejkz' le' kana' che ka nak dga kwenche wli'shkilaole shi leile gonle yog'te diika' nia' le'.

¹⁰ Na' beena' yizi'xenle che', lekzka' nad' wizi'xenkz' che'. Na' shi de dii yiyakxen che', Crístona' nezile' wizi'xenkz' che beena' ni chele,

¹¹ kwenche bi we'cho cho'a xbayi Satanáza'. La' nezkicho ka nak ye!' wxiye' cheyinna'.

¹² Ka billin' yell Troaza' kwenche wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', got'chga latj cha' kwenche gon' llin che Xancho'na', shel'ka'.

¹³ Per daa bi billag' ben' bish'cho Titona', na'ch gokshejlall'chga'. Daan, bilaa ben'ka' dill' na' biyaa Macedóniana'.

¹⁴ Choχken Chioza' chone' kwenche toshiizi chonnto' gan lao diika' chlis chta dii xiwaa daa naknto' Crístona' toz. Na' ngoonto' nez choe'nto' xtilleena' kwenche doxen zbii zkaan yell-lioni illiljan, ka chllilj shii xla' to dii chl̄a' zix̄ sia, na' gombia' ben' le'.

¹⁵ Ka bibayi Chioza' shii xla' llen yala' daa chl̄a' zix̄ sia, ka kzan chibaile' daa nzoa Crístona' neto' choe'nto' xtilleena' ladj ben'ka' yila na' ladj ben'ka' kwiayi'.

¹⁶ Ben'ka' kwiayi', bi chibagakile' dillii choe'nto' daa chl̄a'gakile'n zye!' wit. Na' ben'ka' yila, chibagakile'n daa chl̄a'gakile'n zix̄ sia daa nsa'n ye!' mban chegake'. ¿Notgui gak gone' dga?

¹⁷ Ben' zan lliallalee yibeje' cho'a xtil' Chioza' mech. San neto' aga kan' chonnto'. Nez n̄le'i Chioza' do yichj do lall'nto' choe'nto' xtilleena' lega ben' bselee, daa naknto' Crístona' toz.

3

¹ Ka choe'lennto' le' dill'ki, ¿chakile ba wizzolonto' chshalj chshon che kwinnnto'? ¿Awa chakile chiyal' gonnto' ka chon bal'ben', gonnto' yish, wa in̄abinto'n le', gana' cho'en dill' nan chonnto' wen?

² Le'kzan nakle ka yish daa cho'en dill' chonnto' wen, la' daa non̄ilall'le Crístona' chakbe'i yog' ben' choe'nto' dill' li. Na' toshiizi yoole loo yichjlall'do'nto'ki.

³ Na' daa ile'i ben' ba bikob Crístona' yichjlall'do'lena' daa be'lennto' le' cho'a xtilleena', nakle ka to yish dii bzej kwinn Crístona' nan chonnto' wen. Na' bi nakan to dii nyoj lee yish wa dii nyoj lee yaj taa, san daa ba bsel' Crístona' Espiritu che Chios yaa Chios banna' loo yichjlall'do'lena' zejinn bzeje'n lee lall'do'lena'.

⁴ Daa chaklen Crístona' neto', chiyaxjid' nia' chonnto' xshine'na' ka chazlall' Chioza'.

⁵ Aga daa le napnto' ye!' sin'nan' chonnto' diiki, san Chiozan' chaklene' neto' chonnto'n.

⁶ Chioza' ba bli' b̄sedile' neto' kwenche gak we'nto' dill' che dii koba' daa ba b̄chebe' gone' checho. Na' dga bi nakan ka ley che dii Moiséza' daa chlliyai'n ben', san dga nakan che Espiritu che Chioza', na' len' cho'e ye!' mban che ben'.

⁷ Ka nak leya' be' Chioza' dii Moiséza', daa byoj lee yaj taana', n̄chogbia'n gat' ye!' wit checho, gokan to dii zakii n̄leb na' bsa'n ye!' chey cheeni' xen axt ni bi gok wwia ben' Israelka' cho'alao dii Moiséza' daa le chey cheeni'n la'kzi gokan dii yinit. Na' shi leya' daa n̄chogbi'a gat' ye!' wit checho gokan to dii zakii n̄leb,

⁸ ¿alechl̄a nak ye!' zakii che dii koba' daa b̄xe Espirituna'?

⁹ Shi leya' daa n̄chogbi'a guetcho gokan to dii zakii n̄leb, na' daa chon Chioza' checho chizi'xene' xtol'choka', naktechan dii zakii n̄lebch.

¹⁰ Ka nak ye!' zakii che leya', bi bllinan ka nak ye!' zak' xen in̄leb cheyi dga ba b̄xie' sto.

¹¹ Na' shi leya' daa ben llin shllolz gokan to dii zakii, dii zak'techi nak dga gon llin toshiizi.

¹² Daa ba de dga nonnto' lez na'chan choe'nto' dill' kon ka nakan.

¹³ Na' bi chonnto' ka ben dii Moiséza' kana' bkwash' cho'alawe'na' kon to lech' kwenche ben' Israelka' bi ile'gakile' ka chinit ye!' chey cheeni'na' cho'alawe'na'.

¹⁴ Na' ye!' chajni' che'ka' bi benkzan llin, la' axt naanlla kat' chlabgake' leya' bi chajni'kzgakile'n na' nakan ka to dii ngash'. San ben'ka' gon̄ilall'gake' Crístona', legaken' shajni'gakile'n, la' len' wsalje' yichjalldoe'ka'.

¹⁵ Axt naa, kat' chlabgake' daa bzej dii Moiséza', de to dii chsej chllonan shajni'gakile'n.

¹⁶ Per kat' to ben' yiyaj yilenile' na' gon̄ilallee Xancho Crístona', na' yikwas daa chsej chllonan shajniile'n.

¹⁷ La' Xanchona', lekzen' Espirituna', na' beena' zoalen Espiritu che Xanchona'ne', bich bi ntakw nchejan le'.

¹⁸ Daan, yog'lolcho cho' bich bi de wsej wllonan gombia'chone', na' ba nakcho ka to wan gana' chli'lao balaan che Xanchona'. Na' Espiritu che'na' zejch chiyonshawe' cho' kwenche yiyakcho ka Xanchona'.

4

¹ Daa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' neto', ba bzoe' neto' chonnto' xshine'na', na' bi chidinjinto'.

² Neto', ni to dii nak yel' zto' bi chonnto', ka diika' chon ben' do ngash'za. Na' bi chziye'nto', ni bi chshok chlewnto' cho'a xtill' Chioza', san choe'nto' dill' li che'na' kon ka nakan. Na' yog' ben' wzenague'n, gakbe'i loo yichjlall'do'ena' ka nakan, na' lekzka' Chioza' nezile' ka chonnto'.

³ Per ben'ka' kwiayi', bi chajni'gakile' dill' wen che Crístona' choe'nto', daa ngashaan lawe'ka'.

⁴ La' dii xiwaa daa chnabia' yell-lioni, ba bchoj bntin yichjlall'do'eka' kwenche bi sho'n beeni' che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', beena' bli' ka nakyen' Chioza'.

⁵ Aga xtill'nton' choe'nto', san choe'nto' dill' che Jesucrístona', nanto' len' nake' Xancho. Na' daa chakinto' Crístona', chonnto' bittez dii gak gonnto' kwenche gaklennto' le'.

⁶ La' Chioza', beena' wna: "Wzeeni' beeni'na' lo yel chola'", lekzka' ba wlo'e beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'nto'na' kwenche gombia'nto' Jesucrístona', na' kan' gakbe'into' ka nak yel' zakii che Chioza'.

⁷ Na' beeni' che dill' wen che Crístona' nakan to dii zakii inleeb. Na' ba nzoa Chioza'n loo lall'do'nto'ni, neto' naknto' ben' bibi zakii, kwenche ka we'nto' xtilleena', gakbe'i ben' yel' wak xenna' nsa'n nakan che Chios, aga nakan chento'.

⁸ La'kzi chiya dii chak chento', bi nagakan dii bi yichej yilalennto'. La'kzi de dii nzen neto' wneyi, bi chakshejlall'nto'.

⁹ La'kzi chino ben' neto', aga chchoonlall' Chioza' neto'. La'kzi chchix chloglake' neto', bin' wlliyi'gake' neto'.

¹⁰ Gatteza chajnto', chsak'zi'gake' neto' na' cheengakile' witgake' neto' ka betgake' Jesúza'. Chak chento' ka' kwenche nakbia' Jesúza' zoe' chaklene' neto'.

¹¹ La' shlak mbannto', toshiizi zelennto' yel' wit daa naknto' Jesúza' txen. Chak chento' ka' kwenche nakbia' zoa Jesucrístona' chaklene' neto' lao diika' chllaglo beli chen chento'ni dga guet.

¹² Daa choe'nto' cho'a xtill' Crístona' zelennto' yel' wit, kwenche le' gat' yel' mban chele.

¹³ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Daa ben'jilalaa Chioza', na'chan bi'a dill'." Na' kakzan neto', daa chonjilall'nto'ne'n, na'chan choe'nto' cho'a xtilleena'.

¹⁴ Na' nezicho Chioza', beena' bisbane' Xancho Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', lekzen' yisbane' cho' ka bisbane' le'. Na' ka neto' ka le', yichi'e cho' gana' zoe'.

¹⁵ Yel' zi' dga chllaglonto' naa, chllaglonto'n kwenche gak wen chele. Na' ka zej chanch ben' gombia' dill' wen che Crístona', lekzka' ben' zanch wi'e Chioza' yel' choxken daa nake' ben' wen, na' sho'e balaan xen.

¹⁶ Daan bi chidinjinto'. La'kzi beli chen chento'ni zej chde cheyin, yichjlall'do'nto'ni chikob Chioza'n lla kon lla.

¹⁷ Diiki chtilnto' naa, nakan dii te toldeza, na' bibi chaktekinto'. La' nezinto' daa chak chento' ki, Chioza' gone' to dii wen inleeb chento' dii bi te cheyin.

¹⁸ Aga zento' wneyi che diiki chle'icho yell-lioni, san diika' bi nla'n zento' wneyi. La' yog'te diiki chle'icho yell-lioni, de toldeza che ka diika', na' diika' bi chle'icho naa, nakan dii bi te cheyin.

5

¹ Kwerp chechoni nakan ka to yoo dii te cheyin. Na' nezicho shi ba wlliyi'n, Chioza' yiyone' sto dii kob dii bi te cheyin yabana'. Na' aga nakan dii beni ni'a na' ben'.

² Chibanchgaicho naa zoacho yell-lioni, na' ba cheenchgaicho yobza lljazozalencho Chioza' yabana' gana' gone' sto kwerp kob checho.

³ Ka chak che beena' chishaa xe'na' daa ba biyi na' chiyakwe' to dii kob, kakzan gak checho daa yishaa Chioza' kwerp chechoni dga kwiayi'.

⁴ Shlak ni zoacho lo kwerpi, chibanicho na' chakyeshicho. Aga inacho chibachgaicho guetchon, san daa cheenicho yobza ile'icho kwerp kob chechona' daa bi te cheyin na' ibanlenchon zejli kani.

⁵ Na' kwin Chioza' ba none' checho ile'icho dga, na' ba bselee Espiritu che'na' zoe' loo yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche chakliyicho gone' yog' daa ba bchebe'.

⁶ Na' daa neꝑicho dga, toshiizi nꝑenilall'cho Chioza'. Na' neꝑicho kwerpi mbanlencho, bi yillinlenchon gana' zoa Chioza'.

⁷ Chajle'cho dga, la'kzi bin' ile'ichon.

⁸ Na' cheenicho yobza yiza'cho yell-lioni na' yigaan kwerp chechoni, la' nꝑenilall'cho kat' yiza'cho ni, na' lljazoalencho Xanchona'.

⁹ Na' daan, choncho to dii byen choncho ka chazlall' Chioza' naa mbancho wa la'kzi ba witocho.

¹⁰ La' chonan byen yog'lolcho lljazecho lao Crístona' gana' wꝑogloe' checho, kwenche to tocho ikaacho daa chidol'cho kon ka bencho shlak wbancho, shi bencho wen wa bencho mal.

¹¹ Na' daa neꝑinto' yog'cho techo lao Xanchona', na'chan chonnto' to dii byen choe'lennto' ben' xtilleena' kwenche gonlilall'gake'ne'. Chioza' neꝑile' do yichj do lall'nto' chonnto' xshine'na', na' non' lez neꝑkzi yichjall'do'leka' ka chonnto'.

¹² Aga cheeninto' chibza kwinnto' laolenan', san nia' le' ka' kwenche yibaile ka chonnto' na' gak yillile xtil' ben'ka' chonz ka le chontegalə na' nagake' legaken' zeelo chongake' dii wenna' per bi chongake'n do yichj do lall'gake'.

¹³ Shi baꝑ-le chakile chaktontnto'n, Chioza' neꝑile' xshine'nan' chonnto'. Na' shi chakile aga chaktontnto'n, banez chekzle llinna' chonnto'.

¹⁴ Daa neꝑinto' le chaki Crístona' cho', na'chan chonnto' to dii byen choe'nto' xtilleena'. Na' chajle'nto' daa wite' ni checho, zejín yog'cho witocho.

¹⁵ Wite' ni che yog'lolcho kwenche bich goncho kon daa nazan checho, san goncho ka chazlall' beena' wit na' bibane' ni checho.

¹⁶ Ni cheyi daan, bich choninto' nottez ben' nakzi, shi zakee wa bibi zakee. La' kana' gokinto' bibi zakii Crístona', na' naa ba neꝑinto' bi nakan ka'.

¹⁷ Beena' ba nake' Crístona' txen, ba bikob Chioza' yel' mban che'na'. Ba wchoonlallee yel' mban gol che'na', na' ba zoe' to lo yel' mban kob.

¹⁸ Yog'lolte diiki nakan che Chioza', beena' ba ben ka bizoalenchone' wen daa bselee Crístona' wite' ni checho. Na' bene' lall' nanto' we'lennto' ben' dill' nak gongake' yizoalengake' Chioza' wen.

¹⁹ Kwin Chioza' bene' ka cho' ben' yell-lío chizoalenchone' wen daa bselee Crístona' wite' kwenche binꝑitloe' saaxya chechoka'. Na' ba bene' lall' na'nto' we'lennto' ben' cho'a xtilleena' kwenche inezgakile' nak gongake' yizoalengake'ne' wen.

²⁰ Daa bzoa Crístona' neto' choe'lennto' le' xtilleena', li gaktezi kwinkz Chiozan' chat'yoile' le' daa nanto' le': "Li yizoalen Chioza' wen."

²¹ Crístona' ni to dii mal bi bene'. Per ni checho chon', Chioza' benile'ne' ka ben' saaxya, kwenche daa gonlilall'cho Crístona' yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

6

¹ Neto' chonnto' xshin Chioza', chat'yointo' le' gonle ka chiyoolallee daa ba bene' to dii wen chele.

² La' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan:

Ka byalljilo' wzenag' cho', nad' bzenag'.

Ka byalljilo' yisla' li' na' goklen' li'.

Na' nia' le', naan' ba bllin lla bllin gor gaklen Chioza' le'. Naan' nakan llana' yisla' le'.

³ Na' neto' bi chonnto' bittez dii gon ka inꝑe ben' zban che xshin Chioza' dga chonnto'.

⁴ San toshiizi chonnto' to dii byen chonnto' xshin Chioza' ka chiyali. Daan, chonnto' banez laa lo yel' zi', laa chyallj chchininto', laa de dii lallj,

⁵ laa chit chyingake' neto', laa chyixjgake' neto' lillya, laa lliadia' ben' neto', laa chonnto' llin dii nak zii zshab, laa tento' bishgal zi' bishgal ya', laa chbiꝑ chdonnto'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' chli'nto' chonnto' xshin Chioza' ka chiyali daa zoanto' do yichj do lall'nto', daa ba neꝑinto' daa nak dii li, daa napnto' yel' chxenlall' che ben' na' chonnto' wen chegake', daa zoalen Espiritu Sántona' neto', daa chakinto' ben' do lall'nto',

⁷ daa choe'nto' cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa nak dii li, na' daa zoalen yel' wak che Chioza' neto'. Na' dii li dii shao'ka' chonnto' nakgakan ka dii chꝑiayinto' kwenche chdiꝑ-lennto' dii mala'.

⁸ Zoa ben' chle'shi'gakile' neto', na' zoate ben' chle'zbangakile' neto'. Zoa ben' chꝑegake' wen chento', na' zoate ben' chꝑit chdegake' neto'. Zoa ben' chongakile' neto' ka to ben' wxiye', la'kzi dill' lin choe'nto'.

⁹ Zoa ben' chongake' ka bi nombia' neto', la'kzi nombia'kzgage' neto'. La'kzi chtilnto' yel' wita', ni mbanꝑnto'. Na' la'kzi chit chyingake' neto', bin' gongake' gan guetnto'.

¹⁰ La'kzi de dii zan dii cheenin gonyeshiin neto', toshiizi zoanto' mbalaz. La'kzi naknto' ben' yesh', ben' zan chonnto' ka ben' wni'a daa choe'lennto' legake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. La'kzi bibi napnto' ni, neꝑinto' dii xench nak chento'na' de.

¹¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' lle'le' yell Coríntona', ba be'lento' le' dill' kon ka nakan na' ba bli'nto' chakinto' le' do yichj do lall'nto'.

¹² Neto' chli'nto' chakinto' le' do yichj do lall'nto', per le', bi chli'le shi chakile neto'.

¹³ Chat'yoid' le', le' nakle ka xiin cha', gonle ka chon neto' na' li gaki neto' do yichj do lall'le.

¹⁴ Bi gonle txen ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. La' aga widilj daa nak dii li dii shao' kon dii mala', na' aga wdilj beeni'na' kon daa nak yel chol.

¹⁵ La' ba nezkzile bi chidilj Crístona' dii xiwaa. Na' lekzka' beena' ba chonlilalle Crístona' bi chidiljile' beena' bi chonlilalleene'.

¹⁶ Na' bi gak soa daa nak lwaa lsak', diika' choe'la'o ben', loo yoodo' che Chioza'. La' cho' nakcho ka yoodo' che Chios yaa Chios banna'. Ka wna Chioza' che ben' Israelka':

Soa' ladje'ka', na' nad' gak Chios chegake'

na' legake' gakegake' yell cha'.

¹⁷ Na' daan goll Chioza' legake':

Li yichej ladj ben'ka', bi gonle legake' txen.

Bi gox'le daa ba wnia' bi nxi nyech.

Na' ka' wleb' le',

¹⁸ na' gak' Xale,

na' le' gake xiin cha'.

Kan' na' Xancho Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

7

¹ Kan' nak daa ba bcheb Chioza' checho, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa. Daan, chiyal' goncho to dii byen gakcho ben' nxi nyech lawe'na' kwenche bibi dii mal ta' ichen kwerp chechoni na' yichjallal'do'choni. Na' daa chall chllebcho Chioza' goncho ka dii le gakcho dowalj ka cheenile'.

² Li gaki neto' do lall'le. La' ni to kono bin' goninto', na' ni to konoñ' wsak'zi'nto', na' ni to konoñ siye'nto'.

³ Aga chsheshlen' len' nia' le' ka'. Ba wnia'kz' ka chakchgaid' le' axt ni guetid'.

⁴ Nxenlallaa chonle wen, na' cho'a dill' chele ka wen ba chonle. Ladj dii zi' dii ya'ka' ni chtiplallaa na' le' chiba chizakid'.

⁵ Kon ka bla'nto' gani mbani Macedóniani, bibi yel' wixi'lall' chento' got'. Doxenzæ chdil' chllagnto' dii zed, chakdil'-len ben' neto', na' za' dii chwall chsheban neto'.

⁶ Per Chioza', beena' chiyonxenlall' ben'ka' zoa nyesh, biyonxenlalle neto' ka bla' Títona'.

⁷ Aga to daa bla'ze'n, san daa choe'yenee xtille' le ba chonle wen. Na' be'lene' neto' dill' ka zelall'le ile'ile' neto' na' ka chakyeshile daa zele wneyi' cha'. Na' daa benid' dga zizikli chibaid'.

⁸ La'kzi yisha' bselaa benyeshiin le', bibi chaktekid'. La'kzi gokyeshid' ka bwia' benyeshiin le' shloll,

⁹ naa chibaid', aga daa gokyeshile, san daa goklenan le' biyaj bilenile ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' aga bi gok chele ni che daa bzej' le'.

¹⁰ Chioza' chone' ka gakyeshicho kwenche yiyaj yilenicho na' gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani, na' bich chakyeshicho daa gok checho ka'. Per yel' chakyeshii daa nsa' dii mala' choncho chlliyai'n cho'.

¹¹ Yel' chakyeshiina' daa be' Chioza' latj got' ladjlana' benan ka gokbalile' daa ben beena', na' wda'le nad'. Benan ka blaaale na' wyoosheble, na'tech wzelall'le yidwiah' le', na' bsak'zi'le beena' wdap dolaa. Na' yog' diiki chli'n bi nonle txen dii mala' bene'.

¹² Na' ka bzej' le', aga bzej' ni che beena' ben dii mala', ni aga ni che beena' benile' zi'bia', san bena'n kwenche Chioza' gaklene' le' gakbe'ile dii likzan zele wneyi' chento'.

¹³ Diiki chaklenan neto' chiyakshao'lall'nto'.

Na' zizikchli bibainto' ka ble'into zoa Títona' mbalaz daa btiple lallee.

¹⁴ Ba be'len' Títona' dill' chele, goshee le chibaid' ka chonle, na' bi chido'id' daa goshee ka'. Na' ka dill' daa be'lennto' le' nakan dii li, lekzka' gokbe'i Titona' xtille'lana' daa bi'a lawe'na' nakan kon ka goshee.

¹⁵ Na' zizikchli chakile' le' kat' chjadinile' ka bleblene' na' bzenagle che' lega ben' chiyal' gall illeble.

¹⁶ Chiba chizakid' daa ba nxenlallaa dii likzæ chzenagle.

8

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheeninto' inanto' le' ka mba ba ben Chioza' goklene' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gani mbani Macedóniani.

² La'kzi biya dii ba gok chegake', mbalaz inlebb zoagake'. Na' la'kzi chak yel' zi' yel' yesh' chegake', do yichj do lall'gake' bzangakile' bi de chegake' kwenche gaklengake' ben' yoblæ.

³ Nad' nezyen'id' do yichj do lall'gake' be'gake' mecha' bzangakile', na' bengake' axt ga zeelo gokgake'.

⁴ Na' legake' got'yochgagakile' neto' kwenche we'nto' latj lengake' gaklengake' bish' ljwell-choka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

⁵ Bentechlgake' aga ka to daa nonnto' lez gongake'. Zigaate ben kwingake' lall' na' Xancho Crístona' kwenche gongake' ka cheenile', na'tech bzenaggake' chento' daa nezgakile' nan kan' cheeni Chioza' gongake'.

⁶ Ni cheyinnan' ba got'yointo' Títona' kwenche yisyolle' wtope' daa chzanile we'le ben'ka' chyallj chchini.

⁷ Na' ka mbejlaole chonle yog' dii nak wen: daa nonlilal'chgale Crístona', daa chak we'le dill' mbalaz, daa le chajniile, daa cheenchgaile gonle dii wenna', na' daa le chakile' neto', lezkza' li gon byen kwejlaole gakenle ben' we'le daa chzanile.

⁸ Aga chontek' byen gonle ka nia', san daa cheenzid' inezile ka chibachgayi ben' bish'choka' gaklengake' ben', na' kan' cheenid' gonle, kwenche wli'le shi lekzilen chaki ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le.

⁹ Ba nezkzile dii wenna' ben' Xancho Jesucrístona'. La'kzi nake' ben' choo ben' xen, ben kwine' ka ben' bibi zakii kwenche gak wen chele.

¹⁰ Daa godwizi wzolole btope mech kwenche gakenle ben'. Na' aga no got'yoile' btoplen, san benlen do yichj do lall'le. Na' naa inia' ka nak daa gonle:

¹¹ Li yisyoll daa wzolole chonle dii nech do yichj do lall'le. Ka bibaile kana' wzolole, ka'kza li yibayi yisyoll-len. Li we' ka to daa gak we'le.

¹² La' shi izanilen do yichj do lall'le, na' ixin' lao Chioza', la'kzi lat'zan. Chioza' bi chnabe' dii bi napcho.

¹³ Aga ni che nia' le' gakenle ben' na' le'la yigaan yesh'le, san gat' dii iyalljile ganga.

¹⁴ Naa le' nape daa chyalljgakile'. Na' shi wxe willj ba napgake' bi dii iyalljile, na' yiyaklengake' le'. Na' bibi iyalljile ganga.

¹⁵ Na' gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Beena' bitop dii zan, aga bi bichoonan, na' beena' bitop lat'zan, aga bi byalljile'."

¹⁶ Choχken Chioza' bzie' Títona' wneyi ka wneyi daa zia' chele.

¹⁷ Na' le' bibaile' bchebe' yidwie' le', daa lezkza' chaklallee ile'ile' le'.

¹⁸ Na' chsel'lennto'ne' sto ben' bish'cho, ben' le' wen zeyi che' lao yog'lol ben'ka' nonlilal' Crístona' to to gana' chdop chllaggake', daa le cho'e dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'.

¹⁹ Na' aga daaza, san lezkza' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' ni, wlelgake'ne' sa'lene' neto' lljasannto' mecha' bdop. Na' chonnto' dga kwenche sho'ch Chioza' balaan' na' kwenche wli'n nan cheeninto' gakennto' ben'.

²⁰ Bi cheeninto' bi gon inaz ben' chento' ni che mech xenni ngoo lo nanto'.

²¹ Na' chonnto' to dii byen gonnto'n ka chiyali, aga toz lao Xancho Chioza' san lenkz lao ben'.

²² Lekzka' chsel'lennto' legake' sto ben' bish'cho, beena' zan shii ba ble'into' chone' wen, na' naa cheenchlile' gakenle' daa nxenlallee gonle ka cheeni Chioza'.

²³ Na' ka nak Títona', nake' nad' txen chone' xshin Chioza' ladjlena'. Na' ben' bish'choka' zi chop wlej ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' ni, chongake' ka choo Crístona' balaan'.

²⁴ Kwenche inezi ben'ka' nonlilal' Crístona' gan yobla, li wliyi ben'ki chselaa nan dii li ba chakile ben', na' li wli' chonle wen kon ka choe'nto' xtill'le.

9

¹ Bich chonan byen wzej' le' inia' chiyal' gakenle ben' bish'choka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

² La' ba nezid' ka cheenile gakenle ben', na' ba bi'a xtill'le lao ben' Macedóniaki, chepgakee godwizteyi le' lle'le Acáyana' cheenile gakenle. Na' ka wnezi ben' Macedóniaki ka cheenile gonle, zangake' ba chakall'gake' gaklengake'.

³ La'kzi nakan ka', chselaa ben' bish'choki kwenche inezgakile' nan choe'nto' dill' li daa che'nto'gake' nan chonle wen. Nia' le' ka' kwenche gonchle ka dii le wtoplen.

⁴ La' shi za'len no ben' Macedonia nad' ka yidwia' le', na' ile'gakile' bi chonle ka dillaa choe'nto' chele, na' gakan ye'l' zto' chento' daa nxenlall'nto' chonle wen. Na' le' si'techlale ye'l' zto'.

⁵ Ni cheyinnan' chakid' chonan byen wselaa ben' bish'choki yidwiagake' le' zigaate, kwenche gaklengake' le' yiyoll wtope daa ba bcheble. Na' kat' yid', ba xoashawan lega dii chzanile, na' aga inacho do ki do lall'len choe'len.

⁶ Li lljadini cheyi dga: Beena' gaz lat'za, lat'chokza yizi' yilape'; na' beena' gaz dii xen, lezkza' dii xen yizi' yilape'.

⁷ To tole we'le ka to daa chzanile. Bi gonlen do ki do lall'le, la' aga no chon byen we'len. La' Chioza' chakchgaile' beena' chibayi we'n do yichj do lallee.

⁸ Chioza' wak gone' ka gakchga wen chele kwenche toshiizi gat'ch yog'lo' dii chyallj chchinile na' gakteyin gakenle yog'lo' ben' bibi de che'.

⁹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Cho'e ben' yesh'do'ka' daa chyallj chchingakile',
na' dii wenna' daa chone' biga llia te cheyin.

¹⁰ Chioza', beena' chon' bi dii chaz chbekcho na' dii cheej chaocho, lekze'n gone' bitteza dii chyalljile, na' gone' ka shesh shanch bi de chele kwenche gonchle dii wenna'.

¹¹ Na' ka', gapchle dii xench kwenche gak we'chle dii xench gakenle ben'. Na' kat' lljasantto' mecha' daa ba btole lao ben'ka' chyalljin, na' we'gake' Chioza' yel' choxken.

¹² Ka nak mecha' daa we'le ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', aga to gaklenzan legaken', san lekzka' gonan ka we'chgagake' Chioza' yel' choxken.

¹³ Na' ka ikaagake'n, we'la'ogake' Chioza' daa chonle ka na dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona' daa ba chajle'le. Na' lekzka' we'la'ogake' Chioza' daa btole mech xen be'len legake' na' nochla ben' yobla.

¹⁴ Na' daa chwiagake' chaklenchga Chioza' le', na' inabgakile'ne' gakenche' le'.

¹⁵ Choxken Chioza', daa ba bene' to dii wen inlebb checho. Bichkza bi dill' chilllel we'cho ka to ba bene' checho.

10

¹ Nad' Pablo, chat'yoid' le', na' choe'len' le' dill' goll-lall' ka be' Cristona' dill' daa nape' yel' chxenlall', la'kzi nagake' cha' bi chiyaxjid' wsheshlen' le' kat' zoa' ladjlana', na' galja zoa' zit' chiyaxjid' chnia' le' zi'bia' lee yishka' chzej'.

² Na' chat'yoid' le', li gongach wen kwenche kat' yidwia' le' bi lenle wsheshlen' ka wsheshlen' ben'ka' naz chon' lega ben' yell-lia.

³ La'kzi naknto' ben' de beli chen, bi chdilnto' ka chdil ben' yell-lioki.

⁴ Neto', kat' chdil-lennto' dii mala' bi chchinnto' yesya ka daa chchin ben' yell-lioki, san daa chchinnto' nsa'n yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche chlliayi'nto' yel' wak che dii xiwaa.

⁵ Na' chlliayi'nto' daa yoo loo yichjall' do' ben' daa chsej chllonan gombia'gake' Chioza'. Na' chonnto' kwenche wzexj yichjgake' wzenaggake' che Cristona'.

⁶ Na' kat' ba nakbia' chzenagle kwaslo', na' wvianto' nak gonnto' che beena' bi chzenagkz.

⁷ Li wwia ka chonnto'. Na' shi chakile nonle Cristona' txen, chiyal' gakbe'ile lekzka' neto' naknto'ne' txen.

⁸ Aga chido'id' chshalj chshon' daa nia' kwin Cristona' bene' lall' na'nto' we'nto' xtilleena' kwenche gakennto' le' gake wal, aga kwenche wlliayi'nto' len'.

⁹ Bi cheenid' gakkzile chzej' yishki kwenche wsheb' le'.

¹⁰ Zoa ben' ne' yishka' chzej' le' le znia chnen, per kat' zoalen' le' ni bi nak' ka ben' illeble, na' ni dill' bi chak wi'a.

¹¹ Na' ben'ka' naz ka', chiyal' inezgakile' kon ka chzejnto' naa zoanto' zit', ka'kza gonnto' kat' soanto' ladjlana'.

¹² Bi cheeninto' gakebinto' ben'ka' chyibz kwingake'. Daa chakgakile' le wen chongake' na' daa chsakebi ljwelle' nochgake' chonch, chli'gake' bi ntegakile'.

¹³ Neto', aga wshalj wshonnto' che to dii bin' gonnto'. San cheyi daa ben Chioza' lall' na'nto' gonnto'n choe'nto' dill', na' le' bselee neto' lall-lena'.

¹⁴ Neto' bidye'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona' dii nech, na' bi chioxa chento' inanto': "ki bennto'".

¹⁵ Bi chshalj chshonlenznto' xshin ben' yobla, san nonnto' lez gonlilall'chle Cristona' kwenche gonchnto' xshin Chioza' daa nak lall' na'nto' gonnto' gana' zoale.

¹⁶ Lekzka' nonnto' lez we'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona' kon ga bin' illin xtilleena', kwenche bi wshalj wshonlenznto' xshin ben' yobla.

¹⁷ Beena' chshalj chshon kat' bin chone', che Chiozan' chiyal' wshalj wshone'.

¹⁸ Beena' chshalj chshon che kwine', bibi zakee, san beena' ina Chioza' le wen chone', beenan' zak'.

11

¹ La'kzi chakile biz dill' diika' cho'a, li wzenagan.

² Dga chaktek cha' chele za'n che Chioza'. Nad' ba non' le' lo na' Cristona', ka chak che to ben' zoa to nool wew' che', bi' napshii kwim', na' chone'b' lo na' beena' gak ben' cheb'. Na' kan' cheenid' gake lao Cristona', ka to nool wew', bi' napshii kwinin.

³ Per chxollid' gak chele ka gok che dii Évana' kana' wxiye' be'la' le' daa bzenague' cheb. Na' chakid' shi ka' gonzle wzenagle bi dill' wxiye' dii gonllejin le', na' bich gonlilall'le Crístona' do yichj do lall'le.

⁴ Shi chla' ben' choe'lene' le' dill' nlla'lə aga ka daa ba bsedinto' le' che Jesús'a, wa chsedtegakile' le' nlla'lə che Espíritu che Chioza', beena' zoa loo yichjllal'do'chona', wa che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa wyajle'le dii nech, na' chajle'tezle chegake'.

⁵ La'kzi chakile chajni'chi ben'ka' nale nakgake' postl chele aga ka nad', nad' nezi'd' bi nakan ka'.

⁶ Leljaile bi chakya'naa wi'a dill', per chajni'chid' aga ka legake'. Na' dgan ba bliinto' le' toshiizi lao yog'lo'te dii chonnto'.

⁷ ¿Achakile malan ben' bentez' ka ben' bibi zakii na' aga bi laxj' wñabid' le' kana' be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'? Goktui gake ben' zakii lawe'na'.

⁸ Bex'shaz' mecha' daa ben' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' yell yoble kwenche bibi byalljid' shlak bli' bseidid' le'.

⁹ Na' kana' wzoa' ladjlana' na' byallj bchinid', ni tole bi benid' zed. Ben' bish'choka' lle' yell Macedóniana' bidwa'gake' daa byalljid'. Na' ka' bibi zed benid' le', na' biga gonkzid' le' zed.

¹⁰ Dill' li che Crístonan' cho'a, na' nia' ni to ben' lle' gana' mbani Acáyana' bi wsej wllone' wshalj wshon' ka to dga chon'.

¹¹ ¿Anezile biçhe nia' ka'? ¿Achakile bi chakid' len'? Chioza' nezile' le' chakid' le'.

¹² Per gonchkz' ka chon' kwenche bi wi'a latj che ben'ka' cheeni wshalj wshongake' inazgake' chongake' ka chonnto'.

¹³ Ben'ki bi nakgake' dowalj postl, na' chdagake' chziye'gake', nazgake' nakgake' postl che Crístona'.

¹⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka' bi nakan ka dii yibanicho, la' nezicho dii xiwaa chonz kwiniin ka anjl che Chios.

¹⁵ Daan, bi nakan ka dii yibanicho ben'ka' chon xshininna' nagake' chsedgakile' ben' nakan gongake' yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza'. Na' daa chongake' ka', len wlliaiyi'n legake'.

¹⁶ Sto shii nia' le', bi gakile bizə dillaan choe'len' le'. Wa shi ka' chakile, li gakshazi ka', per li we' latj wi'a dill' kwenche wshalj wshonlataa.

¹⁷ Na' daa chshalj chshon' che kwini', chon' ka ben' bi nteyi, la' aga kan' cheeni Xanchona'.

¹⁸ Daa le chshalj chshon ben' zan shi no nakgake', lekzka' nad' wshalj wshon' non nak'.

¹⁹ Le' nale nakle ben' sin' na' chibazile chleble ben'ka' bizə chon chna lat' wej.

²⁰ Chonzle banez shi bi chgongake' le' gonle, shi chzi' chkaagake' bi de chele, shi kon daa nazan chegake' chongakile' le', wa shi chgap' chball'gake' xag'ləna'.

²¹ ¿Achakile bi chiyaxjid' gon' ka chon ben'kin? Nezganz bi gakelebid' legake' gon' ka'.

Letə shi legake' chiyaxjgakile' chshalj chshongake', lekzka' nad' wiyaxjid' wshalj wshon', ka chon to ben' bi nteyi.

²² Shi nagake' nakgake' ben' hebreo, lekzka' ben' hebreo nad'. Shi nagake' nakgake' ben' Israel, lekzka' ben' Israel nad'. Shi nagake' nakgake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama', lekzka' xiin dia che' nad'.

²³ Shi nagake' chongake' xshin Crístona', nad' nia' chontechla'n ka legake'. (Daa nia' ka' chon' ka ben' bi nteyi.) Nad' choe'l-lall'ch' chon' xshin Crístona' aga ka legake'. Lech ba wyaa lillya ka legake', ba bet wdinch ben' nad' aga ka legake', na' dii zan shii ba bila' lo yel' wita'.

²⁴ Gay' shii ba bet wdini ben' Israelka' nad' yid sota' twaljichoa wej,

²⁵ shon shii bet wdingakile' nad' yaga', na' zi shlin blliaagake' nad' yaja'. Lekzka' shonə shii ka yo'a loo barkwa' wche'lanan nad' yel, na' zi shlla shyel bgaana' lo nisdə'na'.

²⁶ Shlak chda' ngwaa nez dii zan dii ba ben ble'id'. Ba wzoa' dii nxoll wa' no yao nad', no che ben' wban, no che ben' wllal'cha'ka', no che ben' bi nak ben' Israel. Ba wzoa' dii nxoll ka wdia' yell xenka', na' ka wdia' lyix', na' ka wdia' lo nisdə'na'. Na' lekzka' ba wzoa' dii nxoll che ben' wxiye'ka' nazgake' ba chajle'gake' che Crístona'.

²⁷ Ba benchga' llinna' axt ba chjxakchgaid', zan shii ba wlej' bishgal, ba wbił wdonchga' na' ben banez bi weej wdaw', ba bllagloa' no dii zag na' byallj xalaana'.

²⁸ Na' ka chllagloa' yog'loł diiki, ka'kzan chllagloa' daa zia' wñeyi lla kon lla che yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' to to yell.

²⁹ La' kat' to ben' bich chone' ka dii le, kon chakid' nad'kzan chak'cha' ka'; wa shi ga zoa ben' biz che' chone' na' chchixe' ben' yoble lo xnez Chioza', na' chllaa yichj'.

³⁰ Shi de dii chonzan ka wshalj wshon', we'tochl' dill' cheyi daa chli'n bibi gak gon' tobia'loz'.

³¹ Chios, beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesús'a, beena' chgoocho balaan toshiizi, nezile' cho'a dill' li.

³² Na' ka wzoa' yell Damáscona', beena' nzoa rey Arétaza' ngoo lall' nee yella' bzoe' ben' wdapgake' cho'a yella' kwenche nan gox'gake' nad'.

³³ Na' ben'ka' zoa gana' bllin', bigoogake' nad' to loo lloom, biletjgake' nad' to cho'a ventan dii zoa lee zee daa neçhj yella', na' bi bex'gake' nad'.

12

¹ Chonkzan byen wshalj wshon' la'kzi bibi gon' gan. Na' we'toch' dill' çheyi daa ble'do'id' na' çheyi daa bli'yi Xanchona' nad' daa konoñ' yen ile'kzi.

² Nombi'a to ben' *nake' Crístona' txen. Ba gok shda' yiz Crístona' bçhi'ene' yabana' axt gana' lliate Chioza'. Bi ñezid' shi wyaje' do beli chen çhe'na', wa shi to bishbe çhe'na'zan wyaj. Toz Chioza' ñezile'

³ shi wyaje' do beli chen çhe'na' wa shi to bishbe çhe'na'zan wyaj, per ñezid'

⁴ bche Chioza'ne' yabana' gana' nak mbalaz inlleb. Na' benile' dill' dii konoñ' yenkzi, dii bi de lsens no wshaljan.

⁵ Çhe beena' gok cheyin kan' wshalj wshon', san ka nak nad', aga bi de wshalj wshon' lete wak wshalj wshon' çheyi diika' chli'n bibi gag gon' tobia'lozo'.

⁶ Shel' cheenid' wshalj wshon', aga inacho chon' ka ben' bi nteyin, la' dill' lin cho'a. Per bi gon' ka', kwenche kono ile'i nad' ben' le zakii daa ba ble'id' diika'. La' diika' chon' na' dill'ka' cho'a, lekzgakannan' wli'gakan nakan nak'.

⁷ Kwenche bi gag' ben' choo ben' xen lao yel' mba yel' shao' inllebka' ba bli'yi Crístona' nad', bi'e latj bla' to dii chzak'zi' nad', to dii bsel' Satanáza' daa chzoazi'yaan nad', na' chak' ka ben' chad' chbibe' yesh'.

⁸ Dga chak çha', shon lin ba wñabid' Xanchona' yikwase'n.

⁹ Na' wne' nad': "Chaklæ cho' zoalenkz' li' na' gaklen' li'. Daazan chyalljilo'. La' yel' wak çha'na' chli'ch lawin kat' de daa chli'n bibi gag gono' tobia'lozo'." Daan, chibachid' wi'a dill' çheyi diika' chli'n bibi gag gon' tobia'lozo', kwenche yel' wak çhe Crístona' soalenchan nad'.

¹⁰ Na' daa chakid' Crístona', chibaid' kat' za' daa chli'n bibi chak gon' tobia'lozo', kat' choni ben' nad' zban, kat' chyallj chçhinid', kat' chsak'zi' ben' nad', na' kat' de to dii lallj çha'. La' kat' za' daa chli'n bibi chak gon' tobia'lozo', kana'lan chakbe'id' zoalench yel' wak çhe Crístona' nad'.

¹¹ Ba ben' ka ben' bi nteyi daa chshalj chshon' çhe kwin' ni chele, la' le'lan nan we'le dill' nan chon' wen. La'kzi bibi zakaa, aga chonch ben'ka' nale nak postl çhele ka nad', ben'ka' nale chajni'chgayi.

¹² Daa wzoatezi wzoa' ben' daa yoo lo na' gon' lao yog' diika' btil' na' daa ben' yel' wakka' ladjlena', chli'n nak' dowalj postl.

¹³ Bi gakile' benid' le' nakzi aga ka ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yell yoblæ daa bi benid' le' zed bibi wkaa çhele. Bi nakan ka'. Na' li si'xen çha' shi bi ben' wen ben' ka'.

¹⁴ Ba chon' wneyi yidwia' le' de wyon shii, na' lekzka' bi cheenid' gonid' le' zed. La' aga chzelallaa bi de çhele, san len' chzelallaa yidwia'. Ka chak çhe ben' nape' bi'do', aga legakban' wweej wwaogakb' legake', san xaxna'b'kan' segake' wneyi wweej wwaogake' legakb'. Kan' chak çha' çhele.

¹⁵ Do yiçhj do lallaa izanid' bi de çha', axt yel' mban çha'ni izanid', kwenche gag wen çhele. La'kzi nad' axt ga zeelo gakid' le', widezile zizikchli gonile nad' kazli.

¹⁶ Nezkzile aga bi zed benid' le', per ba'le çhakile' biyiljilall'zan' kwenche wxiyaa le'.

¹⁷ Wa li inashki shi no ben'ka' ba bselæa ba wxi' wkaagake' bi de çhele.

¹⁸ Gosh' Títona' yidwie' le', na' bsel'lenee sto ben' nakcho txen. Li inashkilja shi bi wxi' wkaa Títona' çhele. Ñezile bi nakan ka'. La' toz ka nsa' çhento' na' toz ka cheeninto' gaklennto' le'.

¹⁹ Shi çhakile' choe'nto' dill'ki kwenche bibi sa'lall'le çhento', aga kan' nakan. Choe'nto' dill' lao Chioza' daa naknto' Crístona' txen. Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, yog'lol diiki chonnto' nakan dii gaklen le' kwenche gachale lo xnez Chioza'.

²⁰ Chxollid' kat' yidwia' le' bi chonle ka cheenid' gonle. Na' le', aga wyazlall'le ka gon' çhele ka yid' gana' zoale shi ñaa. Chxollid' shi ka yid' ba chdi' chsheshlenz ljwell-le, ba çhakxe'zi ljwell-le, ba chllaaz ljwell-le, ba chonz çhe çhezle, bizæ ba chon chnaz çhe ljwell-le, ba chçhitjzle dill' çhe ljwell-le, ba chep çha'lall'zle, na' bichkzæ nkaani'a xnezi daa chonle.

²¹ Lekzka' chxollid' shi kat' yidwia' le' sto shii, si'a yel' zto' lao Chios çha'na' ni chele, na' kwell' ni çhele. La' zantele chonle dii mala', na' bin' yiyaj yilenile diika' ba benlenle beli chen çhelenä' kon ka nazan çhele.

* 12:2 Nombi'a to ben': daa nan ki, Páblona' cho'e dill' çhe kwine', la' kwinkzen' bçhe' Crístona' yabana'.

13

¹ Dga gaxshon shii yidwia' le'. Naach yidyen' ka na cho'a xtil' Chioza': Shi zoa ben' chawe' xya che to ben', na' bibi gax gone' shi bi zoa chop shon ben' inagake' kan' nakan.

² Kana' bidwia' le' de wchop shiyi, gosh' ben'ka' chongake' dii mala' bich wwialoz' chegake'. Na' naa zoa' zit', ba nia' le' ka' sto shii, bich si'xen' kat' yid' dii yoblə.

³ Gon' ka' ni cheyi daa cheenile ile'ile shi lekzidaan cho'a dill' kon ka cheeni Cristona'. La' Cristona' bi nake' ka ben' bibi gax gon ladjlena', san nape' yel' wak kwenche yigwee shli lall'le.

⁴ Dii likzə Cristona' blexj yichje' wdee lee yag cruza' ka ben' bi nap yel' wak, per naa zoalene' yel' wak che Chioza'. Na' lekzka' neto' lennto' Cristona' naknto' ka ben' bi nap yel' wak, per daa naknto'ne' txen lekzka' zoalennto' yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche gonnto' xshine'na' ladjlena'.

⁵ Li yiya yiyilj kwilne shi dii li ba nonlilall'le Jesucristona'. Na' li gaxbe'yenii shi zoalenkze' le', wa shi bi nonlilall'kzlene'.

⁶ Na' nonto' lez gaxbe'ile zoalenkze' neto'.

⁷ Chnabinto' Chioza' gaxlene' le' bibi dii mal gonle. Aga chnabinto'ne' dga kwenchezə wli' wzez chento' le' wen bennto' xshine'na' ladjlena', san cheeninto' gonle dii wenna' daa chiyal' gonle la'kzi ina ben' bi chak gonnto' xshin Chioza'.

⁸ Bi gax bi inanto' cheyi daa nak dii li, san zeelo chaklennto' kwenche wli'chlawin.

⁹ Chibainto' shi le' nakchale na' bi chonan byen wchinnto' yel' wnabia'na' nak lall' na'nto', la'kzi zoa ben' chle'ile' neto' ka ben' bi nap yel' wnabia'. Na' inabchinto' Chioza' gaxlene' le' gaxle doxen ka cheenile'.

¹⁰ Chzej' le' naa kwenche kat' yid' bi inetek' le' znia. La' Xanchona' none' nad' yel' wnabia' kwenche gaxlen' le' gaxchale lo xnez Chioza', aga bene'n kwenche wliiyaa le'.

¹¹ Dga zeelo nia' le', le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', lliallalaa soale mbalaz na' we'l-lall'le gaxle doxen ka cheeni Chioza'. Li wtip lall'le, li gax toz na' soalen ljwell-le mbalaz. Na' Chioza', beena' chakile' cho' na' chzoe' cho' mbalaz, soalene' le'.

¹² Na' li wwap ljwell-le chiox lega ben' chaki ljwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'.

¹³ Na' yog'lol' ben'ki ba bixi biyech lao Chioza' chwaxgake' le' chiox.

¹⁴ Xancho Jesucristona' gaxlenshgue' le', na' yel' chaki che Chioza' soalenan le', na' Espiritu Santo che'na' gone' ka gaxbe'ile zoalene' le'. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleēn lao beñ'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' gana' mbani Galáciana'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' postl che Jesucrístona', na' aga no beñ' yell-lío wleje' nad' na' bselee nad' wi'a xtilleena', san kwin Jesucrístona' na' Xacho Chioza', beena' bisbane'ne' ladj beñ' wetka', bsel'gake' nad'.

² Nad' na' yog' bish' ljwellchoki chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le nonlilall'le Crístona' to to yellka' lle' gana' mbani Galáciana'.

³ Chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁴ Jesucrístona' bzani kwine' wite' ni checho daa nakcho beñ' saaxya, kwenche bisle' cho' lao dii mala' de yell-lioni, kon ka goklall' Xacho Chioza' gone',

⁵ beena' chidol' sho' balaan zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

⁶ Le chibanid' chele daa ba bilaala'odozle Chioza', beena' gox wñab le' na' bliile' le' yel' chiyesh'lalli che'na' daa bselee Crístona' wite' ni checho, na' ba zjanozle to dii yoblə daa bi nak dill' wen dill' kob che'.

⁷ Aga inacho de sto dill' wen dill' kob yoblan, san zoaz bal' beñ' cheengakile' gonllej gongangakile' len', na' chsha'zgake' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'.

⁸ Shi ga za' beñ' yishee dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa ba wdixje'into' le', Chioza' wsak'zi' shgue' zejli kani notteza beena' gon ka', laa neto' wa no anjl beñ' za' yabana'.

⁹ Ba wñakzə' le' ka', na' naa chiznia'n sto shii: shi no chsha' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa ba wdixje'into' le', Chioza' wsak'zi' shgue'ne' zejli kani.

¹⁰ Aga cheenid' ile'shii beñ' nad' daa nia' ka', san cheenid' gon' daa chazlall' Chioza'. Shi cheenid' gon' ka' chazlall' beñ', aga wen llin che Crístona'chan nak'.

¹¹ Cheenid' inezile dga, le' beñ' bish' na' le' beñ' zan', dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa wdixje'id' le' bi nakan dii wdiljlall' beñ' yell-lioni.

¹² Ni to beñ' yell-lío bi bli' bsdile'n nad', san kwin Jesucrístona' bli' bsdile'n nad'.

¹³ Ba benzkile' ka bsa' cha' kana' ni noa' ley chento'na', neto' beñ' Israel. Na' bsak'zi'a' beñ'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' daa nonlilall'gake' Crístona', goklallaa yislangakee.

¹⁴ Kana' ni noa' ley chento'na', wlejlaw' ladj beñ'ka' nak ljwell' daa beñ' to dii byen wnoa' yog' diika' bkwaanlen dii xozxto'nto'ka' neto'.

¹⁵ Per Chioza', kana' zi' galjtia', ba ngwee xnez xlatjin yiyesh'lallile' nad', na' wleje' nad' kwenche gon' xshine'na'. Na' ka bllin llana' nllie' bia',

¹⁶ bene' ka bembia' Xiine'na' kwenche lliji'a xtilleena' lao beñ'ka' bi nak beñ' Israel. Na' ka gox wñab Chioza' nad', ni tlsh' beñ' yell-lío bi wñabid' wzajniile' nad' daa chiyal' gon'.

¹⁷ Ni bi biyaa Jerusalénna' lljawia' beñ'ka' wlej Crístona' nakgake' postl che' kana' zi' kweje' nad'. San lii wyaatia' gana' mbani Arábiana', na'tech biyaa Damáscona' sto shii.

¹⁸ Na' ka wde shon' yiz, biyaa Jerusalénna' kwenche bembia' Pédrona', na' bigaanlenee shda' wbill.

¹⁹ Lekzka' ble'id' Jacóbona', beena' nak beñ' bish' Xanchona', na' kochno postl yoblə ble'id'.

²⁰ Chioza' nezile' dga chzej' le' bi nakan de wxiye'.

²¹ Na'tech wyaa gana' mbani Síriana' na'ch Cilíciana'.

²² Per beñ'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' Judéana' bin' gombia'gake' nad'.

²³ Zeelo ba bengakile' nagake': "Beena' bsak'zi'e cho' kana', ba chde' choe' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa goklallee yisol yinite' kana'."

²⁴ Na' be'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ba chyixji'a xtil' Crístona'.

2

¹ Wde shda' yiz biyaa Jerusalénna' sto shii, na' wza'len Bernabéna' nad' na' lekzka' bchi'a Títona',

² Ja' Chioza' bene' ka wnezid' nan chiyal' sha'. Na' jashaljen' beñ'ka' chñabia' lao beñ'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', na' to nad' to legake' bzajniid'gake' ka nak dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa choe'len' beñ'ka' bi nak beñ' Israel. La' goklallaa inezgakile' bin chli' chsedid' kwenche bi inagake' daa ba beñ' na' daa ni chon' nakan dii bibi zakii.

³ Na' ni Títona', beena' zyaalen', naktie' beñ' griego, bi bengake' byen sho'e sen daa le circuncisión,

⁴ Ja'kzi wzoa beñ' aga do lall'gake' lengake' neto' ngenilall'nto' Cristo Jesúsza' san bidwia bidyizgake' shi ni chonnto' ka na ley daa bzej dii Moisésza'. La' goklall'gake' toshiizi idakw ichejnto' gonnto' doxen ka na leya'.

⁵ Na' neto', biga bennto' ka goklall'gake', daa cheeninto' inezile bich chonan byen gonle daa na leya', san chiyal' gonle daa na dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa nak dii li.

⁶ Ka nak ben'ka' chnabia' lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yell Jerusalénna', la'kzi nakgake' ben' mbejlawin bitek zia' wneyi shi no nakgake', la' yog'cho toz ka zak'cho lao Chioza'. Bi wnagake' chonan byen yishaa diika' chli' chsedid' che Crístona'.

⁷ San gokbe'gakile' Chioza' ba bene' lall' na' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ka bene' che Pédróna' bene' lall' nee chixje'ile'n ben' Israelka'.

⁸ La' Chioza', beena' wleje' Pédróna' kwenche nake' postl' che' na' chixje'ile' cho'a xtilleena' ben' Israelka', lekzen' wleje' nad' nak' postl' che' kwenche chixje'id' cho'a xtilleena' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁹ Jacóbona', Pédróna', na'ch Juanna', ben'kin mbejlaogake' lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', ka gokbe'gakile' chaklen Chioza' nad' kwenche chon' xshine'na', na' bli'gake'n chongake' nad' na' Bernabéna' txen daa be'gake' na'nto'ka'. La' gokgakile' wenan gonnto' xshin Chioza' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel shlak chli' chsedgakile' ben' Israelka'.

¹⁰ Toz dii wnagake' neto' na' chiyal' yiyesh'lallinto' be' yesh'ka', na' leyen'kzannan' ba yookza' yichj' gon' do yichj' do lallaa.

¹¹ Na' ka bid Pédróna' Antioquána', bsheshlenee, la' daa bene' bi nakan wen.

¹² Dii nech weej wdaolene' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, per ka bid ben'ka' bsel' Jacóbona', bsane' bich weej wdaolene' legake' daa bblebe' ben'ka' na' chiyal' sho'cho sen' daa le circuncisión na' goncho doxen ka na leya'.

¹³ Na' ben' Israelka' lle' na', ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Crístona' goklebgakile' Pédróna' bich weej wdaolengake' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Na' axt lenza Bernabéna' gokleBILE' legake'.

¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'id' bi chongake' ka na dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', na' gosh' Pédróna' lao yog' ben'ka' lle' na': "Len naktio' ben' Israel, na' ba wlej yichjo' ley chechona' na' ba wzolozo' chono' txen ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¿Bi'che cheenzilo' gono' byen gon ben'ki daa yoolocho choncho, cho' nakcho ben' Israel?"

¹⁵ Cho' nakcho ben' Israel ka goljtecho chakicho bi nakcho ben' saaxya ka ben' yellka' sto,

¹⁶ per nezicho ni tlish' ben' bi nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' yog' daa na ley che'na'. San beena' gonlilallee Jesucristonan' yiyake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' lezkza' cho' ba benlilall'cho Jesucristona' kwenche yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', na' aga daa goncho daa na leyan'. La' aga no yiyak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na leya'.

¹⁷ Daa cheenicho gakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa wit Crístona' ni checho, chakbe'icho lenkzcho cho' ben' Israelan nakcho ben' saaxya. Na' daa chakbe'icho nakcho ben' saaxya, ¿azzejin Crístona' none' cho' ben' saaxya? ¡bi nakan ka'!

¹⁸ Shi ba wlej yichj' leya', na' sto shii yiyonza'n lez yiyonan nad' ben' wen, na' gap' dol' lao Chioza'.

¹⁹ Nad' nak' ka ben' ba wit lao leya' daa bich chon' ka nan, kwenche gak soa' gon' ka cheeni Chioza'.

²⁰ Nad' nak' ka ben' witlen Crístona' txen kana' wite' lee yag cruza'. Daan, bich chon' daa nazan cha' san Crístona' zoe' lo yel' mban cha'ni. Na' daa chonlilallaane', shlak mban' chon' daa cheeni Xiin Chioza', beena' gokile' nad' na' bzani kwine' wite' ni cha'.

²¹ Bi chzoa' ka'la' yel' chiyesh'lalli che Chioza' daa bselee Crístona'. La' shel' leya' bizoyin biyanan cho' ben' li ben' shao', bi benan byen wit Crístona' lee yag cruza', shel'ka'.

3

¹ Le' ben' Galacia, ben' bi chajni, ¿no wxiye'z le'? Kwasol' bli' bsedinto' le' nanto' Crístona' wxak'zi'e lee yag cruza' ni checho.

² Toz dii cheenid' inabid' le': ¿Ani che daa chonle daa na leyan' bidsoa' Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lena'? ¿Anti daa wyajle' le' che xtill' Crístona' daa bli' bsedid' len', lla?

³ ¡ni lat' bi chajniile! Espíritu che Chioza' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do'lena' ka wzolo chonlilall'le Crístona'. Na' naa chakile yiyakle ben' li ben' shao' daa chonle ka na leya'.

⁴ ¿Ana' bibi zjanayin yog' yel' zak'zi'ka' ba ben ble'ile daa benlilall'le Crístona'? Non' lez bi gakan ka'z.

⁵ Chioza' bzoe' Espíritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena' na' bliile' le' yel' wak che'na', aga ni che daa chonle ka na leyan', san daa wyajle'le xtill' Crístonan'.

⁶ Ka ben dii Abrahamá', wyajli'e che Chioza', na' daa wyajli'e, Chioza' wne' goke' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

⁷ Chiyal' inezile dga: ben'ka' chajle' che Chioza', legaken' nakgake' dowalj xiin dia che dii Abrahamá'.

⁸ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan bllie' bia' che beñ'ka' bi nak beñ' Israel lengake' yiyakgake' beñ' li beñ' shao' lawe'na' shi gonlilall'gake'ne'. Na' bi'e dill' wen dill' koba' kana' golle' dii Abrahamá': "Ni cho' li' gak wen che yog' beñ' lle' zbiy zkaan yell-lioni."

⁹ Na' Chioza' chonleeye' beñ'ka' chonlilall' le', ka bene' che dii Abrahamá' daa benlilallee le'.

¹⁰ Beñ'ka' non lez gakgake' beñ' wen daa chongake' daa na leya', ba mbiayi'gake'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ba nakten kwiayi' beena' bi saki gone' yog'loite daa nllia leya' bia'."

¹¹ Na' nakbia'cha aga no nak beñ' li beñ' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na leya'. Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Beena' nak beñ' li beñ' shao' daa nonlilallee nad', beenan' ibane'."

¹² Na' aga na leya' chiya' gonlilall'cho Chioza', san nan: "Nottezə beñ' chon doxen ka na leya' si'e banez yel' mban che'na'."

¹³ Crístona' wxak'zi'e lee yag cruza' ka to beñ' mal ni checho kwenche bi kwiayi'cho daa bi choncho daa na leya'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ba mbiayi' beena' wwal'gake' to lo yag."

¹⁴ Gok ka' kwenche ka le' bi nakle beñ' Israel lenle gonlilall'lene', na' Chioza' gone' wen chele ka bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamá'. Na' shi gonlilall'cho Cristo Jesúsá', Espíritu che Chioza' soalene' cho', kon ka bchebe' gone' checho.

¹⁵ Le' beñ' bish' na' le' beñ' zan', cheenid' wshaljlen' le' ka choncho cho' beñ' yell-lío: Kat' to beñ' gone' to yish dii zakii na' ba nakchan, aga no gak ina bibi zakaan ni bich gak wzanche' cho'a dill'ka' le'inna'.

¹⁶ Na' kan' nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abrahamá' len xiin dia che'na'. Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bi nan: "xiin dia che'ka'", san nan: "xiin dia che'na'". Bi choe'n dill' che beñ'ka' shesh shan lo dia che'na', san che toz Crístona', beena' golj lo dia che'nan' cho'en dill'.

¹⁷ Dga nia' naa zejín Chioza' bi bzoe' ka'lə daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamá' ka bi'e dii Moisésá' ley che'na' wde tap guiyoa shichoa yiz. La'kzi Chioza' bi'e leya', bi wlej yichje' daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamá'.

¹⁸ Na' shi chonan byen goncho daa na leya' goktgui ikaacho daa bcheb Chioza' gone', bich nakan daa bchebe' gone' cho' ka'za, shi naa. Per Chioza' bchebe' wi'en dii Abrahamá' ka'za.

¹⁹ Shi ka' nakan, zberache be' Chioza' leya'? Bi'e leya' kwenche gakbe'i beñ' bi chongake' ka cheenile'. Na' bllie' bia' gonan llin shlak bin' yid Crístona', beena' bcheb Chioza' galjə lo dia che dii Abrahamá'. Chioza' bchine' anjlka' be'gake' ley che'na' dii Moisésá', na' bchine' dii Moisésá' bzajniile' beñ'ka' ka nan.

²⁰ Na' Chioza' bi byalljile' beñ' yoblə wzajniile' dii Abrahamá' daa bchebe' gone' che', san kwinkze' bzajniile'ne'.

²¹ zAchakile Chioza' bititjile' xtilleena' daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamá' ka bi'e ley che'na'? Bi nakan ka'. La' shel' leya' gak gonan yel' mban checho, ba biyakcho beñ' li beñ' shao' daa choncho ka nan, shel'ka'.

²² Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan yog'lol beñ' ndakw nchejgake' lao saaxyana', na' beñ'ka' gonlilall' Jesucrístona' gaki chegake' daa ba bcheb Chioza'.

²³ Kana' zi' yid beena' gonlilall'cho, na' ntakw nchej leya' neto' beñ' Israel, axt ki Chioza' bliile' neto' Crístonan' yisle' beñ'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

²⁴ Na' leya' goklenan neto', gokan ka to beñ' nak lall' nee chap chwie' xiin beñ', axt ki bid Crístona' benlilall'nto'ne' na' biyaknto' beñ' li beñ' shao' lao Chioza'.

²⁵ Na' naa daa ba bla' beena' nonlilall'cho, bich chnabia' leya' neto'.

²⁶ Daa ba nonlilall'le Cristo Jesúsá', ba nakle xiin Chioza'.

²⁷ Yog'lol-le, le' ba wchoale nisa' daa nonlilall'le Crístona', ba billa'le na' ba nsa' chele ka nsa' che' daa naklene' toz.

²⁸ Na' cho' nakcho Crístona' txen, laa beñ' Israel, laa beñ' bi nak beñ' Israel, laa beñ' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin beñ', laa beñ' chon xshinkze', laa noolə, laa beñ' byo, ba nakcho toz.

²⁹ Na' shi nakcho lall' na' Crístona', dii licha nakcho xiin dia che dii Abrahamá', na' lencho chido'cho daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che'.

4

¹ Kin cheenid' inia' le': bi'na' gak lall' na'b' daa de che xabaa, shlak ni nesh'b' toz ka zaklebib' wen llinka' nap xabaa, la'kzi leban' gaki cheb' yog'loite dii de che'.

² Na' nzoa xabaa beñ' chap chwiagake' le'b' na' chgoogake' xnezi yog'te dii gom' axt ki illinch llana' bllia xabaa bia' bich soab' xni'a beñ'ka'.

³ Ka'kzan gok checho kana' bin' shajniicho, na' wnocho diika' na beñ' yell-lioki chonan byen goncho.

⁴ Na' ka bllin lla, Chioza' bselee Xiine'na', wxan to nool le', na' wzoe' xni'a ley che dii Moisésá'

⁵ kwenche yisle' nottezə beñ' zoa xni'a leya' na' yiyake' xiin Chioza'.

⁶ Na' daa ba nakcho xiine', bselee Espíritu che Xiine' Jesucrístona' loo yichjlall'do'choni, na' Espírituna' chone' kwenche che'cho Chioza': "Xadawaa."

⁷ Na' naa, bich nakle ka beṅ' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin beṅ', san ba nakle xiṅ Chioza'. Na' daa ba nakle xiṅe', ba nonle lez ikaale daa chidol' beṅ'ka' nak xiṅe'.

⁸ Kana' bin' gombia'le Chioza', na' wzoale xṅi'a diika' ben'liilall'le, diika' bi nak dowalj chios.

⁹ Per naa ba nombia'le Chioza', wa wench inacho ba nombia' Chioza' le', ¿berache sto shii wzoazle xtillii diika' na beṅ' yell-lioki chonan byen gonle, diika' bibi zakii? ¿Acheenile yizoale xṅi'a diika' to shiin?

¹⁰ Na' lenzle chuple balaan llaka', beo'ka', na' kat' chibii lla yelka', na'ch yizka', diika' chakile nakgakan dii lilalo.

¹¹ Le chxollid' shi gakdadz xshin Chioza' daa ba ben' ladjlena'.

¹² Le' beṅ' bish'dawaa na' le' beṅ' zandawaa, chat'yoid' le' gonle ka chon', la' nad' ba ben' kwin' ka le' bi nole leya' na' bich zoa' xṅi'ayinna'. Aga chllaan nia' le' ka', la' bigan' bi gonile nad'.

¹³ Le'kzə nezile ni che to yillwe' dii beṅ' nad' bgaan' lall-lena', na' kan' gok be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' dii nech.

¹⁴ Na' bi benile nad' nakzi ni bi bzole nad' ka'lə ni che yillwe'na' gok', la'kzi gokan to dii zed chele. San bleble nad' ka to anjl che Chioza' wa ka kwin Cristo Jesús'a'.

¹⁵ ¿Garan' ye!' chiba chizaki che'lena' naple kana' wzoalen' le'? Nezid' shel' wx'e'ile kwej jalaolena' gonlen nad' kana'.

¹⁶ Na' naa, ¿achllaale nad' daa ba wnia' le' dill' liki?

¹⁷ Beṅ'ka' bidli' bidsedi le', aga do lall'gaken' bli' bsedgakile' le'. San daa cheenzgakile' yilaale neton' na' gonle legake' txen.

¹⁸ Nakkzan wen toshiizi soa ben' wli' wsedile' le' kon shi gongake'n do yichj do lallgake', kwenche aga to kat' yidwiaz' le' wli' wsedid' le'.

¹⁹ Le' xiṅdawaa, sto shii chak cha' ka chak che noola' chllagloe' sane' bi'do' che'na' daa chi' yichjlikz' gake ka chazlall' Crístona'.

²⁰ Shel' wx'e'id' naate soalen' le' we'len' le' dill' goll-lall', la' bi chajniid' bi'che chonzle ka'.

²¹ Ka le' cheenile gonle daa na leya', li inashki nad': ¿abin' yenile ka na leya'?

²² Cho'en dill' wzoa chop xiṅ dii Abrahama': tob' gok xiṅ noola' wxi'gake' bene' llin che'ka', na' stob' gok xiṅ beena' gok nool che' dowalj, beena' biga gok wen llin che beṅ'.

²³ Xiṅ nool wen llin che'ka' wzoab' daa wzoalen' ljwellgake'. San noola', beena' biga gok wen llin che beṅ', wzoa xiṅe' daa bcheb Chioza' wi'e to bi' chegake'.

²⁴ Daa gok che noolka' chop, chzajniin cho' che chop daa be' Chioza' beṅ' Israelka'. Dii Agara' zaklebile' leya' daa be' Chioza' lo yaa Sinaína'. Na' len' goke' xṅa' beena' wdoo lla yel bene' xshin beṅ'.

²⁵ Na' zaklebile' yaa Sinaína' daa zoa Arábiana', na' nake' ka yell Jerusalénna' daa zoa naa. La' yog' beṅ'ka' chesh chalj yella' nakgake' ka beṅ' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin beṅ' daa zoagake' chongake' daa na leya'.

²⁶ San cho' lljazoacho Jerusalénna' daa zoa yabana' gana' zoa Chioza', bi nakcho ka beṅ' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin beṅ', la' bi zoacho xṅi'a leya'.

²⁷ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Li' nool will, beṅ' kono xiṅin zoa, biba bizaki.

Li' bin' tio' lo ye!' zak'zi' che ye!' san bi'do', besyaa ye!' chiba chizaki cho'na'.

La' noola', beena' wchoonlall' beṅ' che'na'ne',

soach xiṅe' aga ka beena' zoalen beṅ' che'na'.

²⁸ Na' le' beṅ' bish'dawaa na' le' beṅ' zandawaa, nakle ka dii Isaaca', beena' bcheb Chioza' wi'e dii Abrahama'.

²⁹ Na' ka gok kana', bi'na' golj daa wzoalen' ljwellgake', biya dii benib' bi'na' golj kon ye!' wak che Espíritu che Chioza', kakzan chak naa.

³⁰ Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Bilag noola' chon xshino'na' len xiṅe'na'. La' bi lem' ikaab' daa chidol' xiṅ beena' biga gok wen llin che beṅ'."

³¹ Na' naa, le' beṅ' bish'dawaa na' le' beṅ' zandawaa, aga nakchcho ka xiṅ beena' wdoo lla yel bene' xshin beṅ', san nakcho ka xiṅ beena' biga gok wen llin che beṅ'.

5

¹ Crístona' ba bisell' blee cho'. Na' chiya!' soachechle kwenche bich soale xṅi'a daa wtakw wchejan le' dii yobla.

² Nad' Pablo chṅabid' le' wzenagle dga nia' le'. Shi le' we'le latj koogake' le' seṅ daa le circuncisión, bibi zjanayin nale nonlilall'le Crístona', shi naa.

³ Sto shii nia' le', nottezə beṅ' wi'e latj koogake'ne' seṅ daa le circuncisión chonan byen gone' yog'lol' daa na leya'.

⁴ Le' chonle ka na leya' daa chakile yiyonan le' beṅ' li beṅ' shao', Crístonan' ba bilaala'ole daa chakile ka', na' ba bzole ka'lə ye!' goklenna' ben Chioza' chele.

⁵ San neto', daa zoalen Espírítu che Chioza' neto', nonnto' lez yiyaknto' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' daa nonlilall'nto' Crístona'.

⁶ Na' shi nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesús'a, aga bi zakii lawe'na' sho'cho sen daa le circuncisión wa bi sho'chon. Daa zakii lawe'na' gonlilall'chone' na' gakicho ben'.

⁷ Zejkzle wen lo nez lina' daa ba yoole, shel'ka'. ¿No benllej benganzi le' kwenche bich chzenagle dill' lina'?

⁸ Aga nak dga che Chios, beena' gox wñab le'.

⁹ Deza dill' nan "lat'zə levadúrana' chisgolan doxen kwa che yetxtila'".

¹⁰ Nxenilallaa Xanchona' gaklene' le' kwenche bi shajle'le che daa bi nak dill' li. Na' Chioza' wsak'zi'e notteza beena' gonllej gonganile' le'.

¹¹ Ka nak nad', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shel' ni nia' chiyal' sho' ben' sen daa le circuncisión, aga wsak'zi' ben' Israelka' nad', shel'ka'. La' shel' ni chon' byen gongake'n, bi gakzbangakile' xtill' Crístona' daa nia' wite' lee yag cruza' ni checho kwenche gakcho ben' wen lao Chioza', shel'ka'.

¹² Ka nak ben'ka' chdazə chongake' byen sho' ben' sen daa le circuncisión, iwntelə shel' wchogtega kwingake' dololte gana' chgwee senna'!

¹³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, Chioza' gox wñabe' le' kwenche yiyell yila'le lao dii mala'. Na' aga ni che biyell bila'le na' gonzle kon daa nazə beli chen chelena'. San li gaklen ljwell-le na' li gaki ljwell-le ganga.

¹⁴ La' doxen daa na leyan' choncho shi choncho daa bllia Chioza' bia' daa na: "Chiyal' gakilo' bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'."

¹⁵ Li wsak' bi til wsheshle kwenche ki wzoazi'yaa ljwell-le na' wlliayi' ljwell-le.

¹⁶ Ki nia' le' naa: li gon ka cheeni Espírítu che Chioza', na' bich gonle daa na beli chen chelena'.

¹⁷ La' daa chzelall' beli chenna' bi nllaguin Espírítu che Chioza', na' daa cheeni Espírítu che Chioza' bi nllaguin daa chzelall' beli chenna'. Na' ni to diiki bi nllaguin ljwellin, na' daan bi choe'gakan latj gonle daa chakall'le.

¹⁸ Per shi chzenagcho daa na Espírítu che Chioza', bich zoacho xni'a leya'.

¹⁹ Nakbia'cha diikin chon ben'ka' chzenaggake' daa che' beli chen che'ka': chdalengake' xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', chongake' daa nak dii zban, chibagakile' gongake' yog' daa na beli chen che'ka',

²⁰ choe'la'ogake' yaj yag, chlangake' yel' willa'na', chakzbangakile' ben', chakdil'engake' ben', chakxe'gakile' ben', chllaa chlogkake', chibagakile' to lezgabe' gak wen chegake', chibagakile' kwegkake' dil' chix na' gonte chelagake'.

²¹ Nakgabe' ben' xe', nakgabe' wen xya, nakgabe' ben' weezo, chajgabe' ga chal' lni na' chzoll chnitgakile' na' chjeej chjtaogake' ka nla' ka nte, na' chongake' bichlə dii bi yejni'a. Na' nia' le' sto shii, ka dillaa ba be'len' le', ben'ka' chon ka' aga wak yillingake' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

²² San ben'ka' chzenaggake' daa na Espírítu che Chioza' chakgakile' bish' ljwellgabe', chiba chizak'gakile', zoagake' mbalaz, napgabe' yel' chxenall', chle'shi'gakile' ben', chongake' wen che ben', chongake' daa chchebgake',

²³ nakgabe' ben' gaxjlall', na' chñabia' kwingake'. Na' ben'ka' chon diiki aga bi ley de dii inan bi chongake' wen.

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' ba nak lall' na' Cristo Jesús'a bich choe'gabe' latj inabia' beli chenna' legake' daa nakgabe' ka ben' ba wit lawi daa chzelall' beli chen che'ka'.

²⁵ Shi ba yoo Espírítu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'chona', chiyal' we'cho latj inabi'e cho'.

²⁶ Bi chiyal' gakcho ben' cha'sib, ni bi chiyal' wshagdilzə ljwellcho, ni bi gakxe'i ljwellcho.

6

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shi inezile to beena' nakle txen chone' dii mala', ka le' chzenagle che Espírítu che Chioza' chiyal' gakenlene' kwenche yigooshlilallee, na' bi gonilene' zi'bia'. Na' li se wneyi che kwintle kwenche ki lenle yixople lao dii mala'.

² Li gaklen ljwell-le bittezə dii chak chele, la' kan' cheeni Crístona' gonle.

³ Shi zoa ben' chon kwine' ben' choo ben' xen, chziye'z kwinen'.

⁴ To tole chiyal' yiya yiyilje nak nsa' chele. Na' shi ba chizoile chonle dii wenna', li yiba yizaki, na' bi inazle chonchle ka ben' yobla.

⁵ La' to tocho chiyal' sho' yichjcho goncho daa naki checho.

⁶ Ben'ka' chzenag cho'a xtill' Chioza' chiyal' we'gabe' bi de chegake' beena' chli' chsedi legake'.

⁷ Bi gakzile wak siye'le Chioza'. Daa gaz kwekle lekzannan' yizi' yilaple.

⁸ Beena' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chenna', kwiaeye daa chzenague' cheyin. San beena' chon ka cheeni Espírítu che Chioza', yizi'e banez yel' mban zejli kan' daa chzenague' che'.

⁹ Bi chiyal' lljɣakicho goncho dii wenna', la' wllin lla yizi'chon banez kon shi bi yidin'jicho.

¹⁰ Na' daan, kat' de xlatjin, chiyal' gonicho wen yog' ben', na' lliarote ben'ka' nakcho toz nonlilall'cho Crístona'.

¹¹ Kwin' chisyoll' chzej' yishi. * Li wwiakachi ka nak letr yel' cha'ki.

¹² Ben'ka' chonzə byen sho'le sen' daa le circuncióon, chongake'n kwençzə kono bi ina' chegake', na' kono wsak'zi' legake' daa choe'gake' xtill' Crístona', beena' wit lee yag cruza'.

¹³ La' ni ben'ka' yoo sen'na' bi chizogakile' gongake' doxen ka na leya'. San cheenzgakile' sho'le sen'na' kwenche wshalj' wshongake' ba bengake' gan yoolen.

¹⁴ Ka nak nad', biga cheenid' wshalj' wshon' che kwin', san wshalj' wshon' che daa ben' Xancho Jesucrístona'. La' daa wite' lee yag cruza' bich bi wneyi zia' shi bi ina' ben' cha', na' ka'kzə ben' yell-lioka' bich ndegake' nad' kwent.

¹⁵ Bibi zjanayin sho'cho sen'na' wa bi sho'chon, san daa ba bikob Chioza' yichjlall'do'chonan', lənnan' zakii.

¹⁶ Yiyesh'lall'shgayi Chioza' yog'lol' ben'ka' chon ka ba wnia', na' gone' ka soagake' mbalaz, la' legaken' nakgake' dowalj' ben' Israel, ben'ka' nak yell' che'.

¹⁷ Na' naa, bich cheenid' no kwekw nad' dii zed, la' kwerp' cha'ni nsa'n yill' che yog' diika' ba wxak'zi'a daa chon xshin' Xancho Jesúza'.

¹⁸ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, Xancho Jesucrístona' soalenshgue' yog'lol'tele na' gaklenshgue' le'. Kan' gakan.

* **6:11** Kwin' chisyoll' chzej' yishi: Páblona' bghine' ben' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll' yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleēn lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Éfesoná'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl' che Jesucrístona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza'. Chwap' le' chiox, le' lle'le yell Éfesoná', na' nakle lall' na' Chioza' daa nakle Cristo Jesús'a toz, beena' chonlilall'le.

² Chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Chiyal' we'la'ocho beena' nak Chios che Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xe'. La' ba benleeye' cho' na' ba naki checho yog' dii wenna' de yabana', daa nakcho Crístona' toz.

⁴ Chioza' wleje' cho' gakcho Crístona' toz kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni kwenche gakcho ben' nxi nyech na' bibi xtol'cho gat' lawe'na'. Daa le chakile' cho',

⁵ wlo'e xnezin kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni gakcho xiine' kon ka wyazlallee gone' checho, daan bselee Jesucrístona' ni checho.

⁶ Na' daan, toshiizi we'la'ocho Chioza' daa bene' to dii wen inleeb checho daa ba nakcho Xiine'na' toz, beena' le chakile'.

⁷ Ba nakchone' toz daa wdixje' xtol'choka' kana' blalj xchene'na' ni checho kwenche Chioza' bizi'xene' saaxya chechoka' daa naklikze' ben' wen inleeb.

⁸ Na' dii xen wal chaklen Chioza' cho' daa nonē' cho' ye!' sin'na' len ye!' chajniina'.

⁹ Na' ba bliile' cho' daa goklallee gone' daa kono wnezi kani'yi, daa bliie' bia' gon Crístona'.

¹⁰ Na' bliie' bia' illin lla gak ka wyazlallee na'ch yiyone' toz yog'lol' dii bxe bsile', ka diika' lle' yabana' na' ka diika' lle' lo yell-lioni, kwenche Crístona' inabi'e lao yog'lol'an.

¹¹ Chios, beena' chon yog'lol' daa chaklallee kon ka chgwee xnezin gak, wleje' cho' kana' zi' soatecho kwenche gaki checho dii wenna' wi'e ben'ka' nak Crístona' toz.

¹² Na' goklallee zigaate neto' naknto' ben' Israel wxenilall'nto' Crístona' kwenche shajlawee daa nake' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹³ Na' lekzka' le', wyajle' le' che Crístona' na' bénlene' txen ka benile dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa nak dii licha daa choe' dill' yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiaiyi'cho. Na' ka wyajle'le, Chioza' bli'e ba nakle lall' nee daa bzoe' Espíritu Sánto che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena' kon ka bchebe' gone'. Na' daa bene' ka', wak inacho wlo'e le' to sen daa chli'n nakle lall' nee.

¹⁴ Na' daa zoa Espíritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'chona', nezicho gak lo na'cho yog' diika' nchebe' gone' cho' kat' illin lla yizi' yikee cho' nakcho lall' nee, kwenche koochone' balaan daa nake' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹⁵ Na' daan, ka wnezid' nonlilall'le Xancho Jesús'a na' le chakile' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza',

¹⁶ bi chsanallaa wi'a Chioza' ye!' choxken ni chele na' chnab' gaklene' le' kat' choe'lwillee.

¹⁷ Choe'lwil' Chios che Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xacho, beena' liizelozí chidolee sho'e balaan xen, chnabidee gon Espíritu che'na' le' ye!' sin' che'na' na' wzajniile' le' kwenche gombia'chlene'.

¹⁸ Na' chnabidee wzoe' beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena' kwenche inezile bin nonle lez daa ba gox wñabe' le', na' ka mbalaz inleeb nak daa wi'e ben'ka' ba nak lall' nee,

¹⁹ na' kwenche gakbe'ile ka nak ye!' wak choo ye!' xen che'na' daa bi chiyoll chido daa chaklennan cho' nonlilall'chone'. Lennan' ye!' wak choo ye!' wak xen

²⁰ daa bli'e kana' bisbane' Crístona' ladj ben' wetka' na' wlekwene' shlaa de shli che'na' yabana',

²¹ gana' nzoe'ne' chñabia'che' aga ka yog'lol' anjlka' na' dii xiw'ka' nap ye!' wak na' ye!' wñabia'. Na' zeyi che' kochno zoa, ni kochno soa, ben' gack ben' zak'chi ka le'.

²² Na' bzoe' xni'a Crístona' yog'lol'te dii de, na' nzoe'ne' chñabi'e lao yog'lol'cho cho' nakchone' toz, ka chon yichjchona' chñabi'an doxen kwerp chechona'.

²³ La' cho' nakchone' toz, zaklebi'cho kwerp che'na'. Na' toshiizi zoa'lene' cho' na' chñabi'e cho', la' len' chñabi'e yog'lol'te dii de doxen yell-lioni na' yabana'.

2

¹ Kana' bin' gonlilall'le Crístona', gokle ka ben' net lao Chioza' daa wzoale bxinj' blenle.

² Na' wdale benle kon ka nazan chele, ka chon nottezə ben' yell-lío, ben' bi nombi'e Chioza'. Na' bzenagle cheyi daa chñabia' dii xiw'ka' ze lo llazə, daa chñabia' yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi chzenag che Chioza'.

³ Ka'kzan ben yog'lol'cho kana', bencho kon daa nazan checho, be'cho cho'a xbayi beli chen chechoni na' yog'lol' diika' wza'lall' loo yichjlall'do'choni. Na' daa bencho ka', chidol'cho ye!' zak'zi' che Chioza' kon ka chidol' gak che ben'ka' bi chzenag che'.

⁴ Per daa nak Chioza' ben' lall'do' xen inleeb na' le chakile' cho',

⁵ bene' yel' mban checho zejli kan' ka ben'lilall'cho Crístona', beena' biban ladj ben' wetka', la'kzi gokcho ka ben' net daa choncho saaxyaka'. Na' daa nak Chioza' ben' wen inleeban, bisle' cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho.

⁶ Na' daa nakcho Cristo Jesúza' toz, ka bisban Chioza'ne' ladj ben' wetka', lenkzchon bisbane' daa bene' cho' to yel' mban kob. Na' ba naktan lljanabia'lenchone' yabana'.

⁷ Chioza' bene' ka' kwenche llaka' zi' za' wli'lawin nake' ben' wen inleeb daa bene' to yel' goklen xen checho daa bselee Crístona' ni checho.

⁸ La' yel' ben' wen che'nan' bisle' cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho daa ba nonlilall'cho Crístona'. Aga inacho daa nakcho ben' wenan bisle' cho', san nakan to goklen daa bene' checho ka'za.

⁹ Na' bi gak gakzcho cha'sib, la' aga daa choncho dii wennan' bisle' cho'.

¹⁰ La' Chioza' bikobe' yel' mban chechona' ka bene' cho' lall' na' Crístona' kwenche soacho goncho dii wenna' ba wlo'e xnezin goncho.

¹¹ Ka' le' bi nakle ben' Israel, ben' Israelka' nsi'gake' le' Ben' bi yoo sen daa le circuncisión, na' legake' nsi' kwingake' Ben' yoo sen daa le circuncisión. Li lljadini ka gokle kana'.

¹² La' kana' bin' gombia'le Crístona', gokle ka ben' zit' laonto'na', neto' wlej Chioza' kwenche naknto' yell che', na' Chioza' aga bchebe' gaklene' le' ka bchebe' gaklene' neto' ben' Israel. Na' wzoale yell-lioni bi bembia'le Chioza' ni bi benle lez gak wen chele.

¹³ Kana', gokle ka ben' zit' laonto'na'. San naa, ba nakcho toz daa nonlilall'le Cristo Jesúza', beena' blalj xchene'na' wite' ni checho.

¹⁴ Crístona' bene' ka bizoalen ljwellcho wen. Kana', bi ble'shii ljwellcho, san naa, ba biyone' cho' toz daa bsol bnite' daa benan ka bwiyi ljwellcho.

¹⁵ Daa bzani kwin Crístona' wite' ni checho, bhogue' daa wna ley chento'na' chiyal' gonnto'. Bene' ka' kwenche neto' ben' Israel na' le' bi nakle ben' wllal chento' biyakcho toz lawe'na'. Na' ba bizoe' cho' wen.

¹⁶ Na' daa wite' ni checho lee yag cruza', bizoe' cho' wen kon Chioza', ka le' na' ka neto', na' biyakcho toz na' bich chakzban' ljwellcho.

¹⁷ Crístona' biditixji'e dill' wen dill' koba' daa na yog'cho wak soalencho Chioza' wen, ka le' nakle ben' zit' na' ka neto' naknto' ben' yell che'.

¹⁸ La' daa nonlilall'cho Crístona', ka le' na' ka neto', wak ibig'cho lao Xacho Chioza' daa ba bene' cho' Espiritu che'na'.

¹⁹ Na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel bich nakle ka ben' zit', san ba lenle ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza', na' Chioza' ba none' le' ka ben' loo yoo.

²⁰ Le' nakle ka to yoo, na' neto' postl na' ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' naknto' ka len yooná', na' kwin Jesucrístona' nake' ben' llialaote ka yaja' daa mbejlawi, yaja' daa ba nchejcha yooná'.

²¹ Na' Jesucrístona' chone' kwenche yog'cho cho' nakchone' txen gakcho toz na' gakcho ka to yoodo' gana' zoa Chioza'.

²² Na' lekzka' Jesucrístona' chone' kwenche yog'cho, ka neto' na' ka le', gakcho ka to yoo gana' zoa Chioza' daa zoen Espiritu che'na' cho'.

3

¹ Nad' Pablo dia' lilyani daa chyixje'id' le' xtil' Crístona', le' bi nakle ben' Israel.

² Ba nezkzile' dii wenna' ben Chioza' daa bene' lall' na' wi'a xtilleena' laolena'.

³ Ba bzajniile' nad' daa kono wnezi, kon ka ba bzej' le' to chop cho'a.

⁴ Na' kat' wlable yishi, gakte'ile ba bzajniile' nad' daa kono wnezi che Crístona'.

⁵ Diaka' ba wde bi wnezgatile' dga ba bzajni Espiritu che'na' neto' postl che' len ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

⁶ Na' dga kono wnezi nan: yog'cho cho' chajle'cho dill' wen dill' kob che Cristo Jesúza', ka le' bi nakle ben' Israel na' ka neto' ben' Israel, nakcho toz na' txen ikaacho dii wenna' bcheb Chioza' gone' checho.

⁷ Yel' ben' wen che Chiozan' wleje' nad' na' bzoe' nad' gon xshine'na', na' chaklentie' nad' kon yel' wak che'na' kwenche choe'len' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'.

⁸ Nad' chakid' shlas aga no nak' lao yog' ben' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Per la'kzi aga bi zakaá, Chioza' wleje' nad' kwenche we'len' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa le zak'chga na' bich bi de dii wsaklebhichon.

⁹ Chioza', beena' bxe bsil yog'lo'te dii de, kani'yi wlo'e xnezin gone' to dii gone', na' ni to kono golle' ka nak daa gone'. Na' naa ba bene'n lall' na' wzajniida'n ben'

¹⁰ kwenche ni checho, cho' nakcho toz nonlilall'cho Crístona', gakte'i anjlka' lle' yabana' na' dii xiw'ka' doxen ka nak yel' sin' che Chioza'.

¹¹ Na' daa bselee Xancho Cristo Jesúza', ba bene' ka wlo'e xnezin gone' kana' zi' wxe wsiltie' yell-lioni.

¹² Na' daa nonlilall'cho Crístona' na' nakchone' txen, de latj checho we'llwillcho Xacho Chioza' na' nezicho wzenague' checho.

¹³ Na' nia' le', li gon goklen bi yidinjile ni che dga chllagloa' daa be'len' le' xtil' Crístona', san li yibayi daa chzak'zi'a ni chele.

¹⁴ Daan, chçhek' xib' choe'llwill' Xacho Chioza', beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucrístona',

¹⁵ beena' ben kwençhe yog'cho cho' nakcho xiine' nakcho toz, ka ben' lle' yell-lioni ka ben' lle' yabana'.

¹⁶ Na' daa nape' doxen yel' waka', chnabidee kwençhe Espiritu che'na', beena' yoo loo yichjlall'do'lena', gone' ka gachachle

¹⁷ na' soachle gonlilall'le Crístona' kwençhe toshiizi soalene' le', na' yel' chakina' wde loyin lo yel' mban çhelena' kwençhe soatezi soale gakilene' na' gaki ljwell-le,

¹⁸ na' gakbe'ile, le' na' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Crístona', ka chakchgaile' cho', na' biga yiyoll yido yel' chaki che'na'.

¹⁹ Cheenid' gombia'le yel' chaki che'na' daa nak liizelozi dii xen inlleb, daa kono illin shajnii kwasloj, kwençhe yiyoll yido gakle doxen ka cheeni Chioza'.

²⁰ Chioza' chidolee sho'e balaan daa chak chone' dii xench aga ka daa chnabichone' wa daa chakicho gone' checho ni che yel' wak che'na' daa zoalen cho'.

²¹ Chiko nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesúza' chiyal' koocho balaan toshiizi na' zejli kañi ni cheyi daa bselee Crístona' ni checho. Kan' nakan.

4

¹ Nad' dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtil' Xancho Jesucrístona'. Na' chat'yoid' le' soale gonle wen kon ka chiyal' goncho cho' ba gox wñab Chioza'.

² Li gax ben' gaxjlall', li ile'shii ben', li gap yel' chxenlall' chele ganga na' li gaki ljwell-le.

³ Espiritu Sántona' bene' ka yog'cho biyakcho toz, na' li gon byen soalen ljwell-le wen kwençhe toshiizi gachko toz.

⁴ Yog'cho, cho' nonlilall'cho Crístona', zaklebicho to kwerp daa nakcho toz; na' toz Espiritu yoo loo yichjlall'do'chona'; na' toz ka noncho lez gon Chioza' checho daa ba gox wñabe' cho'.

⁵ Tozæ beena' nak Xancho, na' toze'n nonlilall'cho, na' toz ka zeji daa chchoacho nisa'.

⁶ Toza Chioza' zoa, beena' nak Xa yog'lojcho. Na' len' chnabi'e lao yog'lojcho; na' chçhine' yog'cho kwençhe chak daa cheenile' gax, na' zoalene' yog'cho.

⁷ Per to tocho non Crístona' dii gax goncho kon ka goklallee.

⁸ Daan, cho'a xtil' Chioza' nan:

Ka biyep'e yabana', zinçhi'e pres che'ka', na' bi'e dii wen che'na' ben' yell-lioki.

⁹ Na' ka nak daa nan "biyep'e", zejji zigaate betje' bide' yell-lioni.

¹⁰ Na' beena' bid yell-lioni, lekzen' biyep'e yabana' gana' zoe' chnabi'e lao yog'lojte dii de.

¹¹ Na' len' bzoe' ben' nak postl' che', na' ben' chyixjee daa chi'ene', na' ben' chyixjee dill' wen dill' kob che'na', na' ben' chap chwie' ben'ka' ba nonlilall'le', na' ben' chli' chsedi cho'a xtilleena'.

¹² kwençhe ben'ka' nak lall' nee gax gongake' xshine'na', na' yiyoll yido gaxcha yog' ben'ka' nak Crístona' txen,

¹³ axt ki yog'cho gaxcho toz gonlilall'cho Xiin Chioza' na' gombia'chchone'. Na' gakyen'cho ka chiyal' gaxcho, na' yiyoll yido gaxcho dowalj ben' wen doxen ka nak Crístona'.

¹⁴ Na' bich gaxzcho ka bi'do' na' shajle'tezcho bittezæ daa chyljlall' ben', na' ni bi gax gon ben' wxiye'ka' gan siye'gake' cho' kwençhe shajle'cho daa bi nak dii li.

¹⁵ San shajlencho dill' li che Chioza' na' gapcho yel' chaki che'na', na' ka' zej gaxchcho ben' wen ka nak Crístona', beena' chnabi'e cho', ka chon yichjchoni chnabi'n kwerp chechoni.

¹⁶ Ka nak kwerp chechoni, tkwen tkwen wejan nox' ljwellin na' chaklen ljwellin bittezæ llin gonan. Ka'kzan cho' nakcho Crístona' txen nakcho ka toz kwerp kwençhe to tocho goncho daa none' cho', na' yog'cho zejch chakchacho na' zejch chakchi ljwellcho.

¹⁷ Nia' le' dga kon yel' wñabia' che Xancho Crístona': bich soale gonle ka chon ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' Chioza', ben'ka' kon chyljlall'gake' daa bibi zakii,

¹⁸ na' nçhoj nñiti yichjlall'do'eka' na' bi ntegakile', na' bi nappake' yel' mban daa non Chioza' cho', ni bi nombia'gake' daa nak che Chioza', daa nakgake' ben' lall'do' wal.

¹⁹ Bichkzæ bi yel' zto' nombia'gake', na' biga chjshyagakile' chongake' yog' diika' nak zban.

²⁰ San le', nezile aga kan' cheeni Crístona' goncho,

²¹ shi dii likzæ ba benile xtil' Jesúza' na' ba nzedile soale gonle ka cheenile' kon ka nak dii li che'na'.

²² Na' chiyal' wsanle bich gonle dii malka' benle, na' kwey yichjle yel' mban gol çhelena', la' daa wxiye' beli chenna' len', bxinj bñenan le'.

²³ Chiyal' yikob yichjlall'do'leka' na' bich bi dii mal sa'lall'le.

²⁴ Na' chiyał' yikob yeł' mban chelena' kwenche yiyakle dowalj ben' li ben' shao' lega ben' nak xiın Chios.

²⁵ Daan, bich chiyał' siye'le, san to tole chiyał' we'len ljuwell-le dill' li, la' yog'cho ba nakcho toz, ka kwerp chechona' nakan toz, la'kzi zan diika' ndil nllagan.

²⁶ Kat' illaale, bi wxınj wleni ni bi koolall'zle,

²⁷ kwenche bi we'le latj che dii xiwaa.

²⁸ Na' beena' chzi' chban, bich gone' ka', san wchine' ni'a neena' gone' llin kwenche gape' dii wi'e ben'ka' bibi de cheyin.

²⁹ Na' bi chiyał' we'le dill' zban, san chiyał' we'le dill' wen dill' shao' dii gonan ka soatip soashoshch ben'ka' chzenag bin nale na' gaklenan legake'.

³⁰ Na' bi gonle ka soayesh' Espıritu Santo che Chioza', beena' ba nzoe' loo yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche chakbe'icho ba nakcho lall' na' Chioza' shlak illin lla yikee cho', cho' ba biya'o bizi'e.

³¹ Chiyał' kwej yichjle yog'loł dii malki: bich koolall'le, bich illaa ilokle, bi koole ben' bel ban, bibi gon inale che ben' na' ni sto dii malka' bich gonle.

³² Li gak ben' wen ben' shao' na' ben' chiyesh'lalli bish' ljuwellin. Chiyał' yizi'xen che ljuwell-le, ka ben Chioza' bizi'xene' chele daa nonlılall'le Crıstona'.

5

¹ Daa ba nakle xiın Chios na' chakile' le', li wsed gonle wen ka chone'.

² Chiyał' soale gakile ben', ka chaki Crıstona' cho'. Daa chakile' cho', bzani kwine' wite' ni checho, na' bibayi Chioza' daa bene' ka', ka bibaile' shii xla' bayix'do'ka' bzeygake' lawe'na' kana'.

³ Bi chiyał' selall'le inelen ljuwell-le wa gonle bichlā dii zban, ni bi selall'le gat' kwe'ile dii xen wal. Ni to diiki bi chiyał' gak ladjlēna' daa ba nakle lall' na' Chioza'.

⁴ Bi we'le dill' zban, ni dill' dii bi zakii ni dill' dii bi yejni'alallii, la' aga dill' ka diikin chiyał' we'le, san chiyał' we'le Chioza' yeł' choxken.

⁵ La' ba nezczile ni to ben' chnelen ljuwellin, wa ben' chon bichlā dii zban, wa ben' chzelall' gat' kwe'ile' dii xen, bi yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Crıstona' len Chioza'. Beena' chzelallii gat' kwe'ile' dii xen, toz ka chone' ka beena' choe'la'o daa nak yaj yag.

⁶ Bi we'le latj no siye' le' we'lenze' le' dill' dii bi zakii, la' ben'ka' chon chiya dii malki, ile'gakile' yeł' zak'zi' xen che Chioza' daa bi chzenaggake' che'.

⁷ Daan, bi chiyał' lenle ben'ka' chon ka'.

⁸ Kanan', nchoł nniiti yichjlall'do'lēna', san naa daa ba nakle Xancho Jesucrıstona' txen, ba yoo beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lēna', na' chiyał' soale gonle lega ben' ba yoo beeni' che'na'.

⁹ La' beeni' che'na' chaklenan cho' gakcho ben' wen, na' ben' li ben' shao', na' ben' choe' dill' li.

¹⁰ Li se wneyi kwenche inezile bi daa chazlalli Xanchona' gonle.

¹¹ Bi gonle txen diika' chon ben'ka' nchoł nniiti yichjlall'do'eka', la' bibi zakii daa chongake', san li gon ka yiyakbe'gakile' bi chongake' wen.

¹² La' axť chiyii chido'icho we'cho dill' cheyi diika' chongake' do ngash'zə.

¹³ Per yog'loł diika' choncho, chli'laogakin lo beeni' che Chioza' nak nakgakan.

¹⁴ La' beeni' che'na' chili'n lao yog'te diika' choncho. Daakzan ne':

Li yiban, le' nakle ka ben' ches;

na' li yiyas ladj ben' wetka'.

Na' Crıstona' kwee beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lēna'.

¹⁵ Na' li se wneyi wsa' chele wen, na' bi gonzle ka ben' bi nteyi, san li gako ka ben' sin'.

¹⁶ Li gon ka dii le gonle dii wenna' kat' de xlatjin, la' llaki zoacho le ba chi'chga dii mala'.

¹⁷ Daan, bi chiyał' gonle ka ben' bi nteyi, san chiyał' shajniile daa cheeni Xancho Jesucrıstona' goncho.

¹⁸ Bi soll nitile, la' beena' chzoll chniti chone' chiya dii bi yejni'alallii. San li we' latj soa Espıritu Sántona' inabi'e loo yichjlall'do'lēna'.

¹⁹ Chiyał' we'len ljuwell-le dill' che sálmoka', na' goł-le dii koon Xanchona' balaan na' bichlā dii ina Espıritu che Chioza' goł-le. Na' li goł ine we'la'ole Xancho Crıstona' do yichj do lall'le.

²⁰ Na' daa nakcho Xancho Jesucrıstona' txen, toshiizi chiyał' we'le Xacho Chioza' yeł' choxken daa chaklene' cho' lao yog'lołte.

²¹ Chiyał' wzexj yichjle wzenag che ljuwell-le, daa chaple Crıstona' balaan.

²² Na' ka le' noolə zoa ben' chele, chiyał' wzexj yichjle wzenagle chegake', ka chonle chzenagle che Xancho Crıstona'.

²³ La' ben' byonan' chnabi'e nool che'na', ka chon Crıstona' chnabi'e cho' nonlılall'chone', cho' ba bisle' kwenche bi kwıayi'cho. Chnabi'e cho', cho' zaklebicho kwerp che'na', ka chon yichjchoni chnabi'an kwerp chechoni.

²⁴ Na' ka cho' nonlilall'cho Crístona' na' chzexj yichjcho lawe'na', ka'kzan chiya! gon noolka' wzexj yichje'ka' lao yog'lol daa ina ben' che'ka'.

²⁵ Na' ka le' ben' byo zoa nool chele, li gaki nool cheleka', ka chon Crístona' chakile' cho' nonlilall'chone' na' bzani kwine' wite' ni checho

²⁶ kwenche biyakcho ben' nxi nyech lawe'na'. Bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' ka wyajle'cho xtilleena'

²⁷ kwenche yibaile' cho' nakcho lall' nee kat' yillincho lawe'na' na' bibi nda' nchen yichjlall'do'chona', san gakcho ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi xtolliin de.

²⁸ Na' ka'kza le' ben' byo, le' zoa nool chele, chiya! gashiiile nool cheleka' ka chapshii kwindle. Beena' chakile' nool che'na', kwinkzen' chakile'.

²⁹ Biga zoa ben' chwiile' kwerp che'na', san chweej chwawe'n na' chapshi'en, ka chon Crístona' chapshi'e cho' nakchone' txen,

³⁰ la' to tocho nakcho ka tkwen wej kwerp che'na'.

³¹ "Daan, wlaa ben' byona' xaxneena' kat' ikaa che', na' soalene' xooole'na' gagkake' toz."

³² Dill'ki ba wnia' chzajniin le' to dii zak'chgayi daa bin' inezile', la' chzajniin cho' ka chon Crístona' daa chakile' cho' ba nakchone' toz.

³³ Na' ka le' ben' byo, to tole chiya! gakile' nool cheleka' ka chaki kwindle. Na' le' noola, chiya! gape balaan ben' cheleka'.

6

¹ Na' le' bi'do', li wzenag che xaxna'leka' lega bi' chzenag che Xancho Crístona', la' kan' chiya! gonle.

² Dga bllia Chioza' bia' goncho gokan dii nech daa nsa' to dii bchebe' gone' checho shi goncho ka ne', na' nan: "Li gap balaan xaxna'leka',

³ kwenche gak wen chele na' ibanle ssha lo yell-lioni."

⁴ Na' le' zoa xiinle, bi gonle ka gakshejlall'b', san li yisgolgakb' xochi na' li wzajni'gakib' kwenche wzenaggakb' che Xancho Crístona'.

⁵ Na' le' ndoo lla yel-le chonle xshin ben', li gon daa na ben'ka' nak xanle yell-lioni. Li gagkake' balaan, li illebgake' na' li gon xshine'ka' do yichj do lall'le. Li gaktezi che Crístona'kzan chzenagle.

⁶ Aga kat' chwiazə xanlena' yilal yizodile' kwenche ile'shi'gakile' le', san li gonan do yichj do lall'le lega ben' nak wen llin che Crístona', la' kan' cheeni Chioza' goncho.

⁷ Chiya! gonle llinna' do yichj do lall'le, na' li gaktezi xshin Crístonan' chonle, aga che ben' yell-lion.

⁸ La' nezkzile nottezə nakcho, laa ben' ndoo lla yele' chone' xshin ben' wa ben' chon xshinkze', Xanchona' gone' ka yizi'cho banez che dii wenna' ba bencho.

⁹ Na' le' nzi'le ben'ka' chon xshinlena', lekzka' li gonigake' wen. Bi wwall wsheble legake', la' nezkzile, ka le' na' ka legake', yabana' zoa to ben' nak Xanle, na' le' aga nakzi ben' chakile'.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' nia' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li gak wal kon yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che Xanchona'.

¹¹ Li wchin yog' diika' non Chioza' gaklanan cho' kwenche gakhale na' so sakile gonle gan dii xiwaa kat' za'lanan yel' wxiye' cheyinna'.

¹² La' aga ben' de beli chenzan chdil-lencho, san chdil-lencho dii xiw'ka' bi chle'icho, diika' ze lo llazə na' napgakan yel' wak na' yel' wñabia', diika' chñabia' lo yell-lioni gani dechga dii mala'.

¹³ Na' daan, li goni chele yog' daa non Chioza' gaklanan le' kwenche so sakile dii mala' lla'na' wtil-len, na' ka yiyoll wtil-len ni zechekzkzle.

¹⁴ Li soagech na' li we' daa nak dill' li, la' lennan' gaklanan le' gonan ka bachleena' daa chchel leelena'. Na' li soa li gon daa nak dii licha, la' lennan' gaklanan le' gonan ka daa chbin soldadka' chkweejan lcho'eka'.

¹⁵ Na' li se kwas we'lenle ben' xtil' Crístona' daa wzooan legake' mbalaz, ka chon to soldad ze' kwase' nlej xe'le'na' kwenche shaje' lo wdila'.

¹⁶ Na' daa lliarote lawi diiki, li soagech gonlilall'le Chioza' kwenche gaklanan le' na' wsol wñitan yog'lol de wxiye' che dii xiwaa, na' gonan llin ka daa nox' soldada' chkweejan le' kwenche bi chchele' daa chzal' beena' chdil-lene'.

¹⁷ Na' li wzoo yichje daa bisla Chioza' le' lao dii mala', na' gonan llin ka lap' ya che soldadka' daa chkweej yichje'ka'. Na' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' gakan ka to yesya daa chon Espíritu Sántona' le' kwenche til-lenle dii mala'.

¹⁸ Toshiizi li we'llwil Chioza', na' inabilene' kon ka chzajni' Espíritu che'na' le'. Na' toshiizi li se wneyi, na' bi lljxakile inabilene' che yog' ben'ka' ba nak lall' nee.

¹⁹ Na' lekzka' li inabi Chioza' kwenche wxoe' cho'a lollaani dill'ka' we'len ben', na' bi illeb' wzajniid' ben' ka nak dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa kono wyajni' kani'yi.

²⁰ La' Chioza' nselee nad' lo laze' kwenche we'len' ben' cho'a xtilleena', na' ni cheyinnan' dia' lillyani. Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche bi gall illeb' wi'a cho'a xtilleena'.

²¹ Tiquiconi, ben' bish'choni le chakid', nake' to ben' toshiizi chaklene' lo xshin Chioza', na' yidzajniile' le' yog'lol ka chak cha' na' daa chon'.

²² Chselaane' yide' laolena' kwenche inezile ka chak chento', na' kwenche wtiipe' lall'le.

²³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucristona' gongake' ka soale mbalaz, na' gon'ilall'chle legake', na' gaki ljwell-le.

²⁴ Chioza' gaklenshgue' yog'lol-le, le' zoale chakchgaile' Xancho Jesucristona'. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleēn lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yēll Filípoza'

¹ Nad' Pablo na'ch Timotewi naknto' wen llin che Jesucrístona', chwapnto' chiox yog'le, le' lle'le yēll Filípoza', le' nakle lall' na' Chioza' daa nonlilall'le Cristo Jesúza'. Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox ben'ka' chgoo xnezi xshin Chioza' ladjlena' na' ben'ka' chaklen legake'.
² Chios, beena' nak Xacho len Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Ka ka chjadinid' le' cho'a Chios cha'na' yel' choxken.

⁴ Na' toshiizi choe'lwillee kon yel' xaba kat' chnabidee gaklene' yog'le,

⁵ daa lenle chonle nad' txen, dezd ka wyajle'le ax̄t naa, kwenche ides dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona'.

⁶ Nezyen'id' Chios, beena' wzolo chone' to dii wen loo yichjlall'do'lēna', gone' kwenche yiyoll yido yiyakle ka chazalalee kat' illin lla yila' Jesucrístona'.

⁷ Na' chiyal'kz yibaid' ka chjadinid' le', la' toshiizi yoole loo yichjlall'dawaani. Na' la'kzi dia' lillyani wa choe'len' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona' kwenche gakbe'gakile' nakan dill' li na' shajle'gake' cheyin, nezid' toshiizi chaklenle nad' lo linna' daa ben Chioza' lall' na' gon' yel' ben' wen che'na'.

⁸ Chioza' nez nle'ile' ka chakid' yog'le kon ka chaki Cristo Jesúza' le'.

⁹ Kat' choe'lwill' Chioza', chnabidee zizikli yisgolche' yel' chaki chelēna', na' gonche' le' yel' sin'na' len yel' chajniina'

¹⁰ kwenche gakbe'ile daa nakch wen na' ka' soale do yichj do lall'le na' bibi dol' gaple kat' yiyed Crístona'.

¹¹ Na' Jesucrístona' gaklene' le' gonle lega ben' li ben' shao' kwenche sho' Chioza' balaan na' we'la'o ben' le'.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inezile diiki ba gok cha' goklenlan kwenche bdesch dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', na' bi bizogakin wsej wllongakan.

¹³ La' naa yog'lol soldadka' lle' ni na' nochlā ben' yoblē lle' do ni nezgakile' dia' lillyani daa chonlilallaa Crístona'.

¹⁴ Na' daa dia' lillyani, zan ben' bish'choka' ba wloolall'gake' chongake' lall'chog choe'gake' xtill' Chioza' na' bi chllebgake'.

¹⁵ Dii li balgake' choe'gake' xtill' Crístona' daa chakxe'zgakile' nad' na' daa cheenzgakile' gonchgake' ka nad'. Per zoakz ben' chone'n do yichj do lalleē.

¹⁶ Ben'kin chongake'n daa chakgakile' nad' na' daa nezgakile' Chioza' ba nzoe' nad' kwenche wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona'.

¹⁷ Na' ben'ka' zi shkwen choe'gake' xtill' Crístona' daa cheenzgakile' gonchgake' ka nad', na' aga chongake'n do lall'gake'. Na' chakzgakile' daa chongake' ka' gakyeshid' daa nej' lillyani.

¹⁸ Per aga bi chon daa cha' shi do lall'gaken' chongake'n wa aga do lall'gaken'; kon daa choe'lgake' xtill' Crístona', daalan chibaid'.

Na' zizikli yibachid'

¹⁹ daa nezid' wichej' wen lao yog' diiki chak cha' daa chnable cha' lao Chioza' na' daa chaklen Espiritu che Jesucrístona' nad'.

²⁰ Na' toshiizi non' lez Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche bi sia' yel' zto', san naa na' toshiizi gon' kwenche sho' Crístona' balaan, laa ibanch' wa laa guet'.

²¹ La' shi ibanch', gonchzkz' daa cheeni Crístona'; na' shi guet', de to banez cha'.

²² Shi dech yel' mban cha', gonchzkz' xshin Crístona' kwenche ben' zanch gombia'gake'ne'. Na' bi nezid' non nakch wen.

²³ Chonan lallj inia' non nakch wen: to cheenid' guet' kwenche lljazoalen' Crístona', na' naktechlan wen.

²⁴ Per chonchan byen ibanch' ni chele.

²⁵ Chakid' nakchan wen ibanch' kwenche gakench' le' gakhachle gonlilall'le Crístona' na' yiba yizakchile daa nonlilall'lēne'.

²⁶ Na' kat' ile'ile nad' ladjlena' sto shii, le yiba yizakile we'la'ole Cristo Jesúza'.

²⁷ Naktez gak, li se wneyi wsa'to chele wen lega ben' chajle' che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' kwenche laa yidwia' le' wa laa yenzid' xtill'le, inezid' ni zoachechle n̄xenilall'le Crístona' na' nakle toz chonle ga zeelo chakle kwenche shajle' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che'na',

²⁸ na' bi gall illebzle ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani le'. Na' daa gonle ka', wli'n kwiaiyi'chokzgakēn', na' le' yilale, la' Chioza' bi wi'e latj kwiaiyi'le.

²⁹ Ƙa' Chioza' goklene' le' kwenche beŋlilall'le Crístona', na' lekzka' chaklene' le' lo ye! zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile daa nonlilall'lene'.

³⁰ Ba chsak'zi'gake' le' ka ble'ile bsak'zi'gake' nad' daa chyixji'a xtill' Crístona', na' nezkzile ka'kzə ni chak cha'.

2

¹ Daa nakle Crístona' toz, ye! goklen che'na' chtipan lall'le, na' ye! chaki che'na' chonan ka soale mbalaz, na' Espiritu che'na' zoalenkze' le', na' lall'do'lena' nakan lall'do' yesh'.

² Daan, li gak toz, li gaki ljwell'le ganga, na' toz ka dii sele wneyi, na' toz ka dii selall'le, kwenche yiba yizakchid' ni chele.

³ Bibi sele wneyi che tozle wa kwenche gon kwinle beŋ' choo beŋ' xen, san li gonan kon ye! gaxjlall', li goni beŋ' ka beŋ' zak'chi ka le'.

⁴ Ni tole bi chiyal' chiljzle dii nak to banez chezle, san lekzka' li gon ka si' beŋ' yoblə banez.

⁵ Li se wneyi gonle ka ben Crístona'.

⁶ Ƙa'kzi nake' Chios,

bzanile' ye! wñabia' che'na' na' balaan che'na' daa naplene' Xe' Chioza',

7 na' bzoe' ka'lə daa naki che',

na' ben kwine' ka to beŋ' bi zakii,

na' golje' goke' to beŋ' de beli chen.

⁸ Na' ka ba nake' beŋ' yell-lío, blej' yichje'

bene' kon ka wna Chioza'

axt bi'e latj betgake'ne' lee yag cruzə'.

⁹ Daan, Chioza' wlo'ene' to balaan xen inlleb daa liizelozi zak'chi,

na' bzoe'ne' nake' xan yog'lofte dii de,

¹⁰ kwenche yog' beŋ' lle' yabana', na' lo yell-lioni, na' xan yell-lioni

kat' yengakile' le' Jesúsza' wchek' xibe'ka' lawe'na'.

¹¹ Na' yog'lo! beŋ' we'gake' dill' nan Jesucrístona' nake' Xancho

na' daa gongake' ka' sho' Xacho Chioza' balaan.

¹² Daan, le' beŋ' bish'dawaa na' le' beŋ' zandawaa, kon ka ba benzkze toshiizi bzoale dill' kana' wzoalen' le', li we'l-lall'ch gakkhle beŋ' wizoa dill' naa bich zoa' ladjlena'. Li gall illeb Chioza', beena' bisla le', na' li gon ka dii le gonle daa cheenile'.

¹³ Ƙa' Chioza'kzan chone' kwenche chalj loo yichjlall'do'lena' gonle dii wenna' daa chaklallee gonle, na' lekzka' chaklene' le' kwenche chonlen.

¹⁴ Na' yog'lol daa gonle, li gonan do yichj do lall'le, na' bi gakkleshile ni bi gakkuedzle,

¹⁵ kwenche beŋ' malka' lle' yell-lioni, beŋ'ka' nxinj yichjlall'do'eka', gakte'gakile' bibi dii mal chonle, na' kono bi gak ina chele. Na' gaktole beŋ' bibi do! cheyin de, lega beŋ' nak dowalj xiin Chios. Na' gakte to beeni' lawe'ka', ka beljdo'ka' chey cheeni',

¹⁶ daa chzoachehle chzenagle che cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa nsa' ye! mban. Na' shi ka' gonle, kat'ka' yila' Crístona' de dii gonan ka yibaid' daa bi bendadz' xshin Chioza' ladjlena'.

¹⁷ Daa chzani kwinle sak'zi'le kwenche gonle daa cheeni Chioza' naa nonlilall'le Crístona', zaklebin daa chzani beŋ' choe' Chioza' kwenche choe'laweene'. Na' daa chzanid' kwin' witgake' nad' daa chon' xshin Crístona', zaklebin ka daa chlaljgake' lao daa chzani beŋ' choe' Chioza'. Na' la'kzi axt witgake' nad', chiba chizakid' na' cheenid' yiba yizaklenile nad'.

¹⁸ Li yiba yizakleni nad', na' li soa mbalaz ka zoa'.

¹⁹ Non' lez Xancho Jesúsza' wi'e latj yobzə wseləaa Timotewa' gana' zoale, kwenche yibaid' ka yiyede' ine' chak wen chele.

²⁰ Kochno zoa sto cha' ka le', la' tochgə len' zelene' nad' wneyi do yichj do lallee gak wen chele.

²¹ Ƙa' beŋ'ki sto zoalen nad', che kwinzgake' zegake' wneyi na' bi zegake' wneyi daa cheeni Jesucrístona'.

²² Per ba nezkzile ka wen nsa' che Timotewa' na' ka ba goklene' nad' ba be'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. Ba goklene' nad' ka beŋ' chaklen xayin.

²³ Daan, kat' ba nezid' nakan gak cha', lii wsel'tia'ne' gana' zoale.

²⁴ Na' nxenlallaa Xanchona' lekzka' yob yidwía' le' kwinkz'.

²⁵ Na' naa chakid' chonan byen yiseləaa beŋ' bish'cho Epafrodítóni, beeni nonlene' nad' txen chdil-lennto' dii mala' daa chonnto' xshin Chioza', beeni bse!le kwenche gaklene' nad' lao dii chyallj chchinid'.

²⁶ Cheenchgaile' ile'ile' le', na' le chakyeshile' daa wnezile we'ile'.

²⁷ Na' dii licha zi lat'zə ki wite', per Chioza' biyesh'lallile'ne' biyakile'. Na' aga tozen' biyesh'lallile', san lenan' kwenche bi gakyesh'chid'.

²⁸ Daan chiseləane' laolena' dopiyenzə kwenche yibaile' daa yile'ile'ne' sto shii, na' nad' bich gakyesh'tekid' chele.

²⁹ Li yilebgache' kon yel' chiba chizaki daa nake' cho' txen nonlilall'cho Xanchona'. Na' li gap balaan yog'lol ben'ka' chon ka chone'.

³⁰ La' zi lat'zə ki wite' daa chone' xshin Crístona'. Bzoe' dii nxoll yel' mban che'na' goktgui bidyaklene' nad' bidyene' diika' bi gok gonle.

3

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li yiba yizaki daa ba nonlilall'le Xanchona'. Nad' bi chak zedid' wzej' le' dii yoblə diika' ba wniakz' le' daa nejid' waklenen le'.

² Li wsak' bi wzenagle che ben' malka', ben'ka' nazə chonan byen wchogtekezə kwerp chechona' sho'cho sen daa le circuncisión.

³ La' cho'yen'lan nakcho dowalj ben'ka' yoo sen, cho' choe'la'ocho Chioza' daa yoo Espiritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'chona' na' chiba chizakicho daa nakcho Cristo Jesúza' txen. Na' bi noncho lez daa goni kwerp chechoni gaklenen gakocho ben' wen lao Chioza'.

⁴ Nia' ka' la'kzi de dii zan dii gak wxenilallaa che kwinn' daa gonan ka ile'shii Chioza' nad'. Shi no chakzi de dii gak wxenilallee che kwine' daa gonan ka ile'shii Chioza'ne', zalechlin nad'?

⁵ Ka gokid' xon' lla, wloogake' kwerp cha'ni sen daa le circuncisión. Nak' ben' Israel, na' golj' lo dia che dii Benjamína', na' nak' dowalj ben' hebreo ka xaxna'ka', na' bsedyenaa ley chentona' na' n' bzenag' cheyin, na' benlen' fariseoka' txen.

⁶ Daa le wzechga' wneyi ley che Chioza', axt gokid' chon' ka cheeni Chioza' daa bchi' bsakaa ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' ben' kon ka na leya', na' aga no gok ina bi ben' ka nan.

⁷ Kana'n gokid' le zak'chgayi yog' diika', per naa, daa ba nonlilallaa Crístona', chakbe'id' bibi zak'gakan.

⁸ Na' dii li nejid' bibi de dii zak'chi ka daa ba nombia' Cristo Jesúza', beena' nak Xan'. Na' daa le chakidee, bich nxenilallaa yog' diika' gokid' le zak'chga, san ba nongaka'n ka beb kwenche gombia'ch' Crístona'

⁹ na' gakee txen. Aga daa chon' daa na leyan' nak' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', san daa nonlilallaa Crístonan', la' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Crístona', Chioza' chiyone' legake' ben' li ben' shao'.

¹⁰ Cheenid' gombia' Crístona' na' yel' wak che'na' ka daa bli'e kana' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' cheenid' izanid' kwinn' gak cha' ka gok che' daa wdie' yel' zak'zi'ka' na' wite'.

¹¹ Na' ka', non' lez idola' yishan Chioza' nad' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹² Bi nia' ba nombi'ane' kwas'ol' wa ba chon' kwas'ol' ka chazlallee. Per ni chon' ka dii le kwenche gak gona'n, la' ni che lennan' gox wñab Cristo Jesúza' nad'.

¹³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi nia' ba chon' kwas'ol' ka chazlallee. Per de to dii chon', bich zia' wneyi che diika' ba wde, san chon' to dii byen kwenche idolid' dii wenna' zi' za'.

¹⁴ Ni chon' ka dii le kwenche yillin' gana' ikaa daa gon' Chioza' nad'. La' ni cheyinnan' gox wñabe' nad' kwenche nak' Crístona' txen.

¹⁵ Na' kan' chiyal' secho wneyi yog'lolcho, cho' ba nakchacho chonlilall'chone'. Na' shi bi zelen wneyi Chioza'kzə wzajniile'n le'.

¹⁶ Na' daa lliate chiyal' soatezi soacho goncho kon ka ba bzajni Chioza' cho'.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsa'to chele ka nsa' cha', na' ka nsa' che ben'ka' chon kon ka ba bliinto' le' gonle.

¹⁸ Zan shii ba wnia' le', na' naa axt chakyeshid' nia' le' dga sto shii, zan ben' chongake' ka bibi zakii daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza' daa bi nsa' chegake' wen.

¹⁹ Wllin lla kwiayi' ben'ki daa choe'la'ogake' toz daa chñab beli chen che'ka', na' chep cha'lall'lgake' cheyi daa chongake' lwaayi dii nan yido'gakile'. Kon lillinzi daa de yell-lioni zegake' wneyi.

²⁰ San cho', yabanan' nak lallcho. Na' nan' ziza' Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' chbezcho yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho.

²¹ Len' yishee kwerp chechoki, diiki gooll' iteb, kwenche yiyakan ka kwerp che'na' daa le zakii. Na' gone'n kon yel' wak che'na' daa chñabia'lene' lao yog'lolte dii de.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, le chakid' le', na' chzelall'chgaid' ile'id' le', na' chiba chizakid' daa nonlilall'le Crístona', na' ni chele le' de to dii yizi'a banez. Li soa'cheh gonlilall'le Xanchona'.

² Chat'yoid' Evódiana' len Síntiquena' yizoogake' wen daa nakgake' Xanchona' txen.

³ Na' li' nako' nad' txen do yichj do lalloo choncho xshin Chioza', chat'yoid' li', gaklenga-cho' ben' zanchoki. La' le ba blaglogaken' goklengake' nad' be'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che

Jesucristona', len Cleméntena' na' ben'ka' sto benlench nad' xshin Chioza'. Ba da' lie'ka' lee libr che Chioza' gana' da' le ben'ka' napgake' yel' mban zejli kani.

⁴ Li yiba yizaki toshiizi daa nakle Xancho Crístona' txen. Na' sto shii nia' le': ji yiba yizaki!

⁵ Li wsa' chele xochi kwenche yog' ben' gakbe'gakile' nakle ben' wen. Ba zoa gao yiyed Xanchona'.

⁶ Bi kwekzə yichjle bittez dii chak chele, san li we'llwill Chioza' na' li gonan lall' nee, na' li wi'e yel' choxken.

⁷ Na' gone' ka soale mbalaz axt kono shajniikzi biče zoale ka'. Na' yel' zoa mbalaza' wsoł wnitán dii zeda' de loo yichjall' do' leka' daa nakle Cristo Jesúsza' txen.

⁸ Aga le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa zeelote naa, li se wneyi cheyi daa nak dii li, che yog' lołte dii chidoł' gapcho balaan, che yog' loł daa nak dii li dii shao', che yog' loł dii bibi dii mal nsa'n, che yog' dii wenka' chon ka yibaicho, na' che yog' loł dii zeyi cheyin nakan wen. Li se wneyi che yog' loł diiki nak wen, diiki chidoł' we'cho xtiliin.

⁹ Li gon daa ba bli' bseidid' le' na' daa benile wnia', na' daa ble'ile chon'. Lennan' li gon, na' Chios, beena' chon ka soacho mbalaz, soalene' le'.

¹⁰ Chiba chizakchgaid' lao Xancho Jesucristona' daa bachga chizele wneyi cha' dii yobla. Bi nia' ba goł-lall' le nad', san bi got' xlatjinnan' gaklentole nad'.

¹¹ Aga daa chyallj chchinida'n nia' ka', la' ba nzedid' gon' banez ka'k' dii de cha'.

¹² Ba nezd' bi daa ne' soe' lo yel' yesh', na' lekzka' ba nezd' bi daa ne' soe' lo yel' wnia'. Ba nzedid' gon' banez bittez dii chak cha', shi nelj nlla'id' wa shi chbił chdon', shi dechga daa chyallj chchinid' wa shi shlas bibi dekzə.

¹³ Chzoid' yog' lołte dii chtil' daa chaklen Crístona' nad'.

¹⁴ Per le wen benle daa goklenle nad' lo dii lalljki chtil'.

¹⁵ Na' nezkzile kana' bizaa Macedóniana' na' wzoloa' cho'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', totgui le' lle'le Filipoza' benle daa byalljid' kwenche ji'a cho'a xtilł Chioza'. La' ni to ben'ka' ba nonłilall' Crístona' yellka' sto bi goklengake' nad'.

¹⁶ Na' kana' wzoa' yell Tesalónicana', zan shii bseł'le dii byalljid'.

¹⁷ Aga inacho chyilj' bi gonle nad', san cheenlid' gat'ch yel' shao' chele yabana'.

¹⁸ Epafrodítóni ba bene' nad' daa bseł'lenlene', na' naa ba nap' yog'te daa chyalljid' axt ba chichoonlan. Na' chibayi Chioza' daa bseł'len, ka chibaile' diika' chzani ben' choe'gake'ne', diika' chla'ile' zix sia kat' chzeygake'n lawe'na'.

¹⁹ Chios cha'na', beena' nap' yog' lołte dii wen dii shao'ka', gone' le' yog' loł daa chyalljile daa nakle Cristo Jesúsza' txen.

²⁰ Toshiizi chiyał' koocho Xacho Chioza' balaan. Kan' nakan.

²¹ Li wwapsha chiox yog' loł ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' daa nongake' Cristo Jesúsza' txen. Na' lekzka' ben' bish'choki zoalen nad' ni, chwapgake' le' chiox.

²² Na' yog' lołte ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' ni chwapgake' le' chiox, na' ben'ka' chon xshin ben' wñabia' Césara', leyeñ'gake' chwapgake' le' chiox.

²³ Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgue' le' na' gaklene' yog' lołtele. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Colósaza'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucrístona' kon ka goklall' Chioza'. Na' len ben' bish'cho Timotewi

² chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le nakle lall' na' Chioza', le' zoale yell Colósaza', na' nakle bish' ljiwellnto' daa nonlilall'le Crístona' do yichj do lall'le. Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Toshiizi ka chnabnto' chele, choe'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken, beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucrístona'.

⁴ La' ba beninto' dill' ba nonlilall'le Cristo Jesús'a' na' ba chakile yog'lol ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

⁵ Ba nsa' chele ka' daa nonle lez lljazoale yabana' gana' zoa Chioza'. Na' wzolo benlen lez ka wzolo bzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa nak dill' li che Chioza'.

⁶ Na' dill' wen dill' kobi daa ba bzenagle ba bliiljan doxen yell-lioni na' ba chon xshinin loo yichjlall'do' ben', kon ka benan loo yichjlall'do'lena' ka benilen na' wyajniile nan dii li Chioza' chakile' cho'.

⁷ Dgan blii Epáfraza' le', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Crístona' na' le' chakinto'ne', na' zoatezi zoe' chone' xshin Crístona' ladjlena'.

⁸ Na' Epáfraza' wne' neto' ka ba chaki ljiwell-le daa zoa Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'leka'.

⁹ Na' daan, ka wpezinto' ka ba chonle, toshiizi chnabinto' Chioza' gaklenche' le'. Na' chnabinto'ne' gone' le' do ka nak yel' sin' che'na' na' yel' chajni che'na' kwenche' shajniile kwas'lol daa chaklallee gonle,

¹⁰ na' gak wsa' chele lega ben' nonlilall' Xanchona', na' toshiizi gonle daa chazlallee, na' gak gonle yog'lolte daa nak wen, na' zejch gombia'chle Chioza',

¹¹ na' gachachle kon yel' wak che'na' daa zeelo nak yel' wak choo yel' wak xen kwenche' ka' gapple yel' chxenlall' na' so sakile lao bitteza' dii chak chele, na' yibaile

¹² we'tezi we'le Xacho Chioza' yel' choxken. La' len' bene' kwenche' lljazoalenle yog' ben'ka' nak lall' nee yabana' gana' chnabi'e, gana' de beeni' che'na'.

¹³ Chioza' bibeje' cho' lo yel' cho'la' gana' chnabia' dii xiwaa na' ba bizoe' cho' lo na' Xiine'na', beena' le' chakile', kwenche' inabi'e cho'.

¹⁴ La' len' bisle' cho' lao yel' zak'zi'na' chido'cho daa blalj xchene'na' wite' ni checho kwenche' biyakxen saaxya chechoka'.

¹⁵ Crístona' bli'e ka nak Xe Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, na' Crístona' ba chnabia'kze' kana' zi' xe silte yog'lol dii de.

¹⁶ La' len' bxe bsile' yog'lolte dii de: diika' de yabana' na' diika' de yell-lioni. Bene' dii chle'icho na' bentie' dii bi chle'icho, ka no anjlka' na' len anjlka' biyak dii xiw' diika' chnabia' lo yell-lioni. Bene' yog'lolte dii de, na' bene' n kwenche' sho'e balaan.

¹⁷ Ba zoakz Crístona' kana' zi' xe sil yog'lolte dii de, na' le' chone' ka chongakan daa bliie' bia' gongakan.

¹⁸ Na' len' chnabi'e cho' nakcho lall' nee, daa nakchone' txen. Len' bxie' yel' mban daa nak zejli kani daa nake' ben' nech ben' biban toshiizi ladj ben' wet'ka'. Daan, nake' liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen na' chnabi'e lao yog'lolte dii de.

¹⁹ La' Chioza' wyazlallee gap Crístona' doxen yel' wñabia', yel' wak na' yog' ka diika' nape',
²⁰ na' bene' ka yog'lolte dii bxe bsile' yabana' len yell-lioni bizoalengakan le' wen daa wit Crístona', blalj xchene'na' lee yag cruza'.

²¹ Na' le', kanan' nlaala'ole Chioza' ni che dii malka' chonle na' gokzi' gokzbanilene'.

²² San naa, ba bene' kwenche' bizoalene' wen daa bselee Crístona' wite' lee yag cruza' kwenche' gake' ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi nda' nchen na' ben' bibi xto'lin de lawe'na'.

²³ Per chonan byen toshiizi soagechle gonlilall'le Crístona', beena' ba wyajle'le che', na' bi gachoplall'le cheyi daa benle lez gaki chele ka bzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. Na' dga ba benile, ba choe'gake'n dill' doxen yell-lioni, na' nad' Pablo, chaklen' cho'an dill'.

²⁴ Na' naa chiba chizakid' daa chllagloa' yog' yel' zak'zi'ki ni chele. La' daa chak cha' ki, chen chle'id' ka yel' zak'zi'ka' ben ble'i Crístona' ni checho, cho' ba nonlilall'chone' na' zaklebicho ka kwerp che'na'.

²⁵ Chioza' bzoe' nad' gak lo na' gaken' le' ba chonlilall'lene' na' wliid' le' kwas'lol cho'a xtilleena'.

²⁶ Kani'teyi kono wpezi daa wlo'e xpezin gone', per naa ba bliile'n ben'ka' nak lall' nee.

²⁷ Chioza' chaklallee inezi ben'ka' nak lall' nee dga kono wnezi kana', na' nakan to dii zakii nleeb nan Crístona' zoalene' le' bi nakle ben' Israel, le' chonlilall'lene', na' nonle lez lljazoalene Chioza' gana' de balaan xen che'na'.

²⁸ Neto' chyixje'into' ben' xtil' Crístona', na' chat'yointo' yog' ben' wzenaggake'n. Na' chchinnto' do ka nak ye! sin'na' daa ba ngwee neto' ka chli' chsedinto' legake' kwenche yog' ben'ka' gak Crístona' t xen yiyakgake' kwasol' ka cheeni Chioza'.

²⁹ Daan, choe'l-lallaa chyixji'a cho'a xtilleena' kon ga zeelo chizoid', na' Crístona' chaklene' nad' kon ye! wak che'na'.

2

¹ Cheenid' inezile' dii xen dii chen chle'id' ni chele na' ni che ben' bish'choka' lle' Laodiceana', na' ni che yog'lol' ben' bish'choka' bin' gombia' nad',

² kwenche yog'le wtip' lall'le na' gakle toz gaki ljwell-le, na' shajniile kwasol' daa wloo Chioza' xnezin daa kono wnezi kani'yi. Na' lennan' daa bidyen Crístona',

³ beena' blii cho' doxen ka nak ye! sin' na' ye! chajni' che Chioza', diika' nak dii zakii nleeb.

⁴ Nia' le' ka' kwenche kono siye' le' we'lenze' le' dill' xochi na' gakile nakan dill' li.

⁵ La'kzi bi zoalen' le', chi' yichjzk' le' na' chiba chizakid' daa nezid' nsa' chele wen na' zoachehle chonlilall'le Crístona'.

⁶ Na' daa ba nonle Jesucristona' Xanle, chiya! wsa' chele lega ben' ba nake'ne' t xen.

⁷ Ka zoacheh to yag dii ba nde loinna' zitj, ka'kzan le', li soacheh gonlilall'le Crístona', kon ka ba bli' bsdinto' le', na' toshiizi li we' Chioza' ye! choxken.

⁸ Li wsak', bi we'zle latj no siye' le' kon ye! sin' daa chajlall' ben' yell-lioni daa bibi zakii. La' aga xtil' Crístonan' chli' chsedgakile' san che diika' chnabia' lo yell-lionin.

⁹ Crístona', beena' golje' goke' ben' de beli chen, nape' doxen ye! wñabia', ye! wak na' yog' ka diika' nap Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' le', daa nakle Crístona' t xen, ye! wak che'na' ba chonan llin lo ye! mban chelena', la' Crístona' napche' ye! wñabia' na' ye! wak aga ka yog' anjlka' wa dii xiw'ka' chnabia'.

¹¹ Na' lekzka' daa naklene' t xen wak inacho yoo to sen loo yichjlall' do'lena' daa chli'n nakle lall' na' Chioza', per bi nakan ka senna' daa chgoo ben' kwerp che'ka' daa le circuncisión, san senna' chgoo Crístona' nakan daa chikobe' yichjlall' do'chona' kwenche dii mala' daa chzelalii beli chenna' bich inabia'n cho'.

¹² Ka wchoale nisa' wak inacho witlenle Crístona', na' bgash'lenlene' ka bgashee, na' lekzka' bibanle ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka' daa wyajle'le Chioza' bisbane' Crístona' kon ye! wak che'na'.

¹³ Na' le', gogle ka ben' net lao Chioza' ni che saaxya cheleka' daa bin' choonlall'le daa cheeni beli chen chelena'. San naa, Chioza' ba bene' to ye! mban kob chele daa nakle Crístona' t xen, na' bizi'xene' yog' saaxya cheleka'.

¹⁴ Chioza' bikwase' daa wdao xya checho, na' bsol bnite'n kana' wda' Jesucristona' lee yag cruza'.

¹⁵ Na' bikwase' ye! wak che dii xiw'ka', diika' chnabia' ben' yell-lioki, kana' wit Crístona' lee yag cruza'. Na' daa bli'e bene' legakan gan, bsi'e legakan ye! zto' lao lkwe' ben'.

¹⁶ Daan, bi wzenagle che ben'ka' nagake' bi gak yeej gaole bittez ye! wao, wa nagake' chonan byen gonle lnika', na' koole balaan llana' chize beo' cheena', na' gombaanle lla sabdka'.

¹⁷ Yog'lol' diiki nakan daa wzajniin cho' lat' che daa zi' gon Chioza' na' benan llin kana' zi' wselee Crístona', na' naa daa bide' bich chongakan llin.

¹⁸ Bi we'le latj no siye' le' kwenche bi wñtle daa ba nonle lez ikaale. Bi wzenagle che ben'ka' chonza' ka le chzexj yichjin lao Chioza', na' choe'la'ogake' anjlka', na' nazgake' chle'dogakile' na' chep cha'lall' lengake' daa chyiljall'zgake'.

¹⁹ Ben'ka' chon ka' bi nakgake' Crístona' t xen, beena' zaklebi yichjchona' daa chnabi'e cho' nonlilall'chone'. Na' cho' nakchone' t xen, chakchacho ka cheeni Chioza', ka chak che tkwen wej kwerp chechoni ndil nllagan bechj bnia'ka' nox' ljwellin kwenche ka' chgolgakan t xen.

²⁰ Daa ba nakcho Crístona' t xen daa wite' lee yag cruza', wak inacho ba netcho lao diika' chyiljall' ben' yell-lioni na' bich chiya! inabia'n cho'. Na' zberache ni chonzle t xen diika' chyiljall' ben' yell-lioni,

²¹ kachaka' daa nagake': "Bi wchino' dga, bi gawo' dga, na' bi goxoo dga?"

²² Yog'lol' diiki chwal' ben' yell-lioni nakchozgakan dii chibill chido na' dii chde cheyin ka zej chchinchogakan.

²³ Dii li, diika' nagake' chontekzgakan ka dii le zakii, la' kat' chongake'n chontekzgake' ka ben' le chapshii daa nak che Chios, na' ka ben' le chzexj yichjin lao Chioza', na' ka ben'

le chdezi' beli chen cheyin, per yog' diika' chongake' bi gak yikwasgakan daa chibayi beli chenna'.

3

¹ Daa ba nakle txen Cristona' na' nakle ka ben' bibanlene' txen ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka', chiyal' kwe' yichjle cheyi daa nak che yabana', gana' llia Cristona' shlaa de shli che Chioza'.

² Li se wneyi daa nak che yabana', na' bich kooz yichjle daa nak che yell-lioni.

³ La' ba nakle ka ben' ba wit daa nakle Cristona' txen, na' yel' mban chelena' ba nakan toz kon Cristona' lao Chioza'.

⁴ Na' ka yiyed Cristona', beena' none' le' yel' mban daa nak zejli kani, lekzka' sho'lenlene' balaan xen daa chidolee.

⁵ Daan, chiyal' kwej yichjle yog'lol dii mala' daa chiba chizaki beli chen chelena': bi inelenze xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', bi gonle bichla dii zban, bich we'le cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena', bich sa'lall'zle gonle dii mala', ni bi selall'le bi gat' kwe' chele. La' beena' chzelall' gat' kwe'ile' dii xen, toz kan chonlene' beena' choe'la'o daa nak yaj yag.

⁶ Chioza' wsak'zi'e ben'ka' chon diika' daa bi chzenaggake' che'.

⁷ Na' le', lekzka' benle diika' kana' bin' wzenagle che Chioza'.

⁸ Per naa, chiyal' kwej yichjle yog'lol diiki: yel' chillaa chlok, yel' wen dii mal, yel' chyilj chzan xtill' ben', na' yel' chbell chne ka nla' ka nte.

⁹ Bich siye' ljwell-le, la' ba wlej yichjle yel' mban gol chelena' na' bich gonle dii malka' benle kana'.

¹⁰ Ba biyakle ben' kob, na' Chios, beena' bxe bsil le', chone' ka gombia'chlene' na' gakhle dowalj ka cheenile'.

¹¹ Aga bi zakii shi nakcho ben' Israel wa shi bi nakcho, shi yoocho sen daa le circuncisión wa shi bi yoochon, shi nakcho ben' nsed wa ben' bi nsed, shi nakcho ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' wa nakcho ben' chon xshinkzin. Daa lliialoten, gakcho Cristona' txen, la' notteza nakcho lekzen' zoalene' cho'.

¹² Chioza' le chakile' le' na' ba wleje' le' kwenche gakle lall' nee. Na' daan, chiyal' yiyesh'lallile ben' na' gonile legake' wen, na' bi gakle ben' cha'sib, san gakle ben' gaxjlall', na' gaple yel' chxenlall'.

¹³ Chiyal' gonle banez ljwell-le, na' chiyal' si'xen che ljwell-le shi no bi chon chele. Ka ben Cristona' wxi'xene' chele, lekzka' le' chiyal' si'xenle che ben'.

¹⁴ Na' daa lliialote chiyal' gaki ljwell-le, la' shi chaki ljwell-le, lennan' gonan ka gonle yog' diiki.

¹⁵ Li we' latj inabia' yel' mbalaz che Cristona' loo yichjlall'do'lena', la' kwenche soalen ljwell-le mbalazan ba gox wñabe' le' gakle toz. Na' tliizi chiyal' we'lene' yel' choxken.

¹⁶ Li kooshao' do ka nak xtill' Cristona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'. Li wli' wsemi ljwell-le na' li wtip lall' ljwell-le, li wchin do ka nak yel' sin'na' daa ba bene' le'. Li gol no salmo, no himno, na' bichla daa na Espíritu che Chioza' gol-le, na' li we' Chioza' yel' choxken ka gol-le.

¹⁷ Na' yog'lol daa gonle wa daa inale, chiyal' gonlen lega ben' nak Xancho Jesúza' txen na' we'le Xaacho Chioza' yel' choxken daa ba nonjilall'le Jesucristona'.

¹⁸ Le' noola, li wzenag che ben' chelena', la' kan' chiyal' gonle daa ba nxenilall'le Xanchona'.

¹⁹ Na' le' ben' byo, li gaki xool-lena' na' bi gonile legake' zid' znia.

²⁰ Na' le' bi'do', li wzenag yog'lol daa na xaxna'leka', la' kan' chazlall' Xanchona'.

²¹ Na' le' chisgol chischoole, bi wsheshlenle xiinleka' kontele, kwenche bi gakyesh'gakib'.

²² Na' le' ndoo lla yel-le chonle xshin ben', li wzoo dill', li gon yog'lol daa na ben'ka' nak xanle lo yell-lioni. Aga kat'ka' chwiazgake' gonle ka chilali kwenche ile'shi'gakile' le', san do yichj do lall'le li gonan daa ba chall chlleble Xancho Cristona'.

²³ Yog'lol daa gonle, li gonan do yichj do lall'le na' li gaktezi xshin Xancho Cristonan' chonle na' aga che ben' yell-lion.

²⁴ La' nezkzile Xancho Cristona', beena' nak dowalj Xanle, gone' ka yizi'le banez che dii wenna' chonle.

²⁵ San beena' chon mal, lekze' ikee laxji dii mala' chone', notteza nake'.

4

¹ Le' nzi'le ben'ka' chon xshinlena', li gongakile' wen. Li lljadini lekzka' le' zoa to Xanle yabana'.

² Li we'l-lall' we'llwill-le Chioza', na' li se kwas we'llwill-lene' na' we'lene' yel' choxken.

³ Na' kat' we'llwill-lene', inabgachile'ne' gaklene' neto' kwenche wsaljche' xneznto' llje'chnto' xtill' Cristona' daa kono wnezi kana', la' ni cheyinann' dia' lillyani.

⁴ Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche gak wi'a dill' kwaslol, ka chiyal' wi'an.

⁵ Li wsak' li gon wen ladj ben'ka' bi nombia' Crístona', la' naayen'nan de latj wli'le non nakle txen.

⁶ Dill'ka' choe'le chiya! gakan sia mbalaz toshiizi, na' lekzka' gak yilliile xochi xtill' ben'ka' no bi inabi le'.

⁷ Ben' bish'cho Tíquiconi, beeni le chakicho, we'lene' le' dill'ka' nak yog'lo' diika' chak cha'. Len' do yichj do lallee chonlene' nad' xshin Xancho Crístona'.

⁸ Daan, chse'laane' laolena' kwenche wi'e dill' nakan chak chento' na' wtipe' lall'le.

⁹ Na' lekzka' ben' wllall chele Onésimoni ziza'lene'ne', beeni le chakinto' na' nake' dowalj bish' ljjwellcho. Legake' we'gake' dill' che yog'lo' daa chak cha' ni.

¹⁰ Aristárconi, beeni nak' txen dento' lillyani, chwape' le' chiox; na' lekzka' Márcona', ben' bish' Bernabéna'. Ba wniakz' le' shi yidwia Márcona' le', li gonshaile' wen.

¹¹ Ka'kzə Jesúzi, beeni che'gake' Justo, chwape' le' chiox. Ladj yog' ben' Israelka' nonlilal' Crístona', ben'kichgan chaklengake' nad' chonnto' xshin Chioza', na' le ba btipgake' lallaa.

¹² Ben' wllall chele, Epáfrazi, lekzka' chwape' le' chiox. Nake' to ben' chon xshin Crístona', na' toshiizi choe'lwille' Chioza' ni chele kwenche gakchale lo xneze'na', na' soachechle we'lall'le gonle ka cheeni Chioza'.

¹³ Nezi' ka wneyi nleeb zie' chele na' che ben'ka' lle' yell Laodicéana' na' yell Hierápoliza'.

¹⁴ Lúcazi, beeni chon rmech, beeni le chakid', chwape' le' chiox, na' lekzka' Démazi.

¹⁵ Li wwap chiox bish' ljjwellchoka' lle' yell Laodicéana', na' lekzka' Nínfana' na' ben'ka' chdop chllag lille'na' choe'la'ogake' Crístona'.

¹⁶ Ka yiyoll wlable yishi bzej', li wselaan lao ben'ka' nonlilal' Crístona' yell Laodicéana' kwenche lekzka' lengake' wlabgake'n, na' legake' gongake' le' yisha' daa bselaa lawe'ka' kwenche wlablen.

¹⁷ Li ye' Arquípona' gone' to dii byen gone' kwaslo' daa ba non Chioza' lall' nee gone'.

¹⁸ Nad', Pablo, kwin' chzej'* gani chwap' le' chiox. Li ljjadini lillyan dia'. Chioza' gaklenshgue' le'.

* 4:18 Kwin' chzej': Páblona' bchine' ben' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Tesalónicana'

¹ Nad' Pablo na' Silvánoni len Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Jesucrístona' Tesalónicana', le' nakle lall' na' Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucrístona'. Chnabinto' legake' gonshgagake' ka gak wen chele, na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

² Toshiizi choe'nto' Chioza' ye'l' choxken che yog'lol-le kat' choe'lwilnto'ne'.

³ Toshiizi ka choe'lwilnto' Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, chjadininto' ka choe'l-lall'le chonle dii wenna' daa nonlilall'lene' na' chakile'ne', na' daa zoachechle nonle lez Xancho Jesucrístona'.

⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' nakle ben' chaki Chioza', nezinto' ba wleje' le'.

⁵ La' ka be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', aga de cho'a dill'zan be'lennto'n le', san kon ye'l' wak che Chioza' na' che Espíritu Santo che'nan' be'nto' dill' do yichj do lall'nto'. Na' nezkiye ka wen bsa' chento' ladjlena' kwenche gokennto' le'.

⁶ Na' le' bseidle chonle ka neto' na' ka ben Xancho Jesucrístona', la' Espíritu Sántonan' bene' ka bibaile bleble Cho'a xtill Chioza' la'kzi dii zan ye'l' zak'zi'ka' ben ble'ile.

⁷ Na' daa bizo bizakile ye'l' zak'zi'ka', bliile ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yellka' mbaní Macedóniana' na' Acáyana' ka chiyal' gongake'.

⁸ Na' daa benle ka', Cho'a xtill Chioza' ba wislesan aga to Macedóniana'za, ni aga to Acáyana'za, san doxente. Na' lekzka' ba bengakile ka nonlilall'le Crístona', na' bi chonan byen we'nto dill' chele.

⁹ La' kwingake' choe'gake' dill' ka wen benle bleble neto', na' bsanle bich be'la'ole lwaa Isak' diika' bi nak chios kwenche benlilall'le beena' nak dowalj Chios yaa Chios ban,

¹⁰ na' chbezle yiyetj Xiine' Jesúza' yabana', beena' bishane' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' Jesúza' yisle' cho' lao ye'l' zak'zi'na' ziza' daa we' Chioza' ben'ka' bi bzenag che'.

2

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nezkiye daa bidwianto' le' bi biddadznto'.

² Na' lekzka' nezile le wxak'zi'nto' yell Filipoza' na' biya dii wnagake' neto', per Chioza' goklene' neto' na' bi blebnto' wdixje'into' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona' la'kzi biya dii btılnto'.

³ Na' ka wdixje'into'n le', do yichj do lall'nto' be'lennto' le' daa nak dill' li, na' kono wxiye'nto'.

⁴ La' Chioza' wleje' neto' na' bzoe' neto' we'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. Na' aga chonnto'n kwenche chazlall' be'naan, san kwenche chazlall' Chiozan', beena' nombia' yichjall'do'nto'ni.

⁵ Nezkzile, na' Chioza' nez nle'ile', ni shlin bigan' we'la'o we' dill'nto' le' daa chzelall'nto' bi de chele.

⁶ Bi cheeninto' no koo neto' balaan, ni le' ni ben' yoblá. Daa naknto' postl che Crístona', zak' wnabinto' le' gonle daa chhyalj chchininto' shel'ka', per bibi wnanto' le'.

⁷ San kana' wzoalennto' le' bennto' chele ka chon to noolá chap chwie' bi'do' che'ka' xochi.

⁸ Na' daa le chakinto' le', aga to daa be'lenznto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístonan' bibainto', san lekzka' bennto' axt ga zeelo bizointo' gokennto' le'. La' le chakinto' le'.

⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chjadinkzile ka bdezi' kwinnnto' shlak wzoalennto' le' kana' be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. Ka tella ka wal' bennto' llinna' kwenche ni tole bi beninto' zed.

¹⁰ Chioza' nez nle'ile', na' lekzka' le' nonlilall'le Crístona', nezile do yichj do lall'nto' wzoanto' ladjlena', na' bennto' daa nak shli na' bsa' chento' wen kwenche kono biz gon ine' chento'.

¹¹ Lekzka' nezile beninto' to tole ka choni to ben' xiine'ka'

¹² daa btipnto' lall'le, na' bennto' le' ye'l' chxenlall', na' ba be'lennto' le' dill' ka chiyal' wsa' chele, le' nonlilall'le Chioza', beena' gox le' kwenche inabi'e le' na' lljazoalenlene' gana' ile'ile ka nak balaan xen che'na'.

¹³ Na' lekzka' toshiizi choe'nto' Chioza' ye'l' choxken daa bleble cho'a xtilleena' be'lennto' le', la' gokbe'ile' nakan cho'a xtill Chioza' na' aga cho'a xtill' ben' yell-lionizan. Na' dii li nakan cho'a xtill Chioza' daa chisha'n yichjall'do'chona', cho' chonjilall'chone'.

¹⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kana' bsak'zi' ben' wllal' cheleka' le', gok chele ka gok che ben' Judeaka', ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona', la' ben' wllal' che'ka', ben' Israelka', bsak'zi'gake' legake' daa nonlilall'gake' Crístona'.

¹⁵ Lekzgaken' betgake' Xancho Jesús'a na' betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' lekzka' blaggake' neto'. Bi chongake' ka chazlall' Chioza' na' chle'zbangakile' yog'loł ben',

¹⁶ la' chsej chllongake' chixje'into' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel cho'a xtill' Chioza' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwiai'yigake'. Na' daa chongake' ka, chzanchgake' saaxya che'ka', na' daan, ba naktan ile'gakile' yeł' zak'zi' wala' we' Chioza'.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan, kana' bi wzoalennto' le' shloll, la'kzi bi ble'into' le', toshiizi jadininto' le' na' le' goklall'nto' yidwianto' le'.

¹⁸ Dii li' goklall'nto' yidwianto' le', na' nad'yeñ' zan shii' goklallaa yidwia' le', per Satanáza' bsej llonan yid'.

¹⁹ Daa chonlilall'le' Xancho Jesús'a na' zoale chonle wen daa be'lento' le' xtilleena', nonnto' lez gonle ka yibainto' lawe'na' kat' yiyede'.

²⁰ Dii li, chibainto' ka chonle na' zoanto' mbalaz ni chele.

3

¹ Na' ka bich bi rson chele de, bi wzoanto' wen na' be'nto' dill' yigaannto' to neto'zə Aténaza'

² na' bsel'nto' ben' bish'cho Timotewa', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Chioza' daa chyixje'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. Bsel'nto'ne' kwenche yidtipte' lall'le na' gone' ka soachechle gonlilall'le Crístona',

³ kwenche ni tole bi gakklejile ni che yeł' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile. La' nezkzile kan' llia bia' gak checho.

⁴ Na' kana' ni zoalennto' le', bsi'ninto' le' nan wle'icho yeł' zak'zi'ka', na' nezile ba gok ka wnanto' le'.

⁵ Na' daa le' gokshejlallaa ni chele, bsel'aa Timotewa' kwenche inezid' shi ni nonlilall'kzle Jesucristona', la' gokid' dii xiwaa gonan ka gonchoplall'le na' gakkadz xshin Chioza' daa bennto' ladjlena'.

⁶ Per naa ba bila' Timotewi gani zoanto' na' cho'e dill' ni nonlilall'kzle Jesucristona' na' chaki ljwell-le. Lekzka' cho'e dill' toshiizi chjadinile neto' daa le' chakile neto', na' le' cheenile ile'ile neto'. Na' ka'kz neto', le' cheeninto' ile'into' le'.

⁷ Daan, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan, la'kzi chiya dii chen chle'into', axt bixenlall'nto' ka wnezinto' ni zoachechle nonlilall'le Crístona'.

⁸ Daa ba nezinto' ni zoachechle chonlilall'le Xanchona', axt biyakshao'lall'nto'.

⁹ Na' bichkz bi dill' chillelinto' kwenche we'nto' Chioza' yeł' choxken che yeł' xabana' daa napnto' ni chele.

¹⁰ Ka tella ka wal' chnabinto' Chioza' wi'e latj yidwianto' le' dii yoblə kwenche yiyoll yido wzajniinto' le' daa ni chyalljile shajniile kwenche gonlilall'chlene'.

¹¹ Na' chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesús'a' gakkengake' neto' kwenche bibi wsej wllonan yidwianto' le'.

¹² Na' Xanchona' gonshgue' ka zizikli gakchi ljwell-le na' gakile yog'loł ben', ka chakinto' le'.

¹³ Na' gonshgue' ka gakchach yichjlall'do'lena' kwenche gakle ben' nxi nyech na' bibi xtol'le gat' lao Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, kat'ka' Xancho Jesucristona' ziza'lene' ben'ka' nak lall' nee.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan, kon yeł' wnabia' che Xancho Jesucristona', chat'yointo' le' soatezi soale gonchle ka chazlall' Chioza', kon ka bsedinto' le' gonle na' kon ka ba chonkzle.

² Ba nezkzile diika' wnanto' le' gonle, na' nakgakan diika' bllia Xancho Jesús'a' bia' goncho.

³ Chioza' cheenile' soale gonle daa chazlallee. Na' bi inelenzle xiñ xool ben',

⁴ san to tole chiyal' gable balaan xool-lena' lega ben' nak lall' na' Chioza',

⁵ na' bi' we'zle cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena', ka chon ben'ka' biñ' gombia'gake' Chioza'.

⁶ Na' ni tole bi gonle'ile xool ljwell-le la' ba bsi'nkzinto' le' Xanchona' wsak'zi'e yog' ben'ka' chon ka'.

⁷ Chioza' aga gox wñabe' cho' kwenche goncho dii zbanki, san gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gackho ben' nxi nyech.

⁸ Daan, beena' bi chzenague' diiki chli' chsedinto' aga chento'n bi chzenague', san che Chiozan', beena' bene' le' Espiritu Santo' che'na'.

⁹ Na' ka nak cheyi daa chaki ljwellcho, bi chonan byen wzajni'chinto'n le', la' kwini Chioza' ba bsedile' le' gaki ljwell-le.

¹⁰ Na' chakile yog'loł ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', ben'ka' zoa doxente Macedóniana'. Na' chat'yointo' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', zizikchli gakchi ljwell-le.

¹¹ Li gon to dii byen soalen ljwell-le wen, na' li se wneyi che loo yoo lill-lena', na' li gon llin kon ni'a na'leka' ka ba wnakznto' le'

¹² kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona' inagake' le wen nsa' chele, na' lekzka' bibi zed lljenle lill ben'.

¹³ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheeninto' inezile nak gak che ben'ka' ba wit kwenche bi gakyeshile ka chakyeshii ben'ka' bi nongake' lez ljazoalengake' Chioza'.

¹⁴ Daa chajle'cho wit Jesúza' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', lekzka' chajle'cho Chioza' yisbane' ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne' ka witgake'.

¹⁵ Na' daan, nanto' le' kon ka wna Xancho Jesúza': Cho' ni mbancho kat' zizee, aga chon' yibialocho lao ben'ka' ba wit.

¹⁶ La' kwin Xancho Jesúza' zizee yabana', na' inie' zillj gone' mandad yiban ben' wetka', na' anjla' chnabia' inie' na' yenicho kwell trompet che Chioza', na' ben'ka' benlilall' Crístona' yibangake' nech.

¹⁷ Na'tech, ka cho' ni mbancho, yigoyo Chioza' cho' yiyakchogake' txen ladj bejka' kwenche ljaticho Xanchona', na' soalenchone' zejli kani.

¹⁸ Na' daan, li wtip lall' ljwell-le kon dill'ki.

5

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi chyalljin wzejnto' le' inanto' bi lla bi goran' gak diiki.

² La' ba nezkzile kwaslo' llana' ziza' Xanchona' tokonganzi zizee, ka chon to wban kat' ljljane' wal chel.

³ Kat'ka' ben' yell-liona' ine': "Asi naa zoachgacho mbalaz. Bikzbi chak checho", kana lan tokonganzi kwiayi'gake' na' aga wilalat'gake'. Gak chegake' ka chak che noola' tokonganza chzolo chaz bes che'na' kat' sane'.

⁴ San le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ba nezile diiki kwenche ki sha chel-la chon llana' zizee tokonganza.

⁵ Yog'le ba nombia'le Chioza' ba chdale lo beeni' che'na', na' bich chdale lo yel cho'a daa chzaklebi dii mala'.

⁶ Daan, li se kwas na' li gako ben' nyeen nyeeniya na' bi gonle ka chon ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza'.

⁷ Ben'ka' chda lo yel cho'a bi nombia'gake' Chioza', nakgake' ka ben' ches wa ka ben' chzoll chniti na' bi chakbe'gakile' bin chak.

⁸ Per cho', lo beeni'nan' chdacho. Daan, chiyal' gakcho ben' nyeen nyeeniya, na' gonlilall'cho Chioza', na' gachiko yog'lo' ben' na' goncho lez ljazoalencho Chioza'. Shi goncho yog' diika', na' gachiko ka to soldad beena' nyaz diika' chkweejan le' lo wdila'.

⁹ La' aga gox wñab Chioza' cho' kwenche techo lo yel' zak'zi'na' zizan', san gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani daa wit Xancho Jesucristona'.

¹⁰ Wite' ni checho kwenche la'kzi shi ni mbancho wa shi ba wicho, ljazoalenchone'.

¹¹ Na' daan, li wtip lall' ljwell-le na' li gaklen ljwell-le soachechhle wzenagle che Chioza' kon ka ba chonkzle.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chnabinto' le' gaple balaan ben'ka' chilali chongake' xshin Xanchona' ladjlena', ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' le' na' chli' chsedgakile' le' nakan chiyal' gonle.

¹³ Li gapgake' balaan na' li gaki legake' ni che llinna' daa chongake'. Na' li soalen ljwell-le mbalaz.

¹⁴ Lekzka' chat'yointo' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li we'lensha ben' liaka' dill' kwenche gongake' llin. Na' li wtipsha lall' ben'ka' chidinji, na' li gaklen ben'ka' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza', na' li gap yel' chxenlall' che yog'lo' ben'.

¹⁵ Wsak'gale ni tole bi yizi'zle wzon che ben' shi bi gone' chele, san li gon ka dii le gonle dii wenna', aga to ladjle na'za, san kon yog'lo'le ben'.

¹⁶ Toshiizi li yibayi.

¹⁷ Li soatezi soa we'llwill-le Chioza'.

¹⁸ Li we' Chioza' yel' choxken lao bitteza dii chak, la' kan' cheenile' goncho cho' nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesúza'.

¹⁹ Bi wsej willonle daa cheeni Espíritu Sántona' gone'.

²⁰ Bi gonzile nakzi xtill' beena' ina: "Ki ba wna Chioza' nad'."

²¹ San li wsedyen'an shi dii li nakan daa goll Chioza' le' na' li ikaa dii wenna'.

²² Bi gonle txen bittez dii mal.

²³ Na' Chioza'kza, beena' chzoe' cho' mbalaz, gone' ka yiyoll yido gakle ka chazlallee. Na' gap wwie' do ka nakle kwenche bibi dol' naple kat' ziza' Xancho Jesucristona'.

²⁴ Chioza', beena' gox wñabe' le', toshiizi chone' daa ba wne' gone', na' len' gone' dga.

²⁵ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li inabshayi Chioza' gaklene' neto'.

²⁶ Li wwaggach chiox yog'lo_l be_n' bish'choka' na' be_n' zanchoka' lega be_n' chaki ljwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'.

²⁷ Na' nia' le' kon yel' w_nabia' che Xanchona' wlabshale dga lao yog'lo_l be_n' bish'choka' na' be_n' zanchoka'.

²⁸ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklensgue' le'.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilal' Jesucrístona' yell Tesalónicana'

¹ Nad' Pablo, na' Silvánoni len Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' Tesalónicana'.

² Na' chñabinto' legake' gonshgagake' ka gak wen chele na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Dii licha toshiizi chiyal' we'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken ni chele, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa zejch chonlilal'le Jesucrístona' na' daa to tole zejch chakile ben'.

⁴ Daan, choe'nto' xtill'le lao ben'ka' nonlilal' Crístona' to to gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' ka nak daa zoačhechle toshiizi nonlilal'le Crístona' la'kzi chen chle'ile yel' zak'zi'ka'.

⁵ Na' yog'lol dga chli'n ka wen ben Chioza' wleje' le' gakle lall' nee, na' chli'n dii li nakle ben' chido! lljazoa gana' chñabi'e, la' ni cheyinnan' chzak'zi'le.

⁶ Na' Chioza', beena' chchoglo che ben' ka chiyal', wsak'zi'e ben'ka' chsak'zi'gake' le'.

⁷ Na' le' chzak'zi'le naa, Chioza' gone' ka soale mbalaz, na' ka'kz gone' chento' kat'ka' ziza' Xancho Jesúza' yabana' ladj bel' yi'na' kon anjl che'ka', ben'ka' nap yel' wak xen,

⁸ kwenche wsak'zi'e ben'ka' bi bembia'gake' Chioza' ni bi bzenaggake' dill' wen dill' kob che Xancho Jesúza'.

⁹ Ben'kin sakzi'gake' zejli kañi na' bi yillingake' gana' chñabia' Xanchona' kon yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che'na'.

¹⁰ Ka' gak chegake' kat' yila' Xancho Jesucrístona' kwenche ben'ka' nak lall' nee koogake'ne' balaan' na' yibachgayi yog' ben'ka' wyajle' che', na' lenle, daa wyajle'le xtillena' be'len'to' le'.

¹¹ Daan, toshiizi chñabnto' chele kwenche Chioza' ile'shiile' le' lega ben' gox wñabe', na' gaklene' le' kon yel' wak che'na' kwenche yiyoll gonle yog' dii wenna' ba yoo yichjle na' bichlè dii wenka' cheenile' gonle daa nonlilal'lene'

¹² kwenche Xancho Jesúza' sho'e balaan' ni che daa chonle, na' lezkka' kwee le' balaan'. Na' Chios chechona' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklengake' le' gak ka'.

2

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka nak daa ziza' Xancho Jesucrístona' na' daa yidi'a yillagcho yiyakchone' txen, chñabinto' le'

² bi gakklejile ni bi illeble kat' yenile inagake' ba bila'la Xanchona'. Axt inatelzgate': "Ki ba wna Chioza'", wa inazgake': "Ki wna Páblona'", wa, "Ki bene'n yish nan ba bila'la Xanchona'."

³ Bi we'le latj no siye'zə le' ka nak diiki. La' aga wiyedzie' shi ben'ka' chwiyi Chioza' bin' yizoshyi'gake'ne', na' shi bin' ichej beena' nak ben' mal wal,* beena' ba naktan kwiaeye.

⁴ Beenin gon kwine' liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen na' wsej wllone' we'la'o ben' Chioza' wa bittezə dii nonlilal'gake'. Na' lljchi'e loo yoodo' che Chioza' gon kwine' ka Chios.

⁵ ¿Abi chjadinile bshaljlen' le' cheyi dga kana' zoalen' le'?

⁶ Naa ba ñezile non ni nkwez beeni kwenche bi yobile' wli'lawe'.

⁷ Do ngash'zə ba wzolokzə chak dii mala' daa ba yoo xñezin gaka. Stozə chyalj ikwas beena' ni nzague'n kwenche wli'lawin.

⁸ Na'ch wli'lao ben' mal wala', na' wit Xancho Jesúza'ne' kon bishbe che'na' na' wlliaeyene' ka ziza'lene' yel' chey cheeni' che'na'.

⁹ Ka nak ben' mal wala', dii xiwaan gaklenan le' gone' biya yel' wak diika' gon ka yibani ben' kwenche siyee legake'.

¹⁰ Na' wchine' yog' de wxiye' kwenche siyee ben'ka' ba nakan kwiayi' daa bi goklall'gake' wlebgake' daa nak dii li kwenche yilagake'.

¹¹ Daan, Chioza'kzə cho'e latj shajle'gake' che de wxiye'ka',

¹² kwenche kwiayi' yog'lolte ben'ka' bi wyajle'gake' che daa nak dii li, san bibachgakile' daa nak dii mal.

¹³ Na' neto' naa, toshiizi chiyal' we'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken ni chele, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ben' chaki Chioza'. La' dii nechte Chioza' wleje' le' kwenche yilale bi kwiayi'le daa ba bixis biyib Espíritu Santo che'na' le' na' daa chajle'le dill' li che'na'.

¹⁴ Ni cheyi dgan, gox wñab Chioza' le' ka be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', kwenche idol'le sho'lenle Xancho Jesucrístona' balaan'.

* 2:3 Beena' nak ben' mal wal: xtila' nagake' el hombre de pecado wa el hombre malvado. Bwia 1 Jn. 2:18.

¹⁵ Na' le' beṅ' bish' na' le' beṅ' zan', li soaq̄eḥ na' li kooshao' diika' bli' bsedinto' le' ka be'lennto' le' dill' na' ka bzejnto' le'.

¹⁶ Na' kwin Xancho Jesucristona' na' Xacho Chioza', beena' ba gokile' cho' na' lo yel' beṅ' wen che'na' ba bene' cho' yel' chxenlall' zejli kan' na' to dii wen dii shao' dii goncho lez,

¹⁷ wtipshgagake' lall'le na' wzoaq̄eḥgake' le' kwenche toshiizi gonle wen na' we'le dill' wen dill' shao'.

3

¹ Dii zeelo nanto' le', beṅ' bish' na' le', beṅ' zan', li inabshayi Xanchona' chento' kwenche cho'a xtilleena' choe'lennto' beṅ' illiljan tolbe'zə na' wlebgake'n lega dii zakii, kon ka benle le',

² na' kwenche yisle' neto' lo ni'a na' beṅ' malka', beṅ'ka' chon dii bi yejni'alallii. La' aga yog' beṅ' chajle'gake' che Xanchona'.

³ Per neꝑicho Xanchona' chone' ka ne', na' gone' ka soaq̄eḥchle na' gap wwie' le' lao dii mala'.

⁴ Na' nḡenlall'nto' Xanchona' chaklene' le' chonle ka ba wnanto', na' toshiizi gonlen.

⁵ Na' Xanchona' gaklene' le' gakile' beṅ', ka chon Chioza' chakile' cho', na' so sakile gapple yel' chxenlall' lao yog' daa yen ile'ile ka ben Cristona'.

⁶ Le' beṅ' bish' na' le' beṅ' zan', kon yel' wṅabia' che Xancho Jesucristona' nanto' le' bi gonle txen nottezə beṅ' bish'choka' chdaliazə, la' aga kan' bsedinto' le'.

⁷ La' neꝑzkile ka chonnto', na' kan' chiya' gonle. Neto' biga wzoaznto' ka beṅ' lia ladjlena'.

⁸ Ni biga wdaoznto' yel' wao che beṅ' na' bi wdixjnto'n, san ka tella ka waḷ bilal bizodinto' bennto' llinna' kwenche ni tole bi beninto' zed.

⁹ Na' dii licha, zak'kzə wṅabnto' yel' goklen chelena', shel'ka', per bennto' llin kwenche ble'ile, na' kan' gonle.

¹⁰ Kana' zoalennto' le' wnanto': "Beena' bi cheenile' gone' llin, lekzka' bi gawe'."

¹¹ Na' ba beninto' baḷ-le kon chdale to ni to na', ni bi chonle llin, na' chlalltezi chele ga bi chiya'.

¹² Na' beṅ'ki chon ka', chṅabinto' legake' kon yel' wṅabia' che Xancho Jesucristona' bich tazgake' ka'z, san gongake' llin kwenche yeej gaogake'.

¹³ Na' le' naa beṅ' bish', na' le' beṅ' zan', bi lljxakile gonle dii wenna'.

¹⁴ Shi no bi chzoa dill' ka nanto' lee yishi, li wwia no beena' na' bi gonlene' txen kwenche yido'ile'.

¹⁵ Bi nia' gatzbanilene', san wzajniile'ne' ka beṅ' bish'le.

¹⁶ Na' kwin Xanchona', beena' chzoa cho' mbalaz, gone' ka soale mbalaz toshiizi bittezə dii chak chele. Xanchona' soalenshgue' yog'loḷtele.

¹⁷ Nad' Pablo, kwin' chzej'* to chop cho'a lee yishi chwap' le' chiox, kan' chzej' lee yog' yishka' chseḷaa laolena' kwenche inezile nad'kzan chseḷaan.

¹⁸ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' yog'loḷtele.

* 3:17 Kwin' chzej': Páblona' bchine' beṅ' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseḷeen.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Timotewa'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' postl che Jesucrístona' kwenche wi'a xtilleena', la' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, len Cristo Jesús'a, beena' noncho lez gone' wen checho, bzoagake' nad'.

² Chzej' li', Timoteo, nako' ka dowalj bi' cha' daa nakcho txen chonlilall'cho Jesucrístona'. Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Cristo Jesús'a gaklenshgagake' li', na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' li', na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

³ Kana' ba zoa shaa Macedóniana', wñabid' li' yigaano' Éfesona' kwenche yoo ben'ka' chli' chsedi daa bi nak dii li' bi gongake' ka',

⁴ na' bi segake' wneyi che dill' golka' wdiljlall' ben' na' che diika' ben dii xoxztoe'ka' daa bi chiyoll chido. La' dill'ka' chonan ka chakgued ben' na' bi chaklanan gombia'gake' daa beeni Chioza' goncho daa nonlilall'chone'.

⁵ Ye'gako'ne' ka' kwenche gaggake' yel' chaki ka daa chalj loo yichjlall'do' beena' ba bixi biyech na' bibi de chao chdian le' daa nezile' chone' ka chazlall' Chioza' na' nonlilalleene' do lallee.

⁶ Balgake' lwaa segake' wneyi cheyi diiki, ba lenzgake' choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' bi zakii.

⁷ Cheenzgakile' gaggake' ben' wli' wsedi ley che Chioza', per ni lekzgake' bi chajni'gakile' daa chli' chsedgakile' la'kzi nazgake' kayen'nan nakan.

⁸ Nezicho ley che Chioza' nakan wen, shi wchinchon ka chiyali.

⁹ La' nezicho aga ben Chioza' leya' ni che ben'ka' chon wen, san ni che ben'ka' chyishj xtilleena' len ben'ka' bi chzenag, ben'ka' bi chall chlleb Chioza', ben' saaxyaka', ben'ka' chiyit xaxna'yin, yog' ben'ka' nak wen xya,

¹⁰ ben'ka' chñelen xiin xool ben', ben'ka' nak ben' xej, ben'ka' chit' chde ben', ben'ka' chziye', ben'ka' ax't chozagake' Chioza' de taschiw kat' chziye'gake', na' nottez ben' bi chone' daa na cho'a xtil' Chioza'

¹¹ kon ka chzajni dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa nak dii zakii nleeb. Na' Chioza', beena' chido! we'la'ocho, ba bene'n lall' na' wi'an dill'.

¹² Cho'a Xancho Cristo Jesús'a yel' choxken chone' nad' wal, na' nxenlallee nad' wak gon xshine'na', na' b'zoe' nad' gona'n.

¹³ La'kzi biya dii ben wñia' che', na' bchi' bsakaa ben'ka' benlilall'gake'ne' na' bshagdil' legake', Chioza' biyesh'lallile' nad' daa bi wnezid' bin chon' kana' bin' shajli'a che Jesús'a.

¹⁴ Na' dii xen goklene' nad', bene' ka chonlilall'chee na' bene' nad' yel' chakina' daa nak' txen Cristo Jesús'a.

¹⁵ Dillii nakan dii wñenlall'cho, na' yog'lol' ben' chiyal' shajli'en: Cristo Jesús'a' bide' yell-lioni kwenche yisle' ben' saaxyaka', na' nad'yen' goklikz' ben' saaxya wal.

¹⁶ Per Chioza' biyesh'lallile' nad' kwenche wli' Jesucrístona' do ka nak yel' chxenlall' xen che'na' na' ile'i ben'ka' zi' shajle' che' na' gaggake' yel' mban zejli kani.

¹⁷ Toshiizi shajla'oshga beena' chñabia' zejli kani, beena' biga lia te che', beena' zoakz la'kzi bi chle'ichone', na' sho'shgue' balaan. Zeelo len' nake' Chios. Kan' gaksghan.

¹⁸ Timoteo, xiindawaa, nia' li' chiyal' gono' ka wdixje'i ben'ka' li' daa goll Chioza' legake' cho' dii nechte, kwenche daa wñagake' cho' gaklenen li' gono' ga zeelo yizoilo' gono' xshin Chioza' daa nak lall' no'.

¹⁹ Toshiizi so' gonlilalloo Jesucrístona' na' tlizi gono' wen kwenche bibi gao idian li' daa nezilo' chono' ka chazlallee. La' bal' ben' dii shao'tekzə chongake' daa bi chiyal' gongake' na' bich chonlilall'gake'ne'.

²⁰ Ka gok che Himenewa' len Alejándrona', na' wñabid' Chioza' gaggake' lall' na' Satanáza' kwenche wsedgake' bich bi gon inazgake' che Chioza'.

2

¹ Naa nia' li' daa llialote gonle: chiyal' we'lwill-le Chioza' na' inabilene' daa chyallj chchinile na' daa chyallj chchini ben' yoblə, na' gat'yoile'ne' gaklene' yog'lolte ben', na' we'lene' yel' choxken ka nak daa chone' che yog'lol' ben' yell-lioni.

² Chiyal' inabicho Chioza' gaklene' ben' wñabia'ka' na' yog'lolte ben' nak joschis, kwenche soacho mbalaz na' kono wsej wllon we'la'ocho Chioza' na' goncho daa cheenile'.

³ La' dgan nakan wen na' chazlalli Chiozan', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho,

⁴ na' cheenile' yog'lolte ben' yell-lioki yilagake' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dii li.

⁵ La' toz Chiozan' zoa, na' toz beena' chizoa ben' yell-lioni wen kon Chioza', len' Cristo Jesús'a,

⁶ beena' bzani kwine' wite' kwenche wdxije' xtol' yog'lol ben' yell-lioni. Na' dga gokə, gokan llana' bliia Chioza' bia', na' bli'e cheenile' yisle' cho'.

⁷ Na' kwenche inezi yog' ben' dga, bzoe' nad' nak' postl' che' na' bene' lall' na' chyixji'a xtilleena'. Na' bene' lall' na' wli' wsedid' ben'ka' bi nak' ben' Israel, kwenche shajle'gake' dill' li' che'na'. Na' dga cho'a dill' nakan dii li, na' bi chziyaa.

⁸ Cheenid' yog'lol ben' byoka' we'llwillgake' Chioza' gatteza zoagake', na' chiya! gakgake' ben' lall'do' nxi nyech, ben' bi yoo daa nak' ye! chllaa ye! chlok na' ye! wishagdil' kat' w'lis neeka' lawe'na' we'llwillgake'ne'.

⁹ Na' ka nak' noolka', chiya! wsak'gake' gakw xagake', na' bi tezgake' lawin yiyiljall'gake' nakla yipaa yichje'ka', ni bi wchingake' no or wa lech' zakii inleeb.

¹⁰ San gonlagake' to dii byen seyi' chegake' chongake' wen' lega ben' choe'la'o Chios.

¹¹ Chiya! kwe' noolka' llizə wzenaggake' che' ben'ka' chli' chsedi cho'a xtil' Chioza' na' wzoagake' xtilleeka'.

¹² Bi cho'a latj' wli' wsedzi noolka' ben' byoka', ni bi inabia'zgake' legake', san chiya! kwe'gake' llizə wzenaggake'.

¹³ La' Chioza' bene' zigaate Adanna', na'techlə bene' Évana'.

¹⁴ Na' aga Adannan' wxiye' dii xiwaa, san noolan' wxiye'n na' bxope' lao saaxyana'.

¹⁵ Na' noolka' chzoa xiinin, bi tegake' lao ye! zi'na' shi toshiizi nxenilall'gake' Chioza', na' segake' wneyi' gagakile' ben', na' soagake' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza' lega ben' nyeen nyeeniyi.

3

¹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho: shi no cheeni koo lall' nee gap wwie' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' na' wli' wsedile' legake', llin wen inleeban lliallalee gone'.

² To ben' ngoo loo nee chli' chsedile' ben', chiya! gake' ben' zoa do yichj do lallee, ben' bibi cho'a xtillee de. Chiya! soa toz xooole', na' gake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, na' gake' ben' nyeen nyeeniyi, na' ben' chidolee gap ben' le' balaan. Na' chiya! yiyeshile ben' wi'e ga yigaane', na' gakte wli' wsedile' ben'.

³ Bi chiya! gake' ben' weezo, ni bi gake' ben' wishagdil, ni bi selall'chgaile' mech, san gake' ben' wen, ben' gaxjall'.

⁴ Chiya! gak' kwee xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille', na' gone' byen wzenag xiine'ka' che' na' soagakb' gongakb' daa nak' wen.

⁵ La' shi to ben' bi chak kwee xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille', ¿nakra gone' kwee xnezi che' ben'ka' nxenilall' Chioza'?

⁶ To ben' shinzə wzolo chonlilalee Crístona' bi chiya! gak' lall' nee gap wwie' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', kwenche ki' gakze' ben' chep cha'lall' na' wchoglo Chioza' che' ka ba nchogloe' che' dii xiwaa.

⁷ Lekzka' chiya! seyi' che' chone' wen lao ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona' kwenche kono biz gon ina' che' na' gonza' dii xiwaa gan wchixan le'.

⁸ Lekzka' ben'ka' gak' lo' na'gake' gaklengake' wwiagake' bin' chyallj' chchini' ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlil'gake' Crístona', chiya! gakgake' ben' chidol' gap ben' legake' balaan, ben' chda do lallee, na' bi sollgakile', ni bi gakzgake' ben' wzelall'.

⁹ Chiya! soachegake' shajle'gake' dii li' daa ba bzajni' Chioza' cho' daa kono wnezi kana'. Na' chiya! soagake' do yichj do lall'gake' na' bibi de gao idian yichjall' do'eka' daa nezagakile' chongake' ka cheeni Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' kat' kweje' ben'ki, chiya! wwiayen'le' nak' nsa' chegake'. Na' shi bibi de dii chao xya chegake', wak' gak' lo' na'gake' wwiagake' bin' chyallj' chchini' ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlil'gake' Crístona'.

¹¹ Na' noolka' lekzka' chiya! gakgake' ben' chidol' gap ben' legake' balaan, na' bi gakgake' ben' wichtj' dill', san gagkake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, na' gagkake' ben' gak' wxenlall'cho toshiizi gongake' wen.

¹² To ben' gak' lo' nee wwie' bin' chyallj' chchini' ben'ka' nake' txen nonlil'gake' Crístona' chiya! soa toz xooole', na' chiya! gap wwie' xiine'ka' kwenche gongakb' wen, na' kwe' xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille'.

¹³ Ben'ka' chak chgoogake' xnezi che' diika' chyallj' chchini' ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlil'gake' Crístona' chidol'gake' to balaan, na' soachgagake' mbalaz daa nonlilall'gake' Cristo Jesús'a'.

¹⁴ La'kzi' ba non' lez yobza' yidwia' li', chzej' dga

¹⁵ kwenche shi bi chyobzid' yid', na' ba nezi'lo' nakan chiya! soa ben'ka' nak' xiin' Chioza', la' cho' chdop chlagcho choe'la'ochone' nakcho xiin' Chios yaa Chios banna'. Na' nak' lo' na'cho goncho ka gombia' ben' dill' li' che'na'.

¹⁶ Dii li' dga chzajniin' cho' che' Crístona' daa kono wnezi nakan dii zakii nleeb, na' nan:

Bide' golje' ka cho' ben' yell-lío,
 na' Espiritu che Chioza' bli'e nan nake' ben' li ben' shao'.
 Na' ble'i anjlka' le',
 na' wda ben' be'gake' cho'a xtilleena' lao ben' yell-lioki,
 na' ben' liall'gake'ne'.
 Na' biyep'e yabana' gana' yo'e to balaan xen.

4

¹ Espiritu che Chioza' cho'e dill' kwas'loł, ne' kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, bał ben'ka' ba non' liall'gake' Crístona' bich gon' liall'gake'ne', na' wzenaggake' che dii xiw'ka' na' diika' chli' chsedi ben' chegakin.

² Na' wzenaggake' che ben' wxiye'ka', ben'ka' bichbi chao chdian legake' daa ba nłantekzgake' yeł wxiye'na'.

³ Na' chllongake' wshagna' ben', na' chllontegake' yeej gaogake' bał yeł' wao la'kzi Chioza' wlo'e yeł' waoka' kwenche cho' non' li' lall'chone' na' nombia'cho dill' li che'na' gaochon na' we'chone' yeł' choxken.

⁴ La' yog'loł daa bxe bsil Chioza' nakan wen, na' bibi de dii inacho bi gak gaochon kon shi we'chone' yeł' choxken kat' yeej gaochon.

⁵ La' daa chajle'cho cho'a xtilł' Chioza' na' daa choe' lwillchone', chon'leeye' yeł' wao chechona'.

⁶ Shi dga wli' wsedilo' bish' l'jwellchoka', na' gako' to wen llin wen che Jesucristona', na' tolla' ba nono' cho'a xtilł' Chioza' loo yich'jlall'do'na' len dii wenna' daa bsedo' na' zej chono'n.

⁷ Na' bi wzenago' bizə dill' gol dii chsees' ben', diika' wdil'jlall'gake' daa bi nak ka dii shajle'cho, san bsed gono' ka cheeni Chioza'.

⁸ Nežicho kat' chchitj ni'i na'choki chaklenan kwerp chechoni. Per daa choncho ka cheeni Chioza', dii xentechlə chaklenan cho' naa zoacho yell-lioni na' lekzka' kat' illin la l'jzaoalenchone'.

⁹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho, na' yog' ben' chiyał' shajli'en.

¹⁰ Na' ni cheyinnan' chonnto' to dii byen chilałinto' chonnto' xshin Chioza' daa ba nonnto' lez Chios yaa Chios banna', beena' cheeni yisle' yog'loł ben', na' ben'ka' chon' liall'yen' len' yisle'.

¹¹ Diikin chiyał' yoo ben' gongake' na' wli' wsedilo' legake'.

¹² Bi weezo' latj no ile'zi li' nakzi daa nako' bi' wew', san ben wen lao ben'ka' non' li' lall' Crístona', ka de cho'a dill', na' yeł' nsa' cheyin wen, na' yeł' chaki ben', na' yeł' non' liall' Crístona', ni bibi dii mal sa'lalloo, kwenche lengake' gongake' ka'.

¹³ Shlak yid', ben ka dii le blab Cho'a Xtilł' Chioza' lao ben'ka' chdop chllag, bli' bsedgakile', na' btip lall'gake'.

¹⁴ Bi guetlalloo daa ben Chioza' lall' no' kana' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' non' liall' Crístona' bxoə neeka' yichjo'na' bengake' li' lall' na' Chioza', na' bchej beena' wdixjee nan Chioza' ba wleje' li' gono' xshine'na'.

¹⁵ Ben to dii byen ben diiki wloo Chioza' lo no' gono', na' benyenaan kwas'loł kwenche gakbe'i yog'loł ben' ba zejch chono' wen.

¹⁶ Wze wneyi che kwino' na' cheyi daa chli' chsedilo' ben', na' toshiizi wno'n. Na' shi gono' ka nan, na' yisla kwino' len ben'ka' chzenaggake' daa chli' chsedilo'.

5

¹ Bi inezo' zibia' ben' golka', san be'lengake' dill' xochi ka ben' chshaljlen xayin. Na' goni ben' bishoo ben' xkwid'ka'.

² Na' goni xpoo noolka' ba ngolch ka li', na' goni ben' zano' nool xkwid'ka', na' bibi dii mal sa'lalloo.

³ Goklen nool wizebka', ben'ka' kono zoa chegake'.

⁴ Per shi zoa xiin xsoagake', chonan byen inezgakib' chiyał' gap wwiagakb' le', la' len' bisgole' legakb'. La' kan' chazlall' Chioza' goncho.

⁵ Nool wizeba', beena' kono zoakz cheyin, beena' bgaan tliš' tyaj, chxenilallee Chioza' na' ka tella ka wal choe' l'wille'ne' na' chat'yoile'ne' gaklene'ne'.

⁶ Per nool wizeba', beena' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'na', nake' ka ben' net lao Chioza' la'kzi mbane'.

⁷ Bzajni'gakile' dga kwenche bibi gon inaz ben' chegake'.

⁸ La' beena' bibi wneyi ze che no dialla che' na' che ben'ka' nakyenee txen loo yoo lille'na', ba wlej yichje' daa nak che Chios, shi ka' chone', na' ba nxinjtechlə yich'jlall'do'ena' aga ka beena' bin' shajle' che Chioza'.

⁹ Lee yisha' gana' da' le nool wizebka' chiyał' ta' le beñ'ka' ba wdeli guiyon yiz, beñ'ka' ben banez kochno bikaagake'.

¹⁰ Chiyał' seyi chegake' chongake' wen: daa gok bisgol xiine'ka', daa chiyesh'lall'gakile' beñ' cho'e'gake' ga yigaangake', daa chongake' bittez dii gaklenen beñ'ka' nonlilall' Chioza', axt chyibgake' ni'eka', na' daa chaklengake' beñ'ka' chzak'zi', na' daa chongake' ka dii le chongake' yog' daa nak wen.

¹¹ Na' bi wdoole le nool wizebka' lee yisha' shi biñ' gakkakile' guiyon yiz. La' zoa kat' we'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka' na' yikaa chegake' na' bich gongake' kwasloł' xshin Crístoná',

¹² na' gapgake' dol' lao Chioza' daa bi sakgakile' gongake' ka ba bchebgake'.

¹³ Na' leyi chiyakgake' noolə lia na' chdagake' to to yoo. Na' aga toz daa, san lekzka' chchitjgake' dill', na' chjalaallı chegake' dii chak che beñ' yoblə, na' choe'gake' dill' dii bi chiyał' we'gake'.

¹⁴ Daan nool wizebka' ni zoa xlatjin, cheenid' yikaa chegake' na' yizoa xiingake', na' koogake' xnezi dii chak loo yoo lillgake', kwenche bi wxa'gake' cho'alao beñ'ka' bi chonlilall' Chioza'.

¹⁵ La' bal' nool wizebka' ba bichejgake' lo xnez Chioza' na' ba zjanogake' Satanáza'la.

¹⁶ Shi to beñ' nonlilall' Chioza' zoa to dialla che' nool wizeb, chiyał' gaklene'ne' kwenche bi gake' to dii zii dii zshab che beñ'ka' nonlilall' Crístoná', na' gak we'gake' daa chyallj chchini nool wizebka' kono zoa chegake'.

¹⁷ Ka nak beñ'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' beñ'ka' nonlilall' Crístoná', na' chak chgoogake' xnezin wen, chidol'gake' balaan xen. Na' beñ'ka' noni xshingake' choe'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chli' chsedgakile', balaan xentechlə chidol'gake'.

¹⁸ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ka nak goona' bana' chilalı chlej chshoshjb trígona' kwenche ichej xayinna', bi wllinle yixja' cho'aba' kwenche gak koyob to chop cho'a." Na' lekzka' nan: "Beena' chon llinna' chidolee ikaa laxje'."

¹⁹ Shi no chao xya che to beñ' ngoo lall' na' beñ'ka' nonlilall' Crístoná', bi wzenago'n shi bi zoa chop shon beñ' yizi' cho'agake'n.

²⁰ Na' shi ga zoa beñ'ka' bi chsankzgake' dii mala', chiyał' wsheshlono' legake' kat' ndop nllagle kwenche yog'lol beñ'ka' nakle txen illebgake' na' bi gongake' ka'.

²¹ Chat'yoid' li' lao Chioza', na' lao Jesucrístoná' na' lao anjl' che'ka', toshiizi gono' diiki ba wnia'. Na' toz ka gonilo' yog'lol beñ', aga balze' gakilo'.

²² Bi wxoazə noona' yichj beena' cheeni gon xshin Chioza' shi bi nezi' nak nsa' che', kwenche ki gako'ne' txen shi chone' dii mala'. Wdapshii kwino' kwenche ki ta' icheno' dii mala'.

²³ Daa chak li'ona' na' daa zekizezi bi shawoo, bich yeejteko' toz nisa', san weej lat'do' wej vinona'.

²⁴ Bal' dii malka' chon beñ' chli'lawin ka zi' gaolə beñ' xya chegake'. Na' zi balan, zi' chila' chinezli beñaan.

²⁵ Na' ka'kzə, dii wenna' daa chon beñ' nla'xejgakan, na' la'kzi de dii wenna' daa ngash', wllin lla wli'lawin.

6

¹ Yog'lol beñ'ka' ndoo lla yel chongake' xshin beñ' na' ba chonlilall'gake' Crístoná', chiyał' sho' yichjgake' gapgake' xane'ka' balaan kwenche bibi gon inaz beñ' che Chioza' na' cheyi daa chli' chsedicho.

² Na' shi xane'ka' nonlilall'gake' Crístoná', la'kzi ba nakgake' beñ' bish'gake' daa chonlilall'gake' Crístoná', chiyał'kz gapgake' legake' balaan, na' chiyał' gonchləgake' xshine'ka' do yichj do lall'gake' daa chakgakile' legake' na' nezgakile' beñ'ka' si' banez xshine'ka' nakgake' beñ' nonlilall' Crístoná'. Dgan chiyał' wli' wsedilo' legake' na' ye'gako'ne' gongake'n.

³ Shi no chli' chsedı dii nak nlla'la na' bi chidilın daa bli' bsemi Xancho Jesucrístoná', na' bi chidılteın daa chsedı cho' goncho ka cheeni Chioza',

⁴ beena' chon ka' nake' beñ' chep cha'all', beñ' bibi nezi. Na' daa le chibaile' gakkıl-lene' beñ', chxie' daa nak yeł' xe', yeł' wishagdıł, yeł' chbell chne che beñ', na' yeł' chza'lall' mal che beñ'.

⁵ Na' biga yiyoll yido gakkıl-lene' beñ' daa ba nxinj yichlall'do'ena', na' bi nombi'e daa nak dii li. Na' chakile' daa chonze' ka chli' chsedı che Chioza' gatile' mech xen.

⁶ Dii li, le mbalaz soacho shi goncho ka cheeni Chioza' na' goncho banez ka'k' to dii de checho.

⁷ La' to ka cha'zchon goljcho yell-lioni, na' to ka cha'zchon yiza'cho.

⁸ Shi de dii cheej chaocho na' de xalaancho, chiyał' goncho banez.

⁹ Na' ben'ka' cheeni gak ben' wni'a, chxopgake' lawi daa nak yel' wzelall' na' lliall'all'gake' biya dii bi yejni'alallii daa chxinj chlenan legake', na' chtakw chchejan legake' na' chbi-ayi'lengake'n.

¹⁰ Lo yel' wzelall' mecha' chalj chxe biya dii bi yejni'alallii. Bal ben', yel' wzelall' che'ka', ba bilaagake' lo xnez Chioza' na' ba chile'gakile' zan yel' zi'.

¹¹ Per li' chono' xshin Chioza', biga gono' ka chon ben'ka', san ben daa nak dii licha, ben ka cheeni Chioza', wzoatezi wzoa ben'ililalee, wdap yel' chaki, gok wal lao yog'lol dii idil'illago', na' gok ben' gaxjlall'.

¹² Btiplaloo na' ben to dii byen gono' daa cheeni Chioza', beena' non'ilaloo. Na' be'l-lall' beni cho' daa nak yel' mban zejli kani. La' ni cheyinnan' gox wnap Chioza' li' na' bi'o dill' lao ben' zan nan non'ilaloo Cristona'.

¹³ Na' naa, lao Chioza', beena' choe' yel' mban che yog'te dii de yell-lioni, na' lao Jesucristona', beena' be' dill' kon ka nakan lao Poncio Pilátona', chon' byen

¹⁴ wzo' dill' dga nia' li', na' seyi cho' chono' wen na' bibi dii mal ta' icheno' axt ni ka yila' Xancho Jesucristona'.

¹⁵ La' wlin lla yiyede' ka blia Chioza' bia', Chios, beena' chidol' we'la'ocho, beena' zeelo chnabia'. Zeelo len' nake' Xan yog'lol ben', na' chnabi'e lao yog'lol ben'.

¹⁶ Toze' len' biga lliia te che', na' zoe' lo beeni' xen wala' daa kono chzoi wwia. Ni tlish' benech bin' ile'ile'ne' ni bi gak ile'gakile'ne'. Len' chido'lee sho'e balaan zejli kani na' biga lliia te yel' wnapia' che'na'. Kan' nakan.

¹⁷ Ben'ka' chle'i yel' wni'ana' yell-lioni, gollgake' bi gaggake' ben' cha'siba, ni bi gongake' lez yel' wni'a che'ka'. La' yel' wni'ana' bi nakan lez. San chiya' gongake' lez Chios yaa Chios banna'. Len' chone' zoayaa zoallin yog'lol daa chyallj chchinicho kwenche si'chon banez.

¹⁸ Gollgake' gongake' wen, na' koo yichjgake' wzanchgake' dii wenka' chongake', na' segake' wneyi izangakile' we'gake' ben' dii de chegake'.

¹⁹ Na' daa gongake' ka', na'chan saki gongake' lez daa zi' za', na' idol'gakile' yel' mban daa nak dowalj.

²⁰ Timoteo, wlooshosh yichjo' dga ba wnia' li'. Bi wzenago' dill'ka' bi yejni'alallii na' bibi zakaan, ni bi wzenago' xtill' ben'ka' chonzæ ka nap yel' sin'.

²¹ Bal ben' ba wyajle'gake' cho'a xtilleeka' na' ba bilaagake' lo xnez Chioza'. Chioza' galdenshgue' le' na' gone' ka gak wen chele.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Timotewa'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucristona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza', kwenche wi'a dill' nan ba bchebe' wi'e yel' mban zejli kani che notteza ben'ka' nak Cristona' txen.

² Chzej' li', Timoteo, nako' ka dowalj bi' cha'. Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgagake' li', na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' li', na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

³ Tlizi choe'lwill' Chioza', beena' chonlilalaa do yichj do lallaa, ka ben dii ben' gol cha'ka'. Ka tella ka waj chnab'gaklene' li' na' cho'ane' yel' choxken ni cho'.

⁴ Chjadinid' ka wchello' kana' zeelo bshaljcho, na' cheenid' ile'id' li' kwenche yiba yizakid'.

⁵ Chjadinid' ka nonlilaloo Chioza' do yichj do lalloo, ka ben xna'golo' Lóidana' na' xnoo, Eunícena'. Na' nezyenid' lekzka' li' nonlilalloone' do yichj do lalloo.

⁶ Na' daan, chisa'laloo chiyal' we'l-lall'cho gono' xshin Chioza' kon ka nak yel' waka' daa bene' lall' no' kana' bxo'a' na'na' yichjo'na'.

⁷ La' Chioza' bene' cho' Espíritu che'na', na' Espíritu che'na' chaklene' cho' kwenche bi gall illelcho, na' chone' cho' yel' wak len yel' chaki, na' chaklene' cho' gakcho ben' nyeen nyeeniyi.

⁸ Daan, bi yiyi yido'ilo' wi'o cho'a xtill' Xanchona', ni bi yido'ilo' ni cha' daa dia' lillyani daa chon' xshin Chioza'. San chiyal' gono' nad' txen illaglocho yel' zak'zi'ka' ni che cho'a xtill' Cristona', la' Chioza' chaklene' cho' len yel' wak che'na'.

⁹ Chioza' bisle' cho' na' gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gakcho lall' nee, aga yel' chon wen chechonan', san kon ka goklallile' gone'n daa nake' ben' wen. Na' daa biyesh'lallile' cho' wlo'e xnezin wselee Jesucristona' kana' zi' wxe wsiltie' yell-ioni.

¹⁰ Na' naa, ba bli'lawi yel' chiyesh'lallii che'na' daa bid Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho', na' blliyee yel' wak che yel' wita', na' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' chzajniin cho' nan de to yel' mban daa bi te cheyin.

¹¹ Chioza' bzoe' nad' nak' postl na' bene' lall' na' chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kobi na' chli' chsedida'n ben'.

¹² Na' ni cheyinnan' chzak'zi'a lao dga chak cha' naa. Per bi chiyi chido'id', la' nezid' ka nak beena' ba nxenilalaa. Na' nezid' nape' yel' wak gapshi'e dill' li' che'na' daa bene' lall' na', kwenche toshiizi gakan dowalj axt kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni.

¹³ Dill' lika' ba bli' bsedid' li', bli' bsemi'n ben' kon ka nakan. Na' daa ba nako' txen Cristo Jesús'a, soachecho' gonlilalloone' na' gakteilo' ben'.

¹⁴ Espíritu Sántona', beena' zoa loo yichjlall'do'chona', gaklene' li' kwenche toshiizi wli' wsedilo' ben' dill' lina' daa ba bsedid' li' na' bi wi'o latj shi ga za'za ben' cheenile' yisheen.

¹⁵ Nezkzilo' yog' ben' Ásiaka' wchoonlall'gake' nad', na' lentez Figélon'a' na'ch Hermógeneza'.

¹⁶ Chñabid' Chioza' yiyesh'lallile' Onesiforona' len xiin xool'e'na', la' zan shii bidtipe' lallaa na' bi bido'ile' bidwie' nad' loo lillyani.

¹⁷ To ka bidze' Rómani, lii biyiljdotie' nad' axt ki billelile' nad'.

¹⁸ Chñabid' Xanchona' yiyesh'lallile'ne' kat' illin llana' wchogloe' che ben'. Nezkzilo' dii xen goklene' cho' Éfesona'.

2

¹ Na' li', naa, xiindawaa, gok wal daa chaklen Cristo Jesús'a li'.

² Daa ba benilo' bli' bsedid' ben', bzajniin ben'ka' nxenlalloo, ben'ka' nezteilo' wak wli' wsdgakile'n ben' yoblə kon ka nakan.

³ Wzoachech bti'l yel' zak'zi'ka' chllaglo' lega ben' chon xshin Cristo Jesús'a, ka chon' nad'.

⁴ Ni to ben' zeje' ben' wdila' aga dii yoblə zeze' wneyi, san chiyal' kwej yichje' yog'lotte kwenche gone' daa yiyoolallii beena' wleje' le' gake' soldad.

⁵ Lekzka' beena' chxonj, bibi gone' gan shi bi chzoe' dill' gone' yog'lotte daa lia bia' gone'.

⁶ Na' beena' cheeni yizi' yilape' chiyal' wwa'gaxje' llin cheyin.

⁷ Wze wneyi dga nia' li', na' Xanchona' wzajni'chile'n li' kwasloj.

⁸ Jadini Jesucristona', beena' biban ladj ben' wetka', beena' nak xiin dia che dii Davina', kon ka na dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa chli' chsedid'.

⁹ Na' ni cheyinnan' chzak'zi'a, axt ba wdixjgake' nad' lillyani ka to ben' wen dii mal. Per aga len cho'a xtilleenan' nej lillyani, san zejchlə chlliljan.

¹⁰ Daan chzo chzakid' yog' yel' zak'zi' dii chak cha', kwenche ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' gakgake' lall' nee gonlilall'gake' Jesucristona' na' yilagake' kwenche bi kwiai'yigake', na' lljzaoalengake'ne' zejli kani.

¹¹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho:

Shi ba witlencho Crístoná, ləkzka' wbanlenchone'.

12 Na' shi so sakicho lao bittezə yel' zi' yen ile'icho daa nakchone' txen, ləkzka' inabia'lenchone'.

Shi cho' bi wçhebcho nakchone' txen, ka'kzə le' ine' bi nake' cho' txen.

13 Lə'kzi cho' bi choncho daa ççhebcho, le' chone' ka ba bçhebe',

la' toshiizi chone' kon ka ççhebe' gone'.

14 Bi guetlalloo yisoo dga lall' beñ'ka' chli' chsedilo'. Na' kon yel' wñabia' çhe Chioza' daa ba bene' li' bsi'ngakile' bi chiyal' gəguedlenzə lɟwellgake' ni çheyi diika' bibi zakii. Lə' bi çhaklenen beñ', san çhliayi'lan beñ'ka' çzenagan.

15 Ben to dii byen gono' ka çazlall' Chioza' kwençhe bibi wsi'n li' yel' zto' lo xshine'na', na' bli' bsemi dill' li' che'na' kon ka nakan.

16 Bi wzenago' dill'ka' bi yejni'alallii na' bite bi zəgakan, la' beñ'ka' çhoe' dill' ka diika' zizikli çhongake' daa bi çhoolall' Chioza'.

17 Lə' daa çhli' çsedgəkile' nakan ka to yillwe' dii nak lech na' çhliayi'n beñ'. Ka' ben Himenewa' len Filétona',

18 bi laala'ogake' dill' li' çhe Chioza' na' nazgake' ba bisbanle' beñ' wetka'. Na' çhonlejjəkile' beñ'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Crístoná.

19 San dill' li' çhe Chioza' nakan ka to len yoo dii zoəççəç. Na' dill' li' çhe'na' nan ki: "Xənçhona' nombi'e beñ'ka' nak lall' nee." Na' ləkzka' nan: "Nottezə beena' na nake' Crístoná txen, çhiyal' yikwase' lawi dii mala'."

20 To loo yoo lill' ben' wni'a aga ççchine' shgal' dii nak de or wa de plat, san nçhixgakan de yag len de yo. Ba lan naki gana' ççchine'n, na' ba lan çhonan llin gattez.

21 Ka'kzan beena' çhon daa çazlall' Chioza', saklebile' diika' nak de or wa de plat, na' zakee wçhin Chioza'ne' gone' dii zan dii wen.

22 Bi gono' txen ni to dii malka' çcheeni beli çhenna' kat' zoan lo yel' wewaa. Na' ben to dii byen gako' beñ' li' beñ' shao', na' gonlilalloo Crístoná, na' gəkilo' beñ', na' soaleno' bish' lɟwello'ka' mbalaz, ka çhon yog' beñ'ka' nxi nyech yichjallalldoe'ka', beñ'ka' çhoe'lɟwillgake' Xənçhona'.

23 Bi wzenago' dill'ka' biz çhon çhna, dill'ka' bibi zak', la' ba nezkzilo' çççegakan wdil.

24 To beñ' nlane' çhone' xshin Xənçhona' bi çhiyal' wshəgdile' beñ', san çhiyal' gonile' yog'lo' beñ' wen. Na' çhonan byen gək wli' wsedile' beñ', na' çhiyal' gape' yel' ççxenlall'.

25 Na' çhiyal' we'lene' dill' xochi beñ'ka' çhzoshi' daa nak dill' li' daa çhli' çsedile', na' gone' lez shicholə Chioza' gəklene' leğake' kwençhe yiyaj yilengəkile' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dii li,

26 na' yiyeen yiyeenigəkile' na' yiləgake' lo ni'a na' dii xiwaa daa ntakw nçhejan leğake' daa çhongake' ka çheenin.

3

1 Ləkzka' çhiyal' inezilo' dga: kat' ba zoa te çhe yell-lioni, dii zan dii nxoll gat'.

2 Lə' beñ' zan çhe to kwinzgake' seğake' wñeyi, na' lillinzi selall'gake' gat' kwe'gəkile' meç, na' gəgake' beñ' llalj na' beñ' çhep çha'lall'. Biz gon inəgake' çhe Chioza', na' bi wzoəgake' xtil' xənxəeka', ni bi we'gake' yel' çhoçken beñ' gəklen leğake', na' ni bi yoo yichjgake' gongake' ka çcheeni Chioza'.

3 Na' bi yiyesh'lall'gəkile' beñ', ni bi si'xen çhe bish' lɟwellgake', na' le çhilj sangake' dill' çhe beñ'. Na' bi sakgəkile' inabia' kwingake', na' le yibəgəkile' wçhi' wsak'gake' beñ', na' gəgzəngəkile' yog'lo'le' daa nak wen.

4 Gəgake' beñ' çhop çho'a dill', na' beñ' bibi nalli, na' gon kwingake' beñ' çho' beñ' xen. Na' le yibəçgəkile' gongake' kon ka çzelall'gake' latjin dii nan gongake' ka çcheeni Chioza'.

5 Lə'kzi gonzəgake' ka beñ' le nçxenilall' Chios, na' to kwinzgake' wli' wze ççegake' nan bin' we'gake' latj wshaa Chioza' yichjallal'do'eka'.

Na' li' naa, bi çhiyal' gono' ni to beñ'ki txen.

6 Lə' kan' nak beñ' wxiye'ka' çhda to yoo, na' çziye'gake' noolka' bi nteyi, beñ'ka' lall' lao saaxya'na' na' çhongake' biya dii mal.

7 Noolki tlizi çchenəgəgake' daa çhli' çsemi nottezə beñ' leğake' na' biga lliə çhombia'gake' daa nak dii li.

8 Ka ben beñ'ka' le Janes na'çh Jambres, wzooshi'gake' dii Moiséza', kan' çhon beñ'ki çhsej çhllongake' çheyi daa nak dii li daa nxiñj nlen yichjallal'do'eka'. Na' bi nde beñ'ki kwent lao Chioza' la'kzi nazgake' nonlilall'gake'ne'.

9 Na' aga wəol daa çhongake', la' yog' beñ' gəkbe'i nakgake' beñ' bi yejni'alallii, ka gək çhe beñ'ka' çhop, beñ'ka' wzooshi' dii Moiséza'.

¹⁰ Na' li, naa lla, ba nezkzilo' ka nak daa chli' chsedid', ka nsa' cha', ka nak daa lialallaa gon', ka nonjilallaa Chioza', na' ka nak yel' chxenlallaa na' yel' chakina' nap', na' ka chtip lallaa kwenche chzo chzakid' yel' zak'zi'ki chtil'.

¹¹ Na' nezilo' ka nak yel' zak'zi'ka' diika' ba bllagloa', ka diika' btil' Antioquiana', na' Icóniona', na' ch Lástrana'. La'kzi dii zan dii ba bllagloa', Xanchona' ba bisle' nad' lao yog'loten.

¹² Dii li, yog'lol ben'ka' cheengakile' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza' daa nakgake' txen Cristo Jesúza', wsak'zi' ben' legake'.

¹³ Na' ben' wen dii malka' len ben' wxiye'ka', zizikli gongake' mal, na' gaklelagakile' siye'chgake' ben' na' axt kwingake' ba chiyajle'gake' che yel' wxiye' che'ka'.

¹⁴ Na' li, naa, wzoachech lawi daa ba nsedo' na' ba wyajli'o. La' nombia'kzo' ben'ka' bli' bsemi li'.

¹⁵ Jadini kana' naktio' bi'do' nombi'o Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', na' lennan' gonan li' yel' sin'na' daa chsedin li' gonjilaloo Cristo Jesúza' kwenche yilo' na' bi kwiayoo.

¹⁶ Kwin Chioza' bzajniile' dii ben'ka' bzej doxen Cho'a Xtillena', na' zakaan wli' wsedin ben', wsheshlenen ben' bi chon wen, yigoon shli lall' ben' naklleji, na' wzajniin ben' kwenche gake' ben' li ben' shao',

¹⁷ kwenche beena' chon ka cheeni Chioza' zizikli gachache' na' gak gone' yog' diika' nak wen.

4

¹ Lao Chioza' na' lao Cristo Jesúza', beena' yiyede' inabi'e na' wchogloe' che to to ben', ka ben' ni mban na' ka ben' ba wit, chon dga lo no':

² Be'len ben' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', na' toshiizi benan kat' de xlatjin gono'n, laa cheengakile' wzenaggake'n laa bi cheengakile'. Ben ka yiyakbe'i ben' nan ba bxinj blene', bsheshlen beena' bi zej shli, na' btip lall'gake' gongake' wen, na' wdap yel' chxenlall' chegake' na' bli' bsemi legake'.

³ La' wllin lla kat' ben' yell-lioki bich gaklall'gake' wzenaggake' daa nak dii licha. Na' daa cheengakile' gongake' kon ka nan yichjall'do'eka', yiyiljgake' wde wdeli ben'ka' chli' chsedid daa chiyoolall'gake' wzenaggake'.

⁴ Na' yilaala'ogake' daa nak dii li na' wzenaggake' bizə dill' gol.

⁵ Per li, gokto lega ben' nyeen nyeeniyo lao yog'lotte dii chak, na' so sakilo' wtiloo yel' zak'zi'ka'. Ben ka dii le be' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', na' ben xshin Chioza' daa ba nak lall' no'.

⁶ La' ba zoa witgake' nad' daa chon' xshin Crístona', na' ba zoa gaoshosh lljazoalenee.

⁷ Ba ben' ga zeelo bizoid', na' ba biyoll ben' daa ben Chioza' lo na' gon', na' toshiizi wzoachech' benjilallaane'.

⁸ Na' naa ba chbez' llana' ikaa daa chidolaa daa ba ben' dii wenna'. Na' Xanchona', beena' chchoglo che ben' kon ka nakan, gone'n nad', na' aga toz nad', san len yog' ben'ka' do yichj do lall'gake' nongake' lez llana' yiyede' sto shii.

⁹ Ben to dii byen lii yidwiatezo' nad',

¹⁰ la' Démaza', daa ngoo yichje' daa de yell-lioni, ba wchoonlallee nad' na' ba ziyaje' Tesalónicana'. Na' Crescéntena' zeje' zji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza' Galáciana', na' Títona' zeje' Dalmáciana'.

¹¹ Tochga Lúcazi zoalene' nad'. Jadilj Márcona' na' dalene' ni kwenche gaklene' nad' lo xshin Crístona'.

¹² Ba bselaa Tíquicon'a Éfesona'.

¹³ Kat'ka' tio' Tróaza' ikaasho' xachela' chdob' daa bkwaan' lill Cárpona'; na' lekzka' bex' librka', na' dii lliolate goxoo libr de yidka'.

¹⁴ Alejandro, ben' wichekw yana', le michian bene' cha', na' Xanchona' wi'ene' daa chidolee.

¹⁵ Lekzka' li', wsako' ki gone' cho' ka', la' le chakzbanile' daa chli' chsedicho.

¹⁶ Dii nech ka bdegake' nad' lao ben'ka' chnabia' ni, ni to ben' bish'choka' bi goklengake' nad'; yog'zgake' wchoonlall'gake' nad'. Chnabid' Chioza' si'xene' chegake'.

¹⁷ Per Xanchona' goklene' nad' gok' wal kwenche bia' cho'a xtillena' lao ben'ka' bin' gonjilall'gake'ne', na' bisle' nad' lao yel' wita'.

¹⁸ Na' Xanchona' yisle' nad' lao yog'lol dii mal, na' lljazoalenee yabana' gana' chnabi'e. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan zejli kan'i. Kan' nakan.

¹⁹ Bwapsha nad' chiox Priscana' len Aquilana', na' yog' ben' lle' loo yoo lill Onesíforona'.

²⁰ Erástona' bigaane' Coríntona', na' bkwaan'a Trófimona' Milétona' daa bi shawee.

²¹ Btalaloo yido' na' z'i yizolo' dii zaga'. Eubúloni, Pudénteni, Línoni, Cláudian, na' yog'lol ben'ki nakcho txen nonjilal'cho Jesucristona', chwapgake' li' chiox.

²² Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgue' li'. Na' gone' ka gak wen che yog'le.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleēn lao Títona'

¹ Nad' Pablo chzej' li', nak' wen llin che Chioza' na' nak' postl che Jesucristona', na' bseleē nad' kwenche gакlen' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' gonlilall'gake'ne' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dii li daa chzajniin cho' goncho ka cheenile'.

² Na' zoacho noncho lez to yel' mban zejli kanī. Kana' zi' wxē wsiltie' yell-lioni, Chios, beena' biga chziye', bchebe' gone'n cho'.

³ Na' naa ba bllin lla, Chioza', beena' chisla cho' kwenche bi kwiaiyi'cho, chzenile' yog' ben' cho'a xtilleena' daa bene' lall' na' chyixji'a, kon ka wne' gon'.

⁴ Chzej' li', Tito, nako' ka dowalj xiin' daa nakcho toz chonlilall'cho Jesucristona'. Xacho Chioza' na' Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho' lao saaxya chechoka' kwenche bi kwiaiyi'cho, gакlenshgagake' li' na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

⁵ Bkwaana' li' Crétana' kwenche wzeelo' koo xnezi daa bi biyollichō, na'ch kwejo' ben' koo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlilall'gake' Crístona' to to yell, kon ka ba wnia' li' gono'.

⁶ Beena' gак lall' nee ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' chiyal' wsa' che' wen kwenche bibi de ina ben' che', na' gake' ben' zoa toz xoolin, na' gonlilall' xiine'ka' Crístona', na' bi gакgакb' bi' mal ni bi' widenag kwenche bi wxa'gакb' cho' alao ben'.

⁷ Daa ngoo lall' nee xshin Chioza', chiyal' gake' dowalj ben' wen, ben' bibi de ina ben' che', na' bi gake' ben' chep cha'lall', ni bi gake' ben' lok, ni weezo, ni wishagdił, ni ben' wzelall'.

⁸ San chiyal' wi'e ga yigaan ben', na' yibaile' gone' dii wen, na' gake' ben' nyeen' nyeeniya, na' ben' nxi nyech, na' ben' chnabia' kwinin.

⁹ Chiyal' gonlene' xtilł' Chioza' daa nak dii li' daa ba nsede', kwenche wtipe' lall' ben' yoble daa wli' wsedile' legake' daa nak dii li, na' gone' ka shajle' ben'ka' nagake' aga kan' nakan.

¹⁰ La' ben' zan inleeb ben' widenag zoa, ben' bizə chon chna, na' ben' chziye', na' zangake' nakgake' ben' Israel, ben'ka' na' yog' lołte ben' byoka' chonlilall'gake' Crístona' chiyal' sho'gake' sen daa le circuncisión.

¹¹ Ben'kan' bi chiyal' we'cho latj wli' wsedgакile' ben', la' daa chzelall'gake' gongake' gan mechan' chdagake' to to yoo chli' chsedgакile' daa bi nak shli, na' chonllejgакile' do bxoonłegake'.

¹² To ben' Creta, ben' chneyaa, wne' che ben' wlall' che'ka': "Ben' Cretaki nakgake' ben' wxiye', ben' mal ga zeelo, ben' cheej chao ka nla' ka nte, na' ben' lia."

¹³ Na' dii likzə ka nakannan'. Daan, bsheshlengake' ka chiyali kwenche shajni'gакile' daa nak dii li daa ba wyajle'gake'.

¹⁴ Na' bich wzenaggake' che dill' golka' daa wdiljlall' ben' Israelka', ni bi wzenaggake' daa nazə ben'ka' chzoa ka la daa nak dii li.

¹⁵ Ben'ka' ba nxi nyech yichjlall'do'eka' lao Chioza', ni daa cheej chaogake' ni daa chox'gake' bi chsej chllonan gак yichjlall'do'eka' dii nxi nyech. San ben'ka' nxinj yichjlall'do'eka' na' bi chajle'gake' che Crístona', bibi dii nxi nyech de lawe'ka', la' yichjlall'do'eka'ten lle' lla' dii mala', na' ni bi chao chdian legake' kat' chxinj chłengake'.

¹⁶ Nazgake' nombia'gake' Chioza', per diika' chongake' chili'n laogake' bi nombia'gake'ne'. La' nakgake' ben' mal ga wdelawin, na' nakgake' ben' bi chzoa dill', na' biga gакkzə gongake' daa nak dii wen.

2

¹ Na' li' naa, bli' bsedi ben' daa nak dii li.

² Bzajnił ben' golka' gакgake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, ben' chidol' gap ben' legake' balaan, ben' nyeen' nyeeniya, na' soachechgake' gonlilall'gake' Crístona', na' gакgакile' ben', na' so sакgакile' bittez dii yen ile'gакile'.

³ Lekzka' nool golka' chiyal' gall illebgake' Chioza', na' bi gакzgake' ben' wıchıtj dill', ni bi we'gake' latj gonzə yeł' weezona' legake' gan, san chiyal' gongake' wen kwenche ile' i ben' ka chiyal' gongake'.

⁴ Na' wli' wsedgакile' nool xkwid'ka' gакi ben' che'ka' na' gакi xiine'ka',

⁵ na' gакgake' ben' nyeen' nyeeniya, ben' bi nda' nchen dii mal, na' gap wwia loo yoo lillgake', gакgake' ben' chiyesh'lallii, na' wlexj yichjgake' lao ben' che'ka' kwenche kono ine zban che xtilł' Chioza' ni chegake'.

⁶ Na' lezkka' goll bi' wew'ka' gакgакb' bi' nyeen' nyeeniya.

⁷ Li'yen'an chiyal' wli'o chono' wen lao yog' lołte daa chono'. Na' wsa' cho' bash bal kat' wli' wsedilo' ben' na' benan do yichj do lalloo,

⁸ na' wsako' wi'o dill' kwenche bibi de ina ben' cheyin. Na' yido'i ben'ka' chakzbani cho' daa bibi de gon inagake' checho.

⁹ Bzajnni ben'ka' yoo xanin wlexj yichjgake' lao xane'ka', na' gongake' ka yiyoolall'gake', na' bi yilliizgake' legake' dill'.

¹⁰ Na' bibi si' kwangake' che xane'ka', san soa do lall'gake' kwenche wli'gake' lao yog'lol' daa chongake' nan le wen nak cho'a xtill' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho.

¹¹ Chioza' ba bliile' yog'lol' ben' yel' goklen che'na' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwaiyi'gake'.

¹² Na' yel' goklenna' daa bene' checho chli' chsedin cho' kwey yichjcho daa bi nak wen na' diika' chzelall' beli chenna', na' soacho yell-lioni nyeen' nyeenyicho, goncho ka chiyoolall' Chioza', na' gall illebc'hone',

¹³ shlak noncho lez illin lla choo lla xenna' yila' Jesucristona', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, na' nake' Chios checho na' bisle' cho.

¹⁴ Len' bzani yel' mban che'na' ni checho kwenche bisell' bilee' cho' lao yog'lol' dii mala', na' bixis biyibe' cho' kwenche gakcho lall' nee na' selall'cho goncho daa nak wen.

¹⁵ Dgan chiyal' wli' wsedilo' ben', na' wtipo' lall'gake' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza', na' wsheshleno' ben'ka' bi chon wen, na' benan lega ben' nzoa Chioza'. Na' kono chiyal' gonzi li' nakzi.

3

¹ Bisa'lall'gake' wlexj yichjgake' lao ben'ka' chn'abia', na' gaggake' ben' wizoa dill', na' segake' wneyi gongake' daa nak wen.

² Bibi gon inazgake' che ben', san soalengake' ben' mbalaz na' gongakile' legake' wen, na' gaggake' ben' gaxjlall' lao yog'lol' ben'.

³ Lekzka' cho', kana' gokcho ben' bi nteyi na' ben' bi bzoa dill', na' gosh' wlall'cho lao dii mala', na' btakw bchej biya diika' bibayi beli chen chechona' cho', na' gokcho ben' xe'. Gokzbani ben' cho' na' gokzbani ljwellcho ganga.

⁴ Na' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho, bliile' cho' yel' ben' wen che'na' len yel' chaki che'na'.

⁵ Aga inacho daa bencho dii wennan' bisle' cho', san daa biyesh'lall'lile' cho'n. Na' bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche biyakcho ben' wen, na' Espiritu Santo che'na' bikobe' yel' mban chechona'.

⁶ Na' daa wit Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho', Chioza' bzoe' Espiritu Santo che'na' loo yichjlall'do'choki.

⁷ Na' daa biyesh'lallile' cho', biyone' cho' ben' li' ben' shao' kwenche goncho lez ikaacho yel' mbanna' nak zejli' kani.

⁸ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho. Na' cheenid' gono' to dii byen wli' wsedilo'n ben'ka' chajle' che Chioza' kwenche segake' wneyi gongake' wen. Diikin nakgakan wen na' gакlenan yog' ben'.

⁹ Bi gакguedlenzo' ben' ni che cho'a dill'ka' chyiylall'gake', ni daa nazgake' ben dii xozxtoe'ka' daa bi chiyoll' chido, ni bi gакlebil'o' ben'ka' chakguedz ni che leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza'. La' bi chaklengakan ben' na' bibi zak'gakan.

¹⁰ Na' shi no chgoo ben'ka' dill' kwenche gакgake' choplæ, chiyal' we'leno'ne' dill' bich gone' ka', na' shi ba gollo'ne' ka' to chop shii na' bi chzenagkze', bkwaschokle' ka'la.

¹¹ La' nezicho to kwinzen' chliayi' kwine' daa nxinj yichjlall'do'ena' na' chontie' dii mala'.

¹² Kat' wselæa Artémaza' wa Tiquicon'a' gana' zo', ben to dii byen yidwio' nad' yell Nicópoliza', la' na' ba nchoglalaa lljsoa' shlak te beo'ka' chbe' dii zaga'.

¹³ Goklengach ga zeelo gako' Zénaza', beena' nsed ley che Rómana', na'ch Apóloza'. Be'gake' daa chyallj chchingakile' kwenche koochgake' nez na' bibi iyalljgakile'.

¹⁴ Na' lekzka' ben'ka' nakcho toz chiyal' sho'logake' gongake' daa nak wen na' gакlengake' ben' shi bi chyallj chchingakile' kwenche ka' wgongake' llin daa ba nsedgake'.

¹⁵ Yog'lol' ben'ki zoalen nad' ni chwapgake' li' chiox. Bwapgach chiox yog'lol' ben'ka' lle' na', ben'ka' chakgакile' cho' daa nakcho txen chonjlall'cho Crístona'. Chioza' gакlenshgue' yog'lol'-le. Ka' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Filemónna'

¹ Nad' Pablo, dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtill' Cristo Jesúza', chzej' li' Filemón. Na' len beñ' bish'cho Timotewi chwapnto' li' chiox, daa le chakinto' li', na' daa nakcho txen choncho xshin Chioza'.

² Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox beñ' zanchó Ápiana', na' beñ' bish'cho Arquípona', beena' nakcho txen chdil-lencho dii mala' daa choncho xshin Chioza', na' beñ'ka' chdop chllag lillo'na' choe'la'ole Crístona'.

³ Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁴ Toshiizi kat' choe'lwill' Chioza' chjadinid' li' na' cho'ane' yel' choxken ni cho',

⁵ la' ba neqid' ka nonlilaloo Xancho Jesucrístona' na' chakilo' yog' beñ'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

⁶ Chnabid' Chioza' gaklene' li' gono' ka dii le we'leno' beñ' cho'a xtilleena' daa ba wyajli'o kwengche shajni'chilo' kwasloj ka nak dii wenka' naki checho daa nakcho Crístona' txen.

⁷ Beñ' bish', chiba chizakid' daa chakilo' bish' ljwello'ka', na' dii xen chtipan lallaa, la' neqid' chtipo' lall' beñ'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

⁸ Na' daan, la'kzi nap' yel' wñabia'na' beñ' Crístona', na' wak gon' byen inia' li' daa chiyal' gono', shel'ka',

⁹ chakid' wenlan gat'yoid' li' gono' daa cheenid' daa chaki ljwellcho. Nad' Pablo ba nak' beñ' gol na' dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtill' Cristo Jesúza',

¹⁰ chnabid' li' to goklen che Onésimoni, beeni nak ka xiin' daa be'lenee xtill' Crístona' shlak dia' lillyani.

¹¹ Kana' wzoalene' li' bi bene' ka dii le gone' xshino'na', san naa wak gaklene' li' ka chaklene' nad'.

¹² Na' chisejaane' lawo'na', la'kzi le chakyeshii lall'dawaani yizee daa chakchgaidee. Na' li' naa, bilebshe', kon gakilo' nad'kzan' chilebo'.

¹³ Goklallaa wkwaana'ne' gaklene' nad' lo xlatjo' shlak dia' lillyani ni che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'.

¹⁴ Per bi goklallaa wkwaana'ne' shi bi wchegaxjo', kwengche yel' goklen daa gono' cha' bi gonyaadiazo'n, san gono'n do yichj do lalloo.

¹⁵ Shi bizee lillo'na' shloll kwengche naa gake' lall' no' toshiizi.

¹⁶ Na' bich gake' to beñ' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin beñ' san gake' beñ' bishoo, beñ' gakilo'. Nad' le chakidee, na' li' chiyal' gakchilo'ne' aga ka bish' ljwellzo', san ka dowalj beñ' bishoo daa nakle toz nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucrístona'.

¹⁷ Na' shi nako' nad' txen lo xshin Crístona', bilebshe', kon gakilo' nad'kzan' chlebo'.

¹⁸ Na' shi bi bene' cho' wa shi bi chbaguee cho', na' wchixjo'n nad'.

¹⁹ Kwin nad', Pablo chzej' dga, na' nia' li': Nad' chixjaan. Na' bi nia' li' lekzka' chbagoo cha' daa ba napo' yel' mban zejli' kan.

²⁰ Beñ' bish', chnabid' li' yel' goklenni daa chakicho Xancho Jesucrístona'. Ben ka soa' mbalaz daa nakcho toz nxenilall'cho Crístona'.

²¹ Chzej' li' daa neqid' nako' beñ' wizoa dill', na' neqid' axt dii xenchlə gono' aga ka daa chnabid' li'.

²² Na' lekzka' nia' li', benshao'sha gana' soa', la' daa choe'lwill-le Chioza' ni cha', non' lez yichej' ni na' wi'e latj yidwia' le'.

²³ Chwap Epáfrazi li' chiox, beeni nak' txen dento' lillyani ni che xtill' Cristo Jesúza'.

²⁴ Na' lekzka' Márconi, Aristarconi, Démazi, na'ch Lúcazi, beñ'ki chaklen nad' lo xshin Chioza', chwagake' li' chiox.

²⁵ Xancho Jesucrístona' soalenshgue' le' na' gaklene' le'.

Kart daa bseļ' to beņ' lao beņ' hebreoka', beņ'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona'

¹ Kani'yi zan shii Chioza' bchine' dii beņ'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' na' aga toz ka bchine' to toe' kwenche be'lene' dii xozto'choka' dill'.

² Na' naa ba zoa te che yell-lioni, Chioza' bselee Xiine'na' be'lene' cho' cho'a xtilleena', na' len' nzo'e' gak lall' nee yog'te dii de, na' lekzen' bene' yabana' len yell-lioni, diika' bllia Chioza' bia' gak.

³ Len' chli'e ka beņ' choo beņ' xen inleeb nak Chioza', na' chli'e ka nakyen' Xe' Chioza'. Na' len' chone' kwenche yabana' len yell-lioni na' yog'lol diika' lle' lla' lawinka' chongakan kon ka bllie' bia' gongakan daa nape' yel' wak kwenche chak kon ka ne'. Na' len' bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' ka bikwase' saaxya chechoka', na' biyolla' biyep'e' yabana' gana' chi'e shlaa de shli che Xe' Chioza', beena' nak beņ' choo beņ' xen, na' chnabia'lene'ne'.

⁴ Na' daa bene' dga, bli'e nake' beņ' zak'chi aga ka anjlka', na' lekzka' daa goll Chioza'ne' "Xiin'", nakbia' nake' beņ' zak'chi aga ka legake'.

⁵ La' Chioza' biga golle' ni to anjlka' ka dga golle' Xiine'na':

Li' nako' Xiin',

na' naa daa solo inabi'o inezi beņ' nadaan nak' Xo'.

Na' ni to anjlka' bi golle':

Nad' gak' Xo',

na' li' gako' Xiin'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' ka bseļ' Chioza' Xiine'na', beena' nak tlish' tyaj, lo yell-lioni, wne':
We'la'oshga yog'lol anjl cha'ka' le'.

⁷ Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' cho'en dill' che anjlka', nan:

Chone' anjl che'ka' beņ'ka' chon xshine'na',

ka be' na' ka beļ'yi'.

⁸ San che Xiin Chioza' nan:

Li' nako' Chios na' inabi'o zejli kani.

Na' yel' wnabia' cho'na' nakan dii zej shli.

⁹ Chibailo' yel' li yel' shawaa na' chwiiolo' daa nak mal.

Daan Chioza', beena' nak Chios cho', ba bzoe' li' kwenche inabi'o,

na' ba bene' ka soacho' mbalaztech aga ka beņ'ka' nako' txen.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' nan:

Lin' nako' Chios, na' lin' bxe bsilo' yell-lioni ka wzolon,

na' li'kzan bxe bsilo' yabana'.

¹¹ Yog' diika' te chegakin, san li' zoakzo' zejli kani.

Na' yog' diika' yiyigakan ka chiya to xalaan beņ'.

¹² Na' yikwasgako'n,

na' yikobgako'n ka to beņ' chikob xalaane'.

San li', toz ka zo' zejli kani;

biga llia te cho'.

¹³ Ni shlin biñ' ye' Chioza' ni to anjl che'ka':

Wche' kwit' de shli ni, shlak wzoa' xni'ona' beņ'ka' chakzbani li'.

¹⁴ San yog' anjlka' nagkake' wen llin che Chioza', na' chselee legake' chaklengake' cho' nakcho beņ' yisle' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho.

2

¹ Daan, chonan byen wzenagchcho do yichj do lall'cho dill' wen dill' koba' daa ba benicho kwenche bi laacho lo xneze'na'.

² La' diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho, diika' wdixjee anjlka', gokgakan to dii zakii, na' yog' beņ'ka' wdishjgake' cho'a xtilleena' na' bi bzenaggake'n wxak'zi'gake' kon ka chiyaļ' gak chegake'.

³ Alechlə naa aga wilacho lao yel' zak'zi'na' shi gonicho nakzi daa nak to dii zakii nleeb daa ba ben Chioza' checho kwenche yisle' cho' na' bi kwiayi'cho? Zigaate Xancho Jesúza' wdixji'e daa yisle' cho', na'tech beņ'ka' bzenag che' bizchopgake' dillaa bi'e.

⁴ Na' lekzka' Chioza' bli'e nan nakan dii li' daa bene' ka ben beņ'ka' dii zan yel' wak na' dii chon ka chibanicho, na' bselee Espiritu Santo che'na' bene' wde wdeli dii gak gon to tocho kon ka chaklall' Chioza'.

⁵ Aga bllia Chioza' bia' inabia' anjlka' lo yell-lio koba' daa ba ngwee xnezin gone', dga cho'a dill' cheyin naa.

⁶ San nakan ka wna to ben' bzej Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' kani'yi daa na:

¿Nora naknto', neto' ben' yell-lío, chi' yichjzo' neto',
na' zezo' wneyi che neto' naknto' xiin benech?

⁷ Zi lat'zə ki beno' neto' ka anjl cho'ka',
na' nono' neto' to balaan xen wal.

Na' bzo' neto' inabia'nto' lao yog'te diika' beno'.

⁸ Na' beno' yog'loten lall' na'nto'.

Na' daa bene' lall' na' ben' yell-lioni yog'lol dii de, zejín aga bi de dii bi gak lall' na'cho, la'kzi
naa bin' ile'icho gak yog'lol dii de lall' na'cho.

⁹ Per nezicho Jesúza' ba yo'e to balaan xen wal, la'kzi bi bllin sakee ka anjlka' shlak wde'
lo yell-lioni goke' benech kwenche wxak'zi'e na' wite' ni checho. La' daa nak Chioza' ben'
wenan, bzanile'ne' ble'ile' yel' wita' lo laz yog'lol ben'.

¹⁰ Dii li, Chioza', beena' bxe' bsil yog'lotte dii de na' nalgakan che', cheenile' ben' be ben'
zil gaggake' xiine' kwenche yichi'e legake' gana' de balaan xen che'na'. Daan, benan byen
bzanile' Jesúza' wxak'zi'e na' wite' kwenche bisle' cho'. Na' ka', biyoll bido bene' yog'lol daa
nllia Chioza' bia' gone'.

¹¹ Jesúza', beena' ba bixis biyibe' cho', na' cho' ba bixi biyechcho, toz Xachon nak. Daan,
bi chiyiyi Jesucristona' ine' nakcho bish' ljwelle'.

¹² Na' chi'e Chioza':

Wi'a dill' cho' lao bish' ljwell'ka',

na' gol inia' li' ladj ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' li'.

¹³ Na' wizne':

Nad' wxenilallaa Chioza'.

Na' sto shii chi'e:

Ni zoalen' ben'ki nak xiin Chioza', ben'ki bene' lall' na'.

¹⁴ Na' daa nak xiine'ka' ben' de beli chen, lekzka' Jesúza' golje' goke' ben' de beli chen
kwenche wite' ni checho. Na' ka wite', bsol bnite' yel' wnabia' che dii xiwaa daa gok lall'
na'yin wlliyi'n ben'.

¹⁵ Na' bisle' cho' ben' yell-lío, cho' nakcho ka ben' ndoo lao yel' wita' shlak mbancho daa
chllebcho guetcho.

¹⁶ La' dii li, aga bid Jesúza' kwenche gaklene' anjlkan', san kwenche gaklene' xiin dia che
dii Abrahaman'.

¹⁷ Daan, benan byen goke' ben' de beli chen doxen ka nakcho, cho' bish' ljwelle', kwenche
yiyesh'lalile' cho' na' soe' gone' ka ben Chioza' lo nee gone' daa nake' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen
checho. Na' bzani kwine' wite' kwenche bizi'xen Chioza' saaxya chechoka'.

¹⁸ Na' daa bizo bizakile' btile' daa nan kooyelaan le' bi gone' ka cheeni Chioza', wak
gaklene' cho' kat' za' daa cheenin kooyelaan cho' goncho daa bi chazlall' Chioza'.

3

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' ba nxi nyech yichjlall'do'lena' na' ba gox wñab
Chioza' le' kwenche nakle lall' nee, li se wneyi ka nak daa ben Cristo Jesúza', beena' choe'cho
dill' nonlilall'chone'. Nake' beena' bsel' Chioza' na' naktie' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen checho.

² Len' bene' yog'lol daa goll Chioza'ne', kon ka ben dii Moiséza' ladj ben'ka' nak yell che
Chioza'.

³ Na' chidol'ch Jesúza' balaan xench aga ka dii Moiséza', ka chak che to ben' chone' to yoo
chooche' balaan xench aga ka yoona' daa bene'.

⁴ Yog'z yoo zoa ben' bene'n, per Chioza' nake' beena' ben yog'lotte dii de.

⁵ Dii Moiséza', beena' gok wen llin che Chioza', bene' yog'lol diika' golle' gone' ladj ben'ka'
nak yell che Chioza'. Na' diika' bene' chaklenen kwenche shajniicho diika' zi' we' Chioza'
dill' cheyin.

⁶ Per Cristona', beena' nak Xiin Chioza', lekzka' bene' yog'lol diika' golle'ne', na' ngoo
lall' nee ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Na' chon', nakcho lall' na' Chioza' shi soachechcho
gonlilall'chone' na' yibaicho daa noncho lez lljazoalenchone'.

⁷ Daan, Espiritu Sántona' wne':

Shi chenile daa na Chioza' naanlla,

⁸ bi gakte ben' lall'do' wal ka gok dii xozxto'leka'

na' bshaagake' Chioza' daa bi wyajle'gake' gone' ka bchebe'

kana' wdagake' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

⁹ Na' wna Chioza': Kana' dii xozxto'leka' gokgake' ben' widenag daa bi wyajlegake' gon' daa
bcheb' gon' chegake',

la'kzi choa yiz ble'gakile' diika' ben' chegake'.

¹⁰ Daan, bllaa legake',

na' wnia': "Toshiizi chongake' kon ka nazan chegake',
na' bi chzenaggake' cha'."

¹¹ Daan, lo yel' chllaa cha'na' bcheb', wnia':

Nezganz wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsak' kwenche ni tole bi xinj yichjall'do'lena' na' gonan ka bich shajle'le na' yilaala'ole Chios yaa Chios banna'.

¹³ San li wtip lall' ljwell-le yog' lla shlak naa ni de latj wzenagle che Chioza', kwenche bi siye' dii mala' le' na' yiyonan le' lall'do' wal.

¹⁴ Nakkzcho Cristona' txe shi shnon mbancho soachecho wxenilall'chone' kon ka wzoacho kana' zi' bxenilall'chone'.

¹⁵ Kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza':

Shi chenile daa na Chioza' naanlla,

bi gakte lall'do' wal ka gok dii xozxto'leka' kana' wdagake' gana' bibi chashj chleb, kana' biyechj bibiitezgake' Chioza'.

¹⁶ ¿Nora ben'ka' beni daa goll Chioza' na' biyechj bibiitezgake'ne', lla? Yog' ben'ka' bibej dii Moiséza' Egiptonan' ben'ka'.

¹⁷ Na' znora ben'ka' bllaa Chioza' choa yiz, lla? Ben'ka' bxinj blenan, ben'ka' wit gana' bibi chashj chleb.

¹⁸ Na' znora ben'ka' wna Chioza' chegake' bat lljazi'lall'gake' lo yell-liona' bchebe' wi'e legake', lla? Legaken' ben'ka' gok ben' widenag lawe'na'.

¹⁹ Na' nezicho bi gok yillingake' gana' yizi'lall'gake' daa bi wyajle'gake' che'.

4

¹ Daan, shlak ni de latj idolicho yel' wixi'lallaa daa ba bcheb Chioza' gone' cho', chiyal' goncho byen kwenche idol' ilonichon na' ni tocho bi igaanzcho ka'z.

² La' cho' ba benicho dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', ka daa beni dii xozxto'choka'. Per la'kzi bengakile'n, bi gokdenan legake' daa bi wyajle'gake' cheyin.

³ San cho' ba wyajle'cho cheyin ba naktan gon Chioza' cho' yel' wixi'lallaa daa blonile' ben'ka' kana' wne':

Daa bllaa legake' na' wnia':

nezganz wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.

Per ka nak Chioza', wzoloe' chizi'lallee ka biyoll bxe bsile' yell-lioni.

⁴ La' Cho'a Xtilleena' cho'en dill' che lla gall llana', gana' nan:

Ka bllin lla gall llayina', ba biyoll ben Chioza' yog'lol daa bene', na' bizi'lallee.

⁵ Na' lekzka' cho'en dill' kana' wne':

Nezganz wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.

⁶ Per ni de latj gat' to yel' wixi'lall' che zi bal' ben' cheeni, la' ben'ka' bengakile' dii nech dill' wen che Chioza' bi gok yillingake' gana' yizi'lall'gake' daa bi bzenaggake' che'.

⁷ Daan, bllia Chioza' bia' che sto lla, na' wde zan yiz wnie' dii Davina' kwenche wi'e dill' che llani naa, na' wne':

Shi chenile daa na Chioza' naanlla,

bi gakte lall'do' wal.

⁸ Shel' dii Josuéna' bene' ka yizi'lall' dii xozxto'choka' ka bcheb Chioza' gone' chegake', aga bllia Chioza' bia' sto lla yoblə gat' yel' wixi'lall', shel'ka'.

⁹ Daan, nezicho ni de latj idol' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' yel' wixi'lall' che'na'.

¹⁰ La' beena' ba bdoli yel' wixi'lallaa daa bcheb Chioza', ba chizi'lallee ka bizi'lall' Chioza' kana' biyoll bxe bsile' yog'lol dii de.

¹¹ Na' cho' chiyal' goncho byen idolicho yel' wixi'lallaa daa bcheb Chioza' kwenche ni tocho bi gakcho ben' widenag ka gok ben'ka' kani'yi.

¹² Na' cho'a xtill' Chioza' nsa'n yel' mban na' yel' wak, na' nakan ka to dii chhogch aga ka to spad dii nlatit chop lla. La' chazan ga zeelo loo yichjall'do'chona'. Na' chli'n lao daa chza'lall'cho loo yichjall'do'chona' shi nakan wen wa shi nakan mal.

¹³ Ni to diika' bxe bsil Chioza' bi ngashaan lawe'na'. Yog'lolte nez nle'i beena' yizi'e cho' kwent.

¹⁴ Jesús, Xiin Chioza', beena' bllin yabana', nake' bxoz choo bxoz xen checho, na' daan chiyal' soachecho gonilall'cho beena' choe'cho xtilliinna'.

¹⁵ Na' bxoz choo bxoz xen chechona' chiyesh'lallile' cho' daa nakcho ben' yell-lion, la' lekzka' btile' daa nan kooyelaan le' wxinj wlene' ka chak checho, per le', wzo wzakile' bi bxinj blene'.

¹⁶ Daan, do lall'cho chiyal' ibig'cho xni'a Chioza', beena' chnabia' na' nake' ben' chiyesh'lallii, kwenche yizi'xene' checho na' gaklene' cho' kat' bittezə dii chak checho.

5

¹ Chioza' chbeje' yog' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenka' ladj ben' Israelka', na' chzoe'ne' kwenche inabe' gaklene' ben' wlall che'ka' na' lljwee lawe'na' yog' daa chzangakile', na' chite' bayix'ka' kwenche chizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'.

² Na' beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen nape' ye!' chxenlall' che ben'ka' chxinj chlen daa bi ntegakile', la' lekzka' zoe' dii nxoll wxinj wlene' daa nake' ben' de beli chen.

³ Daan, chonan byen chite' bayix'ka' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'na', na' ka'kz chone' che ben' wlall che'ka'.

⁴ Na' kono chzoa kwiniin gake' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen tobia'loze', san Chiozan' chbeje' beena' gak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen che', ka bene' che dii Aarónna'.

⁵ Na' lekzka' Crístona', aga tobia'lozen' ben kwine' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen, san Chiozan' wlo'ene' balaan daa bzoe'ne' nake' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen. Na' kwine' golle'ne':

Li' nako' Xiin',

na' naa daa solo inabi'o inezi ben' nad' nak' Xo'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Li' nako' b̄xoz zejli kaní,

ka b̄xoz Melquisedeca'.

⁷ Na' Crístona', shlak wbane' yell-lioni, wchelle' na' wnie' zillje, wñabile' Chioza', beena' nap ye!' wak kwenche yisle'ne' lao ye!' wita', na' daa goke' ben' wizoa dill', Chioza' bzenague' che'.

⁸ Na' la'kzi goke' Xiin' Chios, diika' bllagloe' benan ka wyajniile' daa nak ye!' wizoa dill'.

⁹ Na' ka', biyoll bido goke' ka chiya!' gake' kwenche wi'e ye!' mban daa bi te cheyin ben'ka' chzoa xtilleena'.

¹⁰ Na' Chioza' bzoe'ne' goke' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen ka gok Melquisedeca'.

¹¹ Dii zanch de dii we'len' le' dill' che diiki ba wnia', per chonan lallj wzajniida'n le' daa bi chonle ka dii le.

¹² Naa ba gok ssha nombia'le cho'a xtil' Chioza', len' ba chiya!' wli' wsedilen ben' yobla, shel'ka'. Per le'la ni chyalljzile no wzajni'chi le' diika' bi chontek lallj shajniile che cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa ba bsedle. Ni chonzle ka bi'do' ni chall' na' bin' gake' gaob' ye!' wao.

¹³ Na' nottezə ben' bin' shajniile' bi daa nak wen' na' bi daa nak mal nake' ka bi'do' ni chall'.

¹⁴ San ben'ka' chzoachech chzenaggake' che Chioza', chakbe'gakile' daa nak wen' na' daa nak mal. Legaken' nakgake' ka ben' ba cheej chao ye!' wao, aga ka bi'do'na' ni chall'.

6

¹ Daan, chiya!' goncho ka dii le gachachcho lo xnez Crístona', na' bi yiyechj yibiilenzcho diika' ba nezkzicho: ka daa chiya'j chilenicho dii malka' bencho daa nsa' ye!' wit, daa gonlilall'cho Chioza',

² daa chchoa ben' nis, daa chzoa na'choka' yichj ben' kat' chnabcho gaklen Chioza'ne', daa yiban ben' ladj ben' wetka', na' daa wchoglo Chioza' che ben' ga idol' to toe' zejli kaní.

³ Chioza' gaklene' cho' kwenche goncho ka dii le gachachcho.

⁴ Ben'ka' ba yoo beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'eka', na' ba bnix' blligake' dii wenna' cho'e ben'ka' nak lall' nee, na' zوالen Espíritu Sántona' legake',

⁵ na' ba bnix' blligake' dill' wen che Chioza' na' ye!' wak che'na' daa yiyoll yido ile'icho kat' illin llana',

⁶ shi yilaala'ogake' lo xnez Chioza', bich inan yiyaj yilengakile' sto shii. La' lengake' ba chongake' ka ben ben'ka' betgake' Xiin' Chioza' lee yag cruza' na' chsi'gake'ne' ye!' zto' ladj lkwe' ben'.

⁷ Benecha' zaklebile' to yell-lío dii chiyaalli kat' cheejan nis yeja' daa chxop zekizezi lawinna'. Shi nakan yell-lío wen, beena' chaz chaan yitope' daa yeej gawe' lawinna', na' Chioza' gone' ka gashj ilebchan dii wenka'.

⁸ San shi chashj chlebzan no yag yesh' na' no yag ley, aga bi zakii yell-liona' na' chishj Chioza' bia' blag' cheyin na' wzey wtie'n.

⁹ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, la'kzi ba wnia' ka', nezid' kwaslol gonle wen lega ben' ba bisla Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao', na' bi ga'l-lallee dii wenka' ba benle na' daa ba bli'le chakilene' daa goklenle ben'ka' naklenle lall' nee, kon ka ni chonle naa.

¹¹ Na' cheenid' to tole soale gonchle wen do yichj do lall'le shnon mbanle, kwenche gake' chele ka ba nonle lez.

¹² Bi gake' ben' lia, san li gonto ka ba chon ben'ka' zoatezi zoagake' chonlilall'gake' Chioza' na' chzi'gake' banez daa bchebe' wi'e legake'.

¹³ Ka bcheb Chioza' gone' wen che dii Abrahamá', bzoa kwine' de taschiw gone' ka bchebe', la' koch no zoa ben' zak'chi ka le' wzoe' de taschiw.

¹⁴ Na' golle': "Dii li gonleey' li' na' gon' ka shesh shan xiin dia cho'ka."

¹⁵ Na' dii Abrahama' wdape' yel' chxenlall' wleze' axt' ki bllin lla gok ka bcheb Chioza' gone' che'.

¹⁶ Kat'ka' ben' yell-lioki chchebgake' to dii gongake', chzoagake' to ben' zak'chi ka legake' kwenche chakbal daa chchebgake', na' len chonan ka shajle' ben' chegake'.

¹⁷ Na' ka'kza' Chioza', goklallee inezi ben'ka' ikaa dii wenna' zi' gone' nan aga wde daa bchebe', san dii li, gonkze' ka wne'. Daan, bzoa kwine' de taschiw.

¹⁸ Na' ka nak daa bchebe' gone' len daa bzoa kwine' de taschiw zejın aga wishee daa wne' gone', ni bi chziyee. Na' daa nezicho dga, chtipan lall'cho, cho' ba wbig'cho lawe'na' na' ba nxenilall'cho gone' ka ba bchebe'.

¹⁹ Ka chak che barkwa' chchinan to dii chbekwan daa tozga, kan' chon daa ba noncho lez Cristona', chaklanan cho' chajle'chacho na' bi gak choplall'cho. Loo lil xlatj Chioza' wze lechaa daa bkwasnaan latja' gana' wzoe' na' bi gok sho'gake', san cho' ba noncho lez sho'cho

²⁰ gana' ba wyoo Jesúsza' na' chnabe' checho, cho' zi' yillincho na'. Na' nake' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen checho zejli kani ka bxo'z Melquisedeca'.

7

¹ Melquisedeca' goke' ben' wnabia' che yella' le Salem na' goke' bxo'z che Chioza', beena' liizelozı nak ben' choo ben' xen. Na' ka ziza' dii Abrahama' lo wdila' gana' bene' gan ben' wnabia'ka', jatıl Melquisedeca' le' na' wnabe' ka gak wen che'.

² Na' dii Abrahama' bene' shi kwen yog' diika' bikee che ben' wnabia'ka' lo wdila' na' wleje' tkwenan* bi'en Melquisedeca'. Na' Melquisedec zejın Ben' wnabia' ben' chon daa nak shlıcha. Na' lekzka' nake' ben' wnabia' che yell Salema', na' zejın ben' wnabia', beena' chon ka soalen ljjwellin mbalaz.

³ Kono nezi no gok xaxnee ni no gok dii xozxto'e, ni kono nezi bat golje' na' bat wite'. Daan nake' bxo'z zejli kani ka nak Xiin Chioza'.

⁴ Li wwia ka ben' zakii nllab gok Melquisedeca', la' kwın dii xozxto'cho Abrahama' bi'ene' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' bikee che ben'ka' bene' gan lo wdila'.

⁵ Ley che dii Moiséza' nan ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Levına', ben'ka' nak bxo'z, chiya'ı ikaagake' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' daa chon to to ben' wllall che'ka' gan, ben'ka' nak bish' ljjwllgake', la'kzi lengake' nakgake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'.

⁶ Per Melquisedeca', la'kzi bi goke' dia che dii Levına', dii Abrahama' bi'ene' tkwen de shi kwen che yog' diika' bikee che ben'ka' bene' gan lo wdila'. Na' Melquisedeca' wnabe' gak wen che dii Abrahama', beena' bcheb Chioza' shesh shan xiin dia che'na' na' gaki che' yell-liona' gana' wzoe'.

⁷ Na' nezicho kwasıol beena' chnabe' ka gak wen che ben', nakche' ben' zak'chi aga ka beena' chnab gak wen che'.

⁸ Na' ka nak bxo'zka' chkaa tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' chat' chbe' che ben' wllall che'ka', nakgake' ben' chet. San che bxo'z Melquisedeca', Cho'a Xtıl' Chioza' cho'en dıll' mbane' toshiizi.

⁹ Na' bxo'zka', ben'ka' chkaagake' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' chon ben' wllall che'ka' gan, nakgake' xiin dia che dii Levına', na' wak inacho lenkzgaken' be'gake' Melquisedeca' daa be' dii Abrahama' le'.

¹⁰ la' kana' jatıl Melquisedeca' dii Abrahama', ba nakkzan galj dii Levına' na' gake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'.

¹¹ Chioza' wleje' dii Aarónna', beena' nak xiin dia che dii Levına', gake' bxo'z kana' bi'e dii xozxto'choka' ley che'na'. Per bxo'zka' wzoa lo dia che dii Aarónna' bi gok yiyongake' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Daan, benan byen soa sto bxo'z yoblə, beena' gak ka bxo'z Melquisedeca'.

¹² Na' kwenche to ben' bi nak xiin dia che dii Levına' gake' bxo'z, lekzka' chonan byen yilla' leya'.

¹³ La' bxo'z chechona', beena' choe' Cho'a Xtıl' Chioza' xtıllee, aga golje' lo dia che dii Levına', san golje' lo dia che dii Judána', beena' konon bxo'z ichej lo dia che'na'.

¹⁴ Nezteicho kwasıol Xancho Jesúsza' golje' lo dia che dii Judána', na' Moiséza' bi bzetje' dia che Judána' ka bi'e dıll' no xiin dia cheyin gak bxo'z.

¹⁵ Wyajni'chicho dga ba wnia' shi ichej to bxo'z kob, beena' gak ka bxo'z Melquisedeca',

¹⁶ to ben' bi nake' bxo'z daa golje' lo dia che dii Levına' kon ka wna leya', san nake' bxo'z daa bibi de dii gak wlliayi'n yel' mban che'na'.

¹⁷ La' ki wna Chioza' che':

Li' nako' bxo'z zejli kani,

* 7:2 Bene' shi kwen yog' diika'...na' wleje' tkwenan: Literalmente la décima parte.

ka b̄ox Melquisedeca'.

¹⁸ Na' daa golle' ka', zejın ba wde che leya' daa bi gok gaklenan ben'.

¹⁹ La' leya' bi gok yiyonan cho' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', na' bich chiyal' goncho lez gaklenan cho'. San goncho lez beena' ba bzoa Chioza' yiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao', na' ka' gak ibig'cho lawe'na'.

²⁰ Na' Chioza' bzoa kwine' de taschiw ka b̄chebe' gone' ka'. Ka wleje' ben'ka' nak xiın dia che dii Levína' gакgake' b̄ox bi bzoa kwine' de taschiw gакgake' b̄ox toshiizi.

²¹ Per ka nak Xancho Jesús'a', Chioza' bzoa kwine' de taschiw ka b̄chebe' wzoe'ne' gake' b̄ox, la' cho'a xtilleena' cho'en dill' chi'ene':

Nad' Chios ba bzoa' kwin' de taschiw na' aga wiyajid' cheyi dga nia':

"Li' nako' b̄ox zejli kani,
ka b̄ox Melquisedeca'."

²² Na' daa bzoe' Jesús'a' nake' b̄ox zejli kani, nxenlall' cho gon Chioza' checho sto dii wentech aga ka daa b̄chebe' gone' dii nech.

²³ Ben' zan ba gok b̄ox choo b̄ox xen, la' daa chetgake' benan byen yizoa lwaagake'.

²⁴ San ka nak Jesús'a', daa mbane' zejli kani, nake' b̄ox choo b̄ox xen toshiizi.

²⁵ Daan, wak yisle' cho' toshiizi, la' daa nonlilall' chone' wak ibig'cho lao Chioza', la' len' zoe' toshiizi ch̄abe' gакlen Chioza' cho'.

²⁶ Na' Jesús'a', leyen'en' beena' chyalljicho gake' b̄ox choo b̄ox xen checho. Nake' ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi saaxya bene', ben' bi nda' nchene' ni to dii mal, ben' bi wllal' lao dii mala' chon ben' saaxyaka', na' biyep'e' jazoe' yabana' gana' chgoogake'ne' balaan.

²⁷ Na' bi chone' ka ben b̄ox choo b̄ox xenka', ben'ka' benan byen betgake' bayix'ka' yog' lla na' bzeygake'b lao Chioza' kwenche zigaate legake' chiyakxen saaxya daa chongake', na' lekzka' betgake' bayix'ka' kwenche chiyakxen saaxya che ben' wllal' che'ka'. San Jesús'a', shlin shlaɣjan bzani kwine' wite' ni che saaxya chechoka', na' daa bene' shlinz chonan llin zejli kani.

²⁸ Ley che dii Moiséza' bzoan ben' goke' b̄ox choo b̄ox xen la'kzi bi gokgake' dowalj ben' wen. Per ka ba gok ssha chon b̄oxzka' llin, Chioza' wne' wzoe' Xiıne'na', beena' toshiizi nak dowalj ben' wen, gake' b̄ox choo b̄ox xen, na' bzoa kwine' de taschiw gак ka wne'.

8

¹ Dga nak dii llialach lao diiki cho'a dill' cheyin: b̄ox choo b̄ox xen chechona' zoe' zejli kani na' ba chi'e shlaa de shli che Chioza' yabana' gana' ch̄nabi'e.

² Na' nake' b̄ox yabana' gana' non Xancho Chioza' dowalj lill xlatje', na' aga nakan dii ben ben' yell-lioni.

³ Yog' b̄ox choo b̄ox xenka' chzoa Chioza' legake' kwenche chjwa'gake' lawe'na' yog' daa chzani ben' wi'ene', na' chitgake' bayix'ka' lawe'na'. Daan, lekzka' benan byen b̄ox choo b̄ox xen chechona' bzani'e' daa bi'e Chioza'.

⁴ Shel' zoe' yell-lioni aga nake' b̄ox, shel'ka', la' zoakz b̄oxzka' choe'gake' Chioza' diika' nllia leya' bia' we'gake'.

⁵ Diika' chon b̄oxzka' bi nakan dowalj ka daa de yabana'. Daan, ka zi' gon dii Moiséza' lill xlatj Chioza', Chioza' bzajniile'ne', chi'ene': "Ben byen gonle yog'te diika' kon ka ba bzajniid' li' lo yaana'."

⁶ Daa chon b̄ox choo b̄ox xen chechona' naa zak'chin aga ka daa chon b̄oxzka' sto. Na' daa ba bizoe' cho' wen kon Chioza', Chioza' ba b̄chebe' gone' to dii zak'chi checho aga ka daa b̄chebe' lao dii xoxzto'choka'.

⁷ Shel' daa b̄cheb Chioza' dii nech gone' che dii xoxzto'choka' benan ka yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao', bi benan byen b̄chebe' gone' sto dii yoble, shel'ka'.

⁸ Per Chioza' ble'ile' bi ben ben'ka' ka blie' bia', na' bene' ka wna dii beena' wdixje xtilleena':

Xancho Chioza' ne': Wllin lla
kat' w̄cheb' sto dii kob dii gакlenan le',
le' zoale Israela' na' le' zoale Judána'.

⁹ Na' aga gakan ka daa b̄cheb' gon' che dii xoxzto'leka'
llana' bibej' legake' Egíptona'.

La' legake' bi benake' daa b̄chebgake' gongake',
na' daan wchoonlall'gakee, na Xancho Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' naa de sto dii w̄cheb' gon' kat' illin llana' kwenche gакlen' ben' Israelka'.

Gon' ka kwe' yichjgake' diika' ba blia' bia' gongake',

na' gon' ka kooshaogake'n loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

Na' nad' gак' Chios chegake',

na' legake' gакgake' yell cha'.

¹¹ Na' bich gonan byen no wli' wsedi bish' ljwellin,
ni bich gonan byen no wli' wsedi ben' dialla cheyin, ye'ze'ne':
"Chiyal' gombi'o Xancho Chioza",
la' yog'z ben' gombi'e nad', ka bi'do' ka ben' gol.

¹² "Nad' yizi'xen' xtoleeka',
na' bich lljadinid' saaxya che'ka'."

¹³ Na' daa wna Chioza' gone' to dii kob dii gaklenen legake', zejın daa bchebe' gone' kani'yi
ba nakan dii wde cheyin. Na' daa ba nakan dii gol dii ba wde cheyin ba zoa yinitlon.

9

¹ Kana' bcheb Chioza' dii nech gaklene' ben' Israelka', bllie' bia' ka chiyal' we'la'ogake'ne',
na' lekzka' bllie' bia' gongake' to lill xlatje' ga we'la'ogake'ne' lo yell-lioni.

² Na' ki nak lill xlatj Chioza' daa bengake': bengake' lo'inna' choplə, na' latj necha'
bsi'gake'n Latj che Chios, na' bzoagake' to candeler na' to mes gana' bkwa'gake' yetxtilka'
lao Chioza'.

³ Na' lechaa daa bzegake' loo lill xlatj Chioza' kwenche bengake'n choplə bkwasahaan latja'
sto daa bsi'gake' Latj Ga Zoa Chios,

⁴ gana' bzoagake' to diido' nongake' ka mes de or gana' bzeygake' yala', na' sto yiin dii
nwazjgake' or ka loolə ka koll'lin, na' bsi'gake'n yiin daa yoo daa chonli daa bcheb Chioza'.
Na' lo'inna' wyooshao' to xwag de or daa yoo yel' wawa' be' Chioza' legake' daa le maná, na'
lekzka' loo yiina' wyoo bar che dii Aarónna' daa bigaa, na' yaj taaka' gana' nyoj daa nllia
Chioza' bia' gongake'. ⁵ Na' koll' yiina' bzoagake' lwaa lsak' anjlka' le kerubin kwenche
chli'n zoa Chioza' na', beena' yoo balaan xen. Na' xil anjlka' zen chxolgakan kolliinna' gana'
chxit' bxoza' xchen bayix'ka' kwenche chizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'. Per aga diikiyen'an
cheenid' wsees'chid' le' naa.

⁶ Na' ka ba nzoagake' yog' diika', na'ch bxoza' wzolo choogake' lle' zil loo latj necha'
kwenche chongake' ka bllia Chioza' bia' gongake' kat' we'la'ogake'ne'.

⁷ Per latj wchopina' tochga bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' de lsens sho'e shlin non twiz. Na' kat'
cho'e, chonan byen lljwee xchen bayix'ka' daa wxitee loo latja' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza'
xtoleena' na' xtol' ben' wlall che'ka' daa bi chakbe'gakile' chongake'.

⁸ Na' Espíritu Sántona' chzajniile' cho' daa chon bxoza' ka' zejın shlak ni chon lill xlatj
Chioza' llin daa bengake' yell-lioni, bin' gat' lsens sho'cho Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza'.

⁹ Na' yog' diiki chzajniin cho' zoacho naa nan la'kzi be'gake' diika' bzangakile' lao Chioza'
na' betgake' bayix'ka' na' bzeygake'b lawe'na' kwenche be'la'ogake'ne', diika' bengake'
bi bizogakin yixis yiyibgakan yichjllal'do'eka' kwenche gongake' lez ba bizi'xen Chioza'
xtoleeka' toshiizi.

¹⁰ Diiki zeelo bengan llin che to beli chen che'ka'chga: ka che no dii bi gag yeej gaogake'
wa ka che daa chiyal' gongake' kwenche yixis yiyib kwingake'. Na' yog' diiki bengake'
benan llin shlak bin' gon llin dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'.

¹¹ Per naa ba bid Crístona', beena' nak bxo'z choo bxo'z xen checho, na' nsee dii wenka'
chbezcho gak. Na' lill xlatj Chioza' gana' billin Crístona' nakan dii zak'chi na' dowalj daa aga
no ben' yell-lío bxe bsile'n, la' bi nakan che yell-lioni.

¹² Na' Crístona', aga bexee no xchen shib wa no xchen goon ka wyo'e Latja' gana' zoa
Chioza', san daa wlalj xchene'n'an wyo'e shlin shlxjz, na' che toshiizin wdixje' xtol'choka'.

¹³ Bxoza' bchine' xchen goon na' xchen shib, na' de che bakdo'na' chzeygake', na' bxiteen
ben'ka' bi nxi nyech lao Chioza', la' kan' na leya' chiyal' gak kwenche bixi biyech kwerp
che'ka' lao Chioza'.

¹⁴ Na' shi kan' nakan, çalechlə xchen Crístona', beena' ni to dii mal bi nda' nchene', nsa'chan
yel' wak? Espíritu Sántona', beena' zoa zejli kani, goklene'ne' kwenche ben kwine' lall' na'
Chioza' na' walj xchene'na' daa yixis yiyib diika' nda' nchen yichjllal'do'choka', diika' chon
ka kwiaiyi'cho. Na' ka', inezicho ba biyakxen xtol'choka' na' gak goncho daa cheeni Chioza',
beena' nak ben' yaa ben' ban.

¹⁵ Daan, Crístona' bxie' dii koba' daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho, cho' gox wñabe'. La'
daa bi'e yel' mban che'na' wite' ni checho, wdixje' saaxyaka' bencho shlak ben leya' llin,
kwenche gak ikaacho daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho zejli kani.

¹⁶ Shi to ben' ba bene' lishi daa yikwaanlene' to ben', aga wak ikaa beena' diika' chwal'
yisha' shi bin' guet beena' chikwaanlan.

¹⁷ La' yisha' daa bene' solo gonan llin kat' ba wite', na' bibi zakiin shlak ni mbane'.

¹⁸ Daan, ka bxe Chioza' dii necha' bchebe' gone', bene' byen betgake' bayix'ka' blalj
xchemka'.

¹⁹ La' biyoll bzajni dii Moiséza' dii xozxto'choka' yog' diika' nllia leya' bia', na'ch bexee lat'
xa xil' dii mben dii xna' na' txis daa le hisopo na' bleeje'n loo chen che shibka' na' che goonka'

betgake' na' zi lat' nis, na' b̄xiteen lee libra' gana' nyoj leya', na' lekzka' b̄xiteen yog' lo' ben'ka' lle' na'.

²⁰ Na' golle' legake': "Chennin chonan ka chakli daa n̄cheb Chioza' gone' checho na' lekzka' zejın chiyal' goncho yog' daa nllie' bia' goncho."

²¹ Na' lekzka' b̄xit' dii Mois̄eza' chenna' lill xlatj Chioza' daa bengake' de lech' na' yog' diika' b̄chingake' lo'inna' ka be'la'ogake'ne'.

²² Leya' bllian bia' nan de dii zan daa chiyal' wxit'gake' x̄chen bayix'ka' kwen̄che yixi yiyechgakan lao Chioza'; na' kono yiyakxen cheyin shi bi lalj chenna'.

²³ Benan byen wlalj x̄chen bayix'ka' kwen̄che bixi biyech diika' ben llin lill xlatj Chioza' yell-lioni, diika' nak ka b̄xen che diika' de yabana'. Per diika' de yabana', byalljin lalj to chen dii zak'chi aga ka x̄chen bayix'ka'.

²⁴ La' Cristona' aga wyo'e loo lill xlatj Chioza' daa ben ben' yell-lioni daa bi nakan dowalj ka daa de yabana', san yabanan' wyo'e kwen̄che ch̄nabile' Chioza' yizi'xene' checho.

²⁵ Na' aga zekizezin wyo'e be' kwine' blalj x̄chene'na', ka ben b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' ze twiz wej wyo'e gana' le Latj Ga Zoa Chios kwen̄che b̄xitee x̄chen bayix'ka'.

²⁶ Shel' byalljin gone' ka chon b̄xozka', ba be' kwine' wite' zan shii, shel'ka', wzolozan ka wx̄e wzil yell-lioni. Per aga kan' nakan. San naa llaki zeelo, shlin shlax̄jan bzani kwine' wite' ni checho kwen̄che bsol b̄nite' saaxya chechoka'.

²⁷ Na' kon ka llia bia' gak che to to ben' yell-lioni guete' shlinz, na'tech w̄choglo Chioza' nak gak che to toe',

²⁸ ka'kz̄a Cristona' be' kwine' wite' shlinz̄a kwen̄che bsol b̄nite' xtol' ben' yell-lioki. Na' ka yiyede' de wchop shiyi, aga yiyede' kwen̄che wsol w̄nite' xtol' b̄naan, san yidixi'e ben'ka' chbezgake'nen'.

10

¹ Ley che dii Mois̄eza' chzajniin cho' lat' che dii wenka' zi' za' gon Chioza', na' bi nakan ka daa nak dowalj. Daan, bi chzaki leya' yiyonan ben' li ben' shao' ben'ka' yog' yiz chitgake' bayix'ka' chzangakile' we'gake' Chioza' ka nllian bia' gongake'.

² Shel' daa chitgake' bayix'ka' gok bixis biyiban saaxya che'ka', aga wyooch yichjgake' nan nalgake' ben' saaxya na' bich betgake' bayix'ka', shel'ka'.

³ Per daa betgake' bayix'ka' lao Chioza' ze twiz wej bisa'lan lall'gake' saaxya che'ka',

⁴ la' x̄chen goonka' na' x̄chen shibka' bi gak yisol ȳnitan saaxyaka'.

⁵ Daan, ka bid Cristona' yell-lioni, golle' Chioza':

Aga cheenchilo' no wit bayix' lawo'na' wa izangakile' bichl̄a dii gongake' li', san ba beno' nad' ben' de beli chen kwen̄che izanid' kwir' lo lazgakin.

⁶ Bi chibailo' no wit bayix'ka' wa wzeygake'b lawo'na' kwen̄che wsol w̄nito' saaxya che'ka'.

⁷ Na'ch wnia' li': "Ka choe' libr cho'na' xtilaa, Chios cha', ni zoa' kwen̄che gon' daa cheenilo'."

⁸ Na' zigaate wne': "Aga cheenchilo' no wit bayix' na' wzeygake'b lawo'na' wa gongake' bichl̄a dii gongake' li' kwen̄che yizi'xeno' xtol'leeka'", la'kzi nalgakan daa nllia leya' bia' gongake'.

⁹ Na'tech chi'ene': "Chios cha', ni zoa' kwen̄che gon' daa cheenilo'." Na' daa golle' ka' zejın bzoe' ka'l̄a dii gola' ben b̄xozka' na' b̄xie' to dii kob lwaayi daa bzoe' ka'l̄a.

¹⁰ Na' daa ben Jesucristona' ka cheeni Chioza', be' kwerp che'na' na' wite' shlin shlax̄j ni checho, kwen̄che bixi biyech yichjlall'do'chona' lao Chioza'.

¹¹ B̄xozka' chila'lgakile' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' yog' lla, na' zekizezi chitgake' bayix'ka' lawe'na', la'kzi biga gak yisol ȳnitgakan saaxya che'ka'.

¹² San Cristona' bzani kwine' wite' shlin shlax̄j kwen̄che bsol b̄nite' xtol'choka'. Na' ka bibane', jachi'e sh̄laa de sh̄li che Chioza' gana' ch̄nabilia'lene'ne'.

¹³ Na' na' zoe' chbeze' shlak wzoa Chioza' ben'ka' chwiyi le' x̄ni'ena'.

¹⁴ Na' daa bzani kwine' wite', biyone' ben'ka' bene' lall' na' Chioza' ben' li ben' shao' zejli kani.

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' Esp̄ritu S̄ántona' bi'e dill' cheyi dga, kana' wne':

¹⁶ Ki nak daa ch̄cheb' gon' ch̄egake' kat' illin llana', na X̄ancho Chioza': Gon' ka kooshao'gake' loo yichjlall'do'eka' diika' nllia' bia' gongake',

na' gon' ka kwe' yichjgake'n.

¹⁷ Na' wnache':

Bichga lljadinid' saaxya che'ka' ni xtol'leeka'.

¹⁸ Na' shi Chioza' ba bizi'xene' xtol' ben', aga chyalljch witgake' bayix'ka' kwen̄che yiyakx-enan.

¹⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa ba wit Jesucristona' na' blalj x̄chene'na' ni checho, wak sho'cho do lall'cho Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza'.

²⁰ Daa bi'e kwerp che'na', bsalje' to nez kob dii lljwa'n cho' gana' de yel' mban zejli kani. La' kwerp che'na' zaklebin lechaa daa ze loo lill xlatj Chioza' daa bchez' ka wite', na' zejlin byalj latja' gana' zoa Chioza' kwenche gak sho'cho.

²¹ Na' Jesucristona', beena' nak liizelozi bxo'z choo bxo'z xen, nake' bxo'z checho, cho' nakcho lall' na' Chioza'.

²² Daan, chiyal' ibig'cho lao Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, na' wxenilall'cho wlebe' cho', la' nezicho ba nxi nyech yichjlall'do'chona' daa ba bsol bnite' xtol'choka', na' ba bixi biyechi kwerp chechoki nis xtila'.

²³ Chiyal' soaqhegcho goncho lez lljzaoalencho Chioza', kon ka choe'cho dill', la' nezicho chone' ka nchebe'.

²⁴ Na' chiyal' yiyiljall'cho nakla' ka goncho gaklen ljwellcho kwenche to tocho gakchi ljwellcho na' gonchcho dii wen.

²⁵ Bi chiyal' kwey yichjcho daa chdop chllagcho choe'la'ocho Chioza' ka chonz bal'ben', san chiyal' wtip lall' ljwellcho, zalechli naa daa chakbe'icho ba zoa yiyed Xanchona'?

²⁶ Na' shi ni chonchcho dii mala' daa nezicho bi chiyal' goncho kat' ba nombia'cho dill' li che Chioza', bich bi de we'cho Chioza' kwenche yizi'xene' xtol'choka'.

²⁷ Lechoza' kwezcho do chall chllebzcho wchoglo Chioza' checho llana' wza'lee ben'ka' chakzbangakile'ne' lo yi'na' chal'nin' daa wlliyai' legake'.

²⁸ Kat' to ben' bi chzenague' che ley che dii Moiséza', shi zoa chop shon'ben' ble'gakile' daa bene', na' chchoglo guete' na' kono gak yiyesh'lallii le'.

²⁹ Zalechlin ki gak yel' zak'zi'na' idol' beena' chonile' nakzi Xiin Chioza' na' xchene'na' daa blalje', na' chnie' zban che Espiritu Sántona' beena' chiyesh'lallii cho'? La' xchene'nan' bixis biyiban yichjlall'do'chona', na' ka blalje'n bxie' dii koba' daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho.

³⁰ Na' nezicho Chioza' wne': "Nad' yizi'a wzon che beena' chon dii mala', na' wsak'zi'ane' ka chiyal' gak che'." Na' lekzka' wne': "Nad' Xanle wchogloa' chele, le' nakle yell'cha'."

³¹ Nyesh'laz wal inlleb gak che beena' wchoglo Chios yaa Chios banna' che' sak'zi'e!

³² Li lljadini ka nak dii lalljka' ble'ile ka bleble beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lena', na' bizo bizakile' yel' zak'zi'ka' bdil' blagle.

³³ Bal'le biya dii ben' wna'ben' le' na' biya dii bchi' bsak'gake' le' lao lkwe'ben'. Na' zi bal'le goklenle ben'ka' biya dii gok'chegake'.

³⁴ Na' biyeshile' ben'ka' got' lilyana', na' wzoale mbalaz la'kzi bikaa ben' bi dii de chele, daa nezile de to dii wench chele yabana' daa bi te cheyin.

³⁵ Daan, bi kwey yichjle daa wxenilall'le Chioza', la' to banez choo banez xen si'le cheyin.

³⁶ Chiyal' so sakile diika' chen chle'ile kwenche yiyoll' yido gonle ka cheeni Chioza' na' gaki chele daa nchebe' gone'.

³⁷ La' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan:

Ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed beena' chiyal' yiyed, na' aga wllachile'.

³⁸ Na' beena' nak ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilallee nad' ibane' zejli kani.

Na' shi bich gonlilallee nad', bich ile'shiidee.

³⁹ Per cho', aga nakcho ka ben'ka' kwiyai' daa chibiigake' bich chonlilall'gake'ne', san cho' zoacho nonlilall'chone' yilacho bi kwiyai'cho.

11

¹ Daa nonlilall'cho Chioza', lennan' chonan kwenche chaklijicho daa noncho lez na' chajle'chacho cheyi daa bin' ile'icho.

² Daa benlilall' dii xozxto'choka' Chiozan', ble'shiile' legake'.

³ Na' daa nonlilall'cho Chioza', nezicho len' bxe bsile' yabana' len yell-lioni na' ka bene'na' aga bi bchine', san kon ka wnie' wxe wzil yog' diika' chle'icho.

⁴ Daa benlilall' dii Abela' Chiozan', bi'ene' to dii zak'chi aga ka daa be' dii Cainna'. Na' daa benlilalleene', Chioza' wne' che' goke' ben' li ben' shao' na' bibaile' diika' bi'ene'. Na' la'kzi ba wit dii Abela', daa benlilallee Chioza' ni chzajniin cho' ka chiyal' goncho.

⁵ Na' daa benlilall' Enoca' Chiozan', bi ble'ile' yel' wita', san Chioza' bikeene' shi'a shbane' na' koch no ble'i'le'. Na' ka zi' yikaa Chioza'ne' wzeyi che' chone' ka chazlall' Chioza'.

⁶ Na' shi bi gonlilall'cho Chioza', aga wak goncho ka ile'shiile' cho', la' chonan byen beena' cheenile' gombi'e Chioza' chiyal' shajli'e che' nan zoakze' na' chone' wen che ben'ka' chiyilj le'.

⁷ Daa benlilall' dii Noéna' Chiozan', wyajli'e ka bsi'nile'ne' che yejsiwa' daa zi' za' gak daa konon' yen ile'i. Na' daa bllebe' Chiozan', bzenague' che' na' bene' barkwa' gana' wyoo do bxoon' kwenche bilagake'. Na' daa benlilallee Chioza' na' bzoe' xtilleena', bli'n ben'ka' wlliyai' yell-lioni gokgake' ben' mal. Na' Chioza' ble'ile'ne' ben' li ben' shao' daa benlilalleene'.

⁸ Na' ka'kzə dii Abrahama', daa benlilallee Chiozan', bzenague' ka goxe' le' na' golle'ne' shaje' lljsoe' to latj dii bchebe' wi'ene' gakin che'. Na' wzee lalle'na' zeje' la'kzi bi wnezile' gan illine'.

⁹ Na' daa benlilallee Chiozan', jsoe' ka ben'zit' lo yell-liona' bcheb Chioza' wi'ene'. Na' bene' lille'na' de lech', ka'kzə dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacoba', ben'ka' lekzka' goki chegake' daa bcheb Chioza' lao dii Abrahama'.

¹⁰ Na' dii Abrahama' jsoe' na', la' nezile' wllin lla lljzaoalene' Chioza' to latj wen daa ben kwinq Chioza', daa bi te cheyin.

¹¹ Na' lekzka' daa benlilallee Chiozan', wyajli'e gon Chioza' ka soa xiine' la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol na' nakte dii xoole' Sárana' nool will.

¹² Ka' gok wzoa ben' zan inlleb xiinq dia che', ka beljka' llia xan yabana' na' ka yoxa' chi' cho'a nisdona' daa kono ibabi, la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol ka wzoa xiine'na'.

¹³ Yog' ben'ki ni nonlilall'gake' Chioza' ka witgake' la'kzi lo yell-lioni bi wxi' wkaagake' diika' bcheb Chioza' wi'e legake'. Per wnezgatile' wllin lla gak ka wne', na' bibagakile' daa zi' gak. Na' wnagake' nakgake' ka ben'zit', ben'za' xtit shollz lo yell-lioni.

¹⁴ Na' daa wnagake' ka', zedin ni chbezgake' gana' gak dowalj lallgake'.

¹⁵ La' shel' gokgakile' yella' gana' wza'gake' nakan dowalj lallgake', zak biyajgake' na' dii yobla shel'ka'.

¹⁶ San legake' wzelall'gake' yillingake' yabana' gana' zoa to lallgake' dii wench. Daan, Chioza' bi chiyiile' daa nagake' nake' Chios chegake', na' ba nonshawee gana' lljzaoagake'.

¹⁷ Na' dii Abrahama', beena' bcheb Chioza' gak xiinq dia che'na' ben' zan, daa benlilalleenen' bzenague' che' kana' golle'ne' izani xiine'na', bi'na' nak tish' tyaj, wite'b lao Chioza' kwenche gakbia' shi dii li ngenilalleene'.

¹⁸ la'kzi ba goll Chioza'ne': "Xiinq dia cho'ka' galjgake' lo xiinq dia che' dii Isaaca'."

¹⁹ Na' daa wyajle' dii Abrahama' nap Chioza' yel' wak yisbane' ben' wetka', wak inacho Chioza' bisbane' xiine'na' ladj ben' wetka' daa biz bi'e latj wite'na'.

²⁰ Na' lekzka' dii Isaaca', daa benlilallee Chiozan', wnable'ne' gone' ka gak wen che' xiine' Jacoba' na' Esaúna' llaka' zi' za'.

²¹ Na' lekzka' dii Jacoba', daa benlilallee Chiozan', ka ba zoa guete' wnable'ne' gone' ka gak wen che' chopte xiinq dii Joséna', na' de nchish'zi yag bar che'na' be'lawee Chioza'.

²² Na' lekzka' dii Joséna', daa benlilallee Chiozan', kana' ba zoa guete', bi'e dill' wllin lla yichej ben' Israelka' Egíptona', na' golle' legake' yisa'gake' llit wet che'na' kat' yilleshgake'.

²³ Na' lekzka' daa benlilall' dii xaxna' dii Moiséza' Chiozan', ka gobjb' bkwas'gakeeb' shon beo' daa ble'gakile' ka xochi gokb'. Na' bi bllebgake' daa bchoglo faraónna' guet bdo'ka'.

²⁴ Na' lekzka' daa benlilall' dii Moiséza' Chiozan', ka bgole' bi goonile' ina ben' nake' xiinq bi' nool che' faraónna'.

²⁵ Wyazlall'che' biya dii sak'zi'lene' ben' wllal che'ka', ben'ka' nak yell che' Chioza', aga ka daa gone' dii malka' nak toldezə daa chibayi ben'.

²⁶ Gokbe'ile' zak'chi kwel' ine' ben' che' ni che' Crístona', aga ka daa si'e banez che' yel' wni'ana' de Egíptona', daa bzoa yichje' dii wenna' we' Chioza'ne'.

²⁷ Daa benlilall' dii Moiséza' Chiozan', bizee Egíptona' na' bi bllebe' illaa faraónna' le', san goke' wal daa wnezile' Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, wzoalene' le'.

²⁸ Na' daa benlilallee Chiozan', bene' lni Paskwa'. Na' golle' ben' wllal che'ka' witgake' twej xil'do' na' wxit'gake' xchema' yichj puert che'ka' kwenche anjla', beena' lljet bi' byo nechka', bi wite' bi' byo nech che'ka'.

²⁹ Na' daa benlilall' ben' Israelka' Chiozan', gok bidegake' loo nisdona' le Nisdona' Xna, la' Chioza' bene'n chop laalə kwenche gok bidegake' lo yo billa'. Na' ka nan te ben' Egíptoka', to biyejzan na' wche'gake' yel.

³⁰ Lekzka' daa benlilall'gake' Chiozan', bene' ka billee zeeka' nechj yell Jericóna' ka biyoll wyechjgake'n gall lla.

³¹ Na' lekzka' nool wdana' wle Rahab, daa benlilallee Chiozan', blebe' ben' Israelka' lille'na' ka bllingake' jawia jayigake' lalle'na' na' bi wlliyi'lene' ben' Jericóna' ben'ka' bi bzenag che' Chioza'.

³² Dii zanch dii de inia', per bich bi latj de wi'a dill' ka ben dii Gedeónna', dii Baráca', dii Sansónna', dii Jefténa', dii Davina', dii Samuela' na' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

³³ Daa benlilall'gake' Chiozan', wkaagake' yell-lio che' ben'ka' wdi'l-lengake', na' wnable'gake' xochi ka wyazlall' Chioza', na' goki chegake' daa bcheb Chioza' wi'e legake'. Na' Chioza' bisle' balgake' lao bell zniaka',

³⁴ na' zi ba'le' bene' kwenche bi bzey yi' wala' legake', na' zi ba'le' bilagake' bi witgakile' spada'. Na' bal ben' blanjka', ben Chioza' legake' ben' wal, na' ka wdi'l-lengake' soldadka' nak ben'zit', bengake' legake' gan.

³⁵ Na' Chioza' goklene' bal' noolka', bisbane' no xiin' che'ka' ba wit.

Na' zi bal' ben' biya dii bchi' bsak' ben' legake' axt' ka witgake' na' bi goklall'gake' kwey yichjgake' Chioza' kwenche yilagake' lao yel' zak'zi'na', daa bengake' lez' gak wen' chegake' kat' yisban Chioza' legake'.

³⁶ Na' zi balgake' buttigakile' na' bet wdingake' legake', na' b'chejgake' legake' gdenna' na' wdirjgake' legake' lillyana'.

³⁷ Na' zi balgake' betgakile' yaj, na' zi balgake' wlejgake' chopla' kon sierra', na' zi balgake' betgakile' spad. Na' zi balgake' biga wzoa lill' xlatjgake' na' b'chingake' no xa xil'ka' no xa shibka' lwaa xagake', na' gokgake' ben' yesh'do' na' dii zan dii ben' ble'gakile' daa b'chi' bsak' ben' legake'.

³⁸ Wdagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj' chleb' na' do yaa yaoka', na' bigaangake' do xan blejka'zə' na' no loo' yech. Na' ben'ka' kana', ni lat' bi nan chidol'gake' soa ben' wenka' ladje'ka', shel'ka'.

³⁹ Na' la'kzi Chioza' wyazlallee ka ben'liilall'gake'ne', ni togake' shlak' wzoagake' yell-lioni bi ble'gakile' gak daa b'chebe' gone' chegake'.

⁴⁰ La' wlo'e xnezin' kwenche' aga to lezgake' yizi'gake' banez' ka nak daa b'chebe' gone', san cheenile' lencho yizi'cho banez' che to dii zak'chi' kwenche' yog'cho yiyakcho kwasloj' ka cheenile'.

12

¹ Na' daa nezicho' ben' zan ben'ka' wzoachehgake' ben'liilall'gake' Chioza', lekzka' cho' chiya' kwey yichjcho' yog' dii chllonan' goncho' ka cheeni' Chioza' na' kwey yichjcho' saaxyana' daa chombegui' cho', na' soachehcho' gonchcho' ka dii le' koochcho' nez lo' xneze'na' ka to ben' chxonj' na' chgooyibe' kwenche' gone' gan.

² Chiya' soacho' wwiacho' ka ben' Jesuza', beena' chon' ka chon'liilall'cho' Chioza', na' lekze' gaklene' cho' kwenche' yiyoll' yido' gon'liilall'chone' kwasloj'. La' le' bizo' bizakile' ka betgake'ne' lee' yag' cruza', na' bi bene' kwent' che' yel' zto'na' wxi'e' daa nezile' ka yiyoll' ile'ile' yel' zak'zi'na', yiba' yizakile'. Na' naa' chi'e' gana' chnabia' Chioza' shlaa' de shli' che'na'.

³ Chiya' koo' yichjcho' ka bizo' bizakile' biya' daa' beni' ben' malka' le' kwenche' bi lljxakichio' ni bi wshe'lall'cho' gon'liilall'chone'.

⁴ Na' ka nakle' le', aga bin' xchenle' wlaljle' ni cheyi' daa' chdi' lenle' dii mala'.

⁵ Ba' gol-lall'le' daa' wna' Chioza' cho' daa' nakcho' xiine', ka wne':

Xiindawaa, bi gonilo' nakzi' yel' zak'zi'na' chselaa' kwenche' wzajniid' li', na' bi yidin'jilo' kat' chon' ka yiyakbe'ilo' daa' chono'.

⁶ La' nad' Chios, chigwaa' shli' lall' ben'ka' chakid', na' chsak'zi'a' ben'ka' nak' xiin'.

⁷ Chtil-le' yel' zak'zi'ka' kwenche' yigoosh'liilall'le, la' Chioza' chonile' le' ka' daa' nakle' xiine'. La' aga' ga' zoa' to' bi'do' bi chsak'zi' xabaa' leb' kwenche' yigoosh'liilall'b'.

⁸ Na' shi' Chioza' bibi' gonile' le' kwenche' yigoosh'liilall'le, ka chone' che' yog' xiine'ka', zejjin' nakle' ka ben' bi wyoo' xayin'.

⁹ Kana' nakcho' bi'do', xachoka', ben'ka' bisgol' cho', bsak'zi'gake' cho' na' wdapchogake' balaan'. Na' lliatotech' wzexj' yichjcho' wzenagcho' che' Xacho' Chioza', beena' zoa' yabana', kwenche' gat' yel' mban' checho' zejji' kan'.

¹⁰ Na' xachoka', shlak' bisgolgake' cho' bsak'zi'gake' cho' kon' ka gokgakile' nakan' wen. Per' Chioza' chsak'zi'e' cho' kwenche' gaklene' cho' gakcho' ben' li' ben' shao' ka nake' le'.

¹¹ Aga' no' chibayi' kat' chllagloe' yel' zak'zi'na', san' le' chakyeshile'. Per' beena' yiyakbe' i' cheyi' daa' chllagloe' na' yigoosh'liilallee, yisa' che' wen' na' soe' mbalaz'.

¹² Li' gondiplall', na' li' gon' ka dii' le' gon'liilall'le' Chioza'.

¹³ Li' gon' ka cheeni' Chioza' kwenche' beena' ba' chshe'lall' ile'ile' ka chonle' na' yiyondi'plallee' na' bi' kwey yichje' Chioza'.

¹⁴ Li' gon' byen' soalenle' yog'te' ben' mbalaz', na' li' wsa'to' chele' lega' ben' nxi' nyech' lao' Chioza', la' kono' yillin' lawe'na' shi' bi' nxi' nyech' yichjall'do'ena'.

¹⁵ Li' gon' byen' gap' wwia' ljwell-le' kwenche' ni' tole' bi' gonle' daa' wllonan' si'le' banez' daa' ba' ben' Chioza' chele' yel' ben' wen' che'na', na' kwenche' bi' galj' xe' loo' yichjall'do'leka' dii' mala' daa' wxinj' wlenan' ben' zan'.

¹⁶ Na' ni' tole' bi' talenle' no' xiin' xool' ben'. Na' bi' gonile' nakzi' daa' nak' che' Chioza', ka' ben' dii' Esauna'. Tyeenz' yel' wawa' bsha'ile' daa' nan' gaki' che' daa' nake' ben' nech'.

¹⁷ Na' nez'kzile' ka' wde, goklallee' inab' xe'na' gak' wen' che' daa' nake' ben' nech', na' bich' gokan'. La'kzi' le' wchelle' w'nabile'n' xe'na', bich' bi' gok' gongake'.

¹⁸ Aga' ka' gok' che' dii' xozxto' chokan' chak' chele'. Legake' wbig'gake' kwit' yaa' Sina'na' na' ble'gakile' chal'ninan', axt' wche' chola'n, na' wzen' to' be' wal,

¹⁹ Na' bengakile' wchell trompeta' na' wne Chioza' legake'. Na' ka bengakile' shi'ena' got' yogakile'ne' bich inie' legake',

²⁰ daa le bllebgame' daa goll Chioza': "Nottez yidlej lo yaani chiya! w'itilene' yaja', laa ben' laa bayix'."

²¹ Daa ben ble'gakile' le bsheban legake', axt kwin Moiséza' wne': "Axt chxiztit' daa le chllebchga'."

²² San le' ba wbig'le gana' zoa Chios, ben' yaa ben' banna', gana' le yaa Sión na' Jerusalén daa zoa yabana', gana' lle' la' ben' zan inlebb anjl che'ka',

²³ gana' ndop nllag ben'ka' nak xiin' Chioza', ben'ka' nak ka bi' nech, na' ba da' lie'ka' lee libr che'na' de yabana'. Na' ba wbig'le lao Chioza', beena' yizi'e kwent che yog'loj ben'. Na' ba nakcho txen ben' li ben' shao'ka' ba wit, ben'ka' ba biyon Chioza' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'.

²⁴ Lekzka' ba wbig'le lao Jesúsza', beena' be' yel' mban che'na' kwenche bxie' dii koba' daa ngebb Chioza' gone' checho. Na' xchene'na' daa blalje' ni checho chaklenlan cho', aga chonan ka xchen dii Abela' daa wdao xya che dii ben' bisheena'.

²⁵ Li wsak' kwenche bi gake widenag lao Chioza', beena' chne cho'. La' shi ben' Israelka' bi bilagake' lo yel' zak'zi'na' daa bi bzenaggake' daa goll Chioza' legake' lo yell-lioni, zalechl cho', aga wilacho lo yel' zak'zi'na' shi yizechj koll'cho beena' zoa yabana' na' bi wzenagcho xtilleena'?

²⁶ Ka wne Chioza' ben'ka' kani'yi, shi'ena' benan ka wxo' wñib yell-lioni, per naa ne': "Sto shii gon' ka xo' inib yell-lioni, na' aga toz yell-lioni, san lente yabana'."

²⁷ Na' daa ne' "sto shii gon' ka xo' iniban", zejín yinit yog' diika' bene', diika' te cheyin, na' yigaan diika' biga te cheyin.

²⁸ Na' yel' wñabia' daa gon Chioza' cho' gana' zoe', biga te cheyin. Daan, chiya! we'chone' yel' choxken na' we'la'ochone' ka chazlallee na' gall illebbchone'.

²⁹ La' Chios chechona' nake' ka to yi' wal daa chzey chte.

13

¹ Li soatezi soa gaki ljwell-le ka chakile to ben' bish' goljle.

² Na' bi gal'lall'le wleble ben' loo yoo lill-le na' we'le legake' ga yigaangake', la' bal ben'ka' ben ka' blebgake' anjla'ka' lille'ka', la'kzi bi gokbe'gakile'.

³ Li lljadini gakenle ben'ka' de lillyana', na' li gaktezi lenkzlen chak chele ka'. Li gaken ben'ka' chiya dii chchi' chsak' ben' legake', na' li gaktezi lenkzlen chak chele ka'.

⁴ Dii wen inlebb daa ne' nkaa che', na' le' nshagna'le bi chiya! talenle ben' yoblə, la' Chioza' wsak'zi'e nottez ben'ka' soalengake' nool bi nak nool chegame' wa ben' byo bi nak ben' chegame'.

⁵ Bi chiya! selall'cho yel' wni'ana', san goncho banez ka'k' dii de checho, la' Chioza' ba wne': "Biga wsan' li' ni bi kwej yichj' li'."

⁶ Daan, wak inacho do yichj do lall'cho:

Xancho Chioza' zoe' chaklene' nad'.

Na' bi gall illebb' shi bi goni ben' nad'.

⁷ Na' li lljadini ka ben ben'ka' bli' bsemi le' cho'a xtille Chioza'. Li wwia ka wzoa wlezzgame' ben'li'gake' Crístona' toshiizi, na' li gon'li'lallee ka ben'li'lall'gake'ne'.

⁸ Jesucristona' biga chillee, lekzen' kani'yi, lekzen' naa na' lekzen' zejli kani'.

⁹ Bi we'le latj no wli' wsemi le' dii yoblə dii chyliljal' ben' dii gonan ka yilaale lo nez li che Chioza'. Wenchan wzoa'chech yichj' do'choni lo yel' chaki che Chioza', aga ka daa sho'z yichj'cho cheyi diika' na' ben' bi chiya! yeej gaocho. La' ben'ka' china! chinogake'n bi chaklenan legake'.

¹⁰ Daa ba wit Crístona' ni checho, ba chizi'cho to banez daa bi bizi' bxo'zka' bet bayix'ka' gana' wzoa lill xlatj Chioza' daa bengake' de lech'.

¹¹ Bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' jwee xchen bayix'ka' Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza' kwenche yizi'xene' xto'leeka', per bchejgame' latja' gana' wchengake' kwenche jazeygame' kwerp che bayix'ka'. ¹² Na' ka'kzan gok che Jesúsza', lekzka' wlejgame'ne' yella' ka betgame'ne'. Na' wlalj xchene'na' kwenche yisol yin'ite' saaxya che ben'ka' gon'li'lall'gake'ne'.

¹³ Na' cho' naa, chiya! nocho Crístona' la'kzi le gakkzani ben' cho' ka gokzbangakile'ne'.

¹⁴ La' yell-lioni gani zoacho nakan dii te cheyin, per noncho lez yillincho gana' soacho zejli kani'.

¹⁵ Daan, chiya! we'la'ochone' Chioza' toshiizi daa wit Crístona' ni checho, na' koochone' balaan kon cho'a loll'choni we'cho dill' len' nake' Xancho, la' lennan' nakan ka dii chzanicho we'chone'.

¹⁶ Bi gal'-lall'cho goncho dii wenna' na' izanicho bi de checho we'chon ben' chyallj chchinile'n, la' lennan' chazlall' Chioza' na' daa choncho ka', len' choe'la'ochone'.

¹⁷ Li wzenag che ben'ka' chli' chsedi le' na' li wlexj yichjle lawe'ka', la' legaken' chap chwiagake' le' daa yoo yichjgake' wllin lla yidegake' kwent lao Chioza' daa bengake'. Li wzenag daa nagake' kwenche yibagakile' gon xshine'ka' na' bi gaggakile'n to dii lallj. La' shi bi wzenagle che daa chli' chsedgake', bibi banez cheyin si'le.

¹⁸ Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' neto', la' nezyen'into' chonnto' ka cheenile', na' cheeninto' wsa' chento' wen lao yog'lole.

¹⁹ Na' chat'yoid' le' inabile Chioza' ni cha' kwenche yob gak yid' sto shii gana' zoale.

²⁰ Chioza', beena' chzoe' cho' mbalaz, bisbane' ladj ben' wetka' Xancho Jesucristona', beena' chap chwia cho' ka chon xan xilaa, beena' choe'la'ochga xil' che'ka'. Na' lekzen' beena' bxe daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho zejli kani kana' blalj xchene'na' na' wite'.

²¹ Na' Chioza'kzə gonshgue' ka gak gonle dolo dii wenna' ka cheenile' gonle, na' gonshgue' ka gaklen Jesucristona' le' gakte ka chazlallee. iSho'shgue' balaan zejli kani! Ka' gakan.

²² Chat'yoid' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li koo yichjle diiki chnabid' le' gonle, diiki to chop cho'a ba bzej'.

²³ Na' cheenid' inezile ba bichej ben' bish'cho Timotewa' lillyana', na' shi ba wdaile' yide' ni, na' wchi'ane' yidwianto' le'.

²⁴ Li wwap chiox yog' ben'ka' chli' chsedi le' na' yog' ben'ka' nakle txen nakle lall' na' Chioza'. Na' ben' Italiaki nakcho txen chwagake' le' chiox.

²⁵ Chioza' gaklenshgue' yog'lole.

Kart daa bzej Santiágoná'

¹Nad' Santiago,* nongake' nak' wen llin che Chioza' na' wen llin che Xancho Jesucristona', chwap' le' chiox, ka le' nakle ka shllin kwen xiin dia che dii Israela' daa nakle lall' na' Chioza' na' neslesle doxen yell-lioni.

²Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li yiba yizaki kat' ile'ile yiya yel' zak'zi'.

³La' ba nezkzile kat' chzak'zi'cho daa nonjilall'cho Chioza', chaklenen cho' soatipchcho gonlilall'chone'.

⁴Na' li gap yel' chxenlall' lao bittez daa gag chele kwenche yiyoll yido gakchale kon ka chazlall' Chioza'.

⁵Shi nole chyalljile yel' sin'na', li inabin Chioza' na' gone'n. La' Chioza' cho'en nottezə ben' chnabe'n, aga no chllonile'n.

⁶Li inaban na' li gonyen' lez gone'n na' bi gakchoplall'le. La' beena' chonchoplall' nake' ka bli che nisdo'na' daa choa' be'na' to ni to na'la.

⁷Beena' chakchoplall', bi gone' lez we' Xancho Chioza' daa chnabe',

⁸la' chiya dii na yichjall' do'ena' gone', na' sha' ki sha' ka'la chake' lao yog'lol daa chone'.

⁹Ben' bish'chona', beena' nak ben' yesh'do', chiyal' yiba yizakile' daa nake' ben' zakii lao Chioza'.

¹⁰Na' ben' bish'chona', beena' nak ben' wni'a, chiyal' yibaile' daa ba biyakbe'ile' aga no nake' lao Chioza'. La' ka chde che yejdo'ka' lli lyixaa ka'kzan te che ben' wni'aka'.

¹¹Kat' chla' wbilldo'na' na' chna'n zi'bia' na' chbill yag yeja', na' chllib yeja' llian na' yel' mba cheyinna' chbiayi'n. Ka'kzan ben' wni'ana', yiyol yinite' lao delgens che'na' chone'.

¹²Chakomba beena' chzo chzaki chtile' bittez dii mal. La' kat' ba wdie' lawinna', Chioza' wi'ene' yel' mban zejli kani daa bchebe' wi'e ben'ka' chakgakile'ne'.

¹³Nottez ben' kat' chza'lallee gone' dii malka', bi chiyal' ine': "Chioza' bzoe' dii mali lawa'ni". La' Chioza' aga bi dii mal chone' ni bibi dii mal chzoe' lao ben' kwenche gone'n.

¹⁴San daa chzelall'cho goncho dii malan', lennan' chgooyelaan cho' kwenche ixopcho lawinna'.

¹⁵Na' daa chzelall'cho dii mala', chxopcho lao saaxyana', na' saaxyana' daa choncho chlliyi'n cho'.

¹⁶Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi siye'z kwinline.

¹⁷Chioza', beena' zoa yabana' na' bxe bsile' yog' diika' chzeeni' xan yabana', len' chone' cho' yog'lol daa nak dii wen dii shao' na' toshiizi zoe' chone' wen na' biga chilliee.

¹⁸Len' wyazlallee gone' yel' mban checho zejli kani daa wyajle'cho dill' li che'na', kwenche ladj yog' ben'ka' bxe bsile' gokcho ben' nech ben' biya'o bizi'e, na' zaklebicho diika' chizi' chilapgabe' dii nech daa chzangakile' choe'gabe' Chioza'.

¹⁹Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li wzoa yichjle dga: yog'lol ben' chiyal' wsede' wzenague', na' wsakee bin ine', na' gape' to yel' chxenlall' bi illaa iloke'.

²⁰La' yel' chllaa chloka' chllonan goncho ka cheeni Chioza'.

²¹Daan, li choonlall' yog'lol dii zbanka' chonle na' yog'lol dii malka' chonle, na' li wlexj yichjle wzenagle cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa ba nezkzile. La' lennan' napan yel' wak yislan le' kwenche bi kwiyai'le.

²²Agá to wzenagzcho cho'a xtil' Chiozan', san chiyal' goncho ka nan. Na' shi bi goncho ka nan, chziye'zə kwinchon, shi naa.

²³Beena' to chzenagz cho'a xtil' Chioza' na' bi chone' ka nan, chone' ka beena' chwia cho'alawe'na' lo wanna',

²⁴na' ka chikwase' chiyoll chwia cho'alawe'na', li cha'lall'tie' nakan nake'.

²⁵Beena' bi cha'lall' dii wenna' nllia Chioza' bia' gone' daa yisell yilaan le' lao dii mala', na' zie'n wneyi, na' toshiizi zoa'tip zoashoshe' chone' ka nan, beenan' zoa mbalaz.

²⁶Shi no chakzi chone' ka cheeni Chioza', per bi chak gox' cho'a lolleena', chziye'z kwinen' na' bibi zakii daa ne' chone' ka cheeni Chioza'.

²⁷Daa cheeni Xacho Chioza' goncho na' nxi'n lawe'na', len dga: yiyesh'lallichho bi' wizebdo'ka' na' nool wizebka' lao dii lalljka' chen chle'gakile', na' gap wwia kwinchho bi goncho txen dii malka' de yell-lioni.

2

¹Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka le' chonlilall'le Xancho Jesucristona', beena' yoo balaan xenna', aga nakzi ben' gakile.

* 1:1 Santiago Lekzen' Jacóbona'.

² Shi gana' ndop nllagle yidə to ben' nllin xbene'na' niy de or na' nakw xalaane' dii wen, na' lekza' yidə to ben' yesh'do' na' nakwe' xalaane' dii ba bida' bichollee,

³ na' chle'shi'chile beena' le nak xalaaninna', na' che'lene': "Wche' latji gani nak wen", na' che'le ben' yesh'do'na': "Na'zə wze, li'", wa ba che'lene': "Lo yo na'tezə wche'",

⁴ zāaga nakzin ba chle'ile ba ben' daa chwia chyile nak nake', na' ba chza'lall'le chegake'?

⁵ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li' wzenag dga: Chioza' ba wleje' ben'do'ka' nak ben' yesh' yell-lioni kwenche do yichj do lall'gake' gonjilall'gake'ne' na' soalengake'ne' gana' chnabi'e, kon ka ba bchebe' gone' che ben'ka' chakgakile'ne'.

⁶ Na' le', chonzile legake' nakzi. zAaga ben' wnia'kan' chsak'zi'gake' le' na' chjtaogake' xya chele lao ben'ka' chnabia'?

⁷ zAaga legaken' chbell chnegake' mal che Xanchona', beena' nakcho lall' nee, beena' le zakii'?

⁸ Dii wen inleban chonle shi dii li chonle daa lliatote nllia Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bia' gonle daa nan: "Goki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'."

⁹ Per shi nakzi ben' gakile, chxinj chlenle, na' ba de xtol'le daa bi chonle ka na ley che Chioza'.

¹⁰ Shi to ben' zeje' chone' yog'te daa nllia ley che Chioza' bia', per shi ton bi gone', doxente leya' chawan xya nape' dol'.

¹¹ Chios, beena' wna: "Bi chiya' ineleno' ben' yoblə", lekzka' wne': "Bi wito' ben'." Na' shi chito' ben', la'kzi bi chneleno' ben' yoblə, chyishjo' daa nllia ley che'na' bia'.

¹² Chiya' wshajle wen na' wsa' chele wen kon ka nllia leya' bia', lega ben' nezi wllin to lla leya' daa chisell chila' cho' lao dii mala', wchoglon checho.

¹³ Ben'ka' bi chiyesh'lallii ben', lekzka' Chioza' bi yiyesh'lallile' legake' llana' wchogloe' che ben'. San ben'ka' chiyesh'lallii ben', Chioza' yiyesh'lallile' legake'.

¹⁴ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bibi zjanayin inaz ben' nonjilallee Chioza' shi bi nla' dii wenna' chone'. zAwak to daa nonjilall'ze' yislan le' shi bi chone' wen?

¹⁵ Inatezcho to ben' byo wa to noola, ben' nakcho txen nonjilall'cho Jesucristona', bibi xalaane' de na' chyaljte dii yeej gawe' ka naa ka wxə.

¹⁶ Na' tole ye'lene': "Soashgo' mbalaz, na' gat'shga xalaano' na' dii yeej gawo'", na' bi we'lene' daa chyaljile', bibi zejın ye'zlene' ka'.

¹⁷ Ka'kzan beena' nonjilallee Chioza', shi bi chone' daa nak wen, bibi zjanayin ne' nonjilalleene'.

¹⁸ Zoa ben' ine': "Li' no' nonjilaloo Chioza', na' nad' chon' daa nak wen. Aga wakbe'i ben' shi nonjilaloo Chioza' shi bi chono' daa nak wen. San nad', daa chon' daa nak wen chli'a nonjilalaa Chioza'."

¹⁹ Li' chajli'o toz Chiozan' zoa, na' wenkzan chono' chajli'o. Lekzka' dii xiw'ka' chajle'gakan na' le chllebgakan.

²⁰ Bi gono' ka ben' bi nteyi. Chiya' gakbe'ilo' shi bi chono' daa nak wen, bibi zjanayin no' chajli'o che Chioza'.

²¹ Daa bzani dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama' xiine' Isaaca', bchi'eb' lo yaana' nan lljete'b' ka goll Chioza'ne' gone', na' wna Chioza' nak dii Abrahamama' ben' wen lawe'na'.

²² zAbi chakbe'ilo' daa benjilall' dii Abrahamama' Chiozan', bzani'e' xiine'na'? Na' daa bene' ka', bli'en nan dii licha nonjilallee Chioza'.

²³ Na' billinin daa nyoj lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa nan: "Abrahamama' wyajli'e' che Chioza', na' Chioza' wne' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'." Na' wnagake' che' goke' to ben' bllagui Chioza'.

²⁴ Na' chakbe'ile beena' chonjilallee Chioza' nake' ben' wen lawe'na' shi chone' ka cheenile', na' aga to daa inaze' nonjilalleene'.

²⁵ Ka'kzə gok che noolə wdana' wle Rahab. Chioza' wne' nake' ben' li ben' shao' daa bkwashee loo lille'na' ben'ka' jawia jayi lalle'na', na' bigwee legake' to nez yoblə ka bichejgake' lalle'na' kwenche kono bet legake'.

²⁶ Ka chak che to kwerp, shi bi yoon bishbe, netan, ka'kzan beena' to nonjilall'ze' Chioza' na' bi chone' ka cheenile', bibi zjanayin nonjilalleene'.

3

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi shanzle selall'le gakle ben' chli' chsedi, la' ba nezkzile' kat' yizi' Chioza' cho' kwent wsak'zi'che' neto' chli' chsedinto' ben' shi bi gonnto' ka cheenile'.

² Yog'lolcho chxinjcho. Na' beena' bi chxinje' de cho'a dill' nake' to ben' li ben' shao', na' lekzka' chak inabi'e' doxen kwerp che'na'.

³ Kat' chgoocho dona' cho'a kabaya' kwenche gom ka cheenicho, chzakicho chgoochob neza' gana' cheenicho shajb. ⁴ Na' lekzka' li wwiakachi barkwka', la'kzi nakgakan dii xen wal na' chde be' wala' chlligaan diika', ben'ka' chsa' legakan chdagake' toz yagdo' xaninka'

na' chajgakan gana' cheengakile'. ⁵ Ka'kzan chak che loll'choni. La'kzi nakan to diido'za, dii zan dii chshalj chshonan. Nezicho toz bzeyi'do' wak wzeyan to yix' diñ xen wal.

⁶ Na' loll'choni nakan ka to yi'. Na' nakan to dii lliashesh' chiya dii mal na' chxinj chlenan do ka nak benecha' shlak mbane' daa chzenague' che dii xiwaa.

⁷ Benecha' chak gonmaxe' yog'te bayix', ka ba ze xan yabana', ka ba chxob le'in, ka ba yoo loo nisdo'na'. Per la'kzi chnabi'e legakb,

⁸ bi chak inabi'e lolleena'. Nakan to dii mal dii bi cheeni no inabia' len, na' nakan ka yierb dii chitan ben'.

⁹ Chchincho loll'choni choe'la'ochō Xacho Chioza', beena' nak Xancho, na' lekzka' chchinchon chyishcho bia' blag' che ben'ka' bxe bsile', ben'ka' bene' lwaa lsakee.

¹⁰ Cho'a loll'choni choe'la'olenchon Chioza' na' lekzka' len chyishjan bia' blag' che ben'. Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi chiyal' goncho ka'.

¹¹ To ga chal nis, aga wak galan nis dii gak yeejcho na' galten nis zxi'.

¹² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, nezile to yag yixwew aga wbian daa ne' aceituna, na' yag uvana' aga wak kwian yixwew. Na' ka'kzə gana' chal nis zxi'na' aga walan dii gak yeejcho.

¹³ Shi ladjlena' zoa ben' sin', ben' chajni, chiyal' wli'en wsa' che' wen na' wlexj yichje' gone' kon ka na yel' sin'na' daa noe' Chioza' le'.

¹⁴ Na' shi we'le latj wxinj wlen yel' xe'na' yichjlall'do'lēna', na' gonile ben' nakzi, bi chiyal' wshalj wshonle inale nable yel' sin' daa chon Chioza'. La' shi ka' chonle aga dill' lin choe'le.

¹⁵ Ka nak yel' sin'na' daa nale nable, bi nakan dii ben' Chioza', san nakan de yell-lionə dii chalj yichjlall'do'lēna', na' nakten che dii xiwaa.

¹⁶ Gana' zoa ben'ka' chakxe'i ljwellgake' na' chakdilgake' nogaken' mbejlawi, nan' chxe wdil wishesh na' chiya dii mal.

¹⁷ Ben'ka' nap yel' sin' daa choe' Chioza', nakgake' ben' chon ka cheenile', na' bi nakgake' ben' wishagdil. Nakgake' ben' wen, ben' wizoa dill', ben' chiyesh'lallii ben', na' aga nakzi ben' chakgakile', na' nakgake' ben' chda do lallii.

¹⁸ Ben'ka' chon to dii byen soalen ljwellgake' mbalaz, na' lekzka' chongake' ka soalen ljwell ben' yoblə mbalaz, si'gake' banez goni ben' legake' wen, na' soagake' mbalaz.

4

¹ ¿Biche chakile de wdil wshesha' ladjlena' shi aga dii malka' lle' lla' loo yichjlall'do'lenan' chnabia'gakan le'?

² Chzelall'le bi gat' chele na' bi chatilen. Shel' wxē'ile witle ben' na' ikaale bi de che', na' chakxe'ile' bi de che ben'. Na' daa bi chat' chbe'ile daa chzelall'le gat' chele, chdil chsheshlen ljwell-le. Na' bibi chat' chbe'ile daa bi chnablen Chioza'.

³ Na' kat' chnabilene'n, bi chone'n daa nezile' chnablen kwenchez gonditjlen we'le cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena'.

⁴ Le' ben' bi yootli lallin. ¿Abi nezile daa nonle txen dii mala' de yell-lionin chonan ka chakzbanile Chioza'? Nottezə ben' cheenile' gone' txen dii mala' de yell-lioni chakzbanile' Chioza'.

⁵ Bi gakilo' nazə Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa nan: "Daa ba ngoo Chioza' Espiritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'chonin lialallee toze' le' wzenagcho che'."

⁶ Per dii xen chaklene' cho', na' Cho'a Xtillēna' nan: "Chioza' bi chle'shiile' ben'ka' chep cha'lall', per chaklene' ben'ka' nak ben' gaxjlall'."

⁷ Daan, li wlexj yichjle lao Chioza'. Na' li soachech bi we'zle latj che dii xiwaa, na' yikwasan ka'la.

⁸ Li wxenilall' Chioza' na' soalene' le'. Le' ben' saaxya, li yiyaj yilēni che dii malka' chonle. Na' ka le' cheenile' gonlilall'le Chioza' na' gontele txen dii mala' de yell-lioni, li we' latj yixis yiyib Chioza' yichjlall'do'lēna'.

⁹ Li gakyeshii na' li kwellyesh'. Lwaa wxill-le li kwellyesh'. Li yisha' yel' chiba chizaki chelena' yiyakan yel' chakyeshii.

¹⁰ Li gak ben' gaxjlall' lao Xanchona', na' gone' le' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹¹ Le' ben' bish', bi kwell ine che ljwell-le. Beena' chbell chne che to ben' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Chioza' wa chiya chiyilje'ne', che ley che Chioza'n chbell chnie' na' chiya chiyilje'n. Na' shi ka' chono', lwaa wzenago' daa na leya', ba chzoaz kwino' chchoglo' cheyin.

¹² Toz beena' zoa, beena' wdixj leya', na' naktie' ben' chchoglo che ben'. Na' len' wak yisle' ben' wa williayeene'. Na' li', naa, znora nako' yiya yiyiljo' bish' ljwello'na'?

¹³ Li wzenag, ka le' nale: "Naa wa wxē shajcho yell yoblə na' ljsoacho twiz ljencho delgens na' goncho gan mech."

¹⁴ Ni bi nezile bi gak chele ka wx̄e. Yel' mban chelena' nakan ka gopaa daa chbe' xtitz na' lli chinitten.

¹⁵ Kin chiya! inale: “Shi Chioza' wi'e latj ibanchcho, na' goncho dga cheenicho goncho.”

¹⁶ Per latjin dii inale ka', chshalj chshonlale, na' daa chshalj chshonle nakan mal.

¹⁷ Beena' nezi chiya! gone' wen na' bi chone'n, nakan xya lao Chioza'.

5

¹ Li wzenag dga, le' ben' wni'a. ¡Li gosyaadia kwell-le, daa ba za' yel' zi'ka' yen ile'ile!

² Yel' wni'a chelena' ba gooll' bteban; na' be! zidaa ba blliyiib xalaanleka'.

³ Or plat cheleka' ba chasgakan bej. Na' daa nakgakan ka', chaogakan xya chele na' wlliyi'gakan le' ka chon yi'na' chzey chten. La' ba bkwa' bti'azle yel' wni'ana' naa ba zoa kwiayi' yell-lioni.

⁴ Daa bi be'le laxj ben'ka' bizi' bilap cheleka' chawan xya chele. Na' Xancho Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ba bzenague' xyana' daa chao wen linka'.

⁵ Yell-lioni ba weej wdaoshao' le na' ba be' cho'a xba beli chen cheleka'. Ba be'la'o kwine ka ben' choe'la'o to bayix' kwenche wite'b gawe'b, na' kan' gak chele, ba zoa kwiayi'le.

⁶ Ba bchogole che ben'do' bibi ben, na' ba betle legake', la'kzi bibi bengake' chele.

⁷ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li gap yel' chxenlall' axt kat' yiyedch Xancho Jesucristona'. Ben' goz goona' none' lez yizi' yilape', na' nape' yel' chxenlall' chbeze' gag yeja'.

⁸ Ka'kza' le', chiya! gaple yel' chxenlall' na' soachechle gonlilal'le Xancho Jesucristona', la' ba zoa yiyede'.

⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gaoz xya che ljjwell-le kwenche bi wchoglo Chioza' chele. La' ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed beena' wchoglo che ben'.

¹⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wwia ka ben dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Xancho Chioza' legake' kani'yi, wdapgabe' yel' chxenlall' la'kzi chiya dii wxak'zi'gake'.

¹¹ Dii li, chakomba ben'ka' chizo chizaki yel' zak'zi'ka'. Ba benzkile ka ben dii Joba', bizo bizakile' wdie' lo yel' zak'zi'ka'. Na' nezkzile ka ben Xancho Chioza' che' biyoll wxak'zi'e, la' Xanchona' nake' liizelozu ben' chiyesh'lallii.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', dii lliarote dga: bi wzoazle de taschiw yabana' ni yell-lioni, ni sto dii yoblw kwenche shajle' ben' chele. Kat' inale: “wakan”, ka'kzan gonle. Na' kat' inale: “bi gakan”, la' bi gakkzannan', kwenche bi gat' xtol'le lao Chioza'.

¹³ Shi nole chak dii chak chele, li we'llwill Chioza'. Na' shi nole zoa mbalaz, li gol inie'.

¹⁴ Shi to ben' bi shawee, chiya! gaxe' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilal' Cristona' kwenche we'llwillgake' Chioza' ni che', na' chebgake' yichje'na' seta' na' inabgabe' yiyakile' kon yel' wak che Xancho Jesucristona'.

¹⁵ Na' kat' we'llwillgake' Chioza' na' shajle'gake' gone' daa chnabgabe', na' yiyaki beena' bi shao', la' Xanchona' yiyone'ne'. Na' shi ba bxinj blene' na' yiyakxen che'.

¹⁶ Daan, li yixoadol' lao ljjwell-le na' li we'llwill Chioza' inab che ljjwell-le kwenche yiyakile. Chioza' chzenague' che beena' nak ben' li ben' shao', na' chone' daa chnabile'ne'.

¹⁷ Eliaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, goke' ben' de beli chen ka cho', na' ka be'llwille' Chioza' do yichj do lallee wnable'ne' bi gak yeja', na' bi gok yeja' lo yell-lioni shon yiz yo gashja'.

¹⁸ Na' be'llwille'ne' sto shii, na' bizolo yeja' na' biyashj bileb lo yell-lioni dii weej wdaogake'.

¹⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', shi tole yilaale lo nez li che Chioza', na' sto ben' yoblw yigwee le' sto shii, to dii wanan chone'.

²⁰ La' chiya! inezile beena' yigoyoe' to ben' saaxya lo nez mala' na' yigweene' lo nez lina', ba chaklene'ne' yile' lo yel' wita' na' yiyakxen saaxya che'na' la'kzi nakan dii zan.

Kart nech daa bzej Pédrona'

¹ Nad' Pedro nak' postl che Jesucristona', chzej' le', ka le' ba wlej Chioza' gagle lall' nee na' neslesle zoale do Póntona', Galáciana', Capadóciána', Ásiana' na' Bitiniana', gana' bi naki lall-le.

² Kon ka wlo'e xnezin gone' chele kani'teyi, Xacho Chioza' ba wleje' le' na' Espíritu che'na' ba bikobe' yichjall'do'lena' kwenche soale wzenagle che Jesucristona' na' gagle ben' nxi nyech ni che xchene'na' daa bixis biyib le'. Chioza' gaklenshgue' le' dii xen wal na' gonshgue' ka soale mbalaz inlebek.

³ We'la'ocho Chioza', Xa Xancho Jesucristona'. Daa ba biyesh'lallile' cho', ba bene' sto yel' mban kob checho daa bisbane' Jesucristona' ladj ben' wetka', na' soacho gonchon lez toshiizi.

⁴ Na' ikaacho daa ba ngooshawee yabana' daa biga kwiayi', na' daa bibi nda' nchen, na' daa biga te che yel' mba cheyinna'.

⁵ Daa nonlilall'cho Chioza' lekze' wkwash' wkwejlene' cho' yel' wak che'na' kwenche idol' illonicho yel' mbanna' daa ba naktan gone' cho' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni.

⁶ Na' ni cheyi dgan chiba chizakile, la'kzi llaki naa wde wdeli dii chdil' chllagle tolde.

⁷ Ka nak ora', chiya! ten lo yi'na' kwenche wli'lawin shi nakan dowalj. Ka'kzan le', kat' chtil'-le yel' zak'zi'ka' chli'lawin shi dowaljkan ba nonlilall'le Jesucristona'. Na' daa nonlilall'lene' zak'chan ka ora', la' ora' wllin lla kwiayi'n. Per le' zoachehle nonlilall'le Jesucristona', kat' ba biyoll wdele lo yel' zak'zi'ka', na' shajla'ole na' sho'le to balaan xen kat' yiyede'.

⁸ La'kzi bin' ile'ilene', le chakilene'. Na' la'kzi bi chle'ilene' naa, chajle'le che'na' dii xen wal chiba chizakile axt bichkz bi dill' chillelele we'le cheyin,

⁹ daa ba nezile gat' yel' mban chele zejli kani daa nonlilall'lene'.

¹⁰ Dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, be'gake' dill' ka nak yel' chiyesh'lalli che'na'. Na' biyiljyollgake' daa golle' legake' kwenche shajni'gakile' nakan gone' yisle' cho' na' gone' yel' mban checho zejli kani.

¹¹ Na' Espíritu che Crístona'kzan be'lene' legake' dill' che yel' zak'zi'ka' ile'ile' na' che balaan xenna' daa sho'e ka yiyoll tie' yel' zak'zi'ka'. Na' goklall'gake' inezgakile' nakan gak yide' na' bi lla bi goran' gak dga.

¹² Na' Chioza' bzajniile' legake' nan aga legaken' yen ile'gakile' diika' be'gake' xtiliin, san len' yen ile'ilen. Na' lennan' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa benile ka be'len ben'ka' le' dill' kon yel' wak che Espíritu Sántona', beena' bse! Chioza'. Na' axt anjlka' cheengakile' inezhgakile' cheyi diiki.

¹³ Na' ni che daa ba ben Chioza' chele, chiya! se kwasle na' gagle ben' nyeeñ nyeeniyi. Li gonyen' lez dii wenna' gon Chioza' le' kat' yiyed Jesucristona'.

¹⁴ Daa nakle xiin Chioza' na' chzoale xtillena', bich chiya! gonle dii mala' wzelall'le kana' bin' gombia'lene'.

¹⁵ San chiya! soale gagle dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. La' Chioza', beena' gox wñabe' le', nake' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'.

¹⁶ La' Cho'a Xtillena' nan: "Li gak dowalj ben' li ben' shao', ka nad' nak' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'."

¹⁷ Daa che'le "Xa", beena' chchoglo che ben' kon ka chidol' to toe', chiya! gall illeblene' shlak zoale yell-lioni gani nakle ka ben' zit'.

¹⁸ Chioza' ba bisle' le' lo yel' mban daa bi nxe bi nzak' daa bkwaanlen dii xozxto'leka' le'. Na' nezile daa bisle' le' aga wdixjile'n or wa plat, diika' chbiayi',

¹⁹ san xchen Crístona' daa zak'chgayi, lennan' biya'o biziile' le' kana' betgake'ne' ka to xil'do' ba bibi nda' nchen.

²⁰ Kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni, Chioza' wleje' Crístona' sak'zi'e. Na' naa ba zoa te che yell-lioni ba bide' ni checho.

²¹ Na' ni che Crístonan' ba nonlilall'le Chioza', beena' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' na' wlo'ene' balaan xen. Daan, ba chonlilall'le Chioza' na' ba nonlene' lez.

²² Na' le' naa, daa ba chonle ka na dill' li che Chioza' ba bixi biyechle, na' do lall'le chaki ljwell-le. Na' chiya! gakchi ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le axt ga zeelo.

²³ La' nakle ka ben' ba golj dii yoblá, per aga de beli chen daa chde cheyi, san Chioza' ba bikobe' yel' mban chelena' daa wyajle'le cho'a xtillena' daa nsa' yel' mban na' biga te cheyin.

²⁴ Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan:

Yog'lol ben' yell-lioki nakgake' ka yixaa,
na' balaan che'ka' nakan ka yejka' ze lyixaa.

Yixaa chbillan na' chllib yejdo' cheyinna',
 25 san cho'a xtil' Chioza' zejli kani den, na' biga te cheyin.
 Na' lennan' dill' wen dill' koba' daa ba wdixje'gakile' le'.

2

¹ Daan, chiya'! choonlall'le yog'lol' dii mal, yog'lol' de wxiye', na' yel' xe', na' yel' chbell chne che ben'.

² Ka chon to bdo' cheendo' chdom' nillaa, kan' chiya'! ibil' idonle cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa nak dowalj, kwenche gakenan le' gonjilall'chlene' na' idol'le yel' mbanna' daa gone'.

³ La' ba bnix' bliiatele ka ben' wen nak Xanchona'.

⁴ Li ibig' lao Xancho Cristona', beena' nap yel' mban, beena' zaklebi yaja' daa bi wyoollalii wen yooka', la'kzi lao Chioza' nake' to ben' zakii nllleb na' wleje'ne' kwenche gone' ka chazlallee.

⁵ Na' lekzka' le', Chioza' ba bene' to yel' mban kob chele daa nonjilall'le Cristona', na' zaklebile ka yajka' daa chkwaagake' ljwellin kwenche gakan to yoo ga sho' Chioza' balaan. Na' gake' bxo'z che', na' Jesucristona' gaklene' le' kwenche soale we'la'ole Chioza' ka chazlallee.

⁶ Cho'a xtil' Chioza' nan:

Wselaa to ben' yell Siónna',

na' zaklebile' yaja' daa mbejlawin dii wlejgakile' kwenche gakan yaja' daa wchejcha yoonaa. Na' beena' wxenilalleene', biga si'e yel' zto'.

⁷ Ka le' ba nonjilall'le beena' zaklebi yaja', chakbe'ile nake' ben' zakii. San ben'ka' bi nonjilall'gake'ne' chongake' ka chillini Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' daa na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoollall' wen yooka',

leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoonaa.

⁸ Na' lekzka' nan:

Zaklebile' to yaj dii chgoo chchew' ben' na' chchixan legake'.

Chbixgake' daa bi chzenaggake' cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' ka'kzan chiya'! gak chegake'.

⁹ San le', nakle ben' wlej Chioza' kwenche gonjilall'lene', na' nakle bxo'z che beena' chnabia', na' yell che', to yell dii biya'o bizi'e. Na' wleje' le' kwenche we'le dill' ka nak yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che beena' bibej le' gana' nak shgasj shchoj kwenche biyoole lo beeni' choo beeni' xen che'na'.

¹⁰ Kana', bi gogle lall' na' Chioza', san naa ba nakle lall' nee. Kana', bi biyesh'lallii Chioza' le', san naa ba chiyesh'lallile' le'.

¹¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa nakle ka ben' zit' yell-lioni, chat'yoid' le' bi we'le latj we' cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena' daa cheeni inabia' yichjlall'do'lena'.

¹² Li wsa' chele wen ladj ben'ka' bi nonjilall' Chioza', kwenche llana' wchoglo Chioza' che to to ben', gakbe'gakile' benle wen na' we'la'ogake'ne', la'kzi naa chnegake' chele nan nakle ben' mal.

¹³ Daa ba nonjilall'le Xancho Jesucristona', chiya'! wlexj yichjle lao yog'lol' ben'ka' chnabia': ka lao beena' liizelozochnabia',

¹⁴ na' ka'kz lao ben'ka' chselee kwenche wdezi'gake' ben'ka' chon dii mala' na' kwee balaan ben'ka' chon wen.

¹⁵ Chioza' cheenile' gonle wen kwenche idap cho'a ben'ka' biz chon chna chele, ben'ka' bi nteyi ni bi chajni'gakile'.

¹⁶ Li soato lega ben' ba biyell bila', na' aga ni che ba biyell bila'le na' gonle kon daa nan chele. Li soato lega ben' chon ka cheeni Chioza'.

¹⁷ Li gap balaan yog'lol' ben'. Li gaki bish' ljwell-leka'. Li gall illeb Chioza'. Na' li gap balaan ben' w'nabia'na'.

¹⁸ Ka le' chonle xshin ben', li wlexj yichjle lao xanleka' do yichj do lall'le. Aga to ben'ka' chonzi le' wen gonle ka', san ka'kzə' li goni ben'ka' chsak'zi' le'.

¹⁹ La' wenan no gon banez kat' no chsak'zi' le' la'kzi bibi dol' nape' daa ba ngoo yichje' daa cheeni Chioza'.

²⁰ Per shi le' chzak'zi'le ni che to dii mal dii benle, bibi zakiin lao Chioza' gonlen banez. San shi chzak'zi'le ni che dii wenna' chonle na' chonlen banez, lennan' zakii lao Chioza'.

²¹ Kwenche gonle dgan gox w'nab Chioza' le'. La' Cristona' wxak'zi'e ni chele na' bliile' le' nakan chiya'! gonle.

²² Aga bi saaxya ben Cristona', ni bibi dill' wxiye' bi'e.

²³ Kana' biz ben w'nagake' che', bi biyechj bibi'e, na' ka bsak'zi'gake'ne' bi bwall bshebe' legake', san ben kwine' lall' na' Chioza', beena' chchoglo che ben' ka chiya'!

²⁴ Cristona' biyoni che' saaxya chechoka' ka wite' lee yag cruza' kwenche bich goncho txen saaxyaana', san soacho goncho ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' daa wxak'zi'en, zoale shi'a shao'.

²⁵ Kani'yi wdale ka xil'do' ba wnit. Per naa ba nakle lall' na' Crístona', beena' chap chwia le' ka ben' chap chwia xil' cheyin, na' zie' wneyi chele.

3

¹ Le' noolə zoa ben' chele, li wlexj yichjle lawe'ka' kwenche shi bi chajle'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza', gakbe'gakile' nakan dii wen ka ile'gakile' nsa' chele wen. Na' aga chini gat'yoile legake' shajle'gake' cheyin,

² san daa wwiagzake' chonle wen lega ben' chall chlleb Chios shajle'gake'.

³ Bitek sele wneyi naklə gon kwintle xochi: ka no naklə yipaa yichjle, na' wchinzle no bga no niy de or, wa gawkle lech' dii zakii nllib. La' aga diikin dii lliallote.

⁴ San dii lliallote gakshao' loo yichjlall'do'lena' kwenche gakle ben' gaxjlall' na' ben' lall'do' xen, la' lennan' nakan yel' xochi dii bi te cheyin na' zak'chgayin lao Chioza'.

⁵ La' kan' ben noolka' kani'yi, ben'ka' gok ben' li ben' shao'. Bxenilall'gake' Chioza' na' blexj yichje'ka' bzenaggake' che ben' che'ka'.

⁶ Ka ben dii Sárana', bzoe' xtil' dii ben' che', Abrahama', na' golle'ne' "xan". Na' le' nakle dia che' shi gonle wen ka bene' na' bi illeble bi gak chele.

⁷ Na' ka le' ben' byo, li goni xool-leka' wen. Li gapshuigake' daa bi nakgake' chech ka cho' ben' byo, na' daa nezile lengaken' chidol' ikaa yel' mbanna' daa gon Chioza' chele. Li gon dga kwenche bibi wsej wllonan wzenag Chioza' chele kat' choe'lwil-lene'.

⁸ Na' sto dii nia' le', yog'lottele chiyal' soalen ljwell-le wen, na' gakle ben' lall'do' yesh', na' gaki ljwell-le ka chakile' to ben' bish' goljle. Li yiyesh'lallii ben', na' li gak ben' gaxjlall'.

⁹ Bi yizi'zle wzon che beena' chon mal chele wa beena' chbell chne chele. San li inabi Chioza' gak wen che', daa nezile gox wñabe' le' kwenche gak wen chele.

¹⁰ La':

Beena' cheeni idie' lo yell-lioni na' gakte wen che',

chiyal' wsakee kwell inie',

na' bi wi'e latj ichej dill' wxiye' cho'a lolleena'.

¹¹ Chiyal' yilaalawee dii mala', na' gone' daa nak wen.

Chiyal' sie' wneyi soalene' ben' mbalaz.

¹² La' Xancho Chioza' chap chwie' ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao',

na' chzenague' kat' chñabgake' yel' goklen che'na',

per bi chle'shiile' ben'ka' chon mal.

¹³ Aga no bi goni le' shi toshiizi zele chonle dii wenna'.

¹⁴ Per shi yel' chon wen chelena' wti'le yel' zak'zi'ka', chakomba le'. Na' bi gall illebzle bi goni ben' le', na' bi gakshejlall'le.

¹⁵ San do yichj do lall'le li koo Crístona' balaan, beena' nak Xancho. Na' toshiizi li se wneyi che dill'ka' yilliile lao notteza ben' inabile' le' cheyi daa ba nonle lez. Na' xochi li we'lengake' dill'.

¹⁶ Na' li gon daa nezile nak wen daa nakle Crístona' txen, kwenche ben'ka' naz chele bi chonle wen si'gake' yel' zto'.

¹⁷ Wenchlan sak'zi'cho daa choncho wen, shi ka' cheeni Chioza', aga ka daa sak'zi'cho daa choncho mal.

¹⁸ La' shlin shlaxjzan wxak'zi' Crístona' ni che saaxya chechoka'. Aga bi xtolee got', per wxak'zi'e ni checho cho' ben' mal, kwenche bizoalencho Chioza' wen. La'kzi beli chen che'na' ble'in yel' wita', Espíritu che Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁹ Na' wyaje' latja' gana' nej ben' malka' jtixje'ile' legake' daa bene' gan dii mala' na' yel' wita'.

²⁰ Legaken' gokgake' widenag kana' wzoa dii Noéna', na' wdap Chioza' yel' chxenlall' chegake' shlak ben dii Noéna' barkwa'. Na' xon'chga ben'ka' wyoo loo barkwa' bi wli-ayi'gake' loo nisa'.

²¹ Na' daa bila ben'ka' loo nisa' kani'yi, zaklebin daa chchoacho nisa' naa. Na' daa chchoacho nisa' aga chixis chiyiban kwep chechon, san chli'n ba wñabicho Chioza' yixis yiyibe' yichjlall'do' choni kwenche sho' yichjcho bich bi xtol' cho de. Na' de yel' mban checho zejli kani' daa biban Jesucristona' ladj ben' wetka'.

²² Na' biyep'e yabana', jachi'e shlaa de shli che Chioza' na' chñabi'e lao anjlka' na' lao bichle yel' wñabia' dii de.

4

¹ Na' kon ka gok che Crístona' wxak'zi'lene' beli chen che'na', ka'kzan chiyal' izani kwintle. La' beena' ba wxak'zi' beli chen che'na' bich chñabia' saaxyana' le'.

² Na' bich gonze' daa nazan che beli chen che'na' shlak ni mbane', san gone' ka cheeni Chioza'.

³ Ba gok to ka't' chonle txen ben'ka' bin' gombia' Chioza', choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka', chongake' kon daa nazan chegake', chzoll chnigtakile', chaoxatgake', biz chegake' chon, na' choe'la'ogake' no yaj yag, diika' chakzbani Chioza'.

⁴ Na' dii xen chaklejkakile' naa daa bich chonle legake' txen lawi diika' bi yejni'alallii, na' chiya dii chon chnagake' chele.

⁵ Per wllin lla yidegake' kwent lao beena' ba ze kwas wchogloe' che yog'lol ben', ka ben' ni mban ka ben' ba wit.

⁶ Daan, ben'ka' bengakile' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' na' wyajle'gake'n, la'kzi witgake' ka ba nchogbia' gak che yog' ben' yell-lio, ni mbankzgake' lao Chioza'.

⁷ Daa ba zoa gao kwiayi' yog'lofte dii de, chiya' gake' ben' nyeen nyeeniyi na' sele wneyi we'llwill-le Chioza'.

⁸ Na' dii lliallote, gaki ljwell-le, la' beena' nap yel' chakina' chonxenlallee ka'k'teza dii choni ben' le'.

⁹ Li wleb ljwell-le loo yoo lill-le do lall'le.

¹⁰ To tole chiya' wgonle llin wde wdeli diika' non Chioza' gak gonle kwenche kon ga chyalljan wchinlen gakenle ben' yobla.

¹¹ Beena' naki che' wi'e cho'a xtill' Chioza', chiya' ine' kon ka nan. Na' beena' naki che' gaklene' gone' to llin, chiya' wchine' doxente fuerza' be' Chioza' le'. Na' yog'lol daa gonle, li gonan kwenche shajla'o Chioza' daa nakle Jesucristona' txen. La' le' chidolee sho'e balaan na' inabi'e zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

¹² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gaklejlle na' yibanzile daa chle'ile yel' zak'zi'ka', la' bi nakan ka dii yibanicho.

¹³ San li yibayi daa lenle chzak'zi'le ka diika' wxak'zi' Cristona', kwenche lekzka' yiba yizakile kat' ile'ile ziza'lene' balaan xen che'na'.

¹⁴ Chakomba le' shi no ine' zban chele daa nakle Cristona' txen, la' Espirituna', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen che Chioza', zualene' le'.

¹⁵ Shi nole chzak'zi'le, wenlan sak'zi'le daa chonle dii wenna' aga ka daa sak'zi'le daa nakle wen xya, wa ilanle, wa benle bichla dii mal, wa jalalli chele ga bi chak che ben'.

¹⁶ Na' shi chzak'zi'le daa nakle Cristona' txen, bi chiya' yiyii yido'ile, san li we'la'o Chioza' daa naklene' txen.

¹⁷ Ba bllin lla solo gon Chioza' yel' joschis che ben'ka' non'ilall'gake'ne'. Na' shi solon ladjchoni, znakla gak che ben'ka' bi chzenag dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', lla?

¹⁸ Na' shi ben'ka' zej shli dii zan dii chen chle'gakile' na' axt kayaadia yilagake' lawinka', zalechi ki gak che ben'ka' bi chall chlleb Chioza' na' ben' saaxyaka'?

¹⁹ Na' ben'ka' chzak'zi' kon ka nllia Chioza' bia' gak chegake', toshiizi chiya' gongake' dii wenna' na' gon kwingake' lall' na' Chioza', beena' bxe bsile' legake', na' gaklene' legake' ka bchebe' gone'.

5

¹ Le' ngoo lo na'le bish' ljwellchoka' non'ilall' Cristona', lekzka' nad' nlan' ka daa nlanle, na' ble'teid' ka wxak'zi' Cristona', na' len' chidolaa ikaa balaan xenna' kat' yilee. Daan, chat'yoid' le'.

² Gap wwiale ben'ka' ba non'ilall' Chioza', ben'ka' ba none' lall' na'le. Li gonan lega ben' chibayi gon ka chazlall' Chioza'. Na' aga gonyaadiazen, ni bi gonle lez gaxjle dii xen, san li gonan do yichj do lall'le.

³ Na' bi gonzle ka chnabia'tegal lao ben'ka' nak lall' na'le, san chiya' wli'le chonle wen lawe'ka'.

⁴ Na' kat' yila' Jesucristona', beena' chnabia' yog'lol ben'ka' chap chwia ben'ka' non'ilall'gake'ne', na' gone' le' to balaan xen daa biga te cheyin.

⁵ Na' lekzka' le' bi' xkwid', wlexj yichjle lao ben' golka'. Na' yog'lol-le chiya' wlexj yichjle lao ljwell-le ganga, na' gake' ben' gaxjlall', la'.

Chioza' bi chle'shiile' ben'ka' chep cha'lall', san chaklene' ben'ka' nak gaxjlall'.

⁶ Li gak ben' gaxjlall' lao Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, kwenche kwee le' balaan kat' illin llana'.

⁷ Li gon lall' na' Chioza' yog'lol dii chak chele, la' le' zie' wneyi chele.

⁸ Li gako ben' nyeen nyeeniyi na' li se kwas. La' dii xiwaa daa chakzi' chakzbani cho' chdan ka to bell znia, ba chbil chdon, na' chyiljan no wlliyai'n. ⁹ Li soatip li soashosh gon'ilall'le Cristona' na' bi we'zle latj che dii xiwaa, la' nezkzile' doxenza yell-lioni yog'lol ben'ka' nakcho txen ba chle'gakile' yel' zak'zi'ka' ka diika' chen chle'ile.

¹⁰ Na' ka ba biyoll wdele ye! zak'zi'ka' shlooll, Chioza', beena' nap ye! chiyesh'lall' xen, yiyone' le' ka chazlallee na' gone' ka gakchachle na' yizoatip yizoashoshe' le'. La' lekzen' gox wñabe' cho' kwenche yido! cho balaan xen che'na' daa bi te cheyin daa nakcho Crístona' txen.

¹¹ Len' chidolee sho'e balaanna' na' inabi'e zejli kan. Kan' nakan.

¹² Ben' bish'cho Silvánoni, beeni nezid' zoatip zoashoshe' nonlilallee Crístona', goklene' nad' bzej' le' to chop cho'a dill' kwenche wtip' lall'le. Na' dga nia' le' chli'n dii licha chaki Chioza' cho'. Li soatip li soashosh lo ye! chaki che'na'.

¹³ Ben'ki nonlilall' Crístona' yell Babilóniani, ben'ki ba gox wñab Chioza' ka gox wñabe' le', na' lekzka' Márconi, bi'ni nak ka dowalj bi' cha', chwapgake' le' chiox.

¹⁴ Li wwap chiox ljwell-le lega ben' chaki ljwellin.
Soashgale mbalaz yog'lol-le le' nakle Crístona' txen.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Pédróna'

¹ Nad' Pedro, nak' wen llin che Jesucristona' na' nak' postl che'. Chzej' le', ka le' ba nonlilall'cho Jesucristona', beena' nak Chios checho na' ba bene' cho' yel' mban zejli kani daa nake' ben' li ben' shao'. Na' daa nonlilall'chone' nakan to dii zakii.

² Gaklenshga Chioza' le' na' gone' ka soale mbalaz inleeb daa ba nombia'lene' na' nombia'tele Xancho Jesúza'.

³ Kon yel' wak che'na' ba none' cho' yog'lol daa chyaljicho kwenche soacho goncho ka cheenile' daa nombia'chone', na' lo yel' ben' wen che'na', daa nak dii xen inleeb, gox wñabe' cho'.

⁴ Na' daa nake' ben' wen inleeban, bchebe' gone' ka gakle ben' wen ka nake' le', na' yilale lao daa chxinj chlenan ben' yell-lioni daa chongake' daa nazan chegake'. Na' daa bchebe' gone' checho nakan dii wen inleeb na' dii xen zaka'n.

⁵ Daan, le' ba chonlilall'lene' chiyal' gonle ka dii le kwenche gonle wen, na' gapchle yel' sin',

⁶ na' inabia' kwinle, na' gable yel' chxenlall' kat' bi chak chele, na' gonle ka cheenile',

⁷ na' ile'shii ljwell-le na' gakile yog' ben'.

⁸ Shi zizikchli gonle yog' diiki, gonan ka gakbia' lo yel' mban chelena' bi bembia'dadzle Xancho Jesucristona'.

⁹ Per beena' bi chon diiki, nake' ben' bi nteyi daa ba gol-lallee ba bixi biyech saaxya che'na' bene'.

¹⁰ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa ba gox wñab Chioza' le', li gon ka dii le soachechle gonle diiki. La' kat' ba chonle diiki bibi de wchixan le',

¹¹ na' le' shajla'ole kat' yillinle gana' chñabia' Xancho Jesucristona', beena' bisle' cho'.

¹² Daan, toshiizi yisaa lall'le diiki, la'kzi ba ñezilen na' ba zoachechle chajle'le dill' li che Chioza' daa ba nombia'le.

¹³ Shlak ni mban', chakid' chiyal' yisaa lall'le diiki,

¹⁴ la' ñezid' ba zoa gaoshosh guet' kon ka ba wna Xancho Jesucristona' gak cha'.

¹⁵ Na' gontekz' to dii byen we'len' le' dill' ñaa ni mban' kwenche lekzka' kat' ba wit' lljadinile' diiki ba wnia' le'.

¹⁶ Diika' ba bli' bsedinto' le' che yel' wak che Xancho Jesucristona' na' cheyi daa yiyede', aga nakan dii biyiljall'zə ben', san chopshosh jalaonto'kin ble'into' yel' ben' choo ben' xen che'na'.

¹⁷ Ble'into' ka wloo Xacho Chioza'ne' balaan len yel' chey cheeni' che'na' ka wñie' yabana' gana' nak liizelozi mbalaz, na' wne': "Beenin xiñaa, le' chakidee na' chazlall'chgaid' ka chone'."

¹⁸ Neton' zelennto'ne' lo yaa che Chioza' na' kwinnton' beninto' shii Chioza' ka wñie' yabana'te.

¹⁹ Na' daa ble'into' dga, bichop cho'a dill' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Na' le', chiyal' sele wñeyi xtilleeka', daa nakan ka to yi' daa chzeeni' ga nak shgasj shchoł, axt ki illin lla yiyed Jesucristona', beena' chzaklebi belj xsila', na' kooche' beeni' che'na' loo yichjall'do'leka'.

²⁰ Na' dii lliilate shajniile dga: ni to cho'a dill'ka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi bi nakan dii wdiljall'zgake'.

²¹ La' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, biga wñegake' tobia'lall'zgake', san Espíritu Sántonan' bzajniile' legake' kwenche be'gake' xtil' Chioza'.

2

¹ Per lekzka' ladj ben' Israelka' wzoa ben' wxiye', wnazgake' chyixje'gake' daa goll Chioza' legake'. Na' ka'kzə ladjlena' soa ben' wli' wsedi de wxiye'ka'. Na' wli' wsedgakile' le' ka ki gakbe'zile' de wxiye' che'ka' daa chlliayi' ben'. Na' wzoagake' ka'le Xanchona', beena' wdixj saaxya che'ka'. Na' daa gongake' ka', tolbe' kwiaiy'gake'.

² Ben' zan gongake' txen dii mal che'ka' na' gongake' dii zban daa nazan chegake'. Na' ni chegake' ine ben' zban che dill' li che Chioza' daa nocho.

³ Daa selall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile', wli' wsedgakile' le' daa chyljall'zgake'. Kani'teyi ba nchogbia' chegake' kwiaiy'gake', na' bich gakxen chegake'.

⁴ Chioza' bi wxi'xene' che anjka' bxinj, san btakw bcheje' legake' lo yel' choła' latja' gana' nseje' legake', na' nan' nkweze' legake' axt kat' illin lla wchogloe' chegake'.

⁵ Ni bi wxi'xene' che ben' yell-lioka' kani'yi, san bene' yejsiw' wala' bliiayee ben' malka'. Per dii Noéna', beena' wdixje'i ben' nan chiyał' gongake' wen, Chioza' bisle'ne' len zi gall ben'.

⁶ Lekzka' Chioza' bĥogloe' ċhe ben'ka' lle' yell Sodómana' na'ch yell Gomórrana', na' bzey btie' yellka' axt ka biyagakan de, kwenċhe ile'i ben' ka gag ċhe ben' malka'.

⁷ Per bisle' dii Lota', beena' gok ben' wen, beena' bwiyi dii zbanka' ben ben' malka'.

⁸ Na' ben' wenni wzoa ladje'ka', gokyeshii loo yichjall'do'ena' ni ċheyi dii malka' ble'ile' bengage' yog'lla.

⁹ Yog'loł diiki chli'gakan nan Xanchona' nezile' nak gone' yisle' ben'ka' chon ka chazlallee lawi bitteza dii lallj. Na' lekzka' nezile' nak wkweze' ben' malka' axt kat' illin lla wĥogloe' ċhe yog'loł ben'.

¹⁰ Na' dii lliialote wsak'zi'ch Xanchona' ben'ka' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chen ċhe'ka' daa nxinj yichjall'do'eka', na' bi cheentegakile' no inabia' legake'. Ben'ka' bibi nalli na' nakgake' ben' ċha'sib, na' ni bi chllebgake' inegake' ċhe anjlka'.

¹¹ San anjlka', la'kzi nakĥgake' ben' walch na' napĥgake' yel' wak xench, bi chiyaĥgak-ile' inegake' ċhe anjlka' bi bzenag kwenċhe gaogake' xya ċhegake' lao Chioza'.

¹² Per ben'ki ċnĥetezgake' zban ċhe diika' bi ċhajni'gakile'. Nakgake' ka bayix'ka' baka' bi nteyi, baka' ċhaljgknb na' ċzhen ben' legakb na' ċhitgake'b. Ka'kzan gag ċhe ben'ka', lekzka' kwiayi'gake'.

¹³ Na' ikaagake' laxji dii mala' ba bengage'. Ben'ki ċhakgakile' zix' sia choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen ċhe'ka' axt tellatekza. Na' kat' ċhlengake' le' cheej chaole, bi nxe bi nzak' nakgake' daa ċhibagakile' ċhongake' daa nazan ċhegake'.

¹⁴ Notteza noola ile'gakile' ċzelall'gake'ne', na' bi ċhelj ċhlla'gakile' gongake' saaxyana'. Na' ċhgooyel'gake' ben'ka' bin' ĥakcha lo xnez Chioza' kwenċhe gongake' dii mala', na' le ċzelall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile'. Ben'ki chon ka' ba naktan kwiayi'gake'.

¹⁵ Ba wlej yichjgake' nez li ċhe Chioza' na' ba zejgake' lo nez daa wyoo Balaama' xiin Beora', beena' wyoolall' sho' laxje' ċhe dii mala' bene'.

¹⁶ Na' ni ċhe dii mala' nan gone', to burr, ba bi ċhak inċ, wneb ka ben' na' bsheshlem le' kwenċhe bi gone' dii mala' ba ngoo yichje' gone' daa nĥol' nitile'.

¹⁷ Ben' malki zaklebgakile' beja' daa bich bi nis ċhal, na' ka bejka' choa' be'na'. Ba nĥoglo ċhegake' soagake' zejli kani'gana' liuzelozi nak shgasj shĥol'.

¹⁸ Ĥnĥegake' ċha'sibċ choe'gake' dill' dii bibi zakii, na' ċhgooyel'gake' ben'ka' kayaadia ba bichejgake' ladj ben'ka' chon dii mala' kwenċhe sto shii yizologake' yiyoe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen ċhe'ka'.

¹⁹ Na' ċhe'gake' wak gongake' daa nazan ċhegake', la' aga bi xya ċhe dii mala' de, na' le'yen'gaken' ntakw nċhej dii mala'. La' notteza ben' chone' kon ka na daa ċnĥabia' le', ba ndo'e lawinna'.

²⁰ Na' ben'ka' ba biyell bila'gake' lao dii mala' daa de yell-lioni daa ba ben'li'gake' Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' bisla cho', shi sto shii yitakw yichej dii mala' legake', ĥakteĥla mal ċhegake' aga ka gok ċhegake' dii nech kana' bin' gonli'gake'ne'.

²¹ Wenċlan shel' bi bembia'kzgake' nez li ċhe Chioza' aga ka daa bembia'gake'n na' bilaala'ogake' cho'a xtilleena' daa bli' bseidi ben' legake'.

²² Na' daa bengage' ka', billinin ċhe dillaa de daa na: "Bekwaa ċhiyaob daa biyebb, na' kusha', bana' zi' gozj, ċhibix ċhitolb loo benja' sto shii."

3

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, dgan de wĥop shii ċzej' le'. Na' ċhopten choe'len' le' dill' kwenċhe ċhisaa lall'le sele wneyi ċhe dii wenna' daa ba nezile.

² Li lljadini dill'ka' be' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' daa bliia Xanchona' bia', beena' bisla cho', daa ba bli' bseidi postlka' le'.

³ Dii lliialote ċhiyał' inezile, kat' ba zoa te ċhe yell-lioni, na' iċhej ben' gongake' daa nazan ċhegake' na' gonlegake',

⁴ inagake': "ĤBerache bin' yiyed Crístona' ka bĥebe' gone'? Ba wit dii xaxna'ċhoka' na' toz ka ni ċhak naa ka kana' wxċ wzilte yell-lioni."

⁵ Ben'ka' na' ka', bi cheengakile' yisa'lall'gake' daa gok kani'yi, kana' to ka wneza Chioza' na' wya' wbin' yabana', na' biyak nisdo'ka' toz na' bli'lao yell-liona'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' len' bliie' bia' gok yejsiwaa kwenċhe bliiayi' nisa' yell-lioni kani'yi.

⁷ Na' yabana' len yell-lioni, diiki ċhle'icho' naa, ba nllia Chioza' bia' ċhegakin wzey wte yi'na' legakan llana' wĥogloe' kwiayi' yog' ben' malka'.

⁸ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gal'-lall'le Xanchona' ċhle'ile' tlla ka to mil yiz na' to mil yiz ka tllaza.

⁹ Zoa ben' ne' chshe'lall' Xanchona' gone' ka bchebe'. Aga chshe'lalleen', san nape' ye!' chxenlall' daa bi cheenile' no kwiayi', na' cheenile' yog' ben' yiyaj yileni.

¹⁰ Llana' yiyed Xanchona' tokonganzan yilee, ka chon to ben' wban tokonganz cho'e loo yoo lill ben'. Na'ch gak to sshag wal na' yinitlo yabana' na' diika' llia xaninna', wzey yi'na' legakan na' kwiayi'gakan, na' yell-lioni na' yog' dii de lawinna' sheygakan.

¹¹ Daa nezicho yog'loŀte dii de kwiayi'gakan, chiya!' goncho ka dii le gakcho ben' li ben' shao' na' soacho goncho ka cheeni Chioza'

¹² shlak chbezcho llana' wchogloe' che ben', na' goncho to dii byen kwenche yob gakan. Llana' gak ka, yi'na' wlliaiyi'n yabana' na' diika' llia xaninna' yilengakan na' kwiayi'gakan.

¹³ Na' cho', chbezcho to yaba kob na' sto yell-lio kob daa bcheb Chioza' gone' cho' gana' she' shga!' ben' li ben' shao'.

¹⁴ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shlak zoale chbezle diiki, li gon to dii byen kwenche soalenle Chioza' wen, na' bibi xto!'le gat' ni bibi nda' nchen yichjlall'do'lena' kat' lljazele lawe'na'.

¹⁵ Na' chiya!' shajniile' dga: Xanchona' nape' ye!' chxenlall' checho daa bi cheenile' kwiayi'cho, san cheenile' yog'cho yilacho. Na' lekzka' ben' bish'cho Páblona', beena' le chakicho, bzeje' xtillii diiki kon ye!' sin' daa be' Chioza'ne'.

¹⁶ To to ka bzej Páblona', bi'e dill' che diiki. Na' ba! diika' bzeje' le lallj shajniichon, na' ben'ka' bi nteyi len ben'ka' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza' chajni'gakile'n klele, ka chongake' che bichle daa na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', chajni'gakile'n klele, na' chlliaiyi' kwingake'.

¹⁷ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa ba nezile dga, li wsak' kwenche ki gonlleji ben' malka' le' na' yilaale lo xnez Chioza'.

¹⁸ San li gon ka dii le shajni'chile ka chaklen Xancho Jesucristona' cho', na' li gombia'ch beena' bisle' cho'. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan naa na' zejli kani. Kan' gakan.

Kart nech daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Chzejnto' le' kwenche inezile che beena' ba zoa kana' zi' xe sil yell-lioni, beena' bzenagnto' bi'e dill' na' chopshosh jalaonto' kin ble'into'ne'. Bwianto' ka nake' na' bex'nto'ne' kon na'nto'ki kana' wde' yell-lioni. Len' nake' Xtill' Chioza' na' len' cho'e ben' yel' mban zejli' kani.

² Na' beeni nsa' yel' mban zejli' kani bide' yell-lioni, na' ble'into'ne' na' choe'nto' dill' che'. Na' chyixje'into'n le' kwenche inezile ba zoenkze' Xacho Chioza' kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni na' ba bidsoe' ladjchoni.

³ Chyixje'into' le' che beeni ble'into' na' bzenagnto' bi'e dill', kwenche yiyoll yido gakle neto' txen. Na' dii li ba nakkzcho txen Xacho Chioza' na' Xiine' Jesucristona'.

⁴ Chzejnto' le' diiki kwenche yiyoll yido soale mbalaz.

⁵ Diikin bli' bsemi Jesucristona' neto', na' chyixje'into'n le': Chioza' nake' ka beeni' daa nake' liizeloz ben' li ben' shao', na' bibi dii mal ni de wxiye' nsee, diika' nak ka yel chol.

⁶ Shi inacho nakchone' txen na' chdatecho lo yel chol'a', chziye'zchon na' bi zejlencho daa nak dii li.

⁷ San shi zoacho lo beeni'na' ka zoa Chioza' lo beeni'na', na' ba nakcho toz, na' xchen Xiine' Jesucristona' chixis chiyiban yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche bibi saaxya nda' nchenan.

⁸ Shi inacho bibi saaxya napcho, chziye'z kwinchon, shi naa, na' nakbia' bi nombia'cho dii lina'.

⁹ San shi yixoadol'cho saaxya chechoka' lao Chioza', beena' toshiizi chon ka chchebe' na' nake' ben' li ben' shao', wizi'xene' saaxya chechoka' na' yixis yiyibe' cho' che yog'lol' dii malka' ba bencho.

¹⁰ Shi inacho bin' goncho saaxya, ba chtobicho Chioza' de wxiye'na', na' nakbia' bin' gombia'cho cho'a' xtilleenan', shi naa.

2

¹ Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga kwenche bi wxinj wlenle. Na' shi nocho ba bxinj blencho, zoa to ben' inabe' cho' lao Xacho Chioza', len' Jesucristona', beena' nak dowalj ben' li ben' shao'.

² Na' len' wdixje' saaxya chechoka' kon yel' mban che'na', na' aga che to cho'zan wdixje', san len che yog' ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lionin.

³ Shi choncho ka nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, nezicho ba nombia'chone'.

⁴ Na' shi zoa ben' ne': "Nombiane'", na' bi chone' daa nllie' bia', nake' to ben' wxiye' na' nakbia' bi nombi'e dii lina'.

⁵ San shi ba choncho ka na cho'a' xtill' Chioza', dii li ba chakichone' ka chiya'li. Na' kan' chakbe'icho ba nakchone' toz.

⁶ Beena' ne' ba nake' Chioza' toza' chiya'li' wsa' che' ka bsa' che Jesucristona'.

⁷ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, ka nak dga chzej' le' bi nakan dii kob, lekzannan' bzenagle dii nechte. Nakan dii nllia Chioza' bia' kani'teyi na' bakza' yoon nagle.

⁸ La'kzi ka', wak inacho dga chzej' le' nakan dii kob, la' dii li nakan ka ben Crístona' na' ka chonle. Na' dii mala' daa nak ka yel chol' zej chiyol chinitan, na' beeni' che Chioza' ba chzeeni'n.

⁹ Shi to ben' ne' zoe' lo beeni' che Chioza', na' chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na', lo yel chol'an' ni zoe'.

¹⁰ Beena' chaki bish' ljwelle'na' ba zoe' lo beeni' che Chioza', na' bibi de wchixan le'.

¹¹ San beena' chakzbani bish' ljwelle'na' chde' lo yel chol'a' na' bi nezile' galan zeje', la' dii mala' chone' ba nonan le' ka to ben' lchol.

¹² Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga, daa ba bizi'xen Chioza' saaxya cheleka' daa wit Jesucristona'.

¹³ Le' zoa xiin' chele, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le beena' ba zoa kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni. Le' bi' wew', chzej' le' dga daa chozile bi chzenagle che dii xiwaa.

Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le Xacho Chioza'.

¹⁴ Le' zoa xiin' chele, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le beena' zoa kana' wxe wzil yell-lioni. Lekzka' chzej' le' bi' wew', daa nakle bi' wal na' ba bleble Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lena', na' bi chzenagle che dii xiwaa.

¹⁵ Bi gaktekile yell-lioni, ni daa de lawinna'. Nottezcho shi chakicho daa de yell-lioni, bi chakicho Xacho Chioza'.

¹⁶ La' yog'lol' diiki de yell-lioni: dii mala' daa chzelall' beli chenna', na' daa chzelall'cho bi dii chle'icho, na' yel' cha'siba'. Aga legakannan' chshab Xacho Chioza', san nakan dii chshab yell-lioni.

¹⁷ Na' yell-lioni chde cheyin len dii malka' chzelall'cho lawinna', san beena' chon ka chazlall' Chioza' de yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹⁸ Le', xiindawaa, ba zoacho llaka' zeelo. Na' ba benile za' Beena' gatzbanile' Crístona'.* Na' naa ba chle'icho ben' zan ben'ka' chakzbangakile'ne'. Daan, ba nezicho ba zoacho llaka' zeelo.

¹⁹ Legake' ba bengake' cho' txen la'kzi aga dii li gokgake' cho' toza. La' shel' dii li gokgake' cho' toza, ni naggake' cho' txen, shel'ka'. Na' daa bikwasgake', bli'gake'n kwaslo' aga do lall'gake'n gokgake' cho' txen.

²⁰ Per beena' nak liizelozi ben' wen ben' shao' ba bene' kwenche' zoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'lena'. Na' daan, yog'le chajniile dill' li che Chioza'.

²¹ Aga chzej' dga daa inacho bi nombia'le dii linan', san chzeja'n daa ba nombia'lennan', na' nezicho bibi dill' wxiye' nchix' dill' li che Chioza'.

²² ¿Noran ben' wxiye'na'? Len' beena' na che Jesúza' aga len' Crístona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza'. Beena' na ka', len' chakzbanile' Crístona', na' chzoe' Xacho Chioza' ka'lə len Xiine' Jesucristona'.

²³ Beena' chzoe' Xiin' Chioza' ka'lə lenkz Xe' Chiozan' chzoe' ka'lə. San beena' ina chonjilallee Xiin' Chioza', lenkz Xe'nan' nake' txen.

²⁴ Daan, li kooshao' loo yichjall'do'lena' yog'lo' daa wzolo chsedle ka wyoole lo xnez Chioza'. Na' shi ba wlooshao'len loo yichjall'do'lena', toshiizi gake toza Xacho Chioza' len Xiine'na'.

²⁵ Na' dgan ba bcheb Jesucristona' checho: gone' yel' mban zejli kani.

²⁶ Chzej' le' dga, daa chda ben'ka' cheengakile' siye'gake' le'.

²⁷ Na' ka nakle le', ba nzoa Jesucristona' Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'lena', na' aga chyalljchile no wsedle le' daa nak dii li. La' kwin Espíritu Sántona' ba chsedile' le' yog' diika', na' daa chli' chsedile' le' nakan dii li, bi nakan de wxiye'. Na' toshiizi li gak Crístona' toza, ka ba bli' bsemi Espíritu Sántona' le'.

²⁸ Na' naa, xiindawaa, chiyal' gakocho Crístona' toz toshiizi kwenche' kat' yiyede' yibaicho na' bi yiyi' yido'icho lawe'na'.

²⁹ Na' daa ba nezile nake' ben' li ben' shao, lekzka' chiyal' inezile yog' ben'ka' chongake' daa nak shlich'a naggake' xiin' Chios.

3

¹ Li gake'bi ka chaki Xacho Chioza' cho' daa ne' nakcho xiine'. Na' dii li ba nakkzcho xiinen'. Daan, ben'ka' bi nonjilall'gake' Chioza' bi chle'shi'gakile' cho', la' bi nombia'gake'ne'.

² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, ba nakcho xiin' Chios. Na' la'kzi bin' inezyen'icho nakan yiyakcho, nezicho kat' yila' Jesucristona' yiyakcho ka nake', la' ile'ichone' do ka nake'.

³ Na' nottez beena' ba none' lez dga, bich chone' txen dii mala' kwenche' gake' ka nak Jesucristona', beena' bibi dii mal nda' nchene'.

⁴ Na' beena' chxinj' chlen chiyishje' daa nllia Chioza' bia', la' kat' chxinj' chlencho, xtilleenan' chyishjcho.

⁵ Le' ba nezile bid Jesucristona' yell-lioni kwenche' bikwase' saaxya chechoka', na' nezteile bibi saaxya che' de.

⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' naggake'ne' toz bi chdagake' lao saaxyana'. San yog' ben'ka' chda lao saaxyana' bin' gake'gakile' non nak Crístona', ni bi nombia'gake'ne'.

⁷ Le' xiindawaa, bi we'le latj no siye' le'. Beena' chon daa nak shli nake' ben' li ben' shao' ka Jesucristona' nake' ben' li ben' shao'.

⁸ Na' beena' chxinj' chlen nake' xiin' dii xiwaa, la' dii xiwaa bxinj' blenan kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni. Na' ni cheyi dgan bid Xiin' Chioza', kwenche' wlliaeye' yog'lo' daa chon dii xiwaa.

⁹ Beena' ba nak xiin' Chios bich chde' lao saaxyana', la' Chioza' ba bikobe' yel' mban che'na'. Na' daa ba nake' xiin' Chioza', bich gake' te' lao saaxyana'.

¹⁰ Na' nakkbia' ben'ka' dii licha naggake' xiin' Chios na' ben'ka' nak xiin' dii xiwaa. La' nottez beena' bi chon daa nak shli na' bi chakile' bish' ljwelle'na' bi nake' xiin' Chios.

¹¹ Kana' wzolotele bzenagle xtil' Crístona' benile dga: chiyal' gaki bish' ljwellcho.

¹² Bi chiyal' goncho ka ben dii Caína', bene' dii xiwaa txen na' bete' ben' bisheena'. Na' gbiche betze'ne'? Bete'ne' daa bentezi ben Caína' dii mala', na' ben' bisheena' bene' daa chiyoolallii Chioza'.

¹³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gakklejile shi ben'ka' bi chajle' che Chioza' chakzbangakile' le'.

* 2:18 Beena' gatzbanile' Crístona': xtila' nagake' El Anticristo. Lekzka' bwia 1Jn. 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn. 1:7, na' 2Tes. 2:3.

¹⁴ Daa chakicho bish' l'jwellchona' nezicho bich chdacho lo neza' gana' kwiayi'cho, san ba de yel' mban checho zejli' kan'i. La' beena' bi chaki bish' l'jwelle'na' ni zeje' lo neza' gana' kwiayee.

¹⁵ Nottez ben' chakzbanile' bish' l'jwelle'na', lebzin chonlene' ben' wen xyana'. Na' nezile ni to wen xya bi de yel' mban che' zejli' kan'i.

¹⁶ Cristona' bliile' cho' ka nak yel' chakina' daa bzani yel' mban che'na' ni checho. Na' lekzka' cho' chiya'l' izani yel' mban chechoni ni che bish' l'jwellchona'.

¹⁷ Shi ga zoacho chaj chdecho mbalaz na' chwiacho bish' l'jwellchona' chyallj chchinile' na' bi chiyesh'lallichone', z'nakran goncho inacho chakicho Chioza'?

¹⁸ Le' xiindawaa, bi chiya'l' gaki l'jwellcho de cho'a dill'z, san chiya'l' wli'cho dii li chaki l'jwellcho.

¹⁹ Na' nezicho shi ba chaki l'jwellcho, na' wli'n ba zejcho lo nez lina', na' nezicho Chioza' chibaile' ka choncho,

²⁰ la'kzi yichjall'do'choni inan nakcho ben' saaxya. La' Chioza' nakche' ben' choo ben' xench ka cho' na' nezile' yog'lolte.

²¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shi yichjall'do'choni chakbe'in bibi xtol'cho de, na' bi gall illecho we'llwllchone',

²² na' gone' bittez daa inabichone', la' chzenagcho daa nllie' bia' goncho na' choncho ka chazlallee.

²³ Na' dgan nllie' bia' goncho: gon'ilall'cho Xiine' Jesucristona', na' gaki l'jwellcho ka ba blлие' bia' goncho.

²⁴ Ben'ka' chongake' ka nllia Chioza' bia' ba nakgake'ne' toz na' zoalene' legake'. Na' nezicho zoalene' cho' daa ba bene' Espiritu che'na' zoe' loo yichjall'do'choki.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi shajle'le che nottez ben' ine': "Ba chne Chioza' nad'", san li wwiagaxj shi leile' Chioza' chnie'ne' wa shi naze'n. La' yell-lioni ba chas chda ben' zan ben' chziye' nazgake' chyixje'gake' daa na Chioza'.

² Dgan gonan ka gakbe'ile beena' chyixjee daa na Espiritu che Chioza': yog'lol ben'ka' cho'e dill' nan Jesucristona' nake' Chios na' bide' golje' goke' ben' de beli chen ka cho', beenan' zoalen Espiritu che Chioza'ne'.

³ Na' nottez beena' ina Jesucristona' bi goke' ben' de beli chen, bi zoalen Espiritu che Chioza'ne' na' chakzbanile' Cristona'. Na' ba nezile ba zoa wli'lao beena' gakzbanile' Cristona', na' naa ba chdakz ben' chon ka' yell-lioni.

⁴ Le' xiindawaa, ba nakle Chioza' toza, na' bich chajle'le che ben' wxiye'ka', la' beena' zoalene' le' napche' yel' wak xench aga ka dii xiwaa daa chda yell-lioni.

⁵ Ben' wxiye'ka' nogake' diika' na ben' yell-lioki, daan, zle che yell-lionizə choe'gake' dill', na' ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza' chzenaggake' xtilleeka'.

⁶ San cho' ba nakcho Chioza' toza, na' ben'ka' nombia'gake' Chioza' chzenaggake' checho. Na' ben'ka' bi nakgake' Chioza' toza, bi chzenaggake' checho. Na' kan' chnezicho non cho'e dill' li daa chzajni Espiritu che Chioza'ne' na' non cho'e dill' wxiye' daa chzajni dii xiwaane'.

⁷ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, chiya'l' gaki l'jwellcho, la' kan' chon Chioza' chakile' ben'. Nottezə ben' zoe' chaki l'jwelle', nakbia' dii li nake' xiin Chios na' nombi'e Chioza'.

⁸ Na' beena' bi chaki bish' l'jwelle'na' bin' gombi'e Chiozan', la' Chioza' zoe' chakile' cho'.

⁹ Chioza' bli'e ka chakile' cho' daa bselee Xiine'na' tlis'h' tyaj yell-lioni kwenche gon'ilall'chone' na' gat' yel' mban checho dii bi te cheyin.

¹⁰ Kin nak yel' chaki daa nak dowalj: aga inacho cho'lan gokicho Chioza', san daa chaki Chioza' chon' bselee Xiine'na' wite' kwenche wdixje' saaxya chechoka'.

¹¹ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shi kan' chaki Chioza' cho', ka'kzan chiya'l' gaki l'jwellcho.

¹² Ni to ben' bin' ile'ile' Chioza', per shi chaki l'jwellcho, Chioza' zoalene' cho' na' yel' chaki che'na' ba chonan llin lo yel' mban chechoki ka chiya'l'.

¹³ Nezicho zoalench Chioza' na' le' zoalene' cho' daa ba nzoe' Espiritu che'na' loo yichjall'do'choki.

¹⁴ Na' neto' ble'into' Xiin Chioza' na' choe'nto' dill' nan Xacho Chioza' bselee Xiine'na' kwenche yisle' ben' yell-lioni na' bi kwiayi'gake'.

¹⁵ Nottezə ben' chajli'e na' cho'e dill' ne' Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chioza', Chioza' zoalene'ne' na' le' zoalene' Chioza'.

¹⁶ Cho' ba nezicho na' ba chajle'cho chaki Chioza' cho'. Chioza' zoe' chakile' cho', na' shi zoacho chakichone' na' chaki l'jwellcho, zoalench Chioza' na' le' zoalene' cho'.

¹⁷ Na' shi ba chaki ljwellcho, chli'cho yel' chaki che Chioza' ba chonan llin lo yel' mban chechoki ka chiyali, na' bi illebcho llana' yizi'e cho' kwent, la' ka wda Jesucristona' ka'kzan chdacho chakicho ben' yell-lioni.

¹⁸ Gana' zoa yel' chaki che Chioza' bibi yel' chlleb de. Na' shi dii li napcho yel' chakina' aga wlebcho yel' zi'na' wsel' Chioza'. La' beena' chlleb, bin' gon xshin yel' chaki che Chioza' lo yel' mban che'na' ka chiyal'.

¹⁹ Cho' chakicho Chioza', la' zigaate len' gokile' cho'.

²⁰ Shi zoa ben' ne': "Chakid' Chioza'", per chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na', chziye'ze'n. ζNakran gone' gakile' Chioza', beena' bi chle'ile', len chle'itele bish' ljwelle'na' na' bi chakile'ne'?

²¹ Dgan nllia Jesucristona' bia' goncho: Beena' chakile' Chioza', lekzka' chiya' gakile' bish' ljwelle'na'.

5

¹ Yog'lol ben'ka' chajle'gake' Jesúza' nake' Crístona', beena' bsel' Chioza', legaken' ba nakgake' xiin Chios. Na' yog' ben'ka' chakgakile' Xacho Chioza' lekzka' chakgakile' ben'ka' nak xiine'.

² Nezicho shi chakicho Chioza', choncho daa nllie' bia' goncho, lekzka' chakicho yog'lol ben'ka' ba nak xiin Chios.

³ Shi choncho daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, ba chakichonen', shi naa. Na' diika' nllie' bia' goncho bi nakan zii sshab.

⁴ Na' yog' ben'ka' ba nakgake' xiin Chios chizogakile' bich chongake' dii mala' de yell-lioni. Na' daa chonlilall'cho Jesucristona', chizoicho bi choncho dii mala' de yell-lioni.

⁵ Ben'ka' chajle' Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chios, legaken' chzogakile' bi chongake' dii mala' de yell-lioni.

⁶ Ka bid Jesucristona' yell-lioni wchoe' nisa' na' blalj xchene'na' kana' betgake'ne'. Aga to wchoaze' nisan', san bene' diiki chopte, wchoe' nisa' na' blalj xchene'na'. Na' Espiritu che Chioza' choe' dill' ka daa goka, la' len' zeelo cho'e dill' daa nak dii li.

⁷ Na' shon' diika' choe'n dill' che Jesucristona':

⁸ Daa bidsoalen Espiritu che Chioza' le', na' daa wchoe' nisa', na' daa blalj xchene'na'. Na' toz ka choe'gakan dill'.

⁹ Chajle'cho dillaa choe' ben', per zak'chi dillaa daa choe' Chioza', na' len' cho'e dill' che Xiine'na'.

¹⁰ Beena' chajle' che Xiin Chioza', nezile xtill' Xacho Chioza' daa bi'e che Xiine'na' nakan dill' li. Na' beena' bi chajle' che Chioza' ba chone' Chioza' ka to ben' wxiye' daa bi chajli'e che dillaa bi'e che Xiine'na'.

¹¹ Na' dillaa bi'e nan: ba bene' cho' yel' mban zejli kani, na' bene'n daa nonlilall'cho Xiine'na'.

¹² Beena' nake' Xiin Chioza' tozə, de yel' mban che' zejli kani, na' beena' bi nake' Xiin Chioza' tozə, bi gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹³ Chzej' le' dill'ki, ka le' nonlilall'le Xiin Chioza', kwenche inezile ba de yel' mban chele zejli kani.

¹⁴ Nxenall'cho wzenag Chioza' checho kat' bin inabichone' shi nakan daa cheenile' gaka.

¹⁵ Na' daa nezicho chzenague' checho bin chnabichone', lekzka' nezicho gone' daa chnabichone'.

¹⁶ Na' shi chle'icho to bish' ljwellcho chone' dii mala' daa bi nak dii kwiayi'lene', chiya' inabicho Chioza' gaklene'ne', na' Chioza' gone' ka yiyakshao' yichjall'do'ena'. Kan' goncho shi chone' dii mala' daa bi kwiayi'lene'. De dii mala' daa chon ben' daa wlliaiy'n le', na' bi nia' inabile Chioza' gaklene' beena' chon daa nak ka'.

¹⁷ Yog' dii mala' nakan saaxya, per de saaxyana' daa bi wlliaiy'n cho'.

¹⁸ Nezicho beena' ba biyak xiin Chioza' bich zoe' chone' dii mala', la' Jesucristona', Xiin Chioza', chap chwie'ne' kwenche dii xiwaa bich gak gox' wnizan le'.

¹⁹ Nezicho nakcho lall' na' Chioza', na' yog' ben'ka' bi chzenag che Chioza' nakgake' lall' na' dii xiwaa.

²⁰ Na' lekzka' nezicho ba bid Xiin Chioza' na' bidzajniile' cho' kwenche nombia'cho beena' nak dowalj Chios. Na' ba nakcho lall' nee daa nonlilall'cho Jesucristona'. La' Jesucristona' nake' dowalj Chios, na' chone' yel' mban checho zejli kani.

²¹ Le' xiindawaa, mara gonlilall'le chioska' chon benecha'.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Nad' ngoo lall' na' bish' l'jwellchoki nonlilall' Crístona' chzej' li', noolə ba wlej Chioza' gako' lall' nee len xiino'ka'.* Na' le chakid' le', na' aga toz nad' chakid' le' san len yog' beṅ'ka' ba nombia' daa nak dii jin.

² Le chakid' le' daa ba nombia'cho daa nak dii li daa yoo loo yichjlall'do'choka' naa, na' soalenan cho' toshiizi.

³ Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, len Xiine' Jesucristona', gongake' ka gak wen checho, na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' cho', na' gongake' ka soacho mbalaz kwenche zejch gombia'cho daa nak dii li na' gaki l'jwellcho.

⁴ Dii xen biba bizakid' ka wnezd' baḷ xiino'ka'+ chdagake' lo nez li che Chioza', kon ka na Xachona' goncho.

⁵ Na' naa, nia' le' chiyaḷ' gaki l'jwellcho ganga. Dga nia' le' aga nakan dii zi' benicho, san dezd nechte wnezi cho dga.

⁶ Dgan yeḷ' chakina': goncho daa non Chioza' mandad. Na' dgan cheenile' goncho: soacho gakichone' na' lekzka' gaki l'jwellcho kon ka ba benicho dezd nech.

⁷ Beṅ' zan beṅ' wxiye'ka' ba chda yell-lioni, na' bi chajle'gake' nan ba bid Jesucristona' yell-lioni goke' beṅ' de beli chen. Beṅ'ka' bi chajle', legaken' beṅ' wxiye'ka', beṅ'ka' chakzbangakile' Crístona'.

⁸ Wsak'gale kwenche bi gaddadz llinna' ba benle, san yizi' le banez do ka nak daa chidol'le.

⁹ Nottezə beena' yilaa nez li che Chioza' na' bich zejlene' daa bli' bsemi Crístona', bi zoalen Chioza'ne'. Na' beena' zejlen daa bli' bsemi Crístona', zoalen Xacho Chioza'ne' na' lekzka' Xiine'na'.

¹⁰ Shi no za' gana' zoale zidye'lene' le' dill' daa bi chidilin daa bli' bsemi Crístona', bi weblene' loo yoo lill-lena', ni bi wwaplene' chiox.

¹¹ La' beena' chlebe'ne', chone' txen dii mala' chone'.

¹² Dii zan dii cheenid' inia' le', per bi chaklallaa gona'n yishə. San chbez' gat' latj yidkz' gana' zoale kwenche ile'i l'jwellcho na' we'cho dill', na' yiyoll yido soacho mbalaz.

¹³ Beṅ'ka' nak xiin beṅ' bilo'na',‡ beena' wlej Chioza' gake' lall' nee, chwapgake' le' chiox.

* **1:1** Noolə ba wlej Chioza' gako' lall' nee len xiino'ka': beṅ'ka' nsemi nagake' daa na Juanna' ka' zejin beṅ'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' bselee karta'. † **1:4** Baḷ xiino'ka': beṅ'ka' nsemi nagake' zejin beṅ'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' bselee karta'. ‡ **1:13** Xiin beṅ' bilo'na': Llekzka' beṅ'ka' nsemi nagake' zejin beṅ'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' zoa Juanna'.

Kart wyoni daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Nad' ngoo lall' na' bish' ljwellchoki nonlilall' Cristona', chzej' li', Gayo, nako' ben' chakid' do yichj do lallaa.

² Ben' bish'dawaa, chnabid' Chioza' kon ka mbalaz nak yichjlall'do'na' lawe'na', ka'kz gak wen cho' lao yog'lolte na' so' shi'a shao'.

³ Le biba bizakid' ka bid bal ben' bish'choka' na' wnagake' zoachecho' lo nez li che Chioza'.

⁴ Bich bi de dii chonan ka yiba yizakchid' ka daa inezid' nan ben'ka' nak ka xiin' zejgake' lo nez li che Chioza'.

⁵ Ben' bish'dawaa, le wen chono' daa chakleno' bish' ljwellchoka' chon xshin Cristona', la'kzi nakgake' ben' zit' ben' bi nombi'o.

⁶ Lao ben'ki lle' ni nonlilall'lenchogake' Cristona' ba be'gake' xtilloo daa le chakilo' legake'. Ben goklen, be'gake' daa chyallj chchingakile' kon ka chaklall' Chioza' goncho, kwenche koochgake' nez.

⁷ La' legake' ba wloogake' nez kwenche gongake' xshin Jesucristona', na' bibi be'gake' che ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake'ne'.

⁸ Daan, chiya! we'cho daa chyallj chchingakile' kwenche gaklenchogake' we'gake' dill' li che Chioza'.

⁹ Ba bzej' le', le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Cristona', per Diótrefeza' bi chzenague' daa nia' le' daa cheenile' toze' inabi'e.

¹⁰ Na' daan shi ba gokan yid' gana' zoale na' wsheshlenee, la' chde' biz chon chne' cha'. Na' leyi bi chlebe' bish' ljwellchoka' chla' gana' lle'le. Na' ben'ka' cheeni wleb legake', chsej chllone', na' chibeje' legake' bich cho'e latj idop illaglangake' le' txen.

¹¹ Li' bish'dawaa, bi leno' gono' dii mala', san ben daa nak wen. Beena' chon daa nak wen nake' Chioza' txen, san beena' chon dii mala' bin' gombi'e Chiozan'.

¹² Yog'zə ben' choe' xtill' Demétriona' daa chone' wen, na' nakbia'cha chzenague' dill' li che Chioza'. Na' lekzka' neto' choe'nto' dill' ka wen chone', na' nezki'lo' dill' lin choe'nto'.

¹³ Na' dii zan dii cheenid' inia' li', per bi cheenid' gona'n yishə,

¹⁴ La' chbez' yob gat' latj yidkz' gana' zo' kwenche ile'i ljwellcho na' we'cho dill'.

¹⁵ Chioza' gone' ka soashgo' mbalaz. Ben'ki nllaguicho chwappgake' li' chiox. Bwappgach chiox to to ben'ka' nllaguicho gana' zo'.

Kart daa bzej Júdaza'

¹ Nad' Judas, nak' wen llin che Jesucristona' na' lekzka' nak' ben' bish' Jacóbona'. Chzej' le', ka le' chaki Xacho Chioza, le' ba gox wñabe', na' chap chwia Jesucristona' le'.

² Chioza' yiyesh'lall'shgaile' le', na' gonshgue' ka soachle mbalaz na' gone' ka gakbe'chile' ka chakile' le'.

³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, le' ba goklall'chga' wzej' le' na' we'len' le' dill' ka nak daa ba ben Chioza' bisle' cho'. Per chonchan byen wzej' le' kwenche gonle ka dii le shajle' le' kwasloł dill' li che Chioza' daa bkwaanlene' cho' che toshiizi, ka cho' nakcho lall' nee.

⁴ La' ladjlena' do ngash'zə ba chda bał ben', na' legaken', kani'teyi ba nchogbia' chegake' kwiayi'gake' daa nakgake' ben' mal. Na' nagake' daa chiyesh'lalli Chioza' cho' wak goncho kon daa nan checho. Na' chzoagake' ka'la Xancho Jesucristona', beena' zeelo chñabia' cho'.

⁵ La'kzi le' ba nezilen, cheenid' yisaa lall'le ka biyoll bibej Xancho Chioza' ben' Israelka' Egíptona', bliiayee ben'ka' bi wyajle' che'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' bene' che anjlka', ben'ka' wlej yichjgake' yel' wñabia' che'ka' daa bene' lall' nagake', na' bchejgake' latj gana' lle'gake'. Chioza' ntakw ncheje' legake' zejli kani' gana' shgasj shchól, na' nan' nkweze' legake' axt kat' illin lla choo lla xenna' wchogloe' che yog'loł ben'.

⁷ Lekzka' ben'ka' wlle' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana', na' yellka' nllaggakan, bengake' daa wnaz beli chen che'ka', na' wñelen ljwellgake', na' axt ben' byoka' biyat'len ljwellgake' na' bengake' dii zban ka daa bi chiyal' gonlencho beli chen chechona'. Na' Chioza' bselee yi'na' bzey bten legake'. Na' daa bene' chegake' ka, chsi'nile' yog'loł ben' nan de yel' zak'zi' zejli kani' che ben'ka' bi chon wen.

⁸ Na' kan' chon ben' wxiye'ka' chda ladjlena', nazgake' chle'do'gakile', na' choe'gake' cho'a xbayi' beli chen che'ka', na' bi cheengakile' no inabia' legake' na' bi nallgakile' chñegake' che anjlka'.

⁹ Kana' anjla' le Miguel, beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen ladj anjlka', gokdil'-lenile' dii xiwaa kwerp che dii Moiséza', bi biyaxjile' chishje' bia' blag' che dii xiwaa, san golle'n: "Chioza', beena' nak Xan', wsheshlene' li'."

¹⁰ San ben' wxiye'ka', chñegake' che dii bi chajni'gakile'. Na' chontezgake' diika' na' beli chen che'ka', ka chon bayix' ba bi nteyi. Na' diika' chongake', leyen'gakannan' chlliayi'n legake'.

¹¹ jNyesh'laz gak che ben'ki!, daa chongake' ka ben dii Caína', na' daa chongake' dii mala' ni che yel' wzelall' che'ka', ka ben dii Balaama'. Na' daa nakgake' widenag ka dii Coréna', kwiayi'gake'.

¹² Ben'ki nakgake' ka dii bi nxe bi nzak' lengake' ladjlena' kat' chonle lnina' choe'la'o ljwell'-le, na' lengake' le' cheej chaogake' ni bi chiyii chido'gakile'. Na' nakgake' ka to ben' chap bayix' na' bi zie' wñeyi chegakb, san legake' chap chwia kwingake'. Na' nakgake' ka bejka' ze xan yabana' diika' bibi nis yollə na' choa' be'na' legakan. Na' nakgake' ka yag zix dii bi chbia kat' chllin lla kwian. Latjin dii nan kwian, chilleelan chlall'te do loyin na' chbillan. Na' ben'ka' chon ka' axt chop shiilə ba mbiayi'gake'.

¹³ Na' nakgake' ka bli che nisdona' daa chas chat', na' yel' zto'ka' chongake' nakgakan ka blin' besja' daa chchoon bli che nisdona'. Na' lekzka' nakgake' ka bejka' diika' chlaa xnezinka'. Na' daa chongake' ka' ba nchoglo chegake' soaga

ke' gana' zeelo nak shgasj shchól zejli kani.

¹⁴ Beena' wle Enoc, goke' ben' de galli lo dia che Adánna'. Wdixji'e daa goll Chioza' che ben'ki chon dii mala', wne': "Li wwiakachi, za' Xanchona' nchi'e ben' zan wal inleeb anjl che'ka'

¹⁵ kwenche wchogloe' che yog'loł ben', na' wsak'zi'e ben' malka' ni che yog' dii malka' bengake' yel' ben' mal che'ka', na' ni che yog'loł daa wchell wnegake' che'."

¹⁶ Ben'ki bibikzə chazlall'gake', na' lillinzi chwia chyigake' che ben', na' toshiizi choe'gake' cho'a xbayi' beli chen che'ka'. Na' chshalj chshon che kwingake', na' choe'la'o choe' dill'gake' ben' kwencheza gongake' ben' gan.

¹⁷ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li ljadini dill'ka' be' postlka', ben'ka' ben Xancho Jesucristona' lall' na'gake' we'gake' cho'a xtilleena'.

¹⁸ Wnagake' le', "Kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, yid ben' wtitjgakile' che cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa chajle'cho, na' gongake' kon daa nazan chegake'."

¹⁹ Legaken' chongake' choplə ben'ka' nonlilall' Chioza', na' chongake' daa na' beli chen che'ka' na' bi yoo Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

²⁰ Na' le' beṇ' bish'dawaa na' le' beṇ' zandawaa, li soaḥeḥ gonḥilall'chle Chioza', na' li inabi Espiritu Sántona' gaklene' le' we'lwill-le Chioza'.

²¹ Li gon ka cheeni Chioza', beena' le chaki le', na' li gon lez llana' gon Xancho Jesucrístona' cho' yel' mban zejli kaṇina' daa chiyesh'lallile' cho'.

²² Li yiyesh'lallii beṇ'ka' chakḥopi.

²³ Na' zi bale', li yislagake' lawi dii mala' kwenḥe bi lljayaake' lo yi' gabila'. Na' li yiyeshlallii zi baḷ beṇ' chon dii malka', per li gakzbani saaxya ḥe'ka' na' li wsak' ki gonle ka chongake'.

²⁴ Shajla'oshga Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak gap wwie' le' kwenḥe bi ibixle lao dii mala', na' gone' ka lljazele lawe'na' gana' yoo balaṇ xen ḥe'na' na' yiba yizakile daa bibi xtol'le de.

²⁵ La' zeelo len' nake' Chios, na' bisle' cho' daa bselee Xancho Jesucrístona', na' chidolee koochone' balaṇ na' we'cho xtillie nake' beṇ' choo beṇ' xen, beṇ' liizelozi ḥnḥabia', na' beṇ' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ṇaa na' zejli kaṇi. Kan' nakan.

Jesucrístona' bliile' Juanna' che diika' zi' gak

¹ Dgan blii Chioza' Jesucrístona' kwenche bliile' ben'ka' nonlilall' le' daa ba zoa gaoshosh gak. Na' Jesucrístona' bselee anjl che'na' kwenche bidzajniile' nad' Juan, nak' wen llin che'.

² Na' cho'a dill' che yog'lol daa ble'id', na' nezid' nakan dowalj daa wna Chioza' na' daa bli'yi Jesucrístona' nad'.

³ Chakomba beena' chlab dill'ki, diiki na Chioza' zi' gak, na' chakomba ben'ka' chzenagake' na' zegake' wneyi cheyin, la' ba zoa gaoshosh gaggakan.

Juanna' chwape' chiox ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' gana' mbani Ásiana'

⁴ Nad' Juan chwape' le' chiox, ka le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Jesucrístona', le' lle'le' yellka' gall gana' mbani Ásiana'. Chioza', beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' zoakze' naa, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, na' espírituka' gall lle' gana' zoe' chnabi'e, gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁵ Na' lekzka' Jesucrístona' gaklenshgue' le' na' wzoe' le' mbalaz. Len' beena' choe' dill' li che Chioza', na' len' ben' necha' biban ladj ben' wetka' na' bich bi yel' wit ile'ile', na' nape' yel' wñabia' lao yog'lol ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-lioni. Len' chakile' cho' na' ba bisle' cho' lao saaxya chechoka' daa blalj xchene'na'.

⁶ na' ba bene' cho' yel' wñabia'na', na' ba none' cho' bxoꝝ che Xe' Chioza'. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan' na' inabi'e zejli kañi. Kan' nakan.

⁷ Crístona' yiyede' ladj bejka' ze xan yabana', na' yog'lol ben' ile'gakile'ne', lente ben'ka' betgake'ne'. Na' yog'lol ben' lle' yell-lioni kwellyesh'gake' ka ile'gakile'ne'. Kan' nakan.

⁸ “Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' daa zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letr' chiyollin daa le Z”,† kan' na Xancho Chioza', beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' zoakze' naa, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, beena' nak ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

Juanna' ble'do'ile' Jesucrístona'

⁹ Nad' Juan, nak' le' txen, na' chñabia' Chioza' cho' daa nakcho Crístona' txen na' la'kzi dii zan dii chen chle'icho daa chonlilall'chone', lekzen' chaklene' cho' chizo chizakicho diika' chen chle'icho. Na' daa chyixji'a xtill' Chioza' na' xtill' Jesucrístona' bengake' nad' pres na' bsel'gake' nad' yell-liodo'ni le Patmos, dga lia lo nisd'o'ni.

¹⁰ Na' gok to lla, llana' nak lla che Xanchona', Espíritu che Chioza' bene' ka benid' wne to ben' zillj inleeb koll'la', ka ga chbell to trompet.

¹¹ Na' wne' nad':

—Bzej dga chle'ilo' to lee yish, na' bseleaan lao ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Jesucrístona' yellka' gall gana' mbani Ásiana': Éfesona', Esmírmana', Pérgamona', Tiatírana', Sárdiza', Filadélfiana', na' Laodiceana'.

¹² Na' biyechj' kwenche ile'id' non chne nad', na' ka biyechj' ble'id' gall candel de or chal'gakan.

¹³ Na' ladj candelerka' gall ble'id' to ben' nake' ka cho' benech, na' nakwe' to xe' dii ton dii ze koll' ni'ena'te, na' ngoo li'ena' to bad' de or blinten ka de cho'alcho'ena'.

¹⁴ Yish' yichje'na' nakan xtil ka xa xil' wa ka beyaa, na' jalawe'na' chzeeni'n ka bel'yi'.

¹⁵ Na' ni'ena' chep yesan ka daa ne' bronce dii ba beshawee lo yi'na'. Na' shi'ena' nenan sshag wal ka nen to yao xen daa chxop cho'a bnanja'.

¹⁶ Nee de shlina' noxee gall belj, na' cho'ena' chchejan to spad dii nlatit chop laa. Na' cho'alawe'na' chna'titan ka chna'tit wbill'a'.

¹⁷ Ka ble'idee, na' bgoonaa ka ben' wet xni'ena'. Na' bikwise' nad' kon nee de shlina', na' wne' nad':

—Bi illebo'. Nadaan zoa' kana' wxe wzil yell-lioni na' nad'kzan ni zoa' kat' te cheyin.

¹⁸ Na' nad'kzan ben' yaa ben' banna'. Betgake' nad', per biban' na' mban' zejli kañi. Na' nap' yel' wak yisla' ben' lo yel' wita'.

¹⁹ Bzej dga ba ble'ilo', dga chak naa, na' daa zi' gak.

²⁰ Kin zeji che beljka' gall daa noxaa lo na' de shlini na' che candelerka' gall diika' nak de or: beljka' gall zaklebin gall ben'ka'‡ chap chwiagake' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yellka' gall. Na' candelerka' gall zaklebin ben'ka' gall kwen.

* 1:8 Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa. † 1:8 ‡ 1:20 Ben'ka': Dill' griegona' nan angeloi. Zoa kat' dillii zejlin anjl, na' zoa kat' zejlin to ben' nsel' ben' lljwee rson wa lljtixji'e to dii lljtixji'e.

2

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Éfesona'

¹ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Éfesona': "Ki na beena' nox' beljka' gall lo nee de shlina', na' zie' ladj candelerka' gall, diika' nak de or:

² Nad' nez nle'id' yog' dii wenna' chonle, ka chonchgale xshin'na' na' ka zoachechle. Na' nezid' bi chleble ben'ka' bi nsa' cheyin wen, na' ba biyiljni' ale ka chon ben'ka' nazə nakgake' postl cha' na' ba gokbe'ile ben' wxiye'zgakan.

³ Dii xen ba benxenlall'le lao diika' ba ben ble'ile ni cha', na' bichga bshe'lall'le.

⁴ Per de to dii bi chazlallid' chele: bich napple yel' chakina' ka daa wdaple dii nechte.

⁵ Li yiyakbe' bich chonle dii wenna' benle kana'. Na' li yiyaj yileni na' li yiyon sto shii ka benle dii nechte kana' wzolole benlilall'le nad'. Shi bi yiyaj yilenile, na' yid' yikaa candeler chelena' gana' zoale.

⁶ De to dii ni chazlallid' chele: daa chakzbanile daa chon nicolaítaka', diika' lekzka' chakzbanid'.

⁷ Beena' cheni, chiya! wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', wi'a latj gawe' daa lliá lo yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', daa zoa latj che Chioza' gana' nak mbalaz inlleb."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Esmírnana'

⁸ 'Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Esmírnana': "Ki na beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, beena' wit na' bibane':

⁹ Nad' nezid' yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile na' yel' yeshaa daa chak chele. Per de to dii zak'chi chele aga ka yel' wni'ana'. Na' nezid' dii mala' daa chbell chne ben' chele, ben'ka' nazgake' nakgake' ben' Israel, la'kzi dii licha lao Chioza' aga nakgake' ben' Israel, san nakgake' xonj ben' chzenag che dii xiwaa.

¹⁰ Bi gall illeble yel' zak'zi'ka' yen ile'ile. Dii xiwaa gonan ka koogake' bal-le lillyana' kwenche gonan ka bich gonlilall'le nad', na' tele lo yel' zak'zi'na' shi lla. Li soachech gonlilall'le nad' axt ni ka guetle, na' nad' gon' yel' mban chele zejli kanj.

¹¹ Beena' cheni, chiya! wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad' bi ile'ile' yel' wit wchopina'."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Pérgamona'

¹² 'Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Pérgamona': "Ki na beena' nox' spada' daa nlatit chop laate:

¹³ Nad' nezid' zoale gana' chnabia' Satanáza', per ni zoachechle nonlilall'le nad'. Na' bi wlej yichjle daa nonlilall'le nad', ni kana' betgake' Antípaza', beena' bi bsan wi'e cho'a xtillaana', beena' betgake' lall-lena' gana' zoa Satanáza'.

¹⁴ Per de to chop dii bi chazlallid' chele: ni lenzə ladjlana' bal ben' bi cheengakile' yilaala'ogake' daa bli' bsemi dii Balaama' dii Balaca' kwenche wlooyelee ben' Israelka' bxinj blengake', na' wdaogake' yel' waoka' daa bliagake' lao lwaa lsak' diika' be'la'o ben'ka', na' wnelen ljwelligake'.

¹⁵ Lekzka' ladjlana' ni len bal ben' bi cheengakile' yilaala'ogake' daa chli' chsedi nicolaítaka'.

¹⁶ Na' daan, chiya! yiyaj yilenile cheyi diika' chak ladjlana'. Na' shi bi yiyaj yilenile, lii za'tia' yidtil-len' le' kon spada' daa chchej cho'ani.

¹⁷ Beena' cheni, chiya! wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', na' wwawee daa le maná daa ngash'. Na' lekzka' wi'a to yaj llyish che' gana' da' to le kobe' daa kochno nombia', san toz beena' ikaan gombi'en."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Tiátira'

¹⁸ 'Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Tiátirana': "Ki na Xiin Chioza', beena' chzeeni' jalawe'na' ka bel' yi', na' ni'ena' nakan ka de bronze dii chnachga:

¹⁹ Nad' nez nle'id' yog' dii wenna' chonle. Nezid' napple yel' chaki na' nonlilall'le nad', na' chaklenle ben', na' chzo chzakile bittezə dii chen chle'ile. Na' nezid' ba chonchle dii wenna' naa aga ka benle kana' zi' benlilall'le nad'.

²⁰ Per de to dii bi chazlallid' chele: choe'zle latj zoa noola' le Jezabel ladjlana', beena' chonz ka ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le'. Na' daa chli' chsedile' chziye'lene'n ben'ka'

chonlilall' nad', na' chone' ka chnelengake' beṅ' na' chaogake' yel' wawa' daa chllia beṅ' lao lwaa lsak' diika' choe'la'ogake'.

²¹ Nad' ba bi'a latj che' kwenche yiyaj yilenile' daa chnelene' beṅ', per bi cheenile' kwej yichje'n.

²² Na' ni cheyin wsak'zi'ane', na' lekzka' wsak'zi'chga' beṅ'ka' chongake'ne' txen chxinj chhengake' shi bi yiyaj yilengakile' cheyi daa chonlengake'ne'.

²³ Na' wit' beṅ'ka' nak ka xiine' daa chongake'ne' txen. Na' yog' beṅ'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' to to yell inezgakile' nan nadaan nombi'a do ka nak yichjlall'do' beṅ', na' gonid' to tole kon ka nak daa chonle.

²⁴ Na' ka le' lle'le' Tiatirana' na' bi chonle txen diika' chli' chsedi noola' ni diika' nagake' chzajni Satanáza' legake' daa kochno nezi, bich bi dii yoblá inia' le' chiya' gonle.

²⁵ Kon li se wneyi gontezi gonle daa nak wen ax̄t kat'ch yiyed'.

²⁶ Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad' na' soe' gone' ka chazlallaa ax̄t ni ka yiyed', na' wi'ane' yel' wñabia' kwenche inabi'e lao yog' yellka' lle' yell-lioni,

²⁷ ka ben X̄a'na', bene' nad' yel' wñabia'na'. Na' inabi'e legake', na' bi si'xene' che nottez beṅ' bi chzenag che', na' wlliyee legake' ka beṅ' chxoxj chtin to yes' yo.

²⁸ Na' lekzka' wi'ane' belj xsila'.

²⁹ Beena' cheni, chiya' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' beṅ'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'o nad'."

3

Daa golle' beṅ'ka' lle' yell Sárdiza'

¹ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bseḷaan lao beena' chap chwia beṅ'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Sárdiza': "Ki na beena' ngoo lall' nee gall espírituka' nak che Chioza' na' noxee beljka' gall: Nad' nez nle'id' yog' daa chonle. Na' la'kzi zeyi chele le wen chonle, lawa'ni bibi zakii daa chonle.

² Li yiyakbe'i, na' li yiyon ka dii le kwenche bi yiyoll yido kwej yichjle dii wenna' ni chonle. La' nez nle'id' daa chonle bi nakan kwasol' ka cheeni Chios cha'na'.

³ Li lljadini diika' ba bli' bsedgakile' le' na' li wzenag cheyin, na' li yiyaj yileni. Shi bi chonle ka dii le, tokonganza yidsak'zi'a le', ka chon to wban aga no chsi'nile' kat' chjlane'.

⁴ Na' la'kzi chonle ka', ni len baḷ beṅ' ladjlena' yell Sárdiza' beṅ' bi nda' nchen yichjlall'do'ena' dii mala'. Na' chidol'gake' soalengake' nad' na' gakwgake' to lech' xtil.

⁵ Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', na' wi'ane' to lech' xtil gakwe'. Na' biga yisol' lie'na' lee libr cha'na' gana' nda' le yog' beṅ'ka' napgake' yel' mban zejli kani. Na' we'len' X̄a'na' dill' len anj che'ka', yepgakee nake' nad' txen.

⁶ Beena' cheni, chiya' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' beṅ'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'."

Daa golle' beṅ'ka' lle' yell Filadélfiana'

⁷ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bseḷaan lao beena' chap chwia beṅ'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Filadélfiana': "Ki na beena' nak dowalj beṅ' li beṅ' shao', beena' nap yel' wñabia' ka daa wdap dii Davina'. Daa chsalje', kono gak yisejan, na' daa chseje', kono gak yisalan.

⁸ Nad' nez nle'id' yog' dii wenna' chonle. Na' ba bsalj' ka to puert chele na' kono gak wsej wllon sho'le. Na' la'kzi xonjhgale nak, chonle ka na cho'a xtilaana' na' toshiizi chcheble nakle nad' txen.

⁹ Ka nak beṅ'ka' chzenag che Satanáza' na' chziye'gake' nazgake' nalgake' beṅ' Israel, nad' gon' ka yidchek' xibe'ka' laolena' na' gake'gakile' nad' chakid' le'.

¹⁰ Daa ba benle banez wzoachechle benlilall'le nad', na' gapshii gapshawaa le' kat' illin lla yen ile'i yog'lol' beṅ' yell-lioni yel' zak'zi'ka' kwenche wli'lawin non chzenag cha'.

¹¹ Ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed'. Li se wneyi gontezi gonle daa daa nak wen kwenche bi wnitle daa ba non' lkwez chele.

¹² Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', ka zoa pilarka' nox'gakan lill Chios cha'na', ka' soe' gana' zoa Chioza' na' yigaanlene'ne' zejli kani. Na' wda' le Chios cha'na' le', na' le yell che Chios cha'na', yell Jerusalénna' daa nak dii kob daa za' yaba che Chios cha'na', na' lekzka' wda' lia'na' le' daa nak dii kob.

¹³ Beena' cheni, chiya' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' beṅ'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'."

Daa golle' beṅ'ka' lle' yell Laodicéana'

¹⁴ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bseḷaan lao beena' chap chwia beṅ'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Laodicéana': "Ki na beena' na' gakshga yog' daa na Chioza', beena' toshiizi choe' dill' kon ka nak dill' li che Chioza', beena' chñabia' lao yog'lolte daa bxe bsil Chioza':

¹⁵ Nad' nez nle'id' yog' daa chonle, nezid' bi chonle ka chazlallaa na' ni bi chbey yichje nad'. Wenchlan shel'ka' gonle tozan.

¹⁶ Na' daa ni ton bi chhoggall'le gonle, kweyichjchokl' le'.

¹⁷ Le' nazle nakle ben' wni'a, na' nale le wen chak chele na' bich bi de dii chyaljile. Na' bi chakbe'ile lao Chioza' nakle ka ben' bi chak wen cheyin, ka ben' yesh', ka ben' lchol, ka ben' chda gal'yid gal'bel'.

¹⁸ Na' daan, nia' le' chiyal' si'le lawa'na' or daa ba gokshao' lo yi'na', kwenche gakte dowalj ben' wni'a; na' si'le lawa'na' lech' xtila' gakwle kwenche bich si'le zto' tale gal'yid gal'bel'le; na' si'le'rmecha' kaale jalaoleka' kwenche ile'ile.

¹⁹ Nad' chsheshlen' yog' ben'ka' chakid', na' chsak'zi'a legake' kat' bi chongake' wen. Na' daan, li gon ka dii le, na' li yiyaj yileni.

²⁰ Nad' chnia' le' ka to ben' ze to cho'a yoo. Shi zoa ben' guenile' chnia' na' wsalje', na' sho'a na' gaolenee txen.

²¹ Beena' so saki soacheche' gonjilallee nad', na' wi'a latj inabia'lene' nad', ka ben' nad', wzoachegeh' wzo wzakid' daa btul' na' ba chnabia'len' Xa'na'.

²² Beena' cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espiritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'.'

4

Choe'la'ogake' Chioza'yabana'

¹ Ka biyoll bzej' diika' wne' nad', na' ble'do'id' nyalj to puert xan yabana'. Na' bizenid' bishbena' daa benid' dii nech daa nen ka ga chbell to trompet, na' wne' nad':

—Nila wyep, na' wliid' li' diika' zi' za' gak.

² Na' ka wnie' nad', Espiritu che Chioza' bene' ka ble'id' yabana' gana' llia to ben' chnabi'e.

³ Na' beena' llia na', chey cheeni'chgue' ka yaj wan daa le jaspe na' daa le cornalina. Na' tcho'a tlawi gana' llie' ze to betyaa na' chna'titan ka yaj wan daa le esmeralda.

⁴ Na' gana' llie', ble'id' nechj zi tapichoa ben' lliagake' chnabi'gake', na' zoagake' do xtil na' nzoa twej corona de or yichje'ka'.

⁵ Na' gana' llia ben' necha' chep yes, na' chashj chtin, na' chak sshag inlleb. Na' lawe'na' ze gall yi' chal'ninan na' legakannan' espirituka' gall che Chioza'.

⁶ Lekzka' lao beena' llia chnabi'a de to dii nak katekzə nisdə'na' na' nakan ka de vidr.

Na' gchol gana' chi'e chnabi'e lle' tap ben' de yel' mban cheyin, na' dii zan jalaogake' llia, ka laoləgake' na' ka koll'əgake'.

⁷ Ben' necha' nake' ka bell, na' ben' wchopina' nake' ka goon, na' ben' wyonina' nak cho'alawe'na' ka che benech, na' ben' wdapina' nake' ka bsia, ba chzo.

⁸ To to ben'ki zoa xop wej xilgake', na' zoa dii zan jalaogake' ka loolə na' ka koll'ə xile'ka'. Na' bi chsangake' ka wal ka tella nagake':

Dowalj ben' li ben' shao', dowalj ben' li ben' shao', dowalj ben' li ben' shao', nak Xancho Chioza',

beena' nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen,

beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-liona',

na' lekzen' zoe' naa, na' zoakze' zejli kani.

⁹ Na' ben'ka' tap chgoogake' balaan beena' llia chnabi'a, beena' mban zejli kani. Na' choe'gake' xtillee nake' ben' zakii nlleb na' choe'gake'ne' yel' choxken. Na' to to ka chongake' ka',

¹⁰ ben'ka' tapichoa chchek' xibe'ka' lao beena' mban zejli kani na' choe'la'ogake'ne'. Na' chzal'gake' corona che'ka' lawe'na', nagake':

¹¹ Chios, li' nako' Xannto', na' chidoloo koonto' li' balaan na' we'nto' xtilloo nako' ben' zakii nlleb,

na' ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

Lin' bxe bsilo' yog'loite dii de,

na' daa goklalloo soagakan, bxe bsilgako'n.

5

Yisha' daa ndos' gall sey

¹ Na' beena' llia chnabi'a noxee lo nee de shlina' to yish dii ndobə, na' chop laaten' nyoj. Na' gana' biyoll bidoban ndosa'n gall sey.

² Na' ble'id' to anjl, ben' nap yel' wak xen, na' wnie' zillj inlleb, chnabe':

—¿Notg zakii wxoxje' seyka' na' wselle' yisha'?

³ Na' kono bllel yabana' ni lo yell-liona', ni xan yell-liona', ben' gak wzeshen' na' wwie' bin da'n.

⁴ Na' le wchellchga' daa kono bllel beñ' zakii wzeshe' yisha' na' wwie' bin da'n.

⁵ Na'ch to beena' len beñ'ka' tapichoa wne' nad':

—Bich kwello', la' beena' nsi'gake' Bell che Judá daa mbejlawe' lo dia che dii Judána', beena' nak xiin dia che dii Davina', ba bene' gan dii mala' na' wak wxoxje' seyka' gall na' wzeshe' yisha'.

⁶ Na'ch ble'idee zie' gchol gana' llia beena' chñabia' na' gana' nechj beñ'ka' tap na' beñ'ka' tapichoa. Na' ble'idee ka to xil'do', ba betgake'. Na' llia gall lozb na' zi gall jalaob, diikan' nak espíritu'ka' gall daa nak che Chioza' daa nselee doxen yell-lioni.

⁷ Na'ch beena' ble'id' ka xil'do' wbiguee lao beena' llia chñabia' na' wdooye' yisha' daa ndobá daa noxee lo nee de shlina'.

⁸ Na' kon ka wdooye' yisha' daa ndobá, beñ'ka' tap na' beñ'ka' tapichoa bçhek' xibe'ka' lao beena' ble'id' nak ka xil'do'. To togake' nox'gake' tweja arpa, na' lekzka' nox'gake' barser de or yoogakan yala' daa chzeygake', na' llen yala' zaklebin xtill' beñ'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', dill'ka' choe'lengake'ne' kat' choe'llwillgake'ne'.

⁹ Na' belgake' to dii kob dii chgoon le' balaan, na' ki nan:

Lin' chidoloo goxoo yishi ndobá na' wxoxjo' seyka', daa betgake' li',

na' daa blalj xcheno' na' biya'o bizi'o

beñ' za' yog' dia, yog' yell na' yog' nación,

na' beñ' chne wde wdeli dill',

kwenche naggake' lo na' Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' ba nono' lall' na'gake' inabia'gake' lo yell-liona'

na' gaggake' bxož che Chios chechona'.

¹¹ Na'ch ble'id' anjl zan, na' benid' shi'eka'. Nechjgake' gana' llia beena' chñabia' len beñ'ka' tap na' beñ'ka' tapichoa. Na' daa naggake' beñ' zan inleeb ni bi wbadid'gake'.

¹² Na' wngake' zillj nleeb:

Beena' nak ka xil'do', beena' betgake',

chidolee we'nto' xtilliee nape' yel' wñabia' xen,

na' naki che' yog'lol yel' wni'a dii de,

nape' yel' sin' xen na' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen,

nake' beñ' zakii nleeb,

na' chidolee we'la'onto'ne' na' koonto'ne' balaan.

¹³ Na' benid' wne' yog'lol dii de yel' mban cheyin na' yog'lol diika' bxe bsil Chioza' yabana' na' yell-lioni, na' xan yell-lioni, na' loo nisdó'na', nagakan:

Beena' llia chñabia' len beena' nak ka xil'do',

chidol'gake' we'la'ocho legake' na' koocho legake' balaan zejli kanj,

na' we'cho xtill'gake' naggake' beñ' zakii nleeb, na' naggake' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

¹⁴ Na' beñ'ka' tap nechj le', naggake':

—jKan' nakan!

Na' beñ'ka' tapichoa bçhek' xibe'ka' be'la'ogake' legake'.

6

Bxoxje' seyka'

¹ Na' ble'id' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' bxoxje' sey necha' lawi diika' gall, na' benid' wne' to beñ'ka' tap lle' na', na' shi'ena' nenan ka ga chashj chtin. Na' wne' nad':

—Nilá da, na' bwia dga.

² Na' ble'id' to kabay llyish, na' beena' llia koll'ba' noxee to xis wixit'. Na' bzoagake' to corona yichje'na', na' bcheje' lega beñ' ben gan lo wdil na' zeje' sto shii ljjene' gan.

³ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wchopina', benid' wna beñ' wchopina', beena' len ladj beñ'ka' tap:

—Nilá da, na' bwia dga.

⁴ Na' ble'id' bchej sto kabay, ba xna. Na' beena' llia koll'ba' gok loo nee gone' ka bich soalen ljwell beñ' yell-lioni mbalaz na' wit ljwellgake'. Na' bi'ene' to spad xen.

⁵ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wyonina', benid' wna beñ' wyonina' len ladj beñ'ka' tap:

—Nilá da, na' bwia dga.

Na' bwia' na' ble'id' to kabay gasj. Na' beena' llia koll'ba' noxee to xig'libr.

⁶ Na' benid' wne' to beñ' ladj beñ'ka' tap, chi'e:

—Gono' ka sak' chop ya trígoná' che shlla llin, na' xop ya cebádana' che shlla llin, na' bi wwal' wsilo' seta' ni vinona'.

⁷ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wdapina', benid' wna beñ' wdapina':

—Nilá da, na' bwia dga.

⁸ Na' bwia', na' ble'id' to kabay, ba te, na' beena' llia koll'ba' lie' Yel' Wit. Na' daa le Hades* zjanon le'. Na' gok lo nagake' witagake' to kwart ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni lo wdil, lo wbin, lo yillwe' na' lao ba zniaka'.

⁹ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de gayi'na', ble'id' to dii nak ka gana' chzeygake' diika' chjwa'gake' lao Chioza', na' xni'ayinna' lle' ben'ka' betgake' ni che cho'a xtilil' Chioza', na' daa bi bsangake' we'gake' xtilleena'.

¹⁰ Na' wnegake' zillj inleeb, che'gake':
—Chios, li' nako' Xannto'. Nako' dowalj ben' li ben' shao' na' nako' ben' chon yog' dii chchebo', zbat gono' yel' joschis che ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' na' yizi'o wzon daa betgake' neto'?

¹¹ Na'ch bi'e twej xa xtilgake', na' golle' legake' kwezgake' zi' xtit axt ki yizaa yibab ben'ka' nakgake' txen, ben'ka' zi' witagake' daa choe'gake' xtilil' Chioza'.

¹² Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wxopina', ble'id' gok to bedxo' xen wal. Na' wbillla' biyakan dii gasj ka lech' gasj daa chakw ben' kat' chet to bish' ljwelle'. Na' doxen beo'do'na' biyakan dii xna ka chen,

¹³ na' bllib beljdo'ka' llia xan yabana', bxopgakan lo yell-liona' ka chxop yixwew yaa kat' chta be' wala' xyaguinna'.

¹⁴ Na' yabana' bidob'olan ka chidob to yish, na' yog'lol' yaaka' na' yog'lol' yell-liodo'ka' llia lo nisdona' blla' xishna'inka'.

¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' lo yell-lioni, na' no ben' zakii, na' no ben' wni'a, na' no xan soldadka', na' no ben' mbejlawin, no ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' na' no ben' chon xshinkez', jakwash'gake' no loo blej, no ladj yajka' lle' lo yaaka'.

¹⁶ Na' che'gake' yaa yaoka' na' yajka':
—Li idakwtega neto', na' li wkwash' neto' lao beena' llia chnabi'e na' lao yel' zak'zi' daa chon Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do',

¹⁷ la' ba bllin lla wsak'zi'gake' ben', na' aga no so saki yel' zak'zi'na'.

7

Ben'ka' nak to guiyoa tapiyona mil

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' diiki, bizle'id' tap anjl zechagake' tap laate yell-lioni, chzag'gake' be'na' za' tap laate kwenche bibi be' se lo yell-lioni ni lo nisdona' na' ni lo yagka'.

² Lekzka' ble'id' sto anjl zee gana' chla'la wbillla', na' noxee sey che Chios yaa Chios banna'. Na' besyaa anjli zillj inleeb wnie' anjlka' tap, ben'ka' gok lo na'gake' yel' waka' kwenche gak wlliai'y'gake' diika' de lo yell-liona' na' loo nisdona', na' chi'e legake':

³ —Bibi gonile yell-lioni, nisdona', ni yagdo'ka' shlak bin' wda'cho seya' loxga ben'ka' non'jilal' Chios chechona'.

⁴ Na' benid' ka'k' ben'ka' wda' seya' loxgue'ka', na' nakgake' to guiyoa tapiyona mil ben', ben'ka' nak shllin kwen dia che dii Israela'.

⁵ Shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Judána', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Rubénna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Gada',

⁶ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Asera', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Neftalína', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Manaséza',

⁷ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Simeónna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Levína', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Isacara',

⁸ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Zabulónna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Joséna', na' zi shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Benjamínna'.

Ben' be ben' zil ben'ka' zoa do xtil

⁹ Ka biyoll dga, na'ch bwia' na' ble'id' ben' zan inleeb, ben' za' doxen yell-lioni, na' lo wde wdeli dia, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill', na' ben' za' yog' yell. Zegake' lao beena' llia chnabia' na' lao Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' kono ibabi legake' daa nakgake' ben' be ben' zil inleeb. Na' nakwgake' twej xagake' dii xtil na' nox'gake' twej zin.

¹⁰ Na' yog'lol'zake' chosyaagake' zillj inleeb, nagake':
Chios chechona', beena' llia gana' chnabi'e,
na' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'
ba bislagake' cho'.

¹¹ Na' yog'lol' anjlka' nechjgake' beena' llia chnabia', na' ben'ka' tapichoa len ben'ka' tap, bchek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' axt lo yona' bllin loxgue'ka', na' be'la'ogake' Chioza',

¹² nagake':

¡Kan' nakan! Toshiizi we'la'ocho Chios chechoni, na' koochone' balaan,
na' we'cho dill' ka nak yel' sin' che'na', na' we'chone' yel' choxken,

na' we'cho dill' nake' ben' zakii nleeb, ben' chñabia' doxen, na' ben' ye'l' wak choo ye'l' wak xen. ¡Kan' nakan!

¹³ Na' to beena' len ben'ka' tapichoa wñabile' nad':

—¿Nora ben'ki nakw lech' xtila'? ¿Gara za'gake', lla?

¹⁴ Na' goshee:

—Li'kz nezilo' daa, ben'do'.

Na' le' wne' nad':

Ben'kin ba bichej lo ye'l' zak'zi' xenna', na' ba biyib bixisi xe'ka' xchen Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' daan nakwgake' lech' xtila'.

¹⁵ Daan, zegake' lao Chioza' gana' zoe' chñabi'e na' ka wal ka tella choe'la'ogake'ne'. Na' Chioza', beena' llia chñabi'a soalene' legake' na' gap wwie' legake'.

¹⁶ Bich ibil idongake', ni bich wzey wbilldo'na' legake', ni bich gakgakile' zey',

¹⁷ la' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', beena' zoa gana' chi' Chioza' chñabi'e, gap wwie' legake'. Na' wchi'e legake' gana' chal nisa' daa nsa' ye'l' mbanna'. Na' Chioza' kwkase' yog'lol' daa chkwellyeshaan legake'.

8

Bxoxje' sey de gállina'

¹ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de gállina', goklli yabana' ka do gashj gor.

² Na'ch ble'id' gall anjlka' zegake' lao Chioza', na' bi'e legake' gall trompet.

³ Na'tech bla' sto anjl noxee to barser de or, na' jsie' kwit daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala' daa zoa lao beena' chñabia'. Na' bi'ene' yal zan kwenche' zweye'n lawinna', na' gakan toz xtill' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' kat' choe'lwillgake'ne'.

⁴ Na' llen che yala' daa yoo loo barsera' nox' anjla' wyasan zejan lao Chioza' nakan txen xtill' ben'ka' choe'lwillgake'ne'.

⁵ Na' anjla' bexee barsera', wlo'en yi' galja' daa chi' gana' chey yala', na' bzaleen lo yell-lioni. Na' goshj wtin, na' gok sshag, na' wyep yes, na' wxo' wñib yell-lioni.

Trompetka' gall

⁶ Na' anjlka' gall, ben'ka' nox' trompetka', wze kwasgake' wkwel'gake'n.

⁷ Na' anjl necha' bkwell'e trompet che'na', na' bxop lo yell-lioni yaj yaba na'ch yi' na' nchixgakan chen. Na' schoo yell-lioni wwey, zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə,* na' wweylenan dii zan inleeb yag, na' doxen gana' de shga'.

⁸ Na' anjl wchopina' bkwell trompet che'na', na' bxop loo nisdona' to dii nak ka to yaa xen dii chal'nin. Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə nisdona' biyakan chen.

⁹ Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə bado'ka' lle' loo nisdona' witgakk, na' lekzka' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə barkwka' chda lo nisdona' wlliai'.

¹⁰ Na' anjl wyonina' bkwell trompet che'na' na' bxop to belj xen chal'ninan, na' bxopan gana' de yaoka' na' gana' chal niska'.

¹¹ Na' belj xenna' len Dii Zla'. Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə nisa' gokan zla', na' ben' zan wit ni che nis zla'na'.

¹² Na' anjl wdapina' bkwell'e trompet che'na', na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə wbill'a' na' beo'dona' na'ch beljdo'ka' wnit beeni' cheyinka'. Na' bich bzeeni'gakan zi lat'zə ki gok shgobill na' gashj ye'l.

¹³ Na'ch ni zej chwia' na' benid' to bsia chzob gchoł xan yabana' na' wñeb zillj inleeb, nab: —¡Nyes'h'laz gak che ben' yell-lioka' kat' wkwel anjlka' tompetka' zi shon!

9

¹ Na' anjl, ben' gayi'na', bkwell'e trompet che'na', na' ble'id' to belj dii bxop xan yabana' jet'an lo yell-liona'. Na' be'gake'ne' xiinya che yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj.

² Na' bsalje' cho'a yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj na' bchej lo'inna' llen ka che to gorn xen. Na' llenna' daa bchej lo'inna' bkwashaan wbill'a' na' xan yabana'.

³ Na' loo llenna' blësh ba zan inleeb bish'zo na' blilijgakk doxen lo yell-lioni. Na' bene' kwenche' gak gad'gakk ka chad' bexjoni'ka'.

⁴ Na' bi bi'e latj bi gongakib yix ga'na' daa de yell-lioni, ni tlish' dii nak shi'a shga', ni tlish' yag, san toz ben'ka' bi da' sey che Chioza' loxgue'ka' bzoazi'yaagakk.

⁵ Na' bi bi'e latj witgakk legake', san to wzoazi'yaazgakk legake' gay' beo'. Na' gana' god'gakk wlan ka chla gana' chad' bexjoni'na'.

⁶ Na' kat'ka' gak dga, ben' yell-lioka' gaklall'gake' guetgake' per bi guetgake'; na' se-lall'gake' bich soagake' per ye'l' wita' wxonj wkwashiin legake'.

* 8:7 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte.

⁷ Na' bish'zoka' nakgakb ka kabay ba shaj lo wdil. Na' yich'jbka' zoa twej dii nak ka corona de or, na' cho'alaobka' nakan ka cho'aloa ben'.

⁸ Na' yish' yich'jbka' nakan ka yish' yich'j noolə, na' leybka' nakan ka ley bell.

⁹ Na' daa nakwgakb nakan de ya na' chkweejan kwerp chebka'. Na' xilbka' chongakan sshag inleeb ka ga za' zan kabay ba ngoyo karret dii zej lo wdila'.

¹⁰ Na' lo xbambka' zoagakan ka lew bexjoni, na' w'chingakban kwenche wzoazi'yaagakb ben' yell-liona' gay' beo'.

¹¹ Na' anjla', beena' nak lall' nee yech zitja', chnabi'e bish'zoka', na' dill' hebrewa' lie' Abadón, na' dill' griegona' lie' Apolión, na' zejín Williayi' Williade.

¹² Na' biyoll ye'l' zak'zi' necha', per ni chyallj zi chopan.

¹³ Na' ch anjl, ben' wxopina', bkwell trompet che'na', na' benid' wne to ben' gana' zoa daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala' daa lia ka lozdo'in to to schin daa zoa lao Chioza'.

¹⁴ Na' golle' anjl, ben' wxopina', beena' nox' trompeta':

—Bsell anjlka' tap, ben'ka' nchej cho'a yao xenna' le Éufrates.

¹⁵ Na' bselle' tapte anjlka', ben'ka' nzo'e kwenche witgake' ben', na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə* ben' yell-liona' betgake'. La' ba nllie' bia' gongake' ka' ka lo gora, lo llana', lo bewaa, na' lo yiza'.

¹⁶ Na' benid' nak chop guiyoa millón soldadka' lliagake' kabay.

¹⁷ Na' ki nak kabayka' ble'do'id' na' ben'ka' lia koll'bka': daa nkweej cho'alcho'eka' nakan dii xna ka yi'na', na' ch de azul ka yaj wan daa le zafiro, na' dii gush ka bishte daa ne' azufre. Na' yich'j kabayka' nakgakan ka yich'j bell, na' loo cho'abka' chchej yi' dii nchix azufre na' ch llen.

¹⁸ Zlat'zə ki gok gashjə' ben' yell-lioka' witgake' ni che shon ye'l' zi'ki: yi'na', llenna', na' ch azúfrena' diika' bchej cho'a kabayka'.

¹⁹ Na' kabayka', b'chingakb cho'abka' na' xbambka' kwenche betgakb ben', la' xbambka' nakgakan ka bel, na' yich'ji daa zoa xbamka' daa nak ka bel bzoazi'yaagakan ben'.

²⁰ Na' ben'ka' bi biya gueti diiki, bi biyaj bilengakile' dii malka' chongake', ni bi wlej yich'jgake' we'la'ogake' dii xiw'ka' na' diika' nongake' de or, de plat, de bronce, na' de yaj na' de yag, diika' bi chle'i ni bi chengakin, ni bi chak sa'gakan.

²¹ Ni bi biyaj bilengakile' daa chitgake' ben', daa nlangake' ye'l' willa'na', ni daa chnelen ljwellgake', ni daa chzi' chbangake'.

10

Anjla' noxee to yish dii ba biyesh

¹ Na' ch ble'id' sto anjl, ben' nap ye'l' wak xen, chetje' yabana' zindobe' to bej. Yich'je'na' xoa to betyaa, na' cho'alawe'na' chep cheeni'n ka wbilla', na' ni'eka' nakgakan ka bel yi' dii chzolla'.

² Na' noxee to yish dii ba biyesh, na' bzoe' ni'e de shlina' lo nisdo'na' na' de robesas' bzoe'n lo yell-liona'.

³ Na' besyaadie' zillj inleeb ka chosyaa to bell. Na' ka besyee, wne wziwaa gall shii.

⁴ Na' ka biyoll wne wziwaa gall shii, na' ch nan wzej' daa wnagakan. Per benid' wne to ben' yabana', na' wne nad':

—Bi wzejo' daa wna wziwaa, san wlooshawaan loo yich'lall'do'na'.

⁵ Na' anjla', beena' ble'id' nzoa ni'ena' tlaa lo nisdo'na' na' daa zi tlaa lo yell-liona', blis nee de shlina' yabalə

⁶ na' bzoe' de taschiw beena' zoa zejli kani, beena' hxe bsil yabana' na' yog'lol' daa lia xaninna', na' yell-lioni na' yog'lol' daa de lawinna', na' nisdo'na' na' yog'lol' daa lle' lo'inna', na' wne':

—Aga chllach gak daa lia bia' gak.

⁷ San kat' wkwell anjl, ben' gallina', trompet che'na', na' yiyoll yido gak yog'lol' daa bllia Chioza' bia' gak, kon ka golle' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa wne' kani'yi.

⁸ Na' sto shii benid' shii beena' wne yabana', na' wne nad':

—Wyaj kwit anjla', beena' nzoa ni'ena' lo nisdo'na' na' lo yell-liona', na' jaxi' yisha' daa noxee.

⁹ Na' wya' kwit anjla' na' binabidee yisha'. Na' wne' nad':

—Ni den, wdawan. Na' idawilon' zix sia ka shin basera', per loo li'ona' yiyakan zichj zla'.

¹⁰ Na' bikaa yisha' lo na' anjla' na' wdawa'n. Na' bdawidaan zix sia ka shin basera', per ka bidon wdaw' na' biyakan zichj zla' loo li'ana'.

¹¹ Na' wne' nad':

* 9:15 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte. † 9:18 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte.

—Chonan byen wi'o dill' daa na Chioza' gak che ben'ka' lle' yellka', na' naciónka', na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill', na' ben' wñabia'ka'.

11

Chop ben' wi'e dill' daa che' Chioza' legake'

¹ Na' bene' nad' to ya dii gak wchixid', na' wne':

—Wyaj na' jachix ka'k' nak yoodo' che Chioza' na' ka'k' nak gana' chzeygake' yala', na' blab ka'k' ben'ka' choe'la'o Chioza' na'.

² Na' bi wchixo' lesh' chyoodo'na', la' ba nakan lall' na' ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', ben'ka' wlej wshoshigake' yell che Chioza' chopiyon beo'.

³ Na' wselaa chop ben' wi'e cho'a xtillaana', na' gakwgake' lech' zeshaa, na' to mil chop guiyoa guiyon lla chixje'gake' daa yepgakee.

⁴ Ben'ki chop zaklebake' chop yag olívoka' na' chop candelerka' zoa lao Chioza', beena' nak Xan yell-lioni.

⁵ Na' shi no bi goni legake', loo cho'eka' ichej yi' na' wliayi'n ben'ka' chakzbani legake'. Na' ka' kwiayi' nottezə ben' gaktallee bi gonile' legake'.

⁶ Ben'ka' chop nappake' yel' wak kwenche bi gak yeja' shlak chixje'gake' daa ye' Chioza' legake'. Na' lekzka' nappake' yel' wak yiyongake' nisa' chen, na' gongake' yiya dii wsak'zi'n ben' yell-lioki kon ka'k'to cheengakile'.

⁷ Na' kat' yiyoll chixje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', daa nak ka bayix' zña daa ichej loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj, goxaan legake' na' gonan gan witan legake'.

⁸ Na' kwerp che'ka' gat'gakan yawi nez che yell xenna' gana' bda'gake' Xancho Jesucristona' lee yag cruza', daa zaklebi Sodómana' na'ch Egíptona'.

⁹ Na' ben' wde wdeli yell, na' wde wdeli dia, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill', na' ben' wde wdeli nación wwiagake' kwerp che'ka' shon lla shgobill, na' bi we'gake' latj no wkwash' legake'.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' zoa lo yell-lioni yiba yizakgakile' daa ba witgake'. Na' daa le yiba yizakgakile' we' ljwellgake' dii chiza'lall'gake', la' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' chiya dii bengake' kwenche bsak'zi'gake' legake'.

¹¹ Na' ka gok shon lla shgobill, Chioza' bisbane' legake', na' biyagake' sto shii. Na' yog' ben'ka' ble'gakile' legake' le bllebake'.

¹² Na' ben'ki chop bengakile' wne to ben' yabana', chi'e legake':

—Li yiyep nila.

Na' biyepgake' yabana' to lo bej, chwiate ben'ka' gokzi' gokzbani legake'.

¹³ Na' ka chiyepgake' gok to bedxo' xen, na' bchinjan lat' yella', na' wit galla mil ben'. Na' ben'ka' bi wit le bllebake' na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', beena' llia yabana'.

¹⁴ Na' biyoll yel' zak'zi' de wchopina', per lii za'te de wyonina'.

Bkwelle' trompet de gállina'

¹⁵ Na' anjl, ben' gállina', bkwelle' trompet che'na', na' benid' wne ben' zan zillj inleeb yabana', wñagake':

Yel' wñabia'na' de yell-liona'

ba nakan che Xancho Chioza' len Cristona',

beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e;

na' inabi'e zejli kani.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' tapichoa, ben'ka' llia lao Chioza', bchek' yichje'ka' axt lo yona', be'la'ogake'ne',
¹⁷ nagake':

Chonnto' li' yel' choxken, Chios,

ben' liizelozí nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ben' nak Xannto'.

Li'kzan zo' naa, na' li'kzan zo' ka wxe wzil yell-liona', na' zejli kani zo'.

Na' ba wzolo chñabia'leno' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen cho'na'.

¹⁸ Ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba blaa blokake',

na' ba blin lla wsak'zi'gako'ne'.

Na' naa gono' yel' joschis che ben' wetka',

na' wi'o daa chidol' ben'ka' wdixjee daa gollo' legake',

na' ben'ka' nak lall' no', len ben'ka' chgoo li' balaan,

ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii;

na' wliayoo ben'ka' chliayi' ben' yell-liona'.

* 11:13 Lat': literalmente la décima parte.

¹⁹ Na'ch byalj yoodo'na' zoa yabana', na' loo yoodo'na' nla' yiina' gana lle' yaj taaka' gana' bzej Chioza' diika' blie' bia' gon ben' Israelka'. Na' wyep yes, na' gok sshag, na' goshj wtin, na' gok to bedxo' wal, na' wche'chga yaj yabana'.

12

Noola' na' bayixaa nak ba xna

¹ Na' xan yabana' ble'id' to dii chonan ka yibanicho. Ble'id' to nool ndobə beeni' che wbillā' le', na' zoa beo'do'na' xni'ena', na' nzoa to corona yichje'na' na' llian shllin belj.

² Na' noa' noola' to bdo', na' chosyee daa chllagloe' chaz besa' sane'b'.

³ Na'ch bizle'id' xan yabana' sto dii chon ka yibanicho. Ble'id' to bayix' xen inlleb, ba xna, na' llia gall yichjb na' zi shi lozb, na' twej corona zoa to to yichjba'.

⁴ Na' bta xbama' bshibb zan beljdo'ka' llia xan yabana', zi lat'zə ki gokan gashj,* na' bzal'b legakan lo yell-lioni. Na' wze bayixaa lao noola' beena' san, kwenche guebb xiine'na' kate galjb'.

⁵ Na' noola' wxane' to bi' byodo', bi'na' inabia' doxen zbii zkaan yell-lioni na' gom' byen wzenagake' cheb'. Na' Chioza' lli bigoyotie'b' ziyajb' gana' chi'e chnabi'e.

⁶ Na' bxonj noola' zeje' gana' bibi chashj chleb, gana' ba nonshao' Chioza' to latj che', na' we'gake' dii gawe' to mil chop guiyoo guiyon lla.

⁷ Na'tech gok to wdil yabana'. Anjl, beena' le Miguel, na' anjlka' ngoo lall' nee wdil-lengake' bayix' xnana'. Na' bayix' xnana', daa nak dii xiwaa, len anjl cheyinka' wdil-lengakan legake',

⁸ per bi wzogakin gongakan gan. Na' bich bi latj chegakin got' yabana'.

⁹ Na' wlejgake' bayix' xnana', daa nak bel kani'teyi, daa le dii xiw' na' Satanás, daa chziye' doxen yell-lioni. Bzal'gake'n yell-lioni len anjl cheyinka'.

¹⁰ Na' benid' wne' to ben' zillj inlleb yabana', wne':

—Ba blin lla bisla Chios chechona' ben' yell-liona', ba bli'e ye! wak choo ye! wak xen che'na' na' ye! wñabia' che'na', na' ye! wñabia' che Cristona', beena' wleje' inabia'lene' txen. La' ba bibejgake' dii xiwaa daa chao xya che ben'ka' nakcho txen, daa chao xya chegake' lao Chios chechona' ka tella ka wal.

¹¹ Ba bengake'n gan daa chonlilall'gake' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', beena' blalj xchene'na' ni chegake'. Na' bi bllebgake' be'gake' xtillena', san bzani kwingake' guetgake'.

¹² jka le' zoale yabana', li yiba yizaki! Per jnyesh'laz gak chele, le' lle'le yell-liona' na' lo nido'na'! La' dii xiwaa ba betjan gana' zoale na' chllaa chlokan nall inlleb daa nezin bich bi latj xen cheyin de.

¹³ Na' ka gokbe'i bayix' xnana' ba bzal'gake'b lo yell-liona', na' blagdob noola' wxan bi' byodo'na'.

¹⁴ Na' bzoo Chioza' chop xil noola', ka xil bsia xen, kwenche bxonjile' dii xiwaa na' lljsoe' gana' bibi chashj chleb, gana' ba nonshao' Chioza' to latj che', na' we'gake' dii gawe' shon yiz yoo gashjə.

¹⁵ Na' dii xiwaa, daa nak bayix' xnana', bem ka bchej nis zil loo cho'aba' gokan to yao kwenche nan wa'n noola'.

¹⁶ Per yell-liona' byaljan kwenche goklenan noola', na' wdeban yawa' daa bchej loo cho'aba'.

¹⁷ Na' daa gok ka', bllaa blokchga bayix' xnana' noola' na' wyajb jtjil-lem xiin dia che'na' bgaan, ben'ka' chzoa dill' daa nllia Chioza' bia' gongake', ben'ka' zoachech chajle'gake' cho'a xtill' Jesucristona'.

¹⁸ Na' wze bayix' xnana' cho'a nido'na'.

13

Bayixaa bchej loo nido'na'

¹ Na' ble'id' bchej loo nido'na' to bayix' llia gall yichjb na' zi shi lozb. Na' to to lozba' zoan twej corona, na' to to yichjba' llian leba' daa zeji chon kwim ka Chioza'.

² Na' bayixaa ble'id', nakb katekzə bell tigr*, na' ni'a naba' nakan ka ni'a na' oso, na' cho'aba' nakan ka che bell liona'. Na' bayix' xnana' be'b leb ye! wak na' ye! wñabia' cheba' kwenche inabia'b.

³ To yichj bayixaa zoalejan byaljan to we' daa nan guetib, na' we'na' biyakin. Na' yog' ben' yell-lioka' bibangakile' na' bengake' bayixaa txen.

⁴ Na' be'la'ogake' bayix' xnana', daa be' ye! wñabia' cheba' bayixaa nak ka bell tigr, na' lekzka' be'la'ogake' bell tigma', nagake':

—Kono zoa sto ka bayixii, na' kono so saki til-lem.

* 12:4 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte. * 13:2 Bell tigr: literalmente leopardo.

⁵ Na' kono bsej bllon be'b dill' cha'sibə na' wñeb zban che Chioza', na' wñabia'b çhopyion beo'.

⁶ Wñeb zban che Chioza', na' biz ben wñab che', na' che yabana' gana' zoe', na' che ben'ka' zoa yabana'.

⁷ Na' gok lo na'b til-lem ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', na' bem legake' gan. Na' lekzka' gok lo na'b inabia'b lao yog'lol ben' za' yog' dia, ben' lle' yog' yell, ben' lle' yog' nación, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill'.

⁸ Na' yog'lol ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni, ben'ka' bi da' leinna' lee libr che Jesucristona', we'la'ogake' bayixaa. La' kana' wxe wzilte yell-lioni, Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' daa betgake'ne', bzeje' lee libr che'na' le yog' ben'ka' gat' yel' mban cheyin zejli kañi.

⁹ Beena' cheni dga nia', chiya'l' wzenagyeneen.

¹⁰ Beena' wche'gake' wsejgake', shajshaze' gatee lillyana'. Na' beena' ba nakan guetile' yesyana', guetshazile'n. Na' daan, ben'ka' nak lo na' Chioza' chiya'l' soachehgake' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

¹¹ Na'tech ble'id' sto bayix' bchejb loo yell-liona' na' llia chop lozb dii nak ka che to xil'do', per chneb ka bayix' xñana'.

¹² Na' wdapb do ka nak yel' wñabia' che bayix' necha', na' ba necha' be'b latj wñabia'b kwenche bem byen yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni be'la'ogake' ba necha', bana' biyaki we' cheba' daa nan guetib.

¹³ Na' lekzka' bana' bchej loo yell-liona' bem yel' wak xen daa benan ka bibani ben', axt bem ka betj yi' xan yabana' bxopan lo yell-lioni chwiata ben' yell-lioka'.

¹⁴ Na' ni che yel' wakki gok lo na'b gom gana' llia ba necha', wxiye'b ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni kwenche bzenaggake' che ba necha', na' bem byen bengake' to lwaa lsak' ba necha' bana' biyaki we' cheba' daa bsalj yesyana'.

¹⁵ Na' bayix' wchopina' wdapb yel' wak kwenche wloob bishbe daa nak lwaa lsak' bayix' necha', kwenche gak inen na' gonan ka witgake' yog' ben'ka' bi we'la'o len.

¹⁶ Na' lekzka' bem byen yog'lol ben' sho' nee de shlina' wa loxgue'na' to sen, ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii, ka ben' wni'a ka ben' yesh', ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' na' ka ben' chon xshinkze'.

¹⁷ Na' kono gok wit' wde bi dii de che' wa si'e bi dii chyaljlile' shi bi yo'e sen che bayixaa daa nak leb wa número daa zejli leba'.

¹⁸ Chyaljicho yel' sin' kwenche shajniicho dga. Beena' shajniile'n na' yiyiljni'e número che bayixaa daa nak to número che ben'. Na' número' nakan xop guiyoa guiyon xop.

14

Daa bel ben'ka' to guiyoa tapiyona mil

¹ Na' ble'id' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', zie' lo yaana' le yaa Sión. Na' lene' to guiyoa tapiyona mil ben', na' da' loxgue'ka' le Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' le Xe'na'.

² Na'ch benid' to sshag wal za'n yabana', na' sshaga' nenan ka nen yao xenna' daa chxop cho'a bnanja' na' ka nen kat' chashj chtin. Daa benid', nenan ka shii dii zan arpa dii chsillgake'.

³ Na' cholgake' to dii kob lao beena' llia chñabi'a na' lao ben'ka' tap zoa xilin, na' lao ben'ka' tapichoa. Na' koch no ben' yoblə gok gol daa cholgake', san toz ben'ka' nak to guiyoa tapiyona mil, ben'ka' bisla Chioza' ladj ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni.

⁴ Ben'kin wdapshii kwingake' na' bi bdi'gake' nool, na' nogake' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', gattezə zeje'. Na' bisla Chioza' legake' ladj ben' yell-lioka' kwenche gaggake' lo nee na' lo na' Jesucristona'. Na' zaklebgakile' ka to dii nech dii chizi' chilap ben' cho'en Chioza'.

⁵ Na' biga bchej dill' wxiye' cho'eka', na' ni to bibi nda' nchengake' lao Chioza'.

Dill' daa be' arjlka' shon

⁶ Na' ble'id' sto anjl chzoe' xan yabana', na' chyixji'e dill' wen dii kob che Chioza' daa bi te cheyin lao ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni, ben'ka' lle' yog' naciónka', yog' yell, ben'ka' za' yog' dia, na' ben'ka' chne' wde wdeli dill'.

⁷ Na' wñie' zillj inlleb, chi'e:

—Li illeb Chioza' na' li kwee balaan, la' ba bllin lla gone' yel' joschis che to to ben'. Li we'la'o beena' ben yabana' len yell-liona', na' nisdona', na' gana' chal niska'.

⁸ Na' no sto anjl le', na' ne':

—Ba wlliyai' Babilóniana', yella' le wzeyi cheyi, yella' gana' wile' ben'ka' zaklebi noola' chsolli ben' kwenche gonlen ljwellgake' bittez dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', daa wlooyel'gake' ben'ka' lle' yog' naciónka' kwenche gongake' dii malka' bengake'.

⁹ Na' jano sto anjl legake', ben' wyoni, na' wnie' zillj inleeb, wne':

—Notteza ben' we'la'o bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba', na' wi'e latj sho' sen cheba' loxgue' na' wa neena',

¹⁰ yen ile'ile' do ka nak yel' chllaa che Chioza'. Na' sak'zi'e lo yi' gabila' daa nak ka yina' nchix azufrena' chwiata ben'ka' nak anjl che Chioza' na' Jesucrístona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

¹¹ Na' llen che yi'na' gana' sak'zi'gake' chasan zejli kani. Na' ben'ka' choe'la'o bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba' na' ben'ka' we'gake' latj sho'gake' sen cheba', bibi yel' wixi'lall' gat' chegake' ka tella ka wal.

¹² Na' daa gak ka', ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' na' chozagake' xtillena', na' zoatezi zoagake' chonjilall'gake' Jesúza', chiya'l' so sakgakile' daa yen ile'gakile'.

¹³ Na' benid' wne to ben' yabana', na' wne' nad':

—Bzej dga: “Chakomba ben'ka' nak Xancho Jesucrístona' txen, ben'ka' guet naa na' ben'ka' zi' guet ni che'.” Kan' nakan, —na Espíritu che Chioza'—, legaken' yizi'lall'gake' che yog' dii ben'le'gakile', na' yog' dii wenka' bengake' bi gal-lalii Chiozan'.

Chioza' yitope' ben' yell-liona' ka ben' chizi' chilap

¹⁴ Na' bwia' na' ble'id' to bej llyish, na' lo beja' chi' to ben' nake' ka benech. Na' nzoo to corona de or yichje'na' na' noxee to garbat dii nlatit.

¹⁵ Na' bchej sto anjl loo yoodo' che Chioza', na' chosyee zillj inleeb chi'e beena' chi' lo beja': —Bchin garbata' daa noxoo na' bizi' bilap, la' ba gol' yizi' yilapo' daa de yell-liona'.

¹⁶ Na' beena' chi' lo beja' bizi' bilape' daa de lo yell-lioni.

¹⁷ Na'ch bchej sto anjl loo yoodo' che Chioza' zoa yabana', lekzka' noxee sto garbat dii nlatit.

¹⁸ Na' bchej sto anjl gana' zoa daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala', na' nak lo nee yi'na'. Na' wnie' zillj beena' nox' garbata' daa nlatit, chi'ene':

—Bichogui garbata' noxoo uvana' de yell-liona', la' ba wegakan.

¹⁹ Na' anjla' bichoguile' garbata' uvaka' de lo yell-liona' na' bizi' bilape'n, na' bleen gana' chsigake'n. Na' zejin Chioza' bitope' ben' yell-lioka' bi nakgake'ne' txen, na' wlo'e legake' gana' sak'zi'gake', gana' yen ile'gakile' yel' chllaa che'na'.

²⁰ Na' ben'ka' zaklebi uvaka', wzak'zi'gake' cho'a yella'. Na' gana' blee legake' wlalj dii zil inleeb xchene'ka' na' wyasan ka to ze cho'a kabaya' na' bliljan shon guiyoo kilómetro.

15

Anjlka' gall

¹ Na' ble'id' yabana' sto dii wal, dii chonan ka yibanicho. Ble'id' gall anjl, ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' wisgake' zi gall yel' zak'zi'ka' gat' lo yell-lioni kwenche yiyoll yido yel' chllaa che Chioza'.

² Na' lekzka' ble'id' daa nak ka nido' de vidr nchixan yi'. Na' ble'id' ben'ka' bizo bizaki bi be'la'ogake' bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba' na' bi be'gake' latj sho'gake' sen cheba', zegake' cho'a nido' de vidra' na' nox'gake' twej arpa daa be' Chioza' legake'.

³ Na' cholgake' to dii bej dii Moiséza', beena' ben ka cheeni Chioza', na' daa bej Jesucrístona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', nagake':

Le nak diika' chono' na' chongakan ka chibaninto',

Chios, ben' nak Xannto', ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

Yog' diika' chono', chono'n ka chiya'l',

li' nako' ben' wñabia' che yog' ben' yell-lío.

⁴ Biga zoa ben' bi gall illebe' li', Xan'.

Biga zoa ben' bi kwe' li' balaan.

La' tozo' lin' nako' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao'.

Na' ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni yidgake' we'la'ogake' li',

daa ble'gakile' diika' chono' nakan shjicha.

⁵ Na' ka biyoll dga, bizle'id' byalj yoodo' che Chioza' yabana', latj gana' yooshao' ley che Chioza' daa bzeje' lee yaj taaka'.

⁶ Na' loo yoodo'na' bchej gall anjl, ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' wisgake' gall yel' zak'zi'ka' gat' lo yell-liona'. Nakwgake' twej lech' xtil dii chey cheeni' na' ngoo li'eka' twej bad' de or bllinten ka de cho'alcho'eka'te.

⁷ Na' to ben'ka' tap, ben'ka' zoa xilinna', bi'e to to anjlka' twej kop de or nakgakan tolla' yel' zak'zi' che Chioza', beena' zoa zejli kani.

⁸ Na' loo yoodo'na' gokan tolla' llenna' ni cheyi balaan xen che Chioza' na' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che'na'. Na' kono gok yiyoo loo yoodo'na' axt ki biyoll bido gallte yel' zak'zi'ka' daa nak lo na' anjlka' gall.

16

Yel' zak'zi'ka' gall daa yoll loo kopka'

¹ Na' benid' wne to ben' zillj inleeb loo yoodo'na', chi'e anjlka' gall:

—Li shaj na' li ljalatj lo yell-liona' yel' zak'zi' che Chioza' diika' yoll loo kopka' gall.

² Na' wyaj anjl necha', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo yell-liona' na' yog'loł ben'ka' yoo sen che bayixaa na' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak'ba' byaljgake' we' dii wyoll guull' na' wyey wlagake'.

³ Na' anjl, ben' wchopina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo nisdona', na' nisdona' biyakan ka xchen ben' witi yesya, na' wit yog'loł dii de yel' mban cheyin loo nisdona'.

⁴ Na' anjl, ben' wyonina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' loo yaoka' na' yog' ga chal nis, na' biyagakan chen.

⁵ Na' benid' wne anjla' blalj yel' zak'zi'na' lo nisa', wne':

—Chios, lin' nako' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. Lin' zo' naa, na' li'kzan zo' ka wxe wzil yell-lioni. Lin' chono' daa nak shlich daa ba bhoglo' che ben'ki kon ka chiyał' gak.

⁶ La' legake' blaljgake' xchen ben'ka' nak lall' no' na' ben'ka' wdxijee daa gollo' legake', na' ba be'gako'ne' chenna' yeejgake', ka chidol'kzə gak chegake'n.

⁷ Na' lekzka' benid' wna beena' ze kwit daa nak ka gana' chzeygake' diika' chjwa'gake' lao Chioza', ne':

—Kan' nakan Chios, ben' nak Xannto', ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, li' ba beno' yel' joschis kon ka chiyał' gakan.

⁸ Na' anjl, ben' wdapina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo wbilldo'na', na' bzeyan ben' yell-liona'.

⁹ Na' yog'lołgake' wyeygake' nall inleeb. Per bi biyaj bilengakile' lao Chioza', ni bi be'la'ogake'ne', san wnelgake' zban che' daa bi'e latj chak yel' zak'zi'ka'.

¹⁰ Na' anjl, ben' gayi'na', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' gana' lliia bayixaa chnabiab, bana' bchej loo nisdona', na' gok shgasj shchol doxen gana' chnabiab. Na' ben' yell-lioka' non leb txen wdaoyaa lolleeka' daa le wyey wlagake'.

¹¹ Na' wnelgake' zban che Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', daa chey chlagake' ni che we'ka' lliagake', na' bi biyaj bilengakile' dii mala' chongake'.

¹² Na' anjl, ben' wxopina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' loo yao xenna' le Éufrates, na' biyeej yao xenna' kwenche gok wde ben' wñabia'ka' za' gana' chla'la wbillla'.

¹³ Na' ble'id' shon dii xiw' dii nak ka lołl. Ton bchej loo cho'a bayix' xñana', na' ston bchej lo cho'a bayixaa bana' be'la'o ben' yell-liona', na' ston bchej loo cho'a bana' chziye' ben', cho'eb dill' daa che' bayixaa sto leb.

¹⁴ Na' dii xiw'ki chongakan yel' wak. Na' bchejgakan jatopgakan ben' wñabia'ka' lle doxen yell-lioni kwenche yiyakgake' toz til-lengake' Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, kat' illin la choo la xen che'na'.

¹⁵ “Li se wñeyi, nad' zizaa tokonganzi, ka chon to ben' wban aga no chsi'nile' kat' chjlane'. Chakomba beena' ze wñeyi na' nakw xe'na' kwenche bi te gal'yid gal'bel'ze' na' si'e yel' zto'.”

¹⁶ Na' dii xiw'ka' btopgakan ben' wñabia'ka' latja' le Armagedón de dill' hebreo.

¹⁷ Na' anjl, ben' gállina', blatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo llazə. Na' loo yoodo'na' zoa yabana', gana' lliia Chioza' chñabi'e, wñie' zillj, wne':

—Ba gok daa chiyał' gak.

¹⁸ Na' ch wyep yes, na' gok sshag, na' goshj wtin, na' bnib yell-liona' ni che to bedxo' xen inleeb dii nakch zibia' ka yog' bedxo'ka' ba gok shlak wzoa ben' lo yell-lioni.

¹⁹ Na' yell daa le zeyi cheyin gokan shon laalə, na' yellka' lle' yell-lioni wlliyi'gakan. Na' ngoo yichj Chioza' wsak'zi'e Babilóniana', yella' le zeyi cheyin, kwenche ben'ka' lle' na' yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' xen che'na' daa le bshaagake' le'.

²⁰ Na' yog' yell-liodo'ka' lliia lo nisdona' na' no yaaka' binitlogakan.

²¹ Na' xan yabana' bxop yaj yaba dii yel' inleeb na' zii'gakan wdeli choa kil. Na' ben' yell-lioka' wnelgake' zban che Chioza' ni che yaj yabana' daa gokan to yel' zak'zi' xen inleeb.

17

Nool wdana' beena' lliia koll' bayix' xñana'

¹ To anjla', beena' len ben'ka' gall, ben'ka' nox'gake' kopka', bide' gana' zia' na' wne' nad': —Da, wliid' li' yel' zak'zi'na' ile' i noolə wdana', beena' zaklebi yella' le zeyi cheyin daa lliia gana' chde yao zan.

² Ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba benlengake'ne' txen lo yel' wdana', na' ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba lenzgabe' nak ka ben' chzoll chniti daa chongake' dii malka' chone'.

³ Na' anjla' b̄chi'e nad' latja' gana' bibi chashj ch̄leb na' Esp̄ritu che Chioza' bene' ka ble'do'id' to nool̄a llie' koll' to bayix' x̄na, na' doxem da' dill' daa ch̄ne zban che Chioza', na' llia gall yichj̄b na' zi shi lozb.

⁴ Na' noola' nakwe' to lech' de morad na' dii x̄nalil, na' le nonilen' n̄chine' or, yaj wan na' perla. Na' noxee to kop de or daa nak tolla' dii zbanka' na' ye!' wdana' chone'.

⁵ Na' loxgue'na' da' to lie' daa kono wyajnī bin zejin, na' nan: "Babilóniana', yella' le zeyi cheyin, x̄ax̄na' ye!' wdana' na' yog'lo' dii zban daa chak doxen lo yell-lioni."

⁶ Na' gokbe'id' wzolli noola' daa weeje' x̄chen beñ'ka' bete', beñ'ka' beñ'lilal' Chioza' na' beñ'ka' be' cho'a xtill' Jesúza'.

⁷ Na' anjla' wne' nad':

—¿Biche chibanzilo'? Na' in̄ia' li' bi zeji daa ble'ilo' noola' na' bayix̄aa, bana' llie', bana' llia gall yichjin na' zi shi lozb.

⁸ Bayix' x̄nana' ble'ilo', leban wzoa kani'yi, na' bich zoab naa. Na' wiyedb sto shii ichejb loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj kwenche kwiai'y' b toshii. Na' beñ'ka' lle' lo yell-lioni, beñ'ka' bi da' lie'ka' lee libra' gana' da' le beñ'ka' de ye!' mban chegake' zeji kañi kana' zi xe silte yell-lioni, yibangakile' ile'gakile' bayix̄aa, bana' wzoa kana', na' bich zoab naa, per wibam sto shii.

⁹ Nin chyaljicho ye!' sin'na' na' ye!' chajniina'. Yichj̄bka' gall, zaklebin gall yaaka' gana' llia noola',

¹⁰ na' lekzka' nakgakan gall beñ'ka' ch̄n̄abia'. Gay'gake' bich ch̄n̄abia'gake', toe' ch̄n̄abi'e naa, na' beena' sto zi' solo in̄abi'e. Na' kat' solo in̄abi'e, xtítzan in̄abi'e.

¹¹ Na' bayix̄aa, bana' wzoa kani'yi na' bich zoab naa, leban' beñ' w̄n̄abia' de wxoni'na'. Na' lene' beñ'ka' gall, na' ba naktan kwiai'y'tekze'.

¹² Na' lozbka' shi, diika' ba ble'ilo', zaklebigakan shi beñ'ka' zi' solo in̄abia', per shllollzan in̄abia'lengake' bayix̄aa.

¹³ Na' beñ' w̄n̄abia'ki shi gagkake' toz, na' we'gake' bayix̄aa ye!' w̄n̄abia' che'ka'.

¹⁴ Na' til-lengake' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' Jesucristona' gone' legake' gan, la' len' Beena' zeelo nak X̄an yog'lo' beñ', na' Beena' liizeloz ch̄n̄abia' lao yog'lo' beñ'. Na' beñ'ka' zejen le' txen nakgake' beñ' wlej Chioza' na' zoachehgake' nonlilal'gake'ne' do yichj do lallgake'.

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' wna anjla' nad':

—Yaoka' ble'ilo' gana' llia nool̄a wdana', zejin beñ' zan inlleb, beñ' za' yog' yell na' yog' nación, na' beñ' ch̄ne wde wdeli dill'.

¹⁶ Na' bayix̄aa na' beñ' w̄n̄abia'ka' zaklebi lozba' shi gakzbangakile' nool wdana'. Na' gagkake' txen choonlall'gake'ne' gal'yid gal'belee na' gaogake' xpeleena', na' leyi wzeygake'ne' lo yi'na'.

¹⁷ Chioza' ba bzoe' loo yichj̄lall'do'eka' daa cheenile' gongake', na' gagkake' toz we'gake' ye!' w̄n̄abia' che'ka' bayix̄aa na' yiyoll yido gak daa wna Chioza' gak.

¹⁸ Na' noola' ba ble'ilo', len' zaklebi yell daa le zeyi cheyin, yella' ch̄n̄abia' lao yog'lo' beñ' ch̄n̄abia' yell-lioni.

18

Kwiai'y' yell Babilóniana'

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' dga, na'ch ble'id' sto anjl chetje' yabana', na' nsachgue' ye!' w̄n̄abia' xen inlleb, na' beeni' che'na' bzeeni'n doxen yell-lioni.

² Na' besyaadie' ne':

—¡Ba wlliai'y' Babilóniana', yella' le wzeyi cheyi! ¡Ba wlliai'y'n! Ba biyakan lill x̄latj̄e dii x̄iw'ka'. Ba biyakan ga lle' lla' chiya dii x̄iw' na' ga lle' lla' yog'lo' ba chda xan yabana' ba nak zban, ba chpani beñ'.

³ La' yella' wlle' beñ'ka' zaklebi noola' chsolli beñ' kwenche gonlen ljjwellgake' bittez dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', daa wlooyel'gake' beñ'ka' lle' yog' naciónka' len beñ'ka' ch̄n̄abia' legake' kwenche gongake' dii malka' bengake'. Na' beñ'ka' chit' chde lo yell-lioni biyagkake' beñ' wni'a ni che yella' daa chit' chdegake' diika' zeelo chibayi beñ'ka' lle' na'.

⁴ Na' benid' wne' sto beñ' yabana', ne':

—Li yichej yell Babilóniana', ka le' nakle lall' na', kwenche bi gonle txen saaxyaka' chongake', na' bi ile'ile' ye!' zak'zi'ka' ile'i beñ'ka' lle' na'.

⁵ La' saaxyaka' chak yella' nakan dii zan inlleb, na' ngoo yichj Chioza' dii malka' chongake'.

⁶ Ka ba bsak'zi'gake' beñ', ka'kzan sak'zi'gake'. Ye!' zak'zi' xench yen ile'gakile' aga ka daa ba bengakile' beñ', axt ch̄opl̄e ka daa b̄chi' bsak'gake' beñ' yen ile'gakile'.

⁷ Ka to ba be'la'o kwingake' na' ka to ba biba bizakgakile' bengake' daa nazan chegake', ka'kzan illaglogaken' na' kwellyesh'gake' lao yel' zak'zi' che'ka'. La' loo yichjall'do'eka' nan: "Ni zoanto' ka ben' wñabia'. Bi naknto' ka ben' ba bzeb na' biga kwellyesh'nto'."

⁸ Na' daa nagake'ka', shllaza yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi'ki: balgake' guet, na' ben'ka' yigaan kwellyesh'gake' na' ibil idongake', na' sheygake' lo yi'na', la' ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen nak Xancho Chioza', beena' ba bñhogloe' chegake'.

⁹ Na' ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-lioni ben'ka' ben' legake' txen bengake' yel' wdana' na' biba bizakgakile' lawi daa na' beli chen che'ka', kwellyesh'gake' ni che yell Babilóniana' kat' ile'gakile' çhasan llenna' daa cheyan.

¹⁰ Na' segake' zit'la daa chlllegake' yel' zak'zi'na' chllaglo ben'ka' lle' na', na' inagake':

—jNyesh'laz inlleb chak cho', yell Babilonia, li' le zeyi cho' çhnabi'o! La' tolbe' ba bla' yel' zak'zi' cho'ni.

¹¹ Na' ben'ka' chit' chde lo yell-lioni lekzka' kwellgake' na' gakyesh'gakile' ni cheyin, la' kochno zoa no si' diika' chit' chdegake',

¹² diika' nak de or, de plat, yaj wan, perla, lech' shao' de lino na' de sed, lech' morad na' dii xñajil, na' biya yagla' dii chla' zix, no diika' chongakile' joshj lefantka' na' de yagla' diika' nak mbalaz inlleb, na' ch de ya, na' de yajes.

¹³ Na' lekzka' chit' chdegake' canel, clab pimiento, yal, set zix, nill' che yag dii chla' zix, vino, set, yezj widi, trigo, bayix' ba choa' yoa', xil', kabay na' karret daa chgoyogakb, ga biyollin axt' chit' chdetegake' ben' gon xshin ben'.

¹⁴ Na' ye'gake' ben'ka' lle' yella':

—Bichbi yel' shao' cheleka' de, diika' bibaile. Ba binit yel' wni'a cheleka' na' bichga ile'ile' dii wen dii shao'ka'.

¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' bet' bde chiya diika' bsa'gake' na' bni'agake' daa bet' bdegake'n yella', zit'la segake' daa chlllegake' yel' zak'zi'na' chllaglo ben'ka' lle' na', na' kwellyesh'gake'.

¹⁶ Na' inagake':

—jNyesh'laz inlleb chak che yella' le wzeyi cheyi, gana' gokwgake' lech' shao'ka' nak de lino, na' lech' morad na' dii xñajil, daa da' or, perla na'ch yaj wan!

¹⁷ jLa' tolbe' binit yel' wni'a cheyinna'!

Na' yog' ben'ka' chsa' barkwka', na' yog' ben'ka' choogake'n, na' ben'ka' chon llin loo barkwka', na' yog' ben'ka' chon llin loo nisdona' kwenche cheej chaogake', segake' zit'la wwiagake'n.

¹⁸ Na' ka ile'gakile' chey yella' na' gosyaagake', inagake':

—jBichga zoa sto yell dii zaklebin yelli dga le zeyi cheyin!

¹⁹ Na' yillee bishte yona' yichje'ka', leyi kwellyesh'gake', na' gosyaagake' inagake':

—jNyesh'laz inlleb chak che yelli dga le zeyi cheyin! Yog' ben'ka' wdalen barkwka' lo nisdona' bni'alengake' yel' shao' cheyinna'. jNa' tolbe' ba wlliaiyi'ni!

²⁰ Ka le' lle'le yabana', le' nakle lall' na' Chioza', na' ka le' bselee we'le xtillena', na' ka le' nakle ben' wdixjee daa wna Chioza' le', li yiba yizaki, la' Chioza' ba bizi'e wzonna' daa bchi' bsak'gake' le'.

²¹ Na'ch to anjl, ben' wal, blise' to yaj xen inlleb na' bzaleen loo nisdona', na' chi'e:

—Kan' gak che yell Babilóniana' daa le zeyi cheyin, na' bichga lliia ile'i ben' len.

²² Bichga yeni ben' chsillgake' árpana', ni ben' chkwel no billej no trompet lawinna'. Ni bichga soa ben' wlan wde wdeli llin, ni bich gak sshag che yaj molinna'.

²³ Bich bi beeni' che yi' kandil gat' lawinna', ni bich bi lni' che wishagna' gat' lawinna'. La' ben'ka' bet' bde bi de cheyin lawinna' gokgake' ben' choo ben' xen yell-lioni, na' ben' Babilóniaka' wxiye' lengake' yel' willa' che'ka' yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni.

²⁴ Na' lawinna' betgake' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' len ben'ka' nak lall' nee, na' ndobgakile' yel' wit che yog' ben' ba betgake' doxen lo yell-lioni.

19

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' diiki, benid' chosyaa ben' zan yabana', nagake':

jWe'la' ocho Chioza'!

Xancho Chioza', beena' chisla ben'ka' nonjilall'gake'ne', chidolee sho'e balaan na' inabi'e toshiizi,

² la' len' chone' yel' joschis kon ka chiyal' gakan.

Ba bliiayee yella' daa le wzeyi cheyi.

Yelli zaklebin nool wdana' daa wlooyel'gake' ben' yell-liona' bengake' legake' txen bxinj blengake'.

Ba bizi'e wzon che ben'ka' nak lall' nee, ben'ka' betgake'.

³ Na'ch wiznagake' sto shii:

—jWe'la' ocho Chioza'! Ba wlliaiyi' wlliaide yella' toshiizi.

⁴ Na' ben'ka' tapichoa len ben'ka' zi tap, ben'ka' zoa xilin, bchek' xibe'ka' na' yichje'ka' bllinan axt lo yona' be'la'ogake' Chioza', beena' llia gana' chnabi'e. Na' nagake':

—Kan' nakan. We'la'ocho Chioza'.

⁵ Na' gana' llie' chnabi'e benid' wne to ben', na' ne':
Li we'la'o Chios chechona',
yog'lol-le le' nakle lall' nee na' chall chlleblene',
ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii.

Yel' wishagna' che Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'

⁶ Na' benid' shii ben' zan inleeb, na' nenan ka nen to yao xen daa chxop cho'a bnanja' na' ka ga chne to wziiw' xen inleeb, nagake':

jWe'la'ocho Chioza'!

Xancho Chios, ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', ba wzoloe' chnabi'e.

⁷ Yiba yizakicho dii xen wal na' koochone' balaan.

La' ba bllin lla wshagna' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

Na' ben'ka' nonjilall' le' ba ze kwasgake' chbezgake'ne' ka chon noola' llana' wshagnee.

⁸ Na' ba bi'e twej xagake' de lech' shao' dii nxi nyech na' chep cheeni'n.

Na' lech' shawaa zaklebin dii wenka' bengake'.

⁹ Na' wna anjla' nad':

—Bzej dga: “Chakomba ben'ka' gox wñab Jesucristona' soagake' kat' gak yel' wishagna'na'.”

Na' wne':

—Diikin dill' li che Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' bchek' xibaa lao anjla' kwenche nan we'lawaane', na' wne' nad':

—jBi gono' ka! La' lekzka' wen llin che Chioza' nad', ka nako' li' na' ka bish' ljwello'ka', ben'ka' zoacheghake' chajle'gake' che Jesúza'. jBe'la'o Chioza'!

La' ben'ka' choe' dill' li che Jesúza', zoa Espiritu che Chioza' chzajniile' legake' kwenche we'gake' xtilleena'.

Beena' llia koll' kabay llyisha'

¹¹ Na' ble'id' nyalja yabana' na' bli'lao to kabay llyish. Na' beena' llie'b lie' Ben' Chon Kon Ka Ne' na' Cho'e Dill' Li. Na' chchogloe' che ben' kon ka chidol' gone' chegake', na' chdil'-lene' ben'ka' chidol' til'-lene'.

¹² Jalawe'na' chzeeni'gakan ka bel' yi', na' nllin yichje'na' dii zan corona. Na' da'n to lie' daa toze' le' nombi'e.

¹³ Na' nakwe' to xe' dii nak ka dii wleej chen, na' lie' Cho'a Xtill' Chios.

¹⁴ Na' nchi'e wen wdił che'ka', ben'ka' lle' yabana', na' nakwagake' lech' shao' daa nxi nyech, na' kabayka' lliagake' nakgakb ba llyish.

¹⁵ Na' chchej cho'ena' to spad dii nlatit kwenche wlliaiyilene'n ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni. Na' inabi'e legake', na' bi si'xene' che nottez ben' bi chzenag che'. Na' lo yel' chllaa che Chios, ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', wsak'zi'e legake' gonile' legake' ka chon to ben' chlej chshoshj uvana' kwenche chzin.

¹⁶ Lee lechaa nakwe' ka do lee xichje'na' da'n lie'na', nan: “Ben' zeelo nak Xan yog'lol ben', na' Ben' liizelozí chñabia' lao yog'lol ben'.”

¹⁷ Na' ble'id' to anjl zie' lo wbilldo'na', na' chosyee, chi'e yog' baka' ze xan yabana':

—Li yidop yillag kwenche yeej gaole to xshe' xen daa ba ben Chioza' chele.

¹⁸ Na' gaole xpel' ben' wñabia'ka', na' che ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' wen wdiłka', na' che ben' walka', na' gaole xpel' kabayka' na' che ben'ka' chbiab. Na' gaole xpel' yog'lol ben', ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' ka ben' chon llin chekze', ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii.

¹⁹ Na' ble'id' bayixaa, bana' bchej loo niso'da' len ben' wñabia'ka' chñabia' lo yell-lioni na' wen wdił che'ka' bidop billaggake' kwenche til'-lengake' beena' llia kabaya' na' wen wdił che'ka'.

²⁰ Na' bex'gake' bayixaa bchej loo niso'da' len bana' chyixjee xtilł'ba', bana' ben chiya yel' wak gana' llia bayixaa. Na' daa bem ka' wxiye'b ben'ka' be' latj sho'gake' sen che bayixaa na' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak'ba'. Na' shi'a shbangakb bzalee chopteb lo yi'na' chal'nin daa nchix azúfrena'.

²¹ Na' ben'ka' len legakb, beti beena' llia kabaya' legake' spad daa chchej cho'ena', na' yog'lol baka' ze xan yabana' belj blla'gakib xpeleeka'.

20

Wseje' dii xiwaa' to mil yiz

¹ Na' ble'id' to anjl chetje' yabana', na' noxee xiinya che yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak ziti na' noxee sto gden xen.

² Na' anjla b̄cheje' bayix' x̄nana', bana' nak beḷ kani'teyi, leban dii x̄iwaa na' Satanáza', na' b̄cheje'n to mil yiz.

³ Na' bzaḷeen loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj, na' b̄sejtipe'n kwen̄che shejan to mil yiz na' bich siye'n ben' yell-lioka'. Ka yiyoll gak to mil yiz na' yiselle'n x̄tit.

⁴ Na'ch ble'id' gana' lliá ben'ka' gok lo na'gake' gongake' yel' jos̄chisa'. Na' lekzka' ble'id' ben'ka' b̄choggage' yene'ka' ni cheyi daa be'gake' x̄till' Jesúza' na' cho'a x̄till' Chioza'. Legaken' bi be'la'ogake' bayix̄aa b̄chej loo nisdó'na' ni bi be'gake' latj ta' seḅ cheba' loxgue'ka' wa neeka'. Na' bibangake' sto shii na' w̄nabia' lengake' Cristona' to mil yiz.

⁵ Legaken' ben' nechka' yiban ladj ben' wetka'. Na' ben' wetka' sto, ka biyollch bza' de to mil yiza' bibangake'.

⁶ Chakomba ben'ka' yiban nech ladj ben' wetka', la' ben'kan' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Na' bi ile'gakile' yel' wit wchopina', san gaggake' b̄xoz che Chioza' na' che Cristona' na' inabia' lengake'ne' to mil yiz.

⁷ Kat' yiyoll iza' de to mil yiza', yiselle' Satanáza' gana' n̄cheje'n.

⁸ Na' tan siye'n ben'ka' lle' tap laate yell-lioni, ben'ka' zakleb̄gake' ben'ka' lle' yellka' le Gog na' Magog, na' wtopan legake' kwen̄che shajlengake'n lo wdila', na' gaggake' ben' be ben' zil ka yoxa' chi' cho'a nisdó'na'.

⁹ Na' bllesh b̄cheengake' doxen lo yell-lioni na' wyechjgake' yella' daa le chaki Chioza', gana' lle' ben'ka' nak lall' nee, nan wliayi'gake' legake'. Per Chioza' b̄letje' yi'na' xan yabana' bisya bislenan legake'.

¹⁰ Na' bzaḷee dii x̄iwaa, daa wxiye'n legake', lo yi' gabiḷa' daa n̄chix' azúfrena', gana' bzaḷee bayix̄aa b̄chej loo nisa' na' bana' wdix̄jeeb x̄till'ba'. Nan' illaglogakan yel' zak'zi'na' ka tella ka waḷ zejli kani.

Chioza' gone' yel' jos̄chis che ben' wetka'

¹¹ Na' ble'id' gana' lliá Chioza' ch̄nabi'e, nakan to dii llyish na' to dii xen. Na' lawe'na' binitlo yell-lioni len yabana', na' koch no ble'i legakan.

¹² Na' ble'id' ben' wetka', ka ben' zakii na' ka ben' bi zakii, zegake' lao Chioza' gana' lli'e ch̄nabi'e. Na' bsalje' librka', na'tech bsalje' sto libr yobl̄e gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban cheyin zejli kani. Na' bene' yel' jos̄chis che ben' wetka' kon ka choe' librka' dill' ben to toe'.

¹³ Na' biban yog' ben'ka' wit loo nisdó'na', na' ben' wetka' lle' latj che yel' wita' gana' le Hades,* na' yog'lolgake' gok yel' jos̄chis che'ka' kon ka ben to toe'.

¹⁴ Na'ch lekzka' bzal' Chioza' yel' wita' na' latja' le Hades lo yi' gabiḷa'. Na' lo yi' gabiḷan' nakan yel' wit wchopina'.

¹⁵ Na' bzaḷee lo yi' gabiḷa' ben'ka' bi da' lie'ka' lee libra' gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban cheyin zejli kani.

21

To yaba kob na' sto yell-lío kob

¹ Na'ch ble'id' to yaba kob na' sto yell-lío kob, la' yaba necha' na' yell-lío necha' binitlogakan na' lekzka' nisdó'na'.

² Na' ble'id' yell che Chioza', yell koba' le Jerusalén chetjan yabana' gana' lliá Chioza'. Ba none'n xochi ka to nool̄e ben' ba nakwe' xe'na' kwen̄che wshagna'lene' ben' che'na'.

³ Na' gana' lliá beena' ch̄nabia', benid' w̄ne to ben' zillj inl̄leb, ne':

—Chioza' ba zoe' ladj ben' yell-lioka' naa. Na' soalene' legake', na' gaggake' yell che', na' kw̄in Chioza' soalene' legake' na' we'la'ogake'ne'.

⁴ Na' gone' ka bich gat' daa gonyeshiin legake'. Bich bi yel' wit gat', ni kochno kwell, ni koch no gakyeshii, ni koch no shey la, la' ba wde che yog' diika' got' lo yell-lío necha'.

⁵ Na' beena' lliá gana' ch̄nabi'e wne' nad':

—Nadaan chikob' yog'lolte.

Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Bzej dill'ki, la' nakgakan dii li na' nakgakan dii gak w̄xenilall' ben'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Ba gok daa chiyal' gak. Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wx̄e wzil yell-lioni, na' daa zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letra' chiyollin daa le Z.† Nad'kzan b̄xe bsil' yog'lol dii de, na' nad'kzan gon' ka te chegakin. Na' beena' ch̄bili, wi'ane' nis daa nsa' yel' mbanna' na' bibi sakile'n.

⁷ Beena' so saki soagchehe' gonlilallee nad', gaki che' dii wen dii shao' daa ba wnia' gaki che', na' nad' gak Chios che' na' le' gake' bi' cha'.

* 20:13 * 21:6 Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa. † 21:6 Letra' chiyollin daa le Z: de dill' griegona' letri len omega.

⁸ San ka nak ben'ka' blleb gon nad' txen, na' ben'ka' bi wyajle' cha', na' ben'ka' chongake' daa chakzbanid', na' ben' wen xyaka', ben'ka' chnelen ljwellin, ben'ka' nlan yel' willa'na', ben'ka' choe'la'o yaj yagka', na' yog'lo! ben' wxiye'ka', legaken' chido!gake' shajgake' lo yi' gabila' daa nchix azúfrena', na' lennan' yel' wit wchopina'.

Yell Jerusalénna' daa nak dii kob

⁹ Na' gana' zia' bid to anjl beena' len anjlka' gall, ben'ka' nox' gall kopka' nakgakan tolla' yel' zak'zi'ka' zeelo, na' wne' nad':

—Da, wliid' li' xool Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

¹⁰ Na' Espíritu che Chioza' bene' kwenche wyaalen' anjla' to lo yaa xen na' dii sibə, na' bliile' nad' yell Jerusalénna' daa nak yell che Chioza', chetjan yabalə gana' zoe'.

¹¹ Na' yella' chey cheeni'n daa yoon yel' chey cheeni' che Chioza', na' chna'titan ka to yaj wan daa zakii daa le jaspe, daa chep yes ka vidr.

¹² To zee xen dii sibə nechjan yella' na' zoan shllin puert xen, na' to to cho'a puertka' ze twej anjl. Na' lekzka' to to lee puertka' lia le tkwen dia che dii Israela'.

¹³ Na' tap laate zeena' nechj yella' zoan shon wej puertka'.

¹⁴ Loo len zee xenna' nechj yella' yoon shllin yaj, na' da'gakan le shllinte postl che Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

¹⁵ Na' anjl, beena' bshaljlene' nad', noxee to dii nak ka xis de or kwenche wchixile'n yella' len puertka' na'ch zee daa nechjan.

¹⁶ Na' yella' toz ka nakan de tonlə na'ch de zlag'laə. Na' bchix anjla' yella' na' nakan chopo mil chop guiyoa kilómetro, na' toz ka nakan ka de tonlə, ka de siblə, na'ch ka de zlag'la.

¹⁷ Na'ch bchixe' zeena' na' chillan to guiyoa tapiyon lit.‡ Kon ka chchixə nottezə ben', ka'kzə bchix anjlan'.

¹⁸ Na' zeena' daa nechj yella' nakan de yaj wan daa le jaspe, na' yella' nakan de or dowalj daa chep yes ka vidr.

¹⁹ Na' yajka' yoo loo len zeena' nakan xochi, nakan de biya yaj wan. Dii necha' nakan yaj wan daa le jaspe, de wchopina' nakan yaj wan daa le zafiro, de wyonina' nakan yaj wan daa le ágata, de wdapina' nakan yaj wan daa le esmeralda,

²⁰ de gayi'na' nakan yaj wan daa le ónice, de wxopina' nakan yaj wan daa le cornalina, de gállina' nakan yaj wan daa le crisólito, de wxoni'na' nakan yaj wan daa le berilo, de gayina' nakan yaj wan daa le topacio, de shiyina' nakan yaj wan daa le crisoprasa, de shnejina' nakan yaj wan daa le jacinto, na'ch de shllinina' nakan yaj wan daa le amatista.

²¹ Na' puertka' shllin nakgakan shllin perla, to to puertka' nakan de toz perla. Na' nez daa chde yella' nakan de or dowalj daa chep yes ka vidr.

²² Na' ni to yoodo' bi ble'id' yella', la' kwín Xancho Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, len Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', zoagake' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'.

²³ Na' yella' bi byalljin wbillla' ni beo'do'na' kwenche wzeeni'gakan lawinna', la' yel' chey cheeni' che Chioza' na' che Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', chzeeni'n lawinna'.

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' za' doxen lo yell-liona' soagake' lao beeni' che Chioza' de yella'. Na' ben'ka' chnabia' yell-lioni wsa'gake' yel' zakii che'ka' na' balaan che'ka' yella'.

²⁵ Na' puertka' zoa yella' toshiizi iyalgakan, la' bichbi wal' gat' na'.

²⁶ Na' yisa'gake' yella' do ka nak balaan na' yel' zakii che naciónka'.

²⁷ Na' biga sho' ni to dii nda' nchen dii mal, ni nottez ben' chon dii chakzbaní Chioza', ni ben' chziye', san toz ben'ka' da' lie'ka' lee libr che Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban cheyin zejli kaní.

22

Yao daa nsa' yel' mbanna'

¹ Na' bli'yi anjla' nad' to yao dii nxi nyech yollan nis daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' nakan nis xtil inleb ka'kzə vidr. Na' chchejan gana' lia Chioza' chnabi'e len Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do',

² na' chden gchol neza' daa chde yella'. Na' chop laate cho'a yawa' zoa yagka' nsa' yel' mbanna', na' ze theo' wej chbiagakan dii zixka', na' shllin shii chbiagakan twiz. Na' xlaguiinka' nakgakan bell rmech che ben' yell-lioka'.

³ Na' bibi daa nashj bia' blag' cheyin gat'ch yella', la' nan' kwia Chioza' inabia'lene' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' we'la'ogake'ne'.

⁴ Na' ile'gakile'ne' kon ka nakyenee, na' ta' lie'na' loxgue'ka'.

‡ 21:17 To guiyoa tapiyon lit: nakan ka do guiyon gay' metr.

⁵ Aga bich bi wał gat', ni bich bi yi' kandil iyalljgakile' ni beeni' che wbilldo'na', la' beeni' che Xancho Chioza' wzeeni'n gana' soagake', na' inabia'gake' zejli kanj.

Ba zoa yila' Jesucristona'

⁶ Na' wna anjla' nad':

—Dill'ki nakgakan dii li na' nakgakan dii gak wxenilall' ben'. Xancho Chioza', beena' chxoa xtilleena' cho'a lolll' ben'ka' chyixjee daa chi'e legake', ba bselee nad' nak' anjl che' kwenche wliid' ben'ka' nak lall' nee daa ba zoa gaoshosh gak.

⁷ —jBa zoa gaoshosh yiyed'!

Chakomba beena' ze wneyi dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' ba wna Chioza' gak.

⁸ Nad', Juan, ben ble'id' diiki. Na' ka biyoll ben ble'ida'n, bçhek' xib' nan we'lawaa anjla', beena' bli'yi nad' diika'.

⁹ Na' le' wne' nad':

—jBi gono' ka'! Nad' nak' wen llin che Chioza' ka li' na' ka bish' ljwello'ka', ben'ka' cho'e cho'a xtilll' Chioza', na' ka yog' ben'ka' zegake' kwent wneyi daa llia lee libri. Toz Chiozan' chiyal' we'lawoo.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Bi wkwashoo dga ba bzejo' lee libri, dga chyixje'n che diika' wna Chioza' gak, la' ba zoa gaoshosh gakan.

¹¹ Ben' mala' shajlenshaze' dii mala' chone', na' beena' nda' nchen saaxyana' shajlenshaze' saaxya che'na'; na' ben' wenna' soatezi soe' gone' wen, na' beena' nak lall' na' Chioza' soatezi soe' gonche' daa cheeni Chioza'.

¹² —jBa zoa gaoshosh yiyed'! Na' wi'a daa chido! to to ben' kon ka nak daa ben to toe'.

¹³ Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' daa zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letra' chiyollin daa le Z,† Nad'kzan bxe bsil' yog'lol dii de na' nad'kzan gon' ka te cheyin.

¹⁴ Chakomba ben'ka' chnabgakile' nad' yixis yiyib' yichjllal'do'eka', kwenche idoll'gake' gaogake' dii zixa' llia lo yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' sho'gake' cho'a puert che yella'.

¹⁵ San bi gak sho' ben' malka', ben'ka' nlan yel' willa'na', ben'ka' chnelen ljwellin, ben' wen xyaka', ben'ka' choe'la' o lwaa lsak' diika' non chios chegake', na'ch yog' ben'ka' chibayi siye'.

¹⁶ Nad', Jesús, ba bselaa anjl cha'na' kwenche bzajniile' li' diiki ba bzejo' na' wi'on dill' lao ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Nad' nak' xiin dia che dii Davina', na' zaklebid' belj xsila' daa chna'tit.

¹⁷ Na' Espíritu che Chioza', na' cho' zaklebicho noola' wshagna'lene' Jesucristona' daa nonjilall'chone', che'chone':

—jBida!

Na' beena' yeni dill'ki yeene':

—jBida!

Nottez' ben' chbili, wak yide' na' yeeje' nisa' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' aga bi sakile'n.

¹⁸ Nad' chsi'nid' yog' ben' yeni dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' wna Chioza' gak: Shi no chixoatelo cheyin lo dill'ki, Chioza' wdie'ne' lao yel' zak'zi'ka' ba bzetje' lee libri.

¹⁹ Na' shi no yikwas bal dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' wna Chioza' gak, Chioza' bi wi'e latj gawe' dii zixa' llia yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', ni bi wi'e latj sho'e yell che'na', diiki choe' libri dill' cheyin.

²⁰ Jesús'a', beena' bzajniid' nad' diiki, ne':

—Dii li, ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed'.

Kan' nakan. jBidagach, Xan' Jesús!

²¹ Na' yel' goklen che Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgan yog'loltele. Kan' gakan.

* **22:13** Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa. † **22:13** Letra' chiyollin daa le Z: de dill' griegona' letri len omega.